

Gc
942.0004
B77i
v.43
1424321

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION



ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00726 6262







Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

92

Canterbury Wills.

五世 聖德太子

（一） 聖德太子

（二） 聖德太子

The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

PREROGATIVE COURT OF CANTERBURY
WILLS, 1605-19.

ISSUED BY
The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLIII.]

Published in the INDEX LIBRARY as under:—

PART.	PAGES.	DATE.
I . .	1-32 . . .	September, 1905.
II . .	33-208 . . .	September } 1911.
III . .	209-503 . . .	December }
IV . .	504-611 . . .	March, 1912.

The Index Library.

INDEX

OF

WILLS PROVED

IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

PRINCIPAL PROBATE REGISTRY,

SOMERSET HOUSE, LONDON.

VOL. V.

1605-19.

COMPILED BY

E. STOKES.

London :

ISSUED TO SUBSCRIBERS BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

1912.

HERTFORD

PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

INTRODUCTION.

THE first and most important thing to be touched upon in this prefatory note is the list of Corrigenda on pp. 608-11. The compiler regrets exceedingly that there *should* be any Corrigenda, and begs each subscriber to be good enough to add to his copy, in the places indicated, at least the four omissions which have been made in the text. When these have been so added the calendar in the following pages supersedes the official calendar 'seven', which has lately been recopied in two clean but inaccurate volumes; and comprises the following registers: Hayes (1605), Stafford (1606), Hudleston (1607), Windebank (1608), Dorset (1609), Wingfield (1610), Wood (1611), Fenner (1612), Capell (1613), Lawe (1614), Rudd (1615), Cope (1616), Weldon (1617), Meade (1618), and Parker (1619).

Mr. Lothrop Withington had kindly undertaken to edit the MS. prepared by the Society for the purpose and to complete the same, and issued the first two sheets in due course in 1905. The time required for the completion of his design was so long that the Society decided to have a fresh MS. prepared on less elaborate lines. Such portions of Mr. Withington's third sheet as remained in type were retained; the gaps in that sheet and the remainder of the volume have been only 'compiled'. The greatest pains were taken to provide against errors arising out of this dovetailing, but one serious one has occurred, viz. the omission of the *de Backer* Will (see Corrigenda).

The system employed in the later compilation has been to prepare the MS. from the registers, giving such information only as the testator gives in his description of himself. Corresponding digests were made from the Probate Act Books, and the materials thus obtained collated. Additions from the Probate Act Books are shown in the texts thus: [P.A.B. —]. Names in () in the text are supplied by the compiler to indicate the parish in cases where this is not given in the description above referred to, or the Probate Act.¹ The resulting MS. was printed and the proof examined with the old calendar 'seven'.

At this period it seems no longer useful to retain in the calendar the distinction between nuncupative and written wills, and it has been omitted accordingly in the later compilation. Mr. Withington's work uses the Old Style (year commencing 25th March). The later compilation follows the arrangement of register, calendar, and act book, viz. January to December.

¹ In some few cases more than one probate was made of a will; in this calendar only the original probate acts are included.

For the identification of places Kelly's directories have been relied on mainly ; many hundreds of wills have been read carefully for incidental mention of the parish when the testator does not include this in the 'description' ; in the majority of cases localities, which even then remained hypothetical, were able to be finally identified by further reference to Kelly, for in the majority of cases there still exist farm-houses representing the old manors and mansions, though these names are not indexed in Kelly or any gazetteer.

As before, the Society is much indebted to the late Mr. G. E. Cokayne, F.S.A., Clarenceux King of Arms, for very material assistance in printing this calendar ; and, especially in regard to the present volume, in also making a substantial donation towards the cost of preparing the second MS.

The compiler has to render grateful thanks to the authorities and attendants at Somerset House for much patience and help ; to friends, viz. Mrs. Troup, Colonel Thomas, and Messrs. E. A. Ebbelwhite, G. S. Fry, H. J. T. Wood, and T. M. Blagg, for very kind assistance by editing certain counties of the Index Locorum ; and very specially to the Misses G. and E. G. Grogan for generous help in the laborious work of sorting the Index. It is hoped that the list of trades, etc., added to this volume will be a useful means of reference.

E. STOKES.

WILLS

PROVED IN THE

Prerogative Court of Canterbury,

AND NOW PRESERVED IN THE

Principal Probate Registry.

1605 TO 1619.

1611	Abbey, Richarde, woodmonger, St. Thomas Thappostle in Southwarke, Surrey ; Company of Woodmongers, London	21 Fenner
1618	Abbott, Abbotte, Abraham, Somerton [Suffolk, P.A.]; Hawkesdon, Suffolk	56 Meade
1605	„ Anne, widowe, St. Buttolphs, Billingsgate, Old Bailly, White Bakers Company, London	86 Hayes
1610	„ Christopher [husbandman], Armington, Cornwood, Harford, Devon	108 Wingfield
1613	„ Edmund, husbandman, Pentridge, Dorset ; Plombley par. Herbridge, Hants.	87 Capell
1619	„ Edmund, yeoman, Bratton St. Maure, Wincanton, Stoke hollway, Somerset ; Newe Sarum, Wilts.	87 Parker
1610	„ Fraunces, yeoman, Sutton Bingham, Combsidenham, East Coker, Clifton Mannor, Closworth, Somerset	45 Wingfield
1611	„ George, maltman, employed at sea, Marsfeild, Gloucs. [but deceased abroad, P.A.]; London	61 Wood
1612	„ John, gent., St. Edmond in Newe Sarum, Wilts.	62 Fenner
1614	„ Abbot, Marie, widowe, Croydon, Surrey	97 Lawe
1618	„ Abbot, Robert, Lorde Bishoppe of Sarum. [Nuncupative.]	48 Meade
1615	„ Abbot, Thomas, yeoman, Vlway par. Swanwich, Il of Purbecke, Dorset	38 Rudd
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex ; Clare, Cavendishe, Suffolk	21 Wood ; sentence 21 Fenner
1617	„ Thomas the elder, yeoman, Harmthorpe par. Morton, Stamford, Pinchbeck, Swynstead Deike, Lincs.*	53 Weldon

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 37.

- 1606 **Abbott**, Abbat, Tobias, Norwoode par. Heyes, Middx. ; Weston,
Beds. 3 Stafford
- 1606 „ William, servaunte to Mr. Gilbert Pickennye, Tychmersh,
Peterboro, N. Hants. ; St. Ives, Hunts. 17 Hudleston
- 1610 „ William, Hartland, Devon Sentence 50 Wingfield
- 1609 „ Abbat, William, esquier, Hartland, Devon 68 Dorset
- 1610 „ Abbot, William, citizen and alebrewer of London, St. James
Clarkenwell, Middx. ; Wootton, Haband Crawley,
Beds. ; Bowbrickhill, Bucks. 31 Wingfield
- 1611 **Abbys**, Thomas, gent., St. Cuthberts, St. Paules, Wellstreet,
Bedford town 80 Wood
- 1610 **Abeeles**, John, sonne of Nicholas of Roussalaer in Flaunders, and
citizen of the Chastellane of Cartrycke, [St. Mary
at Hill, P.A.], Dutch Congregation, London.
[Translated from Dutch.] 79 Wingfield
- 1612 „ William, borne att Roussalaer in Flanders, St. George
[Butlolph Lane, P.A.], duche church, Frenche
church, London ; Harlem, Holland. [Translated
from Dutch.] 52 Fenner
- 1606 **Abell**, John, [adventurer to] Easte Indies. [Died over seas, P.A.]
33 Stafford
- 1612 „ Samuel, gent., Eareth, Kent 111 Fenner
- 1610 **Abercromye**, David, esquire, Queenes servant in ordinary
[Westminster City, P.A.]. [Nuncupative.]
59 Wingfield ; sentence 17 Lawe
- 1612 **Abraham**, James, yeoman, Stauerton, Devon 94 Fenner
- 1618 „ John, Vphill, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 71 Parker
- 1611 „ Mathewe, lynnendraper, St. Peter in Maldon, All Sayntes,
Maldon, Tolshunt maior, Goldange, Essex 6 Fenner
- 1612 **Abroke**, William, yeoman, Water Okeley par. Dornye, Bovenye
par. Burnham, Bucks. ; Okeley greene par. Braye,
Berk. 36 Fenner
- 1615 **Acastle**, Robert [husbandman], Broomefeild, North Petherton,
Somerset 55 Rudd
- 1606 **Achelley**, Anne, wydowe, Ludlowe, Salop ; Llanguntllo, Radnor ;
Kynon, Worcs. 28 Hudleston
- 1618 **Achim**, Thomas, esquire, Hall, Peluit, Bodmyn, Tallond, Cornwall ;
St. Giles in the heathe, Devon. [2nd grant 2 Sept.,
1622 ; 3rd grant 8 May, 1635.] 25 Parker
- 1614 **Ackroyd**, John, freemason, Halifax, Yorks. 42 Lawe
- 1607 **Ackworth**, Charles, citizen and draper, St. Margaret in Lothbury,
London 55 Hudleston
- 1606 „ Ackworthe, Willyam, parson of Ewelme, Oxon 27 Stafford
- 1614 **A courte** [*Courte als. A courte als. Gardener, P.A.*], Ralphe,
Mayfield, Sussex 84 Lawe
- 1617 **Acres**, John, yeoman, Tidd St. Maryes, Sutton St. James,
Wisbeeche, Lincs. 45 Weldon
- 1614 **Acton**, Robert, aboard the Dragon [East India Company's servant,
deceased over seas, P.A.], Tower Street, London ;
New Stayers in Wapping, Middx. 62 Lawe
- 1619 „ Susan, widowe, St. Buttolphe without Aldgate, London ;
St. Marye's in Sendwiche, Harbenge and Hospitall
of St. John in Sendwiche, Goodhurst, Yalding,
Kent * 76 Parker
- 1615 „ William, esquire, Woluerton, Strensham, Worc. [Nuncupative.]
17 Cope
- 1617 „ Actone, William, gent., Catherine Collman, London ; Yalding,
Mordene, Woodnesborough, Sandwich, Kent 80 Weldon

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 41.

- 1617 **Acton**, William, gent., St. Mary at Elmes in Ipswich ; Stoke neere Ipswich, Bramford, Suffolk 20 Meade
- 1606 **Adam**, Price *als.* Mobb *als.*, Eve. *See* Price (7 Stafford)
- 1615 „ Henry the elder, gent., Skellingthorpe, Hospital of Spittle in the streete, Netland, Lincs. ; Lincoln City 103 Rudd
- 1606 „ Johane, widdowe, Fennestanton, Cunnington, Hunts. 6 Stafford
- 1606 „ John, yeoman, Widforde, Herts. ; Much Holland, Brightlingsey, Essex* 49 Hudleston
- 1608 „ Thomas the elder, yeoman, Wallden, Essex 31 Windebanck
- 1604 „ William, draper, Walden, Widdington, Debden, Newporte, Owgley, Essex ; Tallow wratting, Wickham Brooke, Suffolk ; Folmyre, Cambs. ; Norfolk ; London 5 Hayes ; sentence 43 Hayes
- See also Adams.*
- 1606 **Adams**, Allexander, yeoman, Witham, Somerset 49 Stafford
- 1614 „ Addams, Anne, widowe, Lupon, Chinnocke, Somerset 104 Lawe
- 1616 „ Adames, Barnard, St. Martens, Cornwall † 75 Cope
- 1610 „ *als.* Adam, Christofer, draper, Walden, Essex ; Tallow Wratting, Suffolk 58 Wingfield ; sentence 109 Wingfield
- 1616 „ George, yeoman, Hadstocke, Essex ; Castle Camps, Lynton, Cambs. 110 Cope
- 1606 „ Henry [yeoman], Hinton Blewett, Somerset ; Weste Harptrey, Hickam, Cowley, Somerset 31 Stafford
- 1609 „ Henry, scrivener, St. Michael on Cornhill, All Sayntes Stayninges in Fanchurchestreete, London ; Walington, Herts. ‡ 90 Dorset
- 1618 „ Henry, citizen and cutler, St. Dunstane in the West, Bridewell, London ; Hornechurch, Essex ; Dartford, Shorne [where born], Kent § 71 Meade
- 1615 „ Humfrey, yeoman, Dunfeilde par. Kemisford, Gloucs. Will with sentence 65 Rudd
- 1614 „ Jane [single woman], St. Mary Aldermarye, London ; Nottinghamshire 55 Lawe
- 1606 „ Addams *als.* Plomer, John, ironfounder, Pury Barr, Hednesford, Staffs. 36 Stafford
- 1612-3 „ John, Bromhame, Senne, Wilts. ; Scole, Norfolk ; Hampshire Will with sentence 122 Capell
- 1614 „ John, sailor, Carswell par. Portbury, Eston in Gordano, Long Ashton, Somerset 74 Lawe
- 1616 „ John the younger, husbandman, Barkeley, Somerset 95 Cope
- 1616 „ John, sayler, East Allington, Malborough, Devon ; Newfoundland [where died] 8 Weldon
- 1616 „ John, gent., Cleeton par. Bitterley, Ludlowe, Broseley, Salop ; Herefordshire 14 Weldon
- 1614 „ Laurance, husbandman, Wilmston par. Whitchurche, Tanworthe, Warws. 113 Lawe
- 1605 „ Nicholas, merchaunte, Dartmouth, Totnes, Devon 42 Hayes
- 1608 „ Richard, yeoman, Wyke, Broseley, Salop 35 Windebanck
- 1615 „ Richard, corviser, St. Julyan's, Roundehill par. St. Maries, Shrewsbury ; Picklescott, Salop ; Llangnam, Llanbrynmaier, Montgomeryshire 77 Rudd
- 1617 „ Richard, gentleman, Stachden, Beds. ; Brafeild one the greene, Houghton, Cogenhoe, Whishen, N. Hants. ; Astwood, Bucks. 57 Weldon ; sentence 121 Meade
- 1611 „ Addams, Robert, husbandman, Chettwinheath par. Chettwin, Salop 95 Wood

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 43.

† Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 44.

‡ Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 43.

§ Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 44.

- 1615 **Adams**, Adames, Robert, yeoman, Much Hadham, Pelham,
Herts. 118 Rudd
- 1615 „ Robert, yeoman, Swanborne, Great Horwood, Bucks. ;
Studham, Beds. ; Hidcote, Barthram, Mirelton,
Gloucs. 34 Cope
- 1612 „ Roger, yeoman, Northwood par. Weme, Drayton, Bridg-
north, Astley, Woodhouses, Wellington, Salop
Will with sentence 67 Fenner
- 1608 „ Theophilus, gent. [St. Stephen's Colman Street], London
103 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Thomas [bencher of Inner Temple], [Greenwich, Kent, P.A.],
Sainte Hollowes Barking, St. John the Vaungelist,
Chauncerie Lane, London ; Westminster
101 Stafford ; sentence 53 Stafford
- 1611 „ Thomas, St. Martyn Outwiche, London. Nuncupative will
with sentence 81 Wood
- 1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, Clutton, Mydsomer Norton, Combhay,
Somerset ; Gloucestershire 28 Fenner
- 1612 „ Thomas, ropemaker, St. Nicholas in Bristoll cittie ; Oxford
city 43 Fenner
- 1612 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, Marke Lane
[All Hallows Barking, P.A.], London 113 Fenner
- 1612 „ *als.* **Stackstede**, Thomas. *See* **Stackstede** (8 Capell)
- 1616 „ Addams, Thomas, husbandman, Othe par. Aller, Somerset 58 Cope
- 1618 „ Thomas, shipwite, Walfertonn, Lynne, Norfolk ; Lymehouse,
Middx. 121 Meade
- 1618 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher, St. Michael in Cornhill,
London ; Wishisbee [where born], Cambs. ; Kidney,
Lincs. 64 Parker
- 1608 „ William, Walden, Essex ; Beechworthe Castle [where died],
Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 78 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Adames *als.* **Botcher**, William [yeoman], Hetchin, Suffolk 30 Capell
- 1616 **Adamson**, James, musitioner, St. Brydes, London * 101 Cope
- 1613 **Adcocke** *als.* **Cole**, Stephen, yeoman, Ketton *als.* Keddington,
Haverhill, Suffolk ; Hempsted, Waxe Conne
[Wakes Colne], Litle Bardfeild, Essex † 6 Lawe
- 1606 **Adcocks**, Willyam the younger, yeoman, Kellsye, Sandon, Herts.
64 Stafford
- 1618 **Addecot**, Thomas, stacioner, in East Indies in shipp "Draggon"
of London [deceased over seas, P.A.] 35 Meade
- 1615 **Adderley**, William, citizen and merchant-tailor, St. Albane in
great Woodstreete, London 87 Rudd
- 1616 **Addescott**, Agnes [widow], Crowan, St. Just, St. Tew, Cornwall 130 Cope
- 1606 **Addey**, John, shipwright, Deptforde, Grenewich, Kent ; Redrith,
Surrey ; Ratcliff, Middx. ; Stanford, Essex ; Ship-
wrightes Hall 23 Stafford ; sentence 53 Stafford
- 1606 **Addis**, John [adventurer to East Indies], ship "Dragon" ;
Newporte, in Isle of Wight [died over seas, P.A.] 33 Stafford
- 1606 „ Nicholas, husbandman, Castling, Rudhall, the Nooke,
Gorsey, Aston Ingham, Herefs. 12 Hudleston
- 1614 „ Addyes, Nicholas, yeoman, Fownehope, Herefs. 42 Lawe
- 1606 „ Addys, Richard, baker, Longe Aishton, Kingston, Walton,
Chewe, Lockin, Clevedon, Somerset ; Bristol 50 Stafford
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Helmeden, N. Hants. 53 Wingfield
- 1616 „ William, saylor in shipp Newyeres guift, Bristoll Citie [late
of Bristol, deceased over seas, P.A.] 81 Cope
- 1618 **Addison**, John, marriner, Southampton Towne ; Romsey, Hants. 97 Meade
- 1612 „ Richard, cittizen and skynner, St. Thomas Thapple, London 22 Capell

* Abstract in *Genealogical Quarterly Magazine*, vol. iv, p. 46.

† Abstract in ditto, vol. iv, p. 46.

- 1605 Addison, William, teacher of the Grammar Schoole, Dartford,
Kent; Christes College, Cambridge University 88 Hayes
- 1618 Adeane, Johane, wydowe, Ellowe par. Awre, Gades Hill par.
Lydney, Hagglowe, Mill End in Blackney, Gloucs. 60 Meade
- 1612 „ Philomusis, beare brewer, Felcham, Lethered, Stoke, Surrey 21 Capell
- 1616 „ Robert, cooper, cittie of Bristow; Ballanstreete in
Bristowe Citty; Etlow and Blidslowe hundred
par. Aure, Gloucs. 11 Weldon
- 1616 „ Simon, yeoman, Wallington, Britwell Solla, Oxon 18 Weldon
- 1613 „ Thomas thelder [yeoman], Etlowe par. Awre, Wylley,
Durseley, Myllende in Blackney, Gloucs.;
Bristowe 1 Lawe
- Adee, *see* Ady.
- 1618 Adeney, Roger the elder, vinager maker, Saincte Olave, Surrey
51 Parker
- 1613 „ William [gentleman], Preston Brockhurst, Clyne *als.* Clyff,
Grinsell, Atton, Reignold, Haston, Harcott neere
Stanton Wobscoe, Salop 90 Capell
- 1613 Aderoll *als.* Skynner, Henry [gentleman], Retherfield, Sussex 105 Capell
- Adkins, *see* Atkins.
- 1610 Adlam, Edward, clothier, Deuerell Longbridge, Vennye Sutton,
Warminster, Wilts. 40 Wingfield
- 1618 „ William, Broadweaver, Norton Bavent, Wilts. 11 Parker
- 1613 Adland, John [? mercer], St. Michael, Gloucester Cite 111 Capell
- 1607 Adowne, Thomas, gent., Coveham *als.* Cobham, Thames Dutton,
Paynes hill par. Walton vpon Thames, Way-
bridge, Surrey 83 Hudleston; sentence 44 Windebanck
- 1616 Adridge, Adredge, John, husbandman, Burnham, Sowthbrent,
Somerset; Daynton, Gloucester. [2nd grant
7 August, 1618.] 107 Cope
- 1617 „ Richard, Somerston, Burneham, North Crickett, Huntspill-
Chelton, Somerset 26 Meade
- 1615 „ Robert, clarke, Salford, Burnnam, Somerset 85 Rudd
- 1619 Adslye, Ephraim, carpenter in the “Anne” [Deptford, Kent, but
deceased over seas, P.A.] 114 Parker
- 1612 Ady, John, gentelman, Sittingborne, Duddington, Fulston,
Newenham, Kente; Middle Temple, Huggin lane,
London 39 Fenner
- 1614 „ Margaret [singlewoman], daughter of John Ady, gent.,
Sittingbourne, Dodington [where buried], Tunstall,
Milsted, levell of Romney, marshe of Brensett,
Kent; London 5 Rudd
- 1607 „ Adee, William, citizen and fishmonger, St. Marye at hill,
London 14 Windebanck
- 1608 Aertss *als.* Cutting, Anne, daughter of Jasper Aertss, widow of
William Cutting, born in Welde nere Turnhoute;
St. Mary Ax, Dutch Church, London; Westilbury,
Essex; Weldt, Turnehowt, the Haughe, Holland 18 Dorset
- 1613 Agard, Ambrose, esquire, Forrock house, Forest of Bolland, dioc.
Chester [Lancs. and Yks.]; Broughton, Cranisley,
N. Hants. 97 Capell
- 1615 „ Arthur, gent., “Deputie Chamberleyne first to S^r Nicholas
Throckmorton, knighte, after to Mr. Thomas
Randolph, Postmaster, then to S^r Thomas Weston
after called Lord La Warr, then to Mr. George
Younge Scottishman, then to S^r William Kelle-
grewe, knighte, then to S^r Walter Cope, knighte,
then to S^r John Poyntz, knighte, sub quibus militari
45 annis.” Cite of Westminster 78 Rudd
- 1616 „ Stephen, esquier, Cranesley, Watford, N. Hants. 110 Cope

- 1610 Agard, William, gent., Foston, Willington, Callengwood, Boylston,
Scropton, Derbs. ; Staffordshire 55 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Agarde, William, Burton uppon Trent, Staffs. [Nuncupative.]
52 Cope
- 1605 Ager, John [yeoman], Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk 60 Hayes
- 1609 „ Robert [yeoman], Stoke nexte Clare, Suffolk 32 Wingfield
- 1610 Aglionbye, John, parson of Islip, Blechesdon, Hopton Bay,
Oxon ; Barnacle, Henley in Arden, Edmarshe,
Warws. ; Stourton, Wilts. ; Yorke city ; Cambridge
town ; Queenes College and St. Edmunds Hall in
Oxford 36 Wingfield
- 1615 Agmondisham, Egmondisham [Agmondisham, P.A.], John, gent.,
Gillingham, Raynham, Kent ; Hastings, Sussex ;
Kingston upon Thames, Surrey 2 Cope
- 1618 Agnis *als.* Smithe, Thomas, yeoman, Greate Sampford, Finching-
feeld, Birdbrooke, Radwinter, Essex 110 Meade
- Ailmer, *see* Aylmer.
- Ainscombe, *see* Aynscombe.
- Aiscough, *see* Ayscough.
- Aishby, *see* Ashby.
- Aishcombe, *see* Ashcombe.
- Aishe, *see* Ashe.
- Aishforde, *see* Ashford.
- 1617 Akehurst, John, yeoman, Cattesfeild, Sussex 108 Weldon
- 1613 Akerman, Henry, ropemaker, Bridport, Dorset 57 Capell
- 1619 Akes, Anne, widdowe, St. Edmund the Kinge ; Company of
Leathersellers, Pewterers, London 108 Parker
- 1605 „ John, cittizen and leatherseller (St. Edmunds, Lumbard
Street, P.A.), London ; Tottenham, Middx. 89 Hayes
- 1615 Alchorne, Alchin *als.*, Edward, clerke, rector of Horsmonden,
Boughton Monchelcye, Kent ; Inner Temple, London.
[2nd grant 2 January, 1618.] 113 Rudd ; sentence 70 Cope
- 1618 „ Alchorn, John, gent., Boughton Monchelsey, Romney,
Mershe, Maydstone, East Farley, Kent 42 Meade
- 1618 „ John, Boughton Monchelsey, Kent Sentence 105 Meade
- 1610 „ Robert, yeoman, Lighe nere Tunbridge, Speldhurst, Kent ;
Maighfeild, Sussex 73 Wingfield
- 1615 Aldem, Mardochen [gent.], New Windsor, Windsor Field, Beene
Lane in Windsor, Librarie of the Kinges Free
Chappell of St. George in Castle of Windsor,
Berks. ; Gloucester Cathedral 115 Rudd
- 1607 „ Thomas, gent., Neue Windsor, Chappell of St. George in
Windsor Castell, Clewer, Berks. ; Eaton College,
Eaton, Bucks. ; Kinges Colledge in Cambridge ;
Aulton, Hants. 55 Hudleston
- 1609 Alden, Aldin, Nicholas, servaunte of Mr. Milles, Mortlacke,
Barnes, Malden, Surrey. Will with sentence 5 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Thomas, brewer, newe Windsor, Berks. 32 Wood
- 1614 Alder, Ralphe [fellmonger], St. Mary Magdalens, Bamondsey,
Surrey ; the Bull in Strand streete in Sandwich,
North lane par. Holy Crosse without the walls of
Canterbury, Fennhill [*szc*, i.e. Hernhill], Kent ;
London 31 Lawe
- 1611 „ Thomas, prisoner in the Fleete ; Buskotte, Berks. 5 Wood
- 1618 „ Winifride, spinster, Buscott, Berks. 21 Meade
- 1606 Alderford, Alderforde, John, gent., Abbotts Salford, Anser,
Warws. ; Atchlenche, Pixam, great Malverne,
Poyet, St. John's in Bederdine, Beely, Elkington,
Worcs. ; Puryhall, Staffs. ; Codington, Oxon ;
Charlton, N. Hants. ; Downe Hatherley manor,
Gloucester city. [2nd grant 25 March, 1607.] 5 Hudleston

- 1613 Alderford, Elizabeth, widow, Salford, Warwick; Lenborough,
Bucks. [Deed of gift.] 31 Capell
- 1610 Alderman, Richard [late servant to Thomas Puplowe, merchaunte],
Wyteringe, N. Hants.; Stoke [Harvard], Essex.
Nuncupative will with sentence 49 Wingfield
- 1615 Alderne, John [yeoman], Marden, Herefs. [Nuncupative.] 32 Rudd
- 1609 Aldersey, Fowlke, alderman, St. Warburghs, nine parishes in citie
of Chester; Spurstow, Roncorne, Halton, Cheshire;
More Tounne of Harden, Flintshire, London;
Shrowsbury 36 Dorset; sentence 117 Dorset
- 1616 „ John, haberdasher, London; Bunbury [where born],
Spurston, Cotton, Cheshire; Berdon, Essex;
Stocking pellam, Herts.; St. Johns College,
Cambridge 88 Cope
- 1607 „ Richard [husbandman], Northe Mymmes, Bellber, Herts.
3 Windebanck
- 1619 Alderson, Anthony, gent., Worlingworth, Suffolk; the New-
bridge in par. of Burthdell and Kelde [i.e. Muker
chapelry], Grinton parish, Helaughe in Swaidile,
Richman, Yks. 84 Parker
- 1613 „ Richard, late of Wisbeche, Cambs. [Nuncupative.] 1 Lawe
- 1616 Alderton, John, saylor, St. Margaret's, St. Nicholas, Ipswich,
Suffolk 120 Cope
- 1607 „ Allderton, Richard, cyttizen and cordewainer [St. Sepulchres,
P.A.], London. [2nd grant 12 Oct., 1607.] 73 Hudleston
- 1615 Aldred, Robert, saylor, Hinsted, Suffolk 103 Rudd
- 1616 Aldriche, John, yeoman, Ringwood, S. Hants. 102 Cope
- 1613 „ Jonas [merchant and factor of Morea Company], [St. Law-
rence Jury, London, P.A.]; Petras, Greece [where
written]; Constantinople 94 Capell
- 1604 „ Thomas, gent., Falkenham, Suffolk 19 Hayes
- 1618 „ Thomas, whelewrighte, St. Mary Matfellow *als.* White-
chappell, Middx. [2nd grant 20 Oct., 1623.] 16 Parker
- 1608 Aldworth, Aldworthe, John, clerke, Compton, Gutter lane in
Readinge, Ilsley, Milton, Berks. 79 Windebanck
- 1615 „ John, marchant, cittie of Bristoll * 19 Cope
- 1612 „ Robert, husbandman, Tylehurst, Berks. [Nuncupative.] 26 Fenner
- 1618 Alea, Alea, Thomas, yeoman, East Street and Ropers Lane par.
Wareham St. Martins, Wymborne Mynster, Ware-
ham St. Peters, Dorset 114 Meade
- 1610 „ *als.* Smith, Richard, cordonor, Wareham All Saints, Dorset
69 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Aleigh, Robert the elder, yeoman, Crouch-howse par. Eaton-
bridge, Westerham, Kent; Lyngfeild, Surrey;
London 21 Meade
- 1611 Alexander *als.* Giffam, Francis, limeman, Northfleete, Kent;
Lee, Purffleete, Essex; Isle of Sarke, S. Hants. 5 Fenner
- 1617 „ Jerrom, senior [Fakenham, Norfolk, P.A.] 105 Weldon
- 1617 „ *als.* Mylwarde, Katherine, widdowe, Caverham, Oxon 101 Weldon
- „ Zinzoon *als.*, Sr Robert, Kt. *See* Zinzoon (1 Windebanck)
- 1605 „ *als.* Maunsell, Thomas, yeoman, Buckland, Wynston,
Hardwick par. Ellinston, Boddington, Toddington,
Childeswickwon, Gloucs. 22 Hayes
- 1612 „ Allexander, William, gent., Caversham, Oxon 23 Fenner
- 1617 Alford, Alice, widdowe, cittie of Coventrie, Warws.; Tewkesbury
[where born], Gloucs.; St. Giles, Cornwall;
Wooburne, Beds.; Abbots Rippon, Hunts. 51 Weldon
- 1609 „ John, gentleman, Bridport, Dorset 10 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Allford, John [yeoman], Cawtherhill, Herefs. 91 Lawe

- 1613 Alford, Phillip, alebrewer, White Chappell, Middx. ; St. Buttolphes
Aldgate [where buried], London 88 Capell
- 1616 „ Allford, Thomas, Wellstreet, Coventrie ; Barswell, Warwick ;
Bletsoe, Beds. 89 Cope
- 1612 Alfrey, Alfraye, John, tanner, Lynfeild, Shipley, Keymer, Sussex
72 Fenner
- 1618 „ William, gentleman, Lyegreene, Hartfeilde, Folkington,
Easte Grinsteade, Widdiham, Mayfeilde, Sussex 54 Meade
Alice ap Jevan, see Ap Jevan (86 Wood)
- 1618 Alington, Hughe, esquier, Tynewell, Rutland ; Easton, N. Hants. ;
Stamford, St. Martins, Horkstowe, Stanygod manor,
Spaldinge, Pinchebecke, Gosberton, Fleete, Sutton,
Holland and Lindsey parts, Lincs. ; St. Botolph's
without Aldgate, London 94 Meade
- 1609 Allanson, Raphe, yeoman, St. Martin in the feildes, Middx. ;
Duresme Citie 41 Dorset
- 1606 „ Alanson, Roger, cittizen and sadler, St. Bryde *als.* Bridget
in Fleetstrete, St. Dunstan in the West in Fleete-
streete, London ; the Gleane in Southwarke,
Surrey ; Burnholme, Yks. ; Schole and Almes-
houses at Stow in the Wold, Gloucs. 74 Stafford
- 1606 Allard, Frances, sonne of Richard Allard, gent., deceased,
Beddenden, Brook, Kent ; London. [Died over
seas, P.A.] 11 Hudleston ; sentence 84 Hudleston
- 1613 „ Allarde, Humfrey, yeoman, Ashelworth, Gloucs. 73 Capell
- 1612 „ Aller, Samuell [husbandman], Burnham, Lachingdon,
Essex. [2nd grant 23 April, 1613.] 26 Fenner
- 1611 „ Thomas, steward of St. Thomas Hospitall in Southwarke,
Surrey ; Haberdashers Company, Alley in Newe
Fyshstreete, London. [Nuncupative.] 69 Wood
- 1605 Allat, John, yeoman of his Highnes Guarde, cittye of Westmynster ;
Nethershakborowe, Warws. 82 Hayes
- 1606 Allcockes, Edward, gent., Lytle Wenlock, Salop 81 Stafford
- 1608 Allebaerte, Heindrick, the elder, Dutchman, Norwich City.
[Translated from Dutch.] 96 Windebanck
- 1614 Allen, Alleyn, Abraham, esquire, one of his Majesties chirurgions
in ordinarie, St. Mary Aldermanburie, London.
[Nuncupative.] 95 Lawe
- 1616 „ Anthony, yeoman, great Ellington, Attilburgh, Norfolk 74 Cope
- 1616 „ Alleyn, Edmund, esquier, Hatfeild Peverell, Woodham
Walter, Hocklie, Essex * 87 Cope
- 1607 „ Allyn, Edward, yeoman, Thrussington, Houghton, Seygrave,
Ratcliffe [upon Wreak], Leics. ; Leicester town
6 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Francys, citizen and clothworker [St. Giles without Cripple-
gate, P.A.], London 17 Windebanck
- 1615 „ Allin, Francis, clothier, cittie of Bathe, Peter and Pawle,
St. Michael's without the gate, Somerset ; Weeke-
warr, Kingswood, Gloucs. [2nd grant 18 Feb.,
1621 ; 3rd grant 23 March, 1625.] 24 Cope
- 1608 „ George, Cooke, Westmynster, Middx. 35 Windebanck
- 1609 „ George, Marfeild par. Tiltoun, Easton, Twyford, Leics. ;
Oustoun, Lincs. 41 Dorset
- 1610 „ George, s'vaunte to St George More, Loseley, St. Maryes in
Guilford [where buried], Worton, Surrey ; Gloster
town ; Newe Cassell [? Northumberland] 73 Wingfield
- 1618 „ George [bachelor, P.A.], gentleman, Bepton, Sussex 96 Meade
- 1609 „ Henry, draper, Evesham, Worcs. ; St. Dunstons in the
West, London. [Nuncupative.] 45 Dorset

* Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 518.

- 1611 Allen, Henry, husbandman, Charminster, Muncton, Dorset 65 Wood
 1618 „ Hugh, yeoman, Chichester, St. Maryes and St. Georges
 Almshouse, Great St. Peters, St. Pancras, East
 Gate, South Gate, Subdenry in ditto; North
 Mundham, Sowth Mundham, Alwicke and
 Langmerchpoort par. Pagham, Flanchame par.
 Phelfame, Boggnor and Sheipney par. Bersted,
 Madburste, Appledrum, Torton, Slindon, Hunston,
 Bardham, Rounckton, Sowth Stoake, Aldingborne,
 Steyning, Arrundell, Heishott, Sussex; Havant,
 S. Hants. 17 Parker
 1618 „ James [gentleman], Horsham, Sussex; Lambeth, Surrey 91 Meade
 1611 „ Alleyne, Jane, widdowe [St. Stephens Colman Street,
 P.A.], London 79 Wood
 1610 „ Johanne, wife of Henrie Allen, clerke, St. Cuthberts in
 Wells, Somerset 68 Wingfield
 1609 „ *als.* Sallowes, John [mariner in ship “Darling”], [deceased
 on high seas, P.A.]; Berking par. in Tower ward,
 St. Katherines, East Smithfeild, London; Ratcliff,
 White chappell, Lymehouse, Poplar, Middx.;
 Radriffe, Surrey 31 Dorset
 1611 „ John, cittizen and weaver, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of
 London, All Saints Barking, London 7 Fenner
 1612 „ John, citizen and fishmonger, St. Buttolphes Billingsgate,
 St. Mary Hill [where born], London 9 Capell
 1614 „ John, gent., Gillingham, Dullham, Pullham, Stipleton,
 Lytton, Dorset 85 Lawe
 1614 „ John, yeoman, Finchingfeild, Sturmere, Stamborne, Belchampe
 St. Paule, Essex 116 Lawe
 1615 „ John, husbandman, Frant *als.* Fant, Sussex 5 Cope
 1618 „ John, yeoman, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 84 Meade
 1618 „ John, gentleman, Wrington, Lympsam 32 Parker
 1605 „ Allein, Mathew, clerke, Horsham, Washington, Arrundell,
 Warneham, Lamith, Sussex 45 Hayes
 1607 „ Michael, yeoman, Sturmere, Essex; Haverhill, Suffolk 50 Hudleston
 1614 „ Morgan, gent. [St. Andrew’s Holborn, P.A.], London 3 Rudd
 1609 „ Alleine, Nicholas [gent.], Ashmerbrooke, Staffs. 44 Dorset
 1617 „ Nicholas, marchant, Walberswicke, Suffolk 2 Meade
 1617 „ Ozee, widdowe, Walberswick, Suffolk 2 Meade
 1613 „ Peter, glover, Owndell, N. Hants.; Cambridge University 95 Capell
 1605 „ Roberte, clothier, cittie of Worcester. [Buried in Colledge
 churchyard.] 57 Hayes
 1617 „ Robert, cittizen and haberdasher [St. Mary Bothaw, P.A.],
 St. John Evangelist, Fryday Street, London 30 Weldon
 1608 „ Allin, Thomas, yeoman, Dostrope par. Peterborough,
 Marham, Vpton, Milton, Kemoulton, N. Hants. 23 Dorset
 1609 „ Allin, Thomas, yeoman, East Mousley, Surrey; greate
 Hormeade, Buckland, Hormead Dame, Herts. 27 Wingfield
 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dadford, N. Hants. 31 Wood
 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Marfeild par. Tilton, Leics. 62 Wood
 1613 „ Thomas, baker, Stretford uppon Avon, Bradforton, Warws. 45 Capell
 1615 „ Allin, Thomas, Shabington [Shobington, P.A.], Ickforde,
 Bucks. 102 Rudd
 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Inworth, Heybridge, Muche Waltham,
 Muche Totham, Maldon, Essex 34 Cope
 1615 „ Thomas, mariner, Mechinge, Sussex 49 Cope
 1616 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher [St. Pancras [Soper Lane],
 P.A.], Red Lyon in Westchepe, London; Newport,
 Mons. [2nd grant 4 Feb., 1619.]
 10 Weldon; sentence annulling probate 22 Parker

- 1618 **Allen**, Thomas, gentleman, Haringworth, N. Hants. ; South Croxton
als. Croson, Thorp Langton, Burton Lazars, Leics. 91 Meade
- 1614 „ **Allyn**, William, citizen and tallowchaundler, St. Bottulphe
without Algate, London 9 Rudd
- 1615 „ William, apothecary, Okeham, Rutland 85 Rudd
- 1619 „ William [husbandman], Habberlye, Salop ; London 91 Parker
- 1617 **Allett, Witton** als., Alice. See **Witton** (43 Weldon)
- 1605 **Alley**, John, gent., Eaton, Bucks. 69 Hayes
- 1615 „ John [gent.], Eltham, Kent 95 Rudd
- 1613 **Allgood**, Richard, citizen and grocer, St. Giles without Cripplegate,
Cocke Alley, London 10 Lawe
- 1605 **Allingham**, Marie, widow, Flannsam par. Felpham, Arundell,
Sussex 33 Hayes
- 1617 **Allison**, Allyson, Edward, marryner, St. Peter ad Vincula within
the Tower of London 55 Weldon
- 1612 „ George, St. Anne Blackfryers, London ; Sandon, Herts. ;
Reddereth, Surrey 69 Fenner
- 1612 „ Alison, Richard, Doctor of Divinitye, St. Leonard in Shor-
diche, Bromley, Wharfe at Wapping, Middx. ;
St. Thomas the Apostle, Inner Temple, Company
of Grocers, London ; Coxall, Essex. [2nd grant
29 June, 1619.] 33 Fenner
- 1605 „ Allisonne, Roger, citizen and fishmonger [St. Andrews
Undershaft, P.A.], London 67 Hayes
- 1617 **Allott**, Dame Anne, widowe, Sandersted, Church streete in
Croydon towne, Surrey ; St. Margaret Moyse
[where buried], Fleete street, Inner Temple,
London ; Graies Inne, Middx. 3 Meade
- 1615 **Allridge**, William, husbandman, Bratton par. Westbury, Tilleshead,
Eddington, Wilts. 46 Rudd
- 1613 **Allworth**, Zacharie, yeoman, Northbradlie, Brooke, Cuttridge, Wilts. 15 Lawe
- 1610 **Almonde**, Alice, widowe, St. Maryes, Brassenose College, Exeter
Colledge, Oxford 86 Wingfield
- 1611 **Alsop**, John, esquire, Water Lambeth, Surrey ; “ wife Margaret
living beyond the seas ” 65 Wood
- 1613 „ John [yeoman], Anstie par. Thurcaston, Leics. 68 Capell
- 1607 „ Allsopp, Thomas, citizen and gouldesmithe, St. Mychaell in
the Querne, London ; Beme, Lancs. 46 Hudleston
- 1616 „ Alsopp, William, inholder, Banbury, Oxon 68 Cope
- 1617 **Alston**, Edward, clothier, Boxford, Stonestreete in Boxford,
Rattlesden, Shellow, Woolpett, Braunford, Groton,
Nayland, Stoke next Nayland, Wissington, Assing-
ton, Stoke next Clare, Chilton streete, Shellond
Hall manor, Suffolk ; Colchester, Essex 13 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomas, sen., yeoman, Newton near Sudburye, Newton and
Butlers mannors, St. Gregorie in Sudburye, great
Cornard, Litle Cornard, Ashington mannor in
Ashington, Edwardstone Priorye and Boorehame
mannor in Edwardston, litle Waldingfeild, Wilding,
Suffolk 57 Lawe
- 1617 „ William, Hedingham Sibble, Wickham St. Paule, Pebmarsh,
Little Maplested, Gestingthorpe, Essex ; Newton,
Boylon end in Stoke next Clare, Chilton, Clare,
Greate Walldingfeild, Little Waldingfeild, Boxford
in Fee of Hadley, Bures St. Maries, Mellford, Little
Corderd, Suffolk 1 Meade
- 1605 **Altham**, Edward [esquire], Latton, Markhall, Harlowe, Essex ;
Wilsden, Rislipe, Middlesex ; Kent 58 Hayes
- 1616 „ sir James, knight, Oxhey, Watford, Herts. ; St. Martin's
Outwich, Sergeant's Inne, London ; Edgeware,
Middx. ; Pitsey, Essex ; Thorganby, Yks. 26 Weldon

- 1607 **Altham**, Thomas [gentleman], [St. Martin Outwich, London, P.A.] ;
Latten haule par Latten, Essex 93 Hudleston
- 1608 **Alven**, Thomas, yeoman, Pitmister, Muchelney, Somerset 5 Dorset
- 1616 **Alvered**, James, husbandman, East Hampstead, Berks. 102 Cope
- 1611 **Alward**, John [husbandman], Stokentynhed, Plimouth, Devon 65 Wood
- 1613 „ Allward, William, sonne of John Allwood, Gabwell,
Stokentenhed, Rocombe, Devon 110 Capell
- 1612 **Alwey**, Richard [esquire], Sharpenhoe par. Streatley, Braies par.
Barton in the Claye, Westninge, Sondon, Todington,
Dunstable, Dunstable Houghton, Beds. ; Kens-
worth, Herts. ; Coleman streete, London 55 Fenner
- 1611 **Aman**, Reinolde, yeoman, North Mimes, the Wilde, Herts. ;
London 70 Wood
- 1617 **Ameridith**, Thomas, esquier, Chidleigh, Beckleigh, Slapton,
Devon 59 Weldon
- 1612 **Ames**, Henry, husbandman, St. Katherines neere the Tower of
London 63 Fenner
- 1612 **Amory**, Amery, John, gent., St. Maries in Malden, Layer de la
Hay, Lee, Rochford, Purleigh, Cold Norton,
Essex ; Ham, Paris Garden, Southwark, Surrey ;
Uxbridge *als.* Waxbridge, Middx. ; Pen, Bucks. ;
Coolinge, Kent 112 Fenner
- 1614 „ Amorie, John, gent., Bisshopp Nimett, North Molton,
Tiverton, Luccomb, Ashholte, Knowlston, Devon 12 Rudd
- 1618 „ Amore, John, Cooper, Middlebockington par. Christ
Church, S. Hants. 98 Meade
- 1610 **Amphlet**, Richard, mason, Ombrisley, Worcs. [Nuncupative.] 69 Wingfield
- 1609 **Amyas**, Thomas, gent., Depeham, Heugham, Morley St. Buttolphes,
Hackeford, Haughfeild, Westfeild, Norfolk ; “one half
acre houlden bondely of Canterburye” 2 Wingfield
- 1617 **Amye**, Richard, yeoman, Wanborowe, Surrey ; Horsham, Sussex ;
Hurley, Berks. 75 Weldon
- 1606 **Ancketell**, George [gentleman and soldier], [Maperton *als.* Mal-
perton par. Almer, Dorset, P.A.] ; Combeflore,
Somerset 16 Stafford
- 1605 **Anderson**, Edmund, knight, Chife Justice of his maties Courte of
Comon pleas, St. Sepulchres, London ; Eyworth,
Stratton, Beds. 59 Hayes
- 1616 „ sir Francis, knight, Eyworth, Beds. [Nuncupative.]
122 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
- 1605 „ sir Henry, knight, alderman of the Cittie of London,
St. Ollives in the ould Jury, Colman streete ward,
Aldersgate warde, London ; the Barkhouse in
West Dereham, Norfolk ; Corningham Manor,
Essex ; Bitterley, Salop ; Chiswick, Middx. ;
Southwarke, Surrey ; Oxforde and Cambridge
Universities 28 Hayes
- 1606 „ John, vintner, Uppingham, Ridlington, Rutland ; Boston,
Lincs. 65 Stafford
- 1608 „ Paule [deceased over seas, P.A.], Limehowse in Stepney,
Middx. [Nuncupative.] 66 Windebanck
- 1606 „ William, St. Saviours, Southwark, Surrey. Sentence. [Will
registered 111 Bolein.] 19 Hudleston
- 1618 „ William, Atterbye par. Bishoppe Norton, Kirton, Glenthams,
Snitterbye, Lincs. ; town of Lyame, Norfolk 6 Parker
- 1615 **Anderton**, Alice, widow, Saint Alkmond's, Shrewsbury 80 Rudd
- 1607 „ Evan, tanner, Colleshull, Warws. 11 Windebanck
- 1605 **Andres**, Phillippe, hosier, Cyttie of Norwich ; Dutch congre-
gation in Norwich. [Nuncupative.] 54 Hayes
- 1609 **Andrew**, Androwe, Christopher [gentleman, journeying abroad],
Stokeintinhed, Devon 119 Dorset

- 1612 **Andrew**, Andrewe, Edward, citizen and fishmonger, St. Andrewe,
Holborn, London 25 Capell
- 1616 „ Em, widdowe, Stratford ; Suffolk ; Oldham, Essex 5 Weldon
- 1619 „ Andrewe, sir Euseby, knighte, Charwelton, Steuerton,
Dodford, Steane, Bifeilde, Westroppe, N. Hants. ;
Graneborowe, Warws. 91 Parker
- 1606 „ Andrewe, John [gentleman], Bredyford, Northam, Devon
10 Stafford
- 1606 „ Andrewe, John, tallowe chaundler, Haverboroughe *als.*
Marckett Harborowe, Leics. 23 Stafford
- 1612 „ Andrewe *als.* Morris, John, “having received a deadlie
wound with a pyke in his necke in a fight with a
pirat at Sea in a Shipp called the Virgin of
Plymouth.” [Plymouth, Devon, P.A.] [Nuncu-
pative.] [Decree of nullity and grant of adminis-
tration as intestate Nov., 1620.] 33 Fenner
- 1612 „ Andrewe, Lewes, gent., Cadoxton, St. Andrewes, East
Barry, Glamorgan 78 Fenner
- 1614 „ Andrewe, Thomas, gent., St. Sepulchres within the barres,
London ; St. Sepulchres without the barres, Middx. ;
Bletso, Beds. ; Merionethshire ; Carnarvonshire 38 Lawe
- 1616 „ Thomas, maltster, Wittlesford bridge par. Wittlesford,
Duxford, Cambs. 5 Weldon
- 1618 „ Thomas, Savoy parish, London. [Nuncupative.] 123 Meade
- 1613 „ Andrewe, William, citizen and draper [St. Margaret Moses,
P.A.], London ; Woolwich, Kent 7 Lawe
- 1608 **Andrews**, Andrewes, Anne, widow, Cardiff, Glamorgan. [2nd grant
24 April, 1623.] 18 Dorset
- 1615 „ Andrewes, Bartomeus, clarke, great Yarmouth, Norfolk ;
St. Andrewes, Barfold, Suffolk ; Sutton, Essex 49 Cope
- 1612 „ Andrewes, Daniell, citizen and draper [All Hallows Barking
by the Tower, P.A.], London ; Edelmeton *als.*
Edmonton, Middx. 94 Fenner
- 1616 „ Andrewes, Edmond, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michael
next Crooked Lane, Bridgstreete *als.* Newfish-
streete, London ; Shadwell, Blackwall, Stepney,
Middx. ; Lewsham, Kent ; Legars Wharf next unto
the Bridgehouse, Southwark, Surrey 78 Cope
- 1618 „ Andrewes, Edmond, yeoman, Hayling, Sowthwood, West-
meane, Northwood, Hayling, Southants. 122 Meade
- 1609 „ Andrewes, Edward, esquire, Alaxton, Belton [where born],
free grammar Schoole, Leics. ; Vppingham,
Wardley, Rutland ; Pisbrooke [qy. Pisford],
Haringworth, N. Hants. ; Grayes Inne lane in
parishe of St. Andrewes in Holborne within the
Libertie of London Will with sentence 57 Dorset
- 1606 „ Andrewes, Edward [mariner], late of ship Dragon
[deceased over seas, P.A.], Chatham, Kent 48 Stafford
- 1611 „ Andros, Edward, yeoman, Bruham, Knoyle, Somerset 103 Wood
- 1611 „ Andrewes, Edward [gent.], East Greenewiche, Kent ; Gidding,
Hunts. 10 Fenner
- 1613 „ Andrewes, Edward, yeoman, Broughton, Dadington, Neunton,
Bodicote, Oxon ; Northampton town ; London 62 Capell
- 1610 „ Andrewes, Gregorye, inholder, St. Giles in the Feildes, Middx. ;
Horton, Oxon Will with sentence 75 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Andrewes, Israel, yeoman, Stapleford, Bengheo, Ware, Herts.
Will with sentence 52 Lawe
- 1608 „ Andrewes *als.* Humfries, Joan, St. Giles in the fields, Middx.
Sentence 59 Windebankk
- 1605 „ Andrewes, John [husbandman], Ney par. Harbridge, S. Hants. ;
Sarum 83 Hayes

- 1611 **Andrews**, Andrewes, John, servant [St. Margaret, New Fish Street], St. Magnus the Martyr, London Bridge, London ; Alsame, Norfolk 45 Wood
- 1616 „ **Andrewes**, John, merchant, St. Clements, Yaxley, Cambs. ; Longlane neare London, Middx. ; Virginia * 66 Cope
- 1618 „ **Andrewes**, John, baker, All Saintes, Hereford Citye 90 Meade
- 1613 „ **Andrewes**, Olyver, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk 4 Lawe
- 1607 „ **Andrewes**, Peter, fishmonger, Readinge, Berks. ; London 38 Hudleston
- 1611 „ **Richard**, shoemaker [apprentice to Robert Brett], London ; Derford, Kent 17 Fenner
- 1609 „ **Andrewes**, Robert, citizen and farrier, St. Stephen's Colman Street Will with sentence 116 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Robert**, scrvenor, St. Gregorie, London 78 Cope
- 1606 „ **Androes**, Sibell, Boxford, [Berks., P.A.] 87 Stafford
- 1615 „ **Andrewes**, Stephen, skinner, St. Peters in East, Oxford 4 Cope
- 1606 „ **Andrewes**, Thomas, carpenter, Stratford, Kensford, Gasely, Needham, Higham, Sudburye, Ipswich, Dalham, Owesden, Suffolk ; Kannythe, Stetchworthe, Chewveley, Bottsham, Cambs. ; Colchester, Wix, Essex 64 Stafford
- 1609 „ **Andrewes**, Thomas the elder, clothier, Statcome par. Stinchcombe, Dursley, Gloucs. [Nuncupative.] 56 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Andrewes**, Thomas, gent., Lymehouse, Stebenhithe, Middx. 81 Wood
- 1606 „ **Andrewes**, William, grocer, St. Peter vpon Cornehill, London. [Nuncupative.] 86 Stafford
- 1612 „ **Andrewes**, William, gent., Neue Windsor, Clewer, Berks. ; Beconsfeild, Woborne, Bucks. ; Oxford City ; St. Laurence in the olde Jury, London ; Blackrode, the Rodes, Lancs. [? Cheshire] 86 Fenner
- 1616 „ **William**, Potton, Beds. 126 Cope
- 1610 **Anfeild**, William [gent.], Blechingley, Surrey 37 Wingfield
- 1608 **Ange**, Richard, baker, Stratford uppon Avon, Warwick † 8 Dorset
- 1605 **Angell**, Robert, husbandman, the Leighe par. Asson Kainc [Ashton Kaynes], Wilts. 68 Hayes
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, St. Pauls, Bedford town 44 Wood
- 1615 **Anger**, Richard, yeoman, Comberton, Cambs. 62 Rudd
- 1618 „ **William** the elder, yeoman, Wantinge, Berks. 65 Meade
- 1617 „ **Barnard als.**, William. *See Barnard* (41 Weldon)
See also Aunger.
- 1612 **Angevine**, William, St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 69 Wingfield ; registered again with sentence 104 Fenner
- 1619 **Anglesey**, George, citizen and grocer, [St. Botolph's without Aldersgate, P.A.], London 99 Parker
- 1616 **Anguishe**, Richard, fellow of Corpus Xpr. Coll. in Cambridge and Bachelor of Divinitie ; Bennet College, Cambridge ; St. Martyn of the Pallace, Norwich ; Ingolsthorpe, Norfolk ; Sudbury, Stoke, Suffolk 110 Cope
- 1606 **Anne**, Gervice [gent.], Thorpe, Lincs. ; Clayton, Yks. 65 Stafford
- 1613 **Annesley**, Ansley, Edmund, gent., Brookend par. Chastleton, Weston, Walcott, Oxon 4 Lawe
- 1606 „ **James** the yonger, esquire, Lee, Lewisham, Kent ; Northcragl, Chechely, Newport, Bucks. ; Richmond, Surrey ; the Woodyeard, Westminster, Middx. ; Wiston, [? Sussex] ; Royston, Herts. ; London 14 Stafford
- 1616 „ **James**, gentleman, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 10 Weldon ; sentence 105 Meade

* Abstract in *Virginia Historical Magazine*, vol. xi, p. 155.

† Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 8.

- 1614 Annett, Henry, Fordington, Dorchester, Dorset 87 Lawe
 1610 Annetts, John, husbandman, Mapowder, Cerne, Chetnoll, Dorset 37 Wingfield
 1606 Ansell *als.* Deane, Elizabeth, widdowe, Horsington, Somerset ;
 Hampreston, Dorset ; Ringwood, S. Hants. 29 Stafford
 1609 Anstie, Raphe [husbandman], Morden, Helltown, Holme, Dorset 81 Dorset
 1612 „ Thomas, clerke, parson of Whichampton, Hampreston,
 Shapwicke, Dorset 1 Capell
 1608 Antell, William the elder, yeoman, Sopcrofte, Hempnall, Norfolk 95 Windebanck
 1615 Anthony, Charles, cheife Graver of Kynges Mynt and of his
 Seales, St. John Zacharie, London ; Summer
 Islands, Virginia * 105 Rudd
 1607 „ Thomas, marchaunt, Sherborne, Dorset ; Lynington [*sic*,
i.e. Lymington], S. Hants. 33 Hudleston
 1618 „ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith, [St. John Zachary, P.A.],
 Waterhowse at broken wharfe, London. [2nd
 grant 4 Sept., 1639.] 42 Meade
 1609 Antrobus, William, mercer, St. Albons, Herts. 10 Wingfield
 1613 Anwicke, Thomas, yeoman, Dovercourte, little Okelie, Essex 64 Capell
 1605 Anwill, Lewis, gentleman, Llanorothen, Braich y Dinas, Carnar-
 vonshire ; Transvenith, Kymyffynnon, Pennantigy,
 Erowe, Sirran, Merioneth ; Penmorva, Bethkellerte,
 Clenenney, Bricker, Drwys y Coed, Havod Ruffith,
 Aberglaslin, Braich y Dinas, Carnarvonshire 77 Hayes
 1614 Apasse, John [husbandman], [Inkpen, P.A.], Hampsted Marsh,
 Berks. 62 Lawe
 1614 Ap Cadwalladar, Howell, yeoman, Gilfild, Poole [where buried],
 Churchstocke, Montgomeryshire 53 Rudd
 1614 Ap David Gethin, David. *See* Gethin (94 Lawe)
 1611 „ Edward, ap John. *See* Ap John (67 Wood)
 1617 „ Evan, Chapman, carlion, Abergavenny, Newporte, Pen
 Myne par. Menithistlame, Bedwellye, Pont Neweth,
 Vske, Monmouthshire ; Cowbridge, Llantrissant
 in Miskie, Neeth, Glamorganshire ; Lanbeder
 steven, Cardiganshire ; Llaninnddyvery, Lanworde,
 Carmarthenshire ; Keddermaster, Worcs. ; Tiver-
 ton, Devon ; Chard, Somerset 41 Weldon
 1613 „ Gruffith, gent., Cryngoad par. Llangmillo, Knighton,
 Cregnante par. llangunllo, Dole par. Rayadgwy,
 llanvichangell, Redithen, llanbister, llandegley,
 Cumbgill, Monoughty, llandewye, greate Sassims,
 llanano, Doley, llanhadarne vyned, Presteigne,
 Whitton, Nantmell, Radnorshire ; llanydlos,
 llangartgge, Montgomeryshire ; Nantgwyn, Pem-
 brokeshire ; playne y glyne, Brecon ; the Mounte,
 Tregaroe [*als.* Tregaron], Cardiganshire ; Dyserth,
 Flintshire ; llandeny, Monmouthshire ; Omburie,
 Bettus, Clunne, Salop ; Ledbury, Ludlowe, Herefs. ;
 Sowthwood ; River y Lugge 96 Capell
 1608 „ Howell, Bucknill Sentence 45 Windebanck
 [Will registered 86 Harte]
 1612 „ James the yonger [yeoman], Whitton, Llanvichangell,
 Rydeithen, Longonllo, Dyscoyd, Rossekere,
 Llanbister, Radnorshire ; Neither Ditton, Herefs. 36 Fenner
 1607 „ John [John ap John David, P.A.], [yeoman], Dolverin par.
 Bettus, Bromwood par. Lladissill, Bobro, Bryn
 lache, Newtown, llanvewig, Dolvoryn, Abermull,
 Montgomeryshire 91 Hudleston

- 1615 **Ap David**, Reginald ap John. *See Ap John* (57 Rudd)
 1617 „ Rice, gent., Whitton, llangunllo, llanbister, Blethvough,
 Radnorshire; neither Lytton, Herefs. 69 Weldon
 1611 „ Richard, gent., Llandettie, Vaynor, Brecknock; Abergevenie
 Towne, Monmouthshire 27 Wood
 1613 „ Vaughan, Roland. *See Vaughan* (45 Capell)
 1616 „ Watkin, gentleman, Whitton, Pillith, Radnorshire;
 Worcester City 82 Cope
 1607 **Ap Davy**, Davye, *als. Davies*, John ap John. *See Davies* (50 Hudleston)
 1608 „ Davie, Evan, laborer, Brosley, Salop 90 Windebanck
 1618 **Ap Edenived**, Ednevett, Griffith, gent., Kemes, Gwern y bwch
 par. Kemes, Llanwrin, Penstrower, Darowen,
 Mathavarn, Newtown, Anwyll, Montgomeryshire 65 Meade
 1609 „ John ap Rees. *See Ap Rees* (43 Dorset)
 1613 **Ap Edmund**, David [husbandman], Littlebury North, Herefs.;
 Bigildye, Radnorshire; llanverwaterden, Salop 106 Capell
 1613 **Ap Edward**, Edward, yeoman, Ridge, Ellesmere, Salop 110 Capell
 1611 „ John Thomas. *See Thomas* (48 Wood)
 1604 „ Edward Nicholas, tanner, Weston Rhyn par. St. Martins,
 Ourton, Salop 1 Hayes
 1607 „ Owen, Maisbrocke Yssa, Kymerley [where buried], Meluerley,
 Salop; Sallop town 32 Hudleston
 1609 „ Edward, Roger, yeoman, Tire y Coed par. Kymerley,
 Meluerley, Allerbury, Salop; Tretherwen, Mey-
 bron, Fwynwas, Montgomeryshire 102 Dorset
 1612 „ Robert ap Rees. *See Ap Rees* (66 Fenner)
 1613 **Ap Eliza**, John ap Richard. *See Ap Richard* (26 Capell)
 1618 **Aperley**, John, yeoman, Foy, Yatton par. Muck Markle, Wolhope,
 Herefs. 90 Meade
 1609 **Ap Even Griffith**, William. *See Griffith* (6 Wingfield)
 1611 **Ap Griffith**, Arthure [husbandman], Llan varr Waterden, Hid-
 more, Salop; Hiop. Radnorshire 22 Fenner
 1606 „ Griffith, Morris [husbandman], Downton, Ludlowe,
 Borington, Lytle Hereford, the Nash, Lentewarden,
 Herefs.; Llanguille, Denbighshire; Ashford,
 Whiton, Myson, Hobbagger, Salop; Corley,
 Warws. 26 Stafford
 1609 **Ap Howell** ap Jenkyn, David, Sychton township par. llansil in
 Swiney, Salop 37 Dorset
 1611 „ ap Mathewe, Edward, Tuddenham, Gloucs.; “Salopshire”
 2 Fenner
 1605 „ Gwalter, gent., llande valley, Glasburne [Glasbury], Brecon 48 Hayes
 1609 „ ap Rees, John, gent., Partheloge Clonne [where buried],
 Hobbendred, Myniton, Salop; Knightone, Rad-
 norshire; Eaton, Denbighshire; Crowley, Cheshire
 Will with sentence 60 Dorset
 1614 „ Hoells, Pierce [husbandman], Penmachno, Carnarvonshire.
 [Nuncupative.] 117 Lawe
 1614 „ Hoell ap Meredith, Richard, yeoman, Aston par. Leedham,
 Kaer Llyferison par. Kery, Sidwall, Montgomery-
 shire; Woodbalche, Clown, Salop 86 Lawe
 1611 „ Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap John. *See Wynne* (75 Wood)
 1611 „ ap Rees Wynne, William. *See Wynne* (84 Wood)
 1609 **Ap Hugh**, Giankins, James. *See Jenkins* (103 Dorset)
 1609 „ Hughe, John [yeoman], Gyffiliogg, Llanvoerogg, Ruthyn,
 Evenichtyd, Clockaynogg, Denbighshire 1 Wingfield
 1612 „ Edward [yeoman], Crogan par. Awberbury, Rheottestyn,
 Teerminueh, Trewerne, Montgomeryshire; Moore
 town, Beiston, Salop 36 Fenner
 1617 „ ap Morris, John [gentleman], Trallwyngollen par. Poole,
 Montgomeryshire 99 Weldon

- 1613 **Ap Jenkin**, Gruffith ap Jevan. *See Ap Jevan* (118 Capell)
 1609 „ John William [not registered, but credited in old calendar
 to 103 Dorset]
 1609 „ Lewis, schoolemaster, St. Sepulchers without Newgate,
 London 77 Dorset
 1609 „ Jenkyn, William John, Langattoge, Monmouthshire
 Sentence 7 Wingfield
 1611 **Ap Jevan**, Alice, late wife of John ap Jevan, St. Maries in
 Abergevenny, Llanelly, Lanvaire, Lanfoyste,
 Monmouthshire ; Langenney, Brecon ; Cledeche
 vache river 86 Wood
 1618 „ David Lloyd. *See Lloyd* (108 Meade)
 1618 „ David [Lloyd] ap Rees. *See Lloyd* (118 Meade)
 1619 „ ap Llewellyn, David [husbandman], Bellres, Denbighshire
 108 Parker
 1613 „ ap Jenkin, Gruffith [gentleman], Llanvechangel generglin,
 Golemuth, Cardigan ; Machenllaeth, Montgomery-
 shire 118 Capell
 1608 „ Jevann, Jevan lloyd ap Robert. *See Lloyd* (47 Windebanck)
 1615 „ Jeuen Lloyd, Henrie. *See Lloyd* (34 Rudd)
 1616 „ ap David, Jenkin, gent., Towne of Neath, Landwell iuxta
 Neath, Cadoxton iuxta Neath, Glamorgan 52 Cope
 1617 „ Howell [yeoman], llanthewye ystrad, Coed glasson, Bettus,
 Radnorshire 118 Weldon
 1608 „ Jevane, John, tucker, Abergevinge (*als.* Abergevenie) toune,
 Monmouthshire 72 Windebanck
 1609 „ Jeuan lloyd, John. *See Lloyd* (97 Dorset)
 1610 „ Jeuan, John, llano-anew-aterden [Llanvæir-Waterden,
 Salop, P.A.] 69 Wingfield
 1615 „ Jeuen ap John, John [husbandman], Bettus, garnon, Car-
 narvonshire 60 Rudd
 1611 „ Jeuan ap Meredith, Mathew, Aberhaves, Llanllozaiarne,
 Newtowne, Kerye, Rhador, Llandissall, Karno,
 Llandynam, Penarthe, Difryn, Llanlayre, Hendidle,
 Montgomeryshire 25 Fenner
 1610 „ ap Jevan Meredith, Rees. *See Meredith* (50 Wingfield)
 1613 „ Jenn, **Lloyd als. Vaughan**, Robert. *See Lloyd* (69 Capell)
 1618 „ Robert ap Rees. *See Ap Rees* (92 Meade)
 1609 „ Roland ap John. *See Ap John* (84 Dorset)
 1610 „ Thomas [servant of John Baker of Meredy par.], Landrynye,
 Montgomeryshire ; Llanbaderne of Mylyetieth,
 Radnorshire 56 Wingfield
 1605 „ Jeuan, William, yeoman, Bethons, Salop ; Begeildy,
 Radnorshire 15 Stafford
 1609 „ Jeuan Gruffith, William. *See Griffith* (43 Dorset)
 1611 „ ap William, David [husbandman], Kyffilyog, Denbighshire 1 Fenner
 1606 **Ap John**, David, David. *See David* (57 Stafford)
 1611 „ ap David, Edward [gent.], Llandurnog, Denbighshire ;
 Corvedwen, Bankar, Cayrwis, and Hendregayrwis
 par. Garwis, Flintshire 67 Wood
 1608 „ ap Meredith, Hughe, Llanrhayade in Mochnant, Denbigh-
 shire. [Nuncupative.] 93 Windebanck
 1612 „ Hugh, Hugh, Begildie, Radnorshire 102 Fenner
 1610 „ Humfrey, yeoman, Osbaston par. Kynnerley, Wilcott, Salop
 51 Wingfield
 1611 „ James [tanner], Abergevenny, Monmouthshire 86 Wood
 1610 „ Jeuan, gent., Penstrowed, Muchtrie, Gartheelyn par. Kerrey,
 Newton, Montgomeryshire 55 Wingfield
 1611 „ Jeuan David. *See David* (34 Wood)
 1607 „ ap Davye, John Davyes *als.* *See Davis* (50 Hudleston)
 1607 „ David, John. *See Ap David* (91 Hudleston)

- 1610 **Ap John**, John Thomas. *See Thomas* (78 Wingfield)
 1610 „ Vaughan, John. *See Vaughan* (9 Wood)
 1614 „ Mathew [moneylender], Kellyfer yssa towneshipp par. Kerry,
 Mellington and Brompton towneshipp par. Church-
 stocke [where buried], Brintalch par. Llandissill,
 Montgomeryshire ; Montgomery towne and parish 86 Lawe
 1618 „ David, Rees. *See David* (31 Meade)
 1615 „ ap David, Reginald [gent.], Gwynthelwern, Merioneth ;
 Drainfoyn par. llankliden, Derwen, Denbighshire.
 [Nuncupative.] 57 Rudd
 1605 „ Wynne *als.* lloyde, Richard. *See Wynne* (30 Hayes)
 1612 „ Richard, Beguilde, Radnorshire. [Nuncupative.] 46 Fenner
 1609 „ ap Jeuan, Roland, llangeniwen, Carwoud in Hundred of
 Menaye, Anglesey. [Nuncupative.] 84 Dorset
 1608 „ Thomas, yeo., Ridge par. Elsemere, Hardwich, Derbs. 48 Windebanck
 1611 „ ap Hoell, Thomas Wyn. *See Wynne* (75 Wood)
 1611 „ ap Jevan, Thomas, husbandman, Whittington, Ebnall,
 Salop ; Llangollen [where deceased], Denbigh-
 shire. [Nuncupative.] 9 Fenner
 1605 „ William Thomas. *See Thomas* (76 Hayes)
 1606 „ William, William. *See William* (14 Hudleston)
 1617 **Ap Lewis**, David, yeoman, Huntington, Wilferton, Paynescastle,
 Herefs. ; llandewy baughe, Radnorshire 47 Weldon
 1617 „ Edward, gentleman, llanwthul, llanavan vawr, llanvihangell,
 llanganten, the Combe, Brecon ; aber Marchnant,
 Montgomeryshire 54 Weldon
 1619 **Ap Llewellyn**, David ap Jevan. *See Ap Jevan* (108 Parker)
 1614 „ Lloellen, Gwyn, yeoman, St. Saviours in Southwarke, Surrey,
 late of Necquyse, Flintshire, Fanchurch streete,
 London 41 Lawe
 1611 **Ap Mathewe**, Edward ap Howell. *See Ap Howell* (2 Fenner)
 1605 „ Owen [gentleman], Selley par. Llanvaire Waterden, Skiborey
 in ditto, Edierlief par. Clonne, Salop ; Bronogan,
 Montgomeryshire ; Radnorshire ; “ the Lyestie ” 83 Hayes
 1607 **Ap Meredith**, Meredith, Hugh ap John. *See Ap John* (93 Windebanck)
 1611 „ Mathew ap Jeuan. *See Ap Jevan* (22 Fenner)
 1614 „ Richard ap Hoell. *See Ap Hoell* (86 Lawe)
 1615 „ Richard, St. Martins, Iston and Bryn Daniel in Dudliston
 Townshippe in St. Martins, Salop 7 Rudd
 1619 „ Thomas [husbandman], St. Martins, Whittington, Salop 101 Parker
 1607 **Ap Morgan**, Rees llewellen. *See Llewellyn* (26 Windebanck)
 1617 **Ap Morris**, John ap Hugh. *See Ap Hugh* (99 Weldon)
 1617 „ Morice, Richard [Richard Morice at signature, but Richard
 ap Morrice in Probate Act], Newtowne, Dyffryn-
 lanvay, Graige, Garthelyne, Montgomeryshire 29 Weldon
 1615 **Ap Pellyn**, Roger Thomas David. *See Thomas* (74 Rudd)
 1616 **Appes**, Dorothee, wid., Wadhurst, Tisehurst, Mayfeild, Sussex 17 Weldon
 1613 „ William, husbandman, Wadhurst, Sussex 61 Capell
 1609 **Appleton**, Isaack, knight, Little Waldingfeild, Glemisford, Manor
 of Capell, Suffolk 70 Dorset
 1608 „ John, esquire, Middle Temple, London ; Pudon Priory
 Manor, Samford Mills, Suffolk 87 Windebanck
 1613 „ Mary, widdow [late wife of Thomas of Little Waldingfeilde,
 Suffolk, esquire], St. Bridgets, London. [Nuncu-
 pative.] 62 Capell
 1611 „ Richard, inholder, Speenhamland par. Speene, Berks. 2 Fenner
 1613 „ Sir Roger, baronet, Southbemflett, Northbemflett, Munders-
 ley, Hadley Bowers, Pitsey, Langdon, Prittlewell,
 Ile of Canvey, Stone, Willington, Essex ; Dartford
 [where buried], Kent ; Layam, Hadley, Suffolk ;
 Winkefeilde, Berks. 123 Capell

- 1609 **Appleyard**, John, Westminster, Middx. 74 Dorset
 1615 „ Robert, St. Buttolphes without Bishopsgate, London.
 [Nuncupative.] 74 Rudd
 1613 „ Appleyarde, Thomas, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 68 Capell
 1612 **Applin**, James, Somerton, Somerset 60 Fenner
 1613 „ Peter, yeoman, Somerton, Glastonbury, Somerset 73 Capell
 1611 „ Aplyne, William, gent., Yetmister, Cearne, Iberton, Dorset 21 Wood
 1618 „ William, husbandman, Ewerne Minster, Dorset 23 Meade
 1613 **Approbarte**, Richard, yeoman, one of keepers of Wedgnock
 Parke, Hatton, Wotton, Warws.; Warwick borough 14 Lawe
 1618 **Ap Rees** ap Jeuan, David [Lloyd]. *See Lloyd* (116 Meade)
 1617 „ Jevan David. *See David* (120 Weldon)
 1607 „ **Wyn**, John. *See Wynne* (66 Hudleston)
 1609 „ ap Edenived, John, Clickdigge par. llanrhayader in Kin-
 mershe, Aberchwiler Township, Denbighshire; 43 Dorset
 Denbigh town (60 Dorset)
 1609 „ John ap Howell. *See Ap Howell* (60 Dorset)
 1607 „ Margaritt, widdowe, St. Peters, Hereford cittie 67 Hudleston
 1607 „ Nicholas [yeoman], Wentnor, Adston, Kinnorton, the Stitt,
 Myndtoun, “England’s Held,” Salop; Burchoppe,
 Herefs.; Llangirridge, Montgomeryshire 43 Hudleston
 1612 „ ap Edward, Robert [husbandman], Moylewicke parke,
 Denbighshire 66 Fenner
 1618 „ ap Jeuan, Robert [yeoman], Bathkelcatt [or Bathrakett,
 i.e. Bathkelert], llanbris [where buried], Carnarvon-
 shire 92 Meade
 1610 „ *als.* **Pritchard**, Thomas. *See Pritchard*, Thomas (105 Wingfield)
 1611 „ Wynne, William ap Howell. *See Wynne* (84 Wood)
 1616 **Ap Reginald**, Reignold, David, St. Martins, Bryn Gwilla, Yston,
 Salop 80 Cope
 1614 **Ap Rice**, Evan, Bentall, Salop 14 Rudd
 1605 „ Griffithe [yeoman], Abimburye, Llandynnan townshippe
 in Lordshippe of Yale, Marghewiell, Pickill,
 Denbighshire; Bangor [where buried], Flintshire 76 Hayes
 1613 „ Rice [yeoman], Presteigne, llanfantfecead and Theirowe
 in Comotoydder [Cwm Toyddwr], St. Hermon,
 Radnorshire 40 Capell
 1608 **Aprice**, John, gent., Imber, Wilts. 110 Windebanck
 1612 **Ap Richard**, Cadwalader, Llanitoll [Llaniwllyn, P.A.], Ritherth,
 Tueverne, Merionethshire 17 Fenner
 1607 „ Griffithe Lloide. *See Lloyd* (57 Windebanck)
 1609 „ Hugh, servaunt to Thomas Fitzaters, turnor, Christes
 church, London. [Nuncupative.] 17 Wingfield
 1605 „ Jeuan, husbandman, llanvayer waterden, Finner vayer
 townshippe in ditto, Hidmore, Salop; Begylde,
 Radnorshire 57 Hayes
 1612 „ ap Eliza, John [yeoman], Ynnskynhyarne, Cunffynon,
 Carnarvonshire 26 Capell
 1616 „ Owin [husbandman], Llanbister, Radnorshire; Dillwyn,
 Herefs.; Bishops Castle, Salop. [Nuncupative.] 80 Cope
 1608 **Ap Robert ap Robin**, Cadwalledor, *als.* **Robinson**, Christofer. *See*
 Robinson, Christofer (21 Dorset)
 1613 „ David [husbandman], Hope in Buttingtonne, Leighton,
 Hereford 50 Capell
 1605 „ Lloyd, Griffith. *See Lloyd* (79 Hayes)
 1608 „ ap Jevann, Jevan lloyd. *See Lloyd* (47 Windebanck)
 1607 „ Owen, Owen. *See Owen* (94 Windebanck)
 1615 „ Roger, yoman, Fernyll, Whittington [where buried],
 Dudliston, Ebnall, Henley, Salop; Hanmer,
 Flintshire 56 Rudd
 1608 **Ap Robin**, Cadwallader ap Robert. *See Robinson*, Christopher (21 Dorset)

- 1609 **Apsley**, Sir Edward, knight, Thakeham, Sussex; Fletton Mannor, Hunts. 23 Wingfield; sentence 16 Capell
- 1618 „ George, esquier, Pulborowe, Muntham, Steninge, Sussex; Pawles churchyarde, London. [2nd grant 11 July, 1622.] 109 Meade
- 1604 „ Henry, esquire, Oare, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 3 Hayes
- 1618 „ Michael, esquire, Abinger, Surrey; Vpchurch, Kent; Facvmb, Tisehurst, Sussex 123 Meade
- 1605 **Ap Thomas**, David, yeoman, Vppington, Montgomeryshire 77 Hayes
- 1611 „ David Benlloyd, Evan. *See Benlloyd* (94 Wood)
- 1607 „ Edward [husbandman], Holton par. Chirck, Denbighshire; Rhin, Salop 43 Hudleston
- 1612 „ John [servant], Wrockerdine, Salop 48 Fenner
- 1607 **Aptott**, Thomas, yeoman, Barcombe, Sussex. Will with sentence 89 Hudleston
- 1610 **Ap Tudor**, Meredith, Nantyldyn, Cader, Havodywrieth, Denbighshire; Denbigh town. [2nd grant 13 Feb., 1615.] 98 Wingfield; sentence 105 Fenner
- 1614 **Ap Watkin Jenkin**, John. *See Jenkin* (79 Lawe)
- 1606 **Ap William**, David Lloid. *See Lloyd* (45 Stafford)
- 1612 „ David ap Jevan. *See Ap Jevan* (1 Fenner)
- 1606 „ Pellin, John. *See Pellin* (90 Stafford)
- 1612 **Aram**, John [yeoman], Basingstooke, Sherfeild, S. Hants. [Nuncupative.] 86 Fenner
- 1616 **Archard**, John [gent.], Malmesburye, Burton Hill, Wilts.; Cicester, Gloucs. 103 Cope
- 1618 „ *als.* **Hayes**, John, yeoman, Crudwell, Wilts. 60 Parker
- 1619 „ Richard the elder, yeoman, Littleton vpon Seaverne, Thorneburye, Elberton, Oldburye, Gloucs. 87 Parker
- 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Marston Meysey, Wilts.; Hampton Meysey, Faireford, Gloucs.; Kencott, Oxon 122 Meade
- 1617 **Archdale**, Samuel [gent.], [Hornechurch, Essex, P.A.]; Kyngesland in Mannor of Newington Barrowe, Middx.* 113 Weldon
- 1611 „ Archedale, Thomas, cittizen and draper, St. Antholins, Aldemendbury parish, St. Johns vpon Walbrooke, London † 102 Wood; sentence 57 Fenner
- 1614 **Archdeacon**, Robert, yeoman, great Paxton, Hunts. 45 Lawe
- 1613 **Archer**, Gargin, freemason, the Cliffe near Lewes, All Saints in Lewes, Southouer, St. Thomas on Cliffe, Sussex 43 Capell
- 1615 „ George, yeoman, Chesthunt, Herts. 7 Cope
- 1612 „ Henry, husbandman, Wawenswootton, Warws. 109 Fenner
- 1611 „ James, shepherd, Fenny Compton, Warws.; Morton, N. Hants.; Banbury, Oxon 89 Wood
- 1611 „ John, gent., Witham, Hallowell and Westwicke Mannors in Burneham and Crixith *als.* Crixsey, Essex; Fakenham, Norfolk; All Saints College, Oxford 9 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, citizen and merchant-tailor, St. Magnus, London; St. George, St. Saviours, and St. Olaves in Southwarke, Surrey 103 Lawe
- 1611 „ Richard, yeoman, Aybridge par. Lamborne, Theydon Garnons, Theydon mount, Essex 55 Wood; sentence 54 Capell
- 1615 „ Thomas, Comb Grantham, Lincs.; Skillington, Cassopp, co. Durham; Wappinge, Middx.; Gunwell and Cayus College, Cambridge 32 Rudd
- 1616 „ William, alderman of towne of Cambridge; sturbridge fayre, Willowes beyond the ford, etc. 109 Cope

* Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 18.

† Abstract in ditto, p. 319.

- 1605 **Archiminer**, John, brewer, [S. Olave Southwarke, Surrey, P.A.];
Easte Smithefeilde, London 64 Hayes
Arctor, *see* **Arthur**.
- 1606 **Arderne**, John, gentleman, Kyrtelington, Oxon; Barlie meade,
Berks.; Bailie College, Oxford Will with sentence 36 Stafford
- 1611 **Argall**, Sir Reginald, knight, Higham hill par. Walthamstowe,
Essex; Tringe parsonage, Herts.; Vnderhill farme,
Ysle of Oxney, Kent 101 Wood
- 1614 „ **Richard** [gent.], Colchester, Essex; Vnderhill farme, Isle
of Oxney, Kent 117 Lawe
- 1604 „ **Thomas** [sonne of Richard Argall, esq., deceased], East
Sutton, Kent; Chinckford, Essex 19 Hayes
- 1618 **Argent**, Nicholas, Farnborowe, Surrey 101 Meade
- 1611 **Argenton**, Lewes, esquire, Woollon, Blandford [where buried],
Dorset 71 Wood
- 1612 **Aridge**, John, yoman, Rotingdeane, Wivelsfeild, Sussex 75 Fenner
- 1607 **Arkenstall**, Richard, esquire, Haddenham, Isle of Eley, Cambs.
6 Windebanck; sentence 73 Dorset
- 1606 **Arkoule**, John, husbandman, Thakham, Sussex 8 Hudleston
- 1612 **Arlard**, **Hawkins** *als.*, Thomas. *See* **Hawkins** (31 Fenner)
- 1612 **Armested**, Gaven, yeoman, Glynton, N. Hants. 101 Fenner
- 1617 **Armestone**, John, citizen and stationer, St. Laurence Poultney
neere Thamestreete, London; Thorneton, Leics.;
Strond, Middx. 98 Weldon
- 1607 **Armett**, Elizabeth, wydowe, Cropredie, Newenton, Oxon; Staffs.;
London 78 Hudleston
- 1615 **Armiger**, Edmund, Islington 23 Cope
- 1608 „ **William**, gent., Holkham, North Creake, Burnham Thorpe,
Skulthorpe, Norfolk 42 Windebanck
- 1606 **Armitage**, John, citizen and dier, [All Hallows the Less, P.A.],
London 20 Hudleston
- 1616 **Armond**, James, yeoman, Cirenster, Gloucs. 63 Cope
- 1610 **Armstrong**, Armestronge, Clement, coachman to her grace the
Ladie Elizabeth, [Hambledon, Rutland, P.A.];
Whitwell, Rutland; Richmond [where born],
Kewe, Surrey 16 Wood
- 1607 „ **Armestronge**, Michael, gent. [Probate act not in Act-
book.] 6 Windebanck
- 1618 „ **Armstronge**, William, brewer, Ware, Kebeslane in Ware,
Cheshunt, Amwell, Herts.; Farnedon, Cheshire;
Hamersmith, Middx. 116 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
- Arnaule**, *see* **Arnold**.
- Arndell**, *see* **Arundell**.
- Arnell**, *see* **Arnold**.
- 1609 **Arney**, Robert, yeoman, Sowthe Brewham, Pennesetlewood,
Brewton, Somerset 1 Wingfield
- 1615 „ **Sara**, widowe, Shaston Trinitie, Dorset 88 Rudd
- 1616 **Arnold**, Anne, widow, St. Olaves Silverstreete, London 61 Cope
- 1609 „ **Arnell**, Christopher, Stockentenhed, Devon 107 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Clement**, yoman, signe of the Swanne at the Wicke par.
Hampton upon Thames, Middx. 102 Wood
- 1612 „ **Elizabeth**, widowe, Eastpeckham, Kent 113 Fenner
- 1605 „ **Arnaule**, John, husbandman, Yatsbury, Chiseldeane, Avebury,
Wilts. 53 Hayes
- 1612 „ **Thorneton** *als.*, John. *See* **Thorneton** (35 Fenner)
- 1619 „ **John**, yeoman, Fulham, Hagbushott par. Fulham, Rislippe,
Middx. 107 Parker
- 1606 „ **Arnolde**, Loot [Lot, P.A.], Pynner, St. Martin in the fields,
Middx. 48 Stafford
- 1617 „ **Dame Margarete**. *See* **Wallcott** (47 Weldon)

- 1605 **Arnold**, Richard [gent.], Alton Pancrase, Milktowne, Dorset.
[2nd grant 20 Nov., 1627.] 59 Hayes
- 1609 „ **Arnolde**, Richard [brewer], St. Martyn in the feilds, Middx.;
Walden, Wimbish, Essex; London. [Will con-
ferring indenture of same date which follows.]
110 Dorset; sentence 106 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Arnold**, Richard, gent., Waybred, Suffolk
Will with sentence 108 Capell
- 1618 „ **Richard**, gent., Beauchampe Rothering, Walden, Wimbishe,
Willingale Spayne, Essex; St. Martins in the
feild, London. Will with sentence 119 Meade
- 1608 „ **Arnolde**, Robert, husbandman, Winterslowe, Wilts.
107 Windebanck
- 1618 „ **Samuell**, cittizen and haberdasher, St. Martin at ludgate,
blackfryers, St. Pulchers, Moses and Arons Alley
without Aldgate, old Bayley in the suburbs, London
90 Meade
- 1608 „ **Arnolde**, Stephen, yeoman, East Peckham, Shipborne,
Looze, Kent 62 Windebanck
- 1611 „ **Arnolde**, Thomas, husbandman, Yeatesberye, Calne, Spirtle-
worth, Highwaye, Bremble, Chisleton, Pen, Wilts.;
Marshfeild, Mounton, Monmouthshire [Marshfeild,
Gloucs.] 52 Wood
- 1616 „ **William**, husbandman, Hollesley, Suffolk 12 Weldon
- 1619 „ **William**, gent., citie of Newe Sarum, Wilts. [2nd grant
28 April, 1637.] 99 Parker
- See also Yarnold.*
- 1607 **Arnway**, John [gent.], Maesmawre par. Llandinam, Penstrowed
[where buried], Maesmaure par. Bettus, Glascoed
par. Abhavespe, Llanvechan Townshipp, Mont-
gomeryshire; Auston Meere Towne par. Forton,
Staffs. 60 Hudleston
- 1605 **Arragon**, Alice, widdowe, St. Clementes neere Eastcheape,
St. Lawrence Pountney, Company of Girdlers,
London; Illford, Essex; Becknam, Kent 57 Hayes
- 1616 **Arrington**, William, Brinckley, Cambridge. Sentence 95 Cope
- 1605 **Arrowsmith**, Michael, butcher, Wooluhampton, Staffs. 50 Hayes
- 1614 **Arrys**, John, gent., Charingworth, Ebrington [where buried],
Quintin, Gloucs.; Bangor Cathedral 55 Lawe
- 1618 **Arscott**, Arthur, gent., Tetcott, Lamerton, St. Gyles in the Heath,
Devon 39 Meade
- 1613 „ **George**, gentleman, Langtree, Marland, Petersmorland,
Thornebury, Bradford, Gamyngton *als.* Gam-
myngton in Buckland parish, Devon. [2nd grant
26 March, 1614.] Will with sentence 54 Capell
- 1605 „ **Arscot**, Humfry [esquire], Trevisker par. St. Vuall, Bottreaux
Castle, Cornwall; Beckington, Devon. [2nd grant
6 February, 1609.] Will with sentence 50 Hayes
- 1611 **Arthur**, Arthure ap Griffith. *See Ap Griffith* (22 Fenner)
- 1612 „ **Arthar**, Johane, widdowe, Slindon, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]
118 Fenner
- 1612 „ **Arthure**, Richard, miller, Slyndon, Oldburye, Sussex 121 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Spaxton, Netherstowey, Overstowey,
Ayshotte, Bromefeild, Somerset 69 Lawe
- C 1608 „ **Roberte**, esquire, Walton uppon Thames, Surrey; Backwell,
Wraxall, Bedmister, Somerset* 61 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **Arctor** [Arthur, P.A.], Thomas [husbandman], West
Wrattling, Londbeech, Cambs.; Haverell, Suffolk 17 Rudd

* Abstract (by F. A. Crisp) in Surrey Archæological Society's Collections, vol. xiii, p. 180.

1616	Arundell, Arndell, John, gent., Bromyard, Herefs. [Nuncupative.]	31 Cope
1616	„ John, sonne and heire of Sir Roger Arundell, Kt., late deceased	127 Cope
1612	„ John, yeoman, Doconeabarnes par. Northall, Harfeild, Middx. [2nd grant 6 June, 1617.]	79 Fenner
1608	Asberry, Humfry, weaver, Baxterlye, Warws.	20 Dorset
1618	Ash, Ashe, Alexander, yeoman, Heauer, Etonbridge, Kent	52 Meade
1605	„ Ashe, Ellin, widdowe, Cranborne, Dorset	26 Hayes
1615	„ Aysshe, James, gent., South Petherton, Bucknell, Chvlmlie, Ilmester, Shepton, Somerset *	31 Rudd
1613	„ Aysshe, John, gent., Savoye parish, Middx.	70 Capell
1619	„ Aishe, John, sackweaver, Stoke vnder Hamden, Somerset ; Reading, Berks.†	97 Parker
1618	„ Ashe, Joseph, apothecarye, cittie of Coventrey ; Cocke in muchperkestrecte neere the newe gate	109 Meade
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Aishe, Richard, citizen and butcher, [Christ's Church, Newgate, P.A.], London ; St. Albons, Herts. [2nd grant 3 March, 1623.]	26 Fenner ; sentence 56 Fenner
1616	„ Ashe, Robert, citizen and merchantaylor, St. Gregory, London ; Stone, Staffs.	71 Cope
1611	„ Ayshe, William [husbandman], Huishe, Higham, Combe, Pitney, Beere, Weayne, Loade par. Martock, Hendly, Somerset	8 Fenner
1615	„ Aysshe, William, gent., Stockley Pryorton, Sandford in Crediton, Devon ; Morton, Notts. [2nd grant 16 January, 1631.]	12 Cope
1616	Ashborner, Mathew, gent., London	111 Cope
1613	Ashbrooke, Alice, widdowe, Okeham, Rutland ; Carthup, Leics.	22 Lawe
1611	Ashburne, George, parson of Tey parva, Essex	23 Wood
1605	Ashby, Aishby, Bonadventure, gentleman, Rislip, Middlesex ; the Clinck, [in Southwark, Surrey]	Will with sentence 46 Hayes
1619	„ Ashbye, Emme, widdowe, St. Marie Woolchurche, red Lyon Courte in Watlinge Streete, London ; Newington, [? Surrey]	88 Parker
1618	„ Ashbie, George, esquire, Quenbie, Hungerton [where buried], Rotherbie, Croxton, Cood Newton, Keyme, Bilson, Lowsbye, Gadsby, Oadby, Medborne, Scraftofte, Stapleford, Church Laughton, Tilton, Leics. ; Ashbie, Lincs.	70 Meade
1618	„ Ashbye, Sir Robert, knight, [Harfeild, Middx., P.A.] [Nuncupative.]	46 Meade
1619	„ Ashbye, Roberte, merchaunte, Greate Yarmouth, Norfolk	114 Parker
1608	„ Ashebye, Stephen, gent., West Hainfield, Essex	29 Dorset
1612	Ashcombe, Aishcombe, John the yonger, gent., Lyford, Hannye, Abington, Buckland, Stretleye, Berks. ; Lanworne, Herefs. ; Curbridge, Penckridge fayer, Staffs. ; Penckle [ground], Oxon ; Middle Temple, London	31 Fenner
1611	„ Aishcombe, Oliver, gent., Lyford par. [west] Hanny, Grove apud Wantage, Sowth Denthwarthe, Charney, Childrie, Streatlie, Abingdon, Berks. ; Burton-on-the-hill, Gloucs. ; Cowdesdon, Oxon	18 Fenner
1606	„ Richard, gentleman, Curbridge par. Witney, Sibscord Ferris, Cudsdon, Handborough, Cole, Oxon ; Hanney, Berks. ; Pebworth and Marston, Gloucs. ; Dorset	47 Stafford
1617	Ashdowne, Joane, widdowe, Chiddingestone, Kent	111 Weldon

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 1st series, p. 59.

† Abstract in ditto, p. 14.

- 1616 **Ashen**, Abraham, cordwayner, East Greenwich, Kent 60 Cope
 1606 **Ashenden**, Thomas, gent., Seasalter, Kent 13 Stafford
 1613 „ William, citizen and scrivener, [St. Mary le Bow, P.A.],
 London; Alderstrooke, Essex; Marten Abbey,
 Surrey 73 Capell
 1613 **Ashfield**, Ashfld, Robert, esquire, Stowlangtot, Langham,
 Malkynes hall in Pakenham, Norton, Stow warren,
 Hummersfyld, Bardwell, Huston, Ixworth, Suffolk 78 Capell
 1609 „ Ashfeild, Thomas [esquire], Chetham, Ammersham,
 greate Missenden, Bucks. 14 Wingfield
 1611 **Ashford**, Aishforde, Roger, esquire, Aishforde, Devon; Wollavington
 and Curland Mannors, Somerset* 78 Wood
 1608 **Ashley**, Hughe, citizen and stacioner, [St. Magnus the Martyr, P.A.],
 London 82 Windebanck
 1612 „ Robert, carpender, Castle Risinge, Norfolk. [2nd grant
 5 May, 1619.] 41 Fenner
 1613 **Ashline**, Asheline, John, yeoman, Normonby next Ownebye,
 Ripham, Lanckton, Fristropp, Caynby, West
 Raisen, Lincs. 59 Capell
 1617 **Ashmore**, Thomas, yeoman, late of Moulton, nowe of Spalding,
 Kirkby vnderwood, Cowbitt, Lincs. 35 Weldon
 1617 „ William, ropemaker, Gillingham, Kent. [2nd grant 19 March,
 1617.] 58 Weldon
 1612 **Ashpoole**, Simon [gent.], Corvedwen, llandurnog, Plaseward,
 llanwaregge (i.e. llanfurog), Ruthin, bay at east
 end of Ray Ridley, Denbighshire; Aberchwiler,
 Carmarthenshire 107 Fenner
 1618 **Ashton**, Anthony, yeoman, Heston, Middx. 20 Parker
 1609 „ *als.* **Benson**, George, yeoman, Turvey, Kempston, Byddenham,
 Beds.; Lavendon, Clyfton Raynes, Bucks. 97 Dorset
 1612 „ George, tanner, Worthe, Sussex 47 Fenner
 1618 „ John, yeoman, Shawlborne, Eastcourte, Hungerforde,
 Crookham, Berks.; Ham, Charnam streete,
 Wilts. 47 Meade
 1611 „ Leonard, weaver, Fennystanton, Fenne Drayton, Hunts. 11 Fenner
 1611 „ Michael [husbandman], [Fennestanton, P.A.], Fenn
 Draughton, Hemingford Abbott, Hunts. 11 Fenner
 1617 „ Thomas [attorney at law], [Birmicham Ashton, P.A.],
 Sheldon, Derettand, Camp hill, Coventry, Solehull,
 Allesley, Maxtock, Attleborowe, Cotton, Bordesle,
 Castle bromwich, Salteley, Exhall, Knoll, Long
 Itchington, Bymingham, Warws.; Yardley, Worcs.;
 London 82 Weldon
 1609 **Ashurst**, Alexander, citizen and draper, St. Augustines nere Paules,
 Watling Streete, London; Reading, Burfeild,
 Berks.; Southampton town 94 Dorset; sentence 53 Wood
 1609 **Ashwell**, Nicholas, yeoman, Comberton magna, Worcs. [Nun-
 cupative.] 106 Dorset
 1605 **Aske**, John, esquire, "of London," [St. Clements Danes,
 Middx., P.A.]; Minsterwoode, Gloucs.; Bubwith
 Ferry, Yks. 84 Hayes; sentence 19 Hudleston
 1608 „ *als.* **Guyllims**, Margaret, widdowe of John Aske, esq., and
 daughter of John Guillym, esq., [St. Sepulchres,
 P.A.], London; Bubwith Ferrye, Yks. 95 Windebanck
 1604 „ Robert [gentleman], [Lewisham, Kent, P.A.]; Leadenhall
 Ferme, London; Grayes Inne, Middlesex
 Will with sentence 9 Hayes
 1607 „ Sara [widow], St. Clement Danes without Temple barre,
 Middx. [Nuncupative.] 98 Hudleston

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 4th series, p. 58.

- 1616 **Askewe**, Aiscue, Edward, sometime of Gotham, Lincs., sojourner
in cittie of Lincoln 26 Weldon
- 1614 „ **Emme**, widdowe, St. Olaves, Burroughe of Southwark, Surrey 66 Lawe
- 1619 „ **Ayscye**, Grisell, wife of William Ayscye, esquire, Lambeth,
Surrey ; Norfolk ; Suffolk ; Essex 108 Parker
- 1605 „ **John**, yeoman, Kings Cliffe, N. Hants. 76 Hayes
- 1611 „ **John**, yeoman, Chaulk, Kent 48 Wood
- 1619 „ **John**, clerke, Woodwell, Suffolk 83 Parker
- 1607 „ **Richard**, gent., [St. Olaves, P.A.], Southwarke, Surrey ;
White Chappell, Middx. ; Kent * 69 Hudleston
- 1611 „ **William**, gent., St. Ollyves in Suthewark, Gatton, Surrey ;
Fetter *als.* Fewter lane, London ; Pountyfracte *als.*
Poumfred, Yks. 41 Wood
- 1613 „ **William**, yeoman, Norborowe, N. Hants. 7 Lawe
See also Ayscough.
- 1609 **Aslate**, Nicholas, yeoman, Trotton, Stedham, Sussex ; Woodhouse
par. Chaulton, Hamdon, Blendwoath, S. Hants. 108 Dorset
- 1606 **Asmere**, Robert, citizen and goldsmith, St. Fosters, London ;
Barkwaie, Essex 38 Stafford
- 1606 **Aspes** *als.* **Aspshawe**, John, Englishe marchant [two wills], London
and Cyvell, Spain ; Mincing Lane, London ; par.
St. Mary, Cyvill ; Cittie of Chester ; holie Trinitie
monestary, Merced monestary, howse of Saint
Lazare and St. Sebastian del Campo, our Ladye
of La Solidad, Pazaria, Seville ; Cittie of St. Lucar
de Barrameda, Spain. [2nd will translated from
Spanish.] 14 Hudleston
- 1617 **Aspinall**, Edmond [servant of East India Company], Priaman,
Teco, East Indies ; Merley, Standinge, Lancs. ;
Blackwell hall, London † 83 Weldon
- 1612 **Aspley**, Thomas, yeoman, Easte Greenewiche, Kent. [Nuncupative.]
86 Fenner
- 1606 **Aspshawe** (**Aspes** *als.*), John. *See Aspes* (14 Hudleston)
- 1609 **Asshawee**, Robert, yeoman, [Little St. Helen, Bishopsgate, P.A.],
London 110 Dorset
- 1611 **Aste**, George, cooke, St. Dunstanes in the Weste, London.
[Nuncupative.] 16 Wood
- 1615 **Astell**, Henry, yeoman, St. Martyns in Leicester borrough 37 Rudd
- 1614 „ **John**, husbandman, Glympton, Oxon 122 Lawe
- 1614 **Astley**, Roger, yeoman, Woodeaton, Staffs. 36 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, yoman, Woodeyton, Gnoshall, Staffs. 45 Dorset
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, esquire, Melton Constable, Swanton Nowors,
Hyndolveston, Biston, Brimingham, Wigenhall,
Mary Magdalene, Wigenhall St. Jermaines,
Wygenhall St. Peters, Tylley, Norfolk 68 Weldon
- 1618 **Aston**, Richard, East India Company servant, ship “James”
[deceased over seas, P.A.], London 84 Meade
- 1615 „ **Sir Roger**, knight, master of his Majesties great wardrobe,
[St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London, P.A.],
Cramford St. Jones, Middx. ; Aston, Cheshire 50 Cope
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, high streete, St. Thomas Streete,
Hereford Citie. [2nd grant 5 Oct., 1610.] 92 Dorset
- 1606 **A Stone**, Raph [yeoman], Capell, Surrey ; Rasper, Sussex 90 Stafford
- 1607 **Astreate**, John, yeoman, Tangley, Wolnersh, Guildford, Stoke,
Newdigate, Godalminge, Bramley, Surrey 30 Hudleston
- 1615 **Astrey**, William, gent., Staple Inne, London ; manor of Paslowe,
Bucks. and Beds. ; Wavenden, Shenley, Bucks. ;
Husborne Crawley, Lighton, Beds. 96 Rudd

* Abstract (by F. A. Crisp) in Surrey Archæological Society's Collections, vol. xii, p. 101.

† Abstract in H. F. Waters's "Gleanings," p. 737.

- 1606 **Astyn**, Elenor, widowe, Oxley, Staffs. [Executor, William Seabright,
towne clerke of London.] 17 Stafford
- 1616 **Atfield**, Atfeild, Henry [gent.], Arundell, Sussex; Stronde par.
Egham, Surrey; Stanes, Middx. 114 Cope
- 1618 „ **Atfeilde**, John, yeoman, Kingsclere woodlandes, Aldermaston,
S. Hants. 98 Meade
- 1615 „ **Atfeild**, Raphe, gardener, Staynes, Middx.; Strowde par.
Egham, Surrey 78 Rudd
- 1611 „ **Atfeilde**, Thomas, yeoman, Staynes, Middx.; Olde Winser,
Berks. 49 Wood
- 1615 **Atherall**, Thomas, yeoman, Stowe in Lichefeilde citie 23 Rudd
- 1610 **Athersuche**, William, St. Dunstons in the Weste, London. [Nun-
cupative.] 84 Wingfield
- 1609 **Atherton**, John, clerke, Bawdripp, Somerset; Hedington, Oxon
21 Wingfield
- 1619 **Athorne als. Legge**, William, yeoman, Stratfeild Mortimer tithing,
Silchester, S. Hants.; St. Laurence, St. Maries,
and St. Giles in Reading, Aldermason, Vflon,
Sullampsted, Banester, Sullamsted Abbott, Wall-
ampton, Mortimer, Shinfeild, Berks. 91 Parker
- 1610 **Atkin**, John, cooke, Haddenham, Isle of Elye, Cambs.; Earith,
Kent; London 62 Wingfield
- 1617 „ **Atkyn**, John, alderman, Kings Lynne, St. Margarets,
South Lynne, Norfolk 2 Meade
- 1613 „ **Atkyn**, Richard, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex 34 Capell
- 1606 **Atkins**, Augustine, Charde [clothworker?]; Combe Chalcombe,
Churchstocke, Whitscanton 34 Stafford
- 1613 „ **Daniel**, [St. Dionis Backchurch, London, P.A.]
86 Capell; sentence 115 Capell
- 1609 „ **Atkyns**, Edward, skynner, citizen, St. Andrewes in London
[St. Andrews in Holborne, Middx., P.A.]; Vxbridge,
ould Baynford, Barnet, Middx.; Dunstable, Beds.
90 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Adkins**, George, marryner, Feversham, Kent 41 Cope
- 1613 „ **Atkyns**, Henry [gent.], Colompton, Devon. [Nuncupative.] 45 Capell
- 1617 „ **Jane**, widowe, East Greenwich, Kent 44 Weldon
- 1611 „ **Joane**, wife of James Atkins, taylor, Barkley, Dyddley, Gloucs.
Will with sentence of **Joane Atkins als. Warren** 19 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Johane**, widowe, Columpton, Devon 111 Meade
- 1610 „ **Atkyns**, Richard, esquire, Suffeleighe, Gloucester Citie
Countie; Leighton Hope, Montgomeryshire;
Pembrokeshire; Carmarthenshire; Cardiganshire
99 Wingfield
- 1616 „ **Atkyns**, Robert, salter, St. Margaret Moyses, London.
[Nuncupative.] 63 Cope; sentence 65 Cope
- 1614 „ **Thomas**, gent., Chippenham, Titherton, Thickwood par.
Cullerne, Bowdon, Wilts.; Stallbridge Weston,
Dorset 99 Lawe
- 1612 „ **William** [gent.], Godleman, Surrey 71 Fenner
- 1606 „ **Atkings**, William, yeoman, Home par. Barkley, Gloucs. 76 Stafford
- 1614 „ **Atkines**, William, yeoman, Screddington, Swinforth, Lincs. 106 Lawe
- 1606 **Atkinson**, Agnes, widowe, St. Olaues in Southewarke, Surrey;
Southboroughe, Kent; Yorcke City* 26 Stafford
- 1615 „ **Alexander** [yeoman], Potton, Beds.; Gamelingay, Cambs. 72 Rudd
- 1609 „ **Atkynson**, Dorothe, wief of william Atkynson, Esquiere,
[St. Vedast's, P.A.], St. Leonardes Fosterlane
[where buried], London 33 Dorset
- 1614 „ **Atkynson**, George, maryner, Plymouth, Devon 94 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Joane**, widowe, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 42 Cope

* Abstract (by F. A. Crisp) in Surrey Archaeological Society's Collections, vol. xii, p. 397.

- 1617 **Atkinson**, John, innkeeper, Islington *als.* Isleden, St. James at Clerkenwell, manor of Newington Barrowe, Sarazens hed and Nagges head Innes in Islington, Middx. ; Dunmowe, Essex 33 Meade
- 1618 „ **Randall**, tanner, Llansanfray in Mechen, Montgomeryshire ; Bishopscastle, Salop 10 Parker
- 1607 „ **Robert** [esquire], Stowell, Hamptonett, Ashchurche, Killcott, Kytyle, litle Taynton, Norkach, Chedworth, Champtonet, Coundeanes, Yanworthe, Gloucs. ; Bewsey Mannor, Lancs. ; Newhall Josselynes, Essex 87 Hudleston
- 1608 „ **Thomas** [husbandman], Borroughe, Cambs. ; London 28 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Thomas** [yeoman], Borroughe greene, Bradley, Carlton, Castle Campes, Cambs. ; Katherine wheele in Trumpington streete in Cambridge town ; London Will with sentence 101 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, gentleman, Northawe, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 117 Capell
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, clerk and subdeane of St. Paule, London 45 Cope
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, clerke, Aldworth, Berks. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1613 „ **William** the younger, gent., bound to Virginia [St. Vedast Foster lane, P.A.], London ; Penrith, Cumberland ; Woborne, Deyncourt, Bucks.* 77 Capell
- 1605 **Atsloe**, Fraunces, widowe, Downeham, Essex ; Clerkenwell [whereburied], Middx. ; Petworth, Sussex ; London ; New Colledge, Oxford ; Ransforde heathe [? Rainford, Lancs.] ; Banbury, Oxon Will with sentence 89 Hayes
- 1606 **Atterborne**, Launcellott, imbrotherer, St. Bennetts neare Pawles wharff, London. [Nuncupative.] 94 Stafford
- 1605 **Attlee**, Fraunces, citizen and merchantailer, St. Marie Atthill, London 68 Hayes
- 1610 **Attree**, John [yeoman], Barcombe, Ditchning, Kymer, Sussex 80 Wingfield
- 1605 „ **Attre**, Thomas, yeoman, Lindefeilde, Aunstie, Sussex 63 Hayes
- 1610 **Atway**, Thomas, yeoman, Weston in Zoyland, Mooreland, Allemore, Somerset 47 Wingfield
- 1617 **Atwill**, John the elder, gent., Mamhed, Devon. [2nd grant 2 May, 1657.] 39 Weldon
- 1614 **Atwood**, Anne, singlewoman, Westerley, Oldsodbury, Gloucs. ; Sherston, Wilts. 68 Lawe
- 1611 „ **Anthonie**, gent., Adington, Trottsicliff, Riersham, Kent ; London 18 Wood
- 1611 „ **John the elder** [gent.], Teddington, Worcs. ; Alston, Oxendon, Gloucs. 45 Wood
- 1618 „ **Attwood**, John, East Smithfield par. St. Buttolphes without Aldgate, London. [Nuncupative.] 7 Parker
- 1611 „ **Robert** [gentleman], Berwicke uppon Tweed 37 Wood
- 1612 „ **Attwood**, Thomas, gent., Eastwells par. St. Cuthberts in Welles, Somerset † 93 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Luton, Beds. 71 Parker
- 1604 **Atye**, Arthur, knight, Kylbourne, Hampsteed, Marybone, Willesden, Saint Johns woodes, Harrow on the hill, Middx. [2nd grant 7 June, 1619.] 6 Hayes
- 1609 **Aucher**, Anthony [gent.], Bishopsborne, Kingston Mannor next Barham, Kent ; Munster in Ireland 27 Wingfield
- 1607 **Audley**, Henrie, esquier, Holburie par. Fawley, Cadlond par. Fawley, Leonardes sett par. Beaulieu *als.* Througham Parke, Henleighe *als.* Colemanleigh Mannor, Whitechurch, Elinge, S. Hants. ; Knighton, Fossells sett, Wilts. ; Southampton ; Westminster 83 Hudleston

* Abstract in *Virginia Historical Magazine*, vol. xii.† Abstract in F. C. Crisp's *Somersetshire Wills* (by F. Brown), 1st series, p. 27.

1615	Audley , Audeley, John, gent., Stepney, Middx.	118	Rudd
1616	" Awdley, Margarete, widowe, Hackney, Middx. ; Societie of Skinners, Iremonger lane, London	2	Weldon ; sentence 43
1615	" Awdley, Mathewe the elder, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	24	Rudd
1610	" Awdley <i>als.</i> Luke, Thomas, butcher, St. Saviours, Redriffe marshe, Southwarke, Surrey	10	Wood
1612	" Awdley, Thomas, esquire, Morton, Dighton, and Brodishe Mannors, Attlebrigg, Norfolk ; Typtree, Beere-churche, Bretshall, litle Horkesley, Essex	1	Capell
1614	" Awdley, Walter, gent., "of London," St. Leonardes Bromley neere Bowe, Middx.	27	Lawe
1608	Aunger , Michaell, gentleman, Elye in Isle of Ely, St. Mary's and Litle Lindon, in Ely, Cumberton, Cambs.	78	Windebanck
1613	" Robert, gent., St. Maries in Ely, Ashwell, Cambs.	12	Lawe
1605	Austen , Anne [singlewoman], St. Buttolphs withoute Bushoppsgate, London	87	Hayes
1615	" Daniel, marchant of London, [of Shalford, Surrey, P.A.]	86	Rudd
1610	" Jane [singlewoman], [Camerwell, Surrey, P.A.]	95	Wingfield
1611	" Auston, John, yeoman, Cawcott par. Buckingham, Bucks. ; Banbury, Oxon	33	Wood
1608	" Awsten, John, citizen and grocer of London ; Hoxton par. of Leonards, Shoreditch, Middx.	55	Windebanck
1611	" Awsten, John, barber chirurgion, St. Savyoures, Southwarke, Surrey ; St. Mary lane, Lewes, Sussex	2	Fenner
1611	" John the elder, gent., Shalford, Guldeford, East Shalford, Surrey ; London	10	Fenner
1615	" John, clothier, Horsmonden, Kent	24	Cope
1617	" Auston, John, East India Company's servant, [late of Hereford City, deceased over seas, P.A.]	65	Weldon
1617	" Austyn, John, husbandman, Woky hole par. Wokye, Somerset	102	Weldon
1613	" Nicholas, gent., Banbury, Wiggenton, Broxham, Wroxton, North Newnton, Oxon ; Hampsheire ; Boston, Lincs.	68	Capell
1610	" Richarde [yeoman], Hawkhurst, Isle of Oxny, Kent	93	Wingfield
1611	" Austine, Richard, shipwright, Abbotslighe, Backswell, Somerset ; Church lane in St. Stevens in Bristowe	61	Wood
1616	" Richard [gentleman], Westham, Hasting, Sussex ; Boughton [? Boughton Malherbe], Kent	112	Cope
1617	" Richard [yeoman], Steninge, Sussex. [Nuncupative.]	44	Weldon
1619	" Awsten, Robert, yeoman, Hawkeley, S. Hants.	101	Parker
1606	" Thomas [yeoman], Goodherste, Kent ; Wadherste, Sussex	23	Stafford
1607	" Awsten, Thomas, gentleman, Waltham holye crosse, Essex	80	Hudleston
1610	" Awsten, Watcher, yeoman, Iden, Sussex ; Vlcombe, Kent. [Registered twice.]	37 and 53	Wingfield
1611	" William, Linton, Cambs. [Nuncupative.]	16	Fenner
1607	" William, citizen and haberdasher, [St. Catherine Creechurch, P.A.], London ; Bodmin, Lanceton, Cornwall	81	Hudleston
1613	" William, clothier, Hartfeild, Sussex ; Brenchley, Horsmonden, Goodhurst, Kent	36	Capell
1613	" Awsten, William, yeoman, Hardewicke par. Pattingham, Patteshill <i>als.</i> Patteshull, Burnell, Staffs. ; Rudge, Alscote, Salop	43	Capell
1616	" William, clothier, Gowthirst, Kent	79	Cope
1606	Avanne , Edmund, esquire, Grayes Inne, Middx. ; Lantwit maior, Glamorgan	16	Hudleston
1612	Averill , Henry, citizen and goldsmith, [St. Michael, Crooked Lane, P.A.]	98	Fenner

- 1614 **Averill**, Auerell, William, yeoman, Ashe by Kingsdowne, Kent 106 Lawe
 1609 **Avery**, John, [Westham, Sussex, P.A.] 87 Dorset
 1617 „ Thomas, yoman, Radley, Abingdon, Berks. 85 Weldon
 1619 „ Aveye, Thomas [shipowner], Kenton, Devon 95 Parker
 1608 „ William, yeoman, Exton, Brampton Ralphe, Eaton, Somerset 98 Windebanck
 1618 **Awarne**, Thomas, glouer, [Southam, P.A.], Warwickshire. [Nuncupative.] 90 Meade
 1612 **Awbrey**, Awbery, Johane, widdowe, late wife of Morgan Awbery, late citizen and salter, St. Mary Abchurch, London ; Llanfrenath, Brecon ; Dorson, Herefs. 22 Capell
 1616 „ John, esquire, Burlton, Herefs. ; Llaingon [? Llangum, Monmouthshire] 122 Cope
 1608 „ Morgan, cittizen and salter, blacke swann in St. Marie Abchurche, London ; Llanvarenach [where born], Brecon ; Shelwycke, Shogden, Herefs. [2nd grant 8 March, 1612.] 107 Windebanck
 1612 **Awford**, Andrewe, sayler in voyadge homewardes from the New found Land, Dawlish, Eeast Tynmoth, Devon ; Weamoth, Dorset 81 Fenner
 1612 **Awger**, Henry, husbandman, Choulsey, Berks. ; Bledlowe, Bucks. ; Oxford Cittie 27 Fenner
 1615 **Awنشam als. Barrowedale**, Dame Anne, wife of Sir Gedeon Awنشam, knt., St. benett Fincke, London ; Istleworth, Middx. Will with sentence 39 Cope
 1610 **Awst**, John, yeoman, Broadsommerford, Wilts. 48 Wingfield
 1608 **Axtell**, Thomas [? gent.], Aldenham, Herts. 40 Windebanck
 1613 „ Axtill, Thomas, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex ; Northchurch, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 117 Capell
 1611 **Ayer**, Thomas thelder, yeoman, Beeston, Thornecott, Over Caldecot, Beds. ; Bedford town ; St. Neots, Yellinge, Hunts. 3 Wood
 1611 „ Ayre, Urban [gent.], Hartlebury, Worcs. [2nd grant 24 April, 1624 ; 3rd grant 7 March, 1636.] 76 Wood
 1614 „ William, butcher, Petworth, Bersted, Sussex 8 Rudd
 1608 **Ayerste**, William, yeoman, Weste Mawline, Kent 39 Windebanck
 1613 **Aylett**, John, yeoman, Kelvedon, Much Totham, Heybridge, Earles Colne, Essex 66 Capell
 1617 „ Aylet, John, gent., great Okeley, Harwich, Essex 107 Weldon
 1618 „ Aylet, John, bocher, Dunmowe, little Easton, Essex 124 Meade
 1616 **Ayliffe**, Lawrence, vynter, St. Dunstanes in the West, London 27 Weldon
 1617 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks. 96 Weldon
 1609 „ Aylief, Richard, esquier, Grettenham, Buncckeworth, Cossume, Wilts. [Nuncupative.] 98 Dorset
 1611 „ Richard thelder, yeoman, Heybridge, Much Tottham, Essex 88 Wood
 1614 „ Ayloff, Thomas, gent., Alvely, Essex ; Minories without Algate, London ; Lincolnes Inne, Middx. 17 Rudd
 1618 **Aylmer**, Ailmer, Judith, widdow, Much Haddam, Herts.* 14 Parker
 Ayliffe, see Ayliffe.
 1615 **Aylway**, Aylewey, Robert, gent., Much Markell, Woolehope, Wormesley, Herefs. 117 Rudd
 1618 „ Aylewaye, William, St. Peters in le west Cheape, London. [Nuncupative.] 104 Meade
 1616 **Aylwin**, Mary, widdow, Pagham, Chichester, Sussex 50 Cope
 1612 „ Richard [husbandman], Pagham, Sussex 22 Capell ; sentence 57 Meade
 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Crymsham par. Pagham, North Mundham [where buried], Sussex 31 Capell

- 1607 Aylwin, Robert, gent., Treforde, Pagham, Singleton, Petworthe,
Ipinge Mannor, Sussex; Colmer, S. Hants. 63 Hudleston
- 1618 „ Winifride, Chichester Cittie; Pagham, Sussex; Havant,
Hants. [2nd grant 18 June, 1632.] Will with sentence 49 Meade
- 1618 Aylworth, Ayleworth, Anthony, doctor of phisick, "my good new
Colledge in Oxford" [Oxford City, P.A.] 58 Parker
- 1614 „ Aylworthe, William, gent., Westham, Sussex. [Nuncupative.] 58 Lawe
- 1614 Aynscombe, Alice, spinster, St. Dunstan in the East, London.
[Nuncupative.] 62 Lawe
- 1607 „ Gregorie, gent., Arrundell, Sussex 85 Hudleston
- 1611 „ Ainscombe, John thelder, gent., Mayfeild, Retherfeld, Sussex
4 Fenner
- 1619 „ John, gent., Battle, Wadhurst, Sussex 117 Parker
- 1606 „ Thomas, gent., Mayfielde, Sussex 48 Stafford
- Ayre, *see* Ayer.
- 1614 Ayres, John, merchant, Barnestaple, Lynton, Devon; Dewstone,
Cornwall 87 Lawe
- See also Eires.*
- 1611 Ayscough, Henry, knight, Blybroughe, Tumby Mannor, East
Butterwicke, Snytterby, Marham, Lincs. 107 Wood; sentence 77 Lawe
- See also Askewe.*
- Ayscue, *see* Askewe.
- 1615 Ayton, John, husbandman, Badgworthe, Somerset; Stapletonn,
Gloucs.; Bristoll 103 Rudd

- 1609 Babacon, John [mariner at sea], [Tavistock, Devon, P.A.] 106 Dorset
- 1611 Babb, Marmaduke, Bridgwater, Somerset 83 Wood
- 1611 „ Thomas [yeoman], Courte place in Yartecomb, Devon 102 Wood
- 1618 „ Babbe, William, gentleman, Arrundell, Limister, Sussex 2 Parker
- 1606 Babbington, Urye, citizen and draper, St. Stephens Coleman
Street, London; Vpton par. Westham, Essex;
Stanes, Asheford *als.* Echelford, Lalam, Iveny,
Stebenheth *als.* Stepney, Lincolnes Inne, Graies
Inne, Middx.; Myddleton, Warws.; Harwell,
Cholsey, Estillesley, West Emborne *als.* Holte,
Berks.; Stone par. Abbotesham, Westcot, Side-
mouthe, Knighton, Devon; Pylcombe, Cole,
Bellton, Harptree, Somerset; Arundell's Chantry
par. St. Columbe, Chantry of St. Michael the
Archangel par. Penkwell, Cornwall 23 Stafford
- 1614 Babel, Roger [mariner], Kingsbridge, Devon 69 Lawe
- 1611 Baber, Giles, yeoman, Aldwicke par. Blackdon, Butcombe,
Twynerton by Bathe, Chewstooke, Congersburie,
Somerset 87 Wood
- 1606 „ John, gent., St. Augustines greene, Bristoll; Olveston,
Gloucs. 41 Stafford
- 1613 „ John, mariner, intending voyage in East India Company's
ship "Peppercorne," [died over seas, P.A.],
Stepney, Wapping, Middx. 114 Capell
- 1610 Bacchus, Edmund, gent., Trumpington, St. Maries and St. Ceris
in Swaffham Priory, Greate Shelforde, Cambs.;
Innes of Courte, London 108 Wingfield
- 1612 Bache, John [husbandman], Heather Norton, Leics.; London 65 Fenner
- 1617 „ John, weaver, St. Nicholas, Worcester city; Ledburie,
Herefs. 96 Weldon

- 1612 **Bache**, Walter, yeoman, Oken Codsall [where buried], Cotton,
Staffs. ; Lullington, Derbs. 65 Fenner
- 1618 **Bachelor**, Batchlor, Daniel, Leighe, Kent Sentence 53 Parker
- 1608 „ Batcheller, George, gentleman, St. Savoures Sowthwarke,
Surrey 76 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Henry, sonne of William Bachelor, husbandman, Coom-
bissett, Wilts. ; Hanley, Dorset ; Bremer, S. Hants. 18 Stafford
- Backer**, John de, *see* **De Backer** (106 Wood)
- 1605 **Bacon**, Edward, gent., Tirrington, Stolements, Langforde,
Pickenham, Swaffham, Pentney, Barton Bendish,
Norfolk 50 Hayes
- 1618 „ Edward [esquire], Barham, Shrybland, Nedham, Codnham,
Somersam, Nettlested, Croffild, Suffolk 112 Meade
- 1611 „ George, esquire, Hedgesett, Saxham, Wickhambrooke,
Suffolk ; Westwrotham, Norfolk 56 Wood
- 1618 „ Sir James, knight, Finsburie nere London, Hoxton, Middx. ;
Fleetestreete nere London ; Verlies, Reymes, and
Snappe mannors, Sternefeild, Benhall, Saxmond-
ham, Kershall, Alderton, Suffolk 15 Parker
- 1615 „ Julyan, yeoman, Stoke next Naylande, Poulsted, Wisson,
Suffolk 47 Rudd
- 1617 „ Michael, yeoman, Mendleham, Bocking Ashe, Gipping,
Buddesdale, Newton, Suffolk ; Elie, Cambs. ;
Westminster, Middx. ; London 44 Weldon
- 1613 „ Robert, gent., Culphoe, Blakenham in the hill, Ipswich,
Suffolk 6 Lawe
- 1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bramford, Bentley, Suffolk 94 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Ursula Sentence 64 Windebanck
- 1617 „ William [gentleman], Corpustie, Wooddallinge, Themel-
thorpe, Poulsham, Norfolk 14 Meade
- 1619 „ William, [of Debtford, Kent, died over seas, P.A.]. [Nun-
cupative.] 89 Parker
- 1608 **Badcock**, Henry, schoolemaster, Warmington, Warws. 17 Dorset
- 1618 „ Robert, Coytie, Milton, Glamorgan ; Brunvill, Somerset 63 Parker
- 1607 „ Badcocke, Siluester, clerke, Hawkeridge, Withipoll, Lus-
combe, Somerset ; Collompton, Devon 81 Hudleston
- 1612 **Baddeley**, Badley, Emanuell, tanner, Rosse, Dewchurche, Wilton
over Rosse, Hopmancell, Herefs. ; Hereford Cittie ;
Langorne Mills, Mons. 114 Fenner
- 1606 „ Baduley, John [yeoman], Elerton Grange, Penckle, Cleton,
Staffs. 57 Stafford
- 1609 **Badder**, Nicholas, Doddington, Chippensodbury, Alyston, Oldston,
Torkyngton, Tormerton, Gloucs. ; Walshpool,
Montgomeryshire 9 Wingfield
- 1618 **Badger**, Nicholas, cittezen and marchanttaylor, [St. Mary Cole-
church, P.A.] ; Pencoyde, Mons. 60 Meade
- 1615 „ Ralfe, yeoman, Westminster, Stanes, Middx. ; Stevinton
als. Stevington in Chertesey toune, Surrey 28 Rudd
- 1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon ; Universitie Colledge,
Oxford 107 Windebanck
- Badley**, *see* **Baddeley**.
- 1608 **Badnor**, Richard, yeoman, Leaden Crosse in parish of Lenham,
Kent ; Soper lane in London 8 Dorset
- Baduley**, *see* **Baddeley**.
- 1619 **Baert**, Mary Weytens, widowe of Tobye, St. George in Buttolphe
lane, Dutche congregation, London ; Audenaerd,
Flanders ; Dorte, Holland ; Hamborrew 83 Parker
- 1618 „ Tobie, borne at Oudenard in Flaunders, dwelling in
London, St. George Buttolphes. [Translated from
Dutch.] 34 Meade

- 1614 **Baeshe**, Jane, widdowe of the late Edward Baeshe of Stansted, Herts. ; Stondon, Herts. ; Pyecorner neere Smithfeeld par. St. Sepulchers without Newgate, London 43 Lawe
- Baetman**, *see* **Bateman**.
- 1612 **Bagehott**, George, esquire, Prestbury, Gloucs. 73 Fenner
- 1605 **Bagge**, William, victualler, Wynsam, Somerset 54 Hayes
- 1616 **Bagley**, John the elder, St. Lawrence in Reading, Berks. 82 Cope
- 1609 **Bagnall**, William, draper, St. Swithins, Worcester Cittie ; St. Catherine Hill near Worcester. [2nd grant 11 July, 1754.] 90 Dorset
- 1606 **Bagshawe**, Humfrey, gent., Chawdwell, Essex ; Midle Temple, London 3 Stafford
- 1611 „ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger, St. Michael next Crooked lane, Companie of Porters vsinge Billingsgate, London 75 Wood
- 1615 **Bagter**, Charles, yeoman, Cullumpton, Devon ; Exeter Citie 41 Rudd
- 1612 „ Bagtor, Henry, yeoman, Halberton, Devon 79 Fenner
- 1613 **Bagwell**, Bagwill, Agnes, widow, St. Peters in Exeter City ; St. Stephens, St. Sidwell, Exeter ; Bradninch, Devon ; Lydyard, Laurence, Buckland, Somerset ; London 4 Lawe
- 1605 „ John, Keeper of his majesties Gayle in the Castell of Oxon ; St. Thomas the apostle [where buried], Oxford City ; Wandlebury, Oxon 59 Hayes
- 1613 „ John, husbandman, Chelkway par. Winsam, Somerset 13 Lawe
- 1612 „ Protesie, widow, Brodgetowne Pomry, Tottnes, Devon 8 Capell
- 1612 „ Bagwill, Roger, ropemaker, Brodgtown Pomry, Totnes, Devon 93 Fenner
- 1618 „ William, cooper, Wynsham, Somerset 39 Meade
- 1614 **Bahere**, Katherine, widdowe, precincte of Black Fryers nere Ludgate, London 1 Rudd
- Baignham**, *see* **Baynham**.
- 1612 **Baimbrigg**, Baymbrigg, John, gentleman, Woodbridge, Hasketon, Suffolk ; Bownis, Middleton, Westmorland 23 Capell
- 1613 **Bainbrigg**, Bainbrigg, Barneby, mercer, London ; Lockington, Leics. ; Kinges Lyme, Dorset ; Terington, Norfolk ; new marше, Surrey ; Jernais [Gourney in Normandy] 78 Capell
- 1619 „ Baynbrigg, William, gent., Lockington, Hemington, Ayshbie, Leics. 89 Parker
- Bainton**, *see* **Baynton**.
- Bait**, *see* **Bate**.
- 1615 **Baker**, Anthony, yeoman, Eastgarston, Ardington, Steuenton, Lamborne, Elton, Berks. 26 Rudd
- 1613 „ Arthur, yeoman, Awst, Torkington, Compton, greenefeild, Redwicke, Latteridge, Wickwarr, Gloucs. ; Swansweeke, Somerset ; Bristoll Cittie 9 Lawe
- 1606 „ Beniamyn, apothecarye, St. Marye Collchurche, London 83 Stafford
- 1615 „ Daniel, yeoman, St. George, Citie of Exeter 11 Cope
- 1610 „ Daniell, marchaunte, St. Gabriell Fanchurche, citie of London. [Nuncupative.] 37 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Edmund, goldsmith, [Christ Church, P.A.], London 93 Capell
- 1617 „ Edmund, husb., Turvilleas, Swithland [where buried], Leics. 69 Weldon
- 1608 „ Edward, pewterer, Oswestrie, Salop 17 Dorset
- 1611 „ Edward, fisherman, Worthinge par. Brodwater, Sussex 23 Fenner
- 1615 „ Elizabeth, widow, Stanes, Middx. ; Bagshott, Surrey 29 Rudd
- 1612 „ George, esq., St. Sepulchres, Companie of Barber Surgeons, Milkstreete par. of St. Lawrence, London ; New Windsor, Rye *als.* Rye Mannor, Berks. ; Gapley Mannor, Suffolk ; Canford, Dorset ; Kedleston, Derbs. 114 Fenner

1618	Baker, George, clothier, Rattlesdon, Suffolk	64	Parker
1612	„ Giles, husbandman, Mostorne par. Sowthperot, Beamster, Dorset	32	Fenner
1618	„ Gregorye, gent., Dengye, Canewden, Woodham ferris, Latchingdon, Lawling, Much Birche, Tillingham, Maldon, Essex	34	Meade
1613	„ Gyles, weaver, Cudworth, Meere, Crickett St. Thomas, Somerset	46	Capell
1615	„ Harman, husbandman, Teynton, Oxon ; Gloucester City	76	Rudd
1608	„ Henry, sonn of John Baker, shoemaker, St. Olave in Southwarke, Surrey. [Nuncupative.]	21	Dorset
1611	„ Henry, esquire, North Shobery, Essex	59	Wood
1616	„ Henry, citizen and salter, [St. Dunstan in the West, P.A.], London	64	Cope
1617	„ Humfrey, clothier, St. Hellens, College Church, St. Peters, All Hallowes, St. Andrewes, St. Nicholas, St. Martyns, St. Albans, St. Clementes, St. Michaelles, Company of the Walkers, Worcester Citie ; London	117	Weldon
1613	„ Jane, widow of Michael Baker, gent., Battell, Mayfeild, Sussex	20	Lawe ; sentence 130 Cope
1613	„ Jane, widowe, late wife of Humfrey Baker, late citizen and joyner, St. Alban in Woodstreete, St. Laurence in the Jurie, our lady Aldermanbury, St. Gyles without Creeplegate, St. Olaves in silverstreete, St. Michaelles in Woodstreete, London ; Oxford and Cambridge Universities	28	Capell
1615	„ Joane, widowe, St. Olives, Southworke, Surrey	27	Cope
1615	„ Johane, widow, Little Bromley, Leyerbretton, Colchester, Essex	69	Rudd
1617	„ Johane, widowe, Luton, Beds.	75	Weldon
1605	„ John [bachelor], St. James Clerkenwell, Middx. ; Layton Buzard, Beds. [Nuncupative.]	69	Hayes
1606	„ John, esquire, Collman streete, London ; Frittenden, Kent ; Bodiham, Sussex	25	Stafford ; sentence 39 Hudleston
1607	„ John, London, gent., Fleate Street, St. Dunstan in the West, Brooken Wharf, London ; Peeterstowe, Wilton Rosse, Brydstowe, Llanwarne, Meende, Rosse Brampton, Westonne, Herefs. ; Teinton, Shipton [i.e. Shipton Moyne], Longhope, Gloucs. ; Little Peetlinge, Leics. ; Graies Inne lane, Middx. ; Malmesbury, Wilts.	73	Hudleston
1607	„ John, gent., seconde schoolemaster of the Free Grammar Schoole, St. Maries, Shrewsburie, Salop ; Nan tuset, Cheshire	7	Windebanck
1611	„ John, gent., Ecclesden <i>als.</i> Egglesden par. Angmer Rustington, Lymister, West Preiton, Ham, Pultorow, Browdwat, Billinghamurst, Arundell, Ilford, Sussex. [2nd grant 6 July, 1613.]	66	Wood
1611	„ John, yeoman, Wilton par. Bridstowe, Herefs.	79	Wood
1614	„ John, ship "Expedition" [in East Indies] ; Redriffe, Surrey	70	Lawe
1616	„ John [yeoman], Bysley, Gloucs.	66	Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, Lyddyard Epi, Somerset	65	Weldon
1618	„ John [servant], Huish Chamflower, Somerset	23	Meade
1618	„ John, cittizen and marchantaylor, Aldermanbury in Aldermanburie parish, St. Mary Abchurch, Lumberstreet in par. St. Mary Wolnoth, Abchurch Lane in par. St. Nicholas Acon, London ; Northfeild neere vnto Kinges Norton, Worcs. [2nd grant 13 March, 1655.]	45	Meade
1612	„ Margerie, singlewoman, Littleton upon Seaverne, Thornburie, Gloucs.	54	Fenner

1614	Baker <i>als.</i> Shaw , Mary, gent., Abbie of Hinton, Farly Castle, Somerset*	10 Lawe ; sentence 121 Lawe
1613	„ Mathew , one of the Kings Majesties Master Shipwrightes, Debtford-Strand, Chatham, Woolwich, Kent ; London	83 and 85 Capell
1605	„ Mychaell , straunger and marriner, St. Botolphs without Aldegate, London. [Nuncupative.]	61 Hayes
1614	„ Nicholas , yeoman, [Trinity in], Warham, Bloxworth, Dorset	11 Lawe
1612	„ Raph , yeoman, St. Mary Aldermanbury, London	75 Fenner
1605	„ Richard , yeoman, Westinge, E. Lockinge, [where buried], Longworth, Charney, Berks. ; Clifton, Burcott, Oxon.	Will with sentence 84 Hayes
1613	„ Richard , clothier, Mynehead, Somerset	45 Capell
1617	„ Richard , gent., Wilton vpon Wye, Rosse, Bridstowe, Herefs. ; St. Michael Queenehithe, London	47 Weldon
1617	„ Richard , [P.A.B. bachelor], East India Company's service, cittie of Acheen on Iland of Sumatre ; ship "Dragon" ; Surrat ; Allhallowes Breadstreete, London	97 Weldon
1617	„ Richard , yeoman, Dunstew, Oxon.	101 Weldon
1618	„ Richard , yeoman, Northchapell, Petworth, Sussex	49 Meade
1605	„ Robert , gent., Shudie Camps, Cambridge	74 Hayes
1608	„ Robert , [P.A.B. Bourgh next Ailesham, Norfolk]	4 Windebanck
1608	„ Robert , Charney (Longworth), Berks.	Sentence 26 Windebanck
1616	„ Robert , [P.A.B. London]	86 Cope
1613	„ Simon , sayler, Swanwich, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	57 Capell
1605	„ Thomas , yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts.	22 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas , Wodherse, [P.A.B. Wadhurst], Sussex	63 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas , yeoman, Leigh, Worcs.	83 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas , blacksmith, East Horsley, Surrey	89 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas , husbandman, Church Taunton, Devon	94 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas , servant with John Wallington, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	85 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas , clerk, Staunton upon Arrowe, co. Hereford	104 Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas , Rosse, Hereford	73 Wood
1612	„ Walter , citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street]	76 Fenner
1605	„ William , yeoman, Sacombe, co. Hertford	15 Hayes
1606	„ William , [P.A.B. Farthinghoe, Northants.]	34 Stafforde
1607	„ William , Bergevenny, Monmouth	16 Huddlestone
1610	„ William , St. Michael, Queenhithe, London	Sentence 110 Wingfield
1613	„ William , linendraper, Ryles Greene, Awdleme, Cheshire	40 Capell
1616	„ William , the elder, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick	21 Cope
1616	„ William , yeoman, Shetthinghurst, Wadhurst, Sussex	30 Cope
1617	„ William , Middline, Drayton, Somerset	1 Weldon
1617	„ William , St. Mildred, Breadstreet, London	81 Weldon
1619	„ William , mariner, Lincoln	29 Parker
1619	„ William , yeoman, East Peckham, Kent	74 Parker
1608	Balam , Alexander, esq., Elme, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	5 Windebanck
1616	Balche , <i>Cape als.</i> , George. <i>See Cape als. Balche.</i>	
1616	„ Hugh , gent., Ilmister, Somerset	52 Cope
1612	„ Bawlche , William, husbandman, West Chinnock, Somerset	32 Fenner
1619	Balden , Baulden, David, yeoman, East Tilbury, Essex	3 Parker
1607	„ Thomas , the elder, fuller, Oxenhoth, West Peckham, Kent	77 Huddlestone
1610	Baldwin , Baldwyne, Agnes, now of Rothway, Northchurch, Herts.	26 Wingfield
1606	„ Baldwyne , Barnard, yeoman, Ashton, Beckford, Gloucs.	101 Stafforde

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 5th series, p. 66.

- 1618 **Baldwin**, Edmond, Penge, Batrichsey, Surrey 75 Meade
 1619 „ **Baldwyn**, Edmund, tanner, Twyford, Ruscombe, Wilts.
 [and Berks.] 87 Parker
 1609 „ **Bauldwyn**, George, [P.A.B. Brackley, Northants] 65 Dorset
 1615 „ **Humfrey**, procurator and deputy registrar of the Court of
 Arches; Springfield, Essex 61 Rudd
 1618 „ **Joane**, widow, Wintertone, Lincs. 44 Meade
 1605 „ **Balldwyn**, John, Mounslowe, Salop 83 Hayes
 1609 „ **Baldwine**, John, [P.A.B. Worcester] 102 Dorset
 1614 „ **John**, yeoman, Hartham, Corsham, Wilts. 58 Lawe
 1618 „ **Baldwyn**, John, St. Martin Orgars, London With sentence 55 Meade
 1616 „ **Baldwine**, Richard, yeoman, Penge, Battersey, Surrey 92 Cope
 1606 „ **Balldwin**, Roberte, yeoman, Northecharche, Herts. 24 Stafforde
 1614 „ **Baldwyne**, Robert, blacksmith, Bracklye, Northants 3 Lawe
 1605 „ **William**, yeoman, Agmondisham, Bucks.
 38 Hayes; another will with sentence 89 Hayes
 1611 „ **William**, gent., Daventry, Northants 57 Wood
 1616 „ **Baldwyn**, William, gent., Elsidge, Didlebury, Salop 36 Cope
 1618 „ **William**, brewer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs. 17 Meade
 1616 **Bale**, George, gent., Carleton (Market Bosworth), Leics. 111 Cope
 1618 „ **Robert**, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey 45 Meade
 See also Bayles.
 1607 **Balgay**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Leonard next Stamford, Lincs.]
 97 Huddlestone
 1609 **Balgayd**, Daniel, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's,
 Aldgate] 6 Dorset
Balifes, see Bayliffe.
 1614 **Ball**, Edward, Wolston *als.* Woston, Salop 106 Lawe
 1616 „ **Balle**, Edward, [P.A.B. Somerset] 19 Cope
 1617 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Langport, [P.A.B. Eastover, Somerset] 71 Weldon
 1613 „ **George**, Langport Eastover, Somerset 8 Capell
 1610 „ **Helen**, widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 33 Wingfield
 1609 „ **Henry**, [P.A.B. Oxford] 44 Dorset
 1619 „ **Hugh**, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 100 Parker
 1617 „ **Joan**, widow, Bridgland, Chudleigh, Devon 66 Weldon
 1607 „ **John**, Bromiard, co. Hereford 76 Huddlestone
 1608 „ **John**, gent., Collompton, Devon 69 Windebanck; sentence 44 Parker
 1612 „ **John**, yeoman, Kinges Carswell, Devon 16 Fenner
 1618 „ **John**, gent., Helidon, Northants 74 Meade
 1618 „ **John**, tailor, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 87 Meade
 1609 „ **Richard**, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's,
 Aldersgate] 35 Dorset
 1613 „ **Richard**, joyner, West Ashling, Funtington, Sussex 23 Capell
 1617 „ **Richard**, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan in the East] 59 Weldon
 1617 „ **Robert**, merchant, Cockington, Devon 27 Weldon
 1617 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Sibsey, Lincs. 2 Weldon
 1615 „ **William**, merchant, Tormohame, Devon 23 Rudd
 1615 „ **Baall**, William, husbandman, Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucs. 71 Rudd
 1618 „ **William**, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 38 Meade
 1619 „ **Zafonia**, [P.A.B. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London] 6 Parker
 See also Balls.
Ballamye, see Bellamy.
 1616 **Ballard**, Christopher, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 42 Cope
 1605 „ **John**, the elder, Hereford 70 Hayes; sentence 37 Stafforde
 1610 „ **John**, yeoman, Weston Subedge, Gloucs. 18 Wingfield
 1616 „ **John**, singleman, Lakeinghethe, Suffolk 89 Cope
 1608 „ **Marie**, widow, Hereford 109 Windebanck
 1611 „ **Richard**, gent., Maidstone, Kent 96 Wood
 1615 „ **Thomas**, Wansworthe, Surrey 93 Rudd
 1605 „ **William**, gent., Southwell, Notts. 68 Hayes

- 1617 **Ballard**, William, yeoman, Thundersley, Essex 68 Weldon
 1616 **Ballowe**, Thomas, the elder, Thame, Oxon. 17 Cope
 1619 „ William, [P.A.B. :-B.D. University of Oxford] 4 Parker
 1619 **Balls**, Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge 33 Parker
 1614 „ Balles, William, gent., Kirtlinge, Cambs. 117 Lawe
 See also Ball.
- 1605 **Balston**, Richard, Bradpoole, Dorset Sentence 10 Hayes
 1612 **Balthazar**, John, marchaunte, St. Mary Axe, London 117 Fenner
 1609 **Balthrop**, Edmund, skinner, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook], London 88 Dorset
 1609 „ Balthropp, Richard, citizen and brewer of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's] 47 Dorset
 1612 **Baltride** *als.* Newell, Johane, widow, Saundrich, Herts. 31 Fenner
 Balye, see Bayley.
- 1613 **Bamford**, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. Sentences 54, 65 Capell
 1614 **Bampfelfd**, Benjamyn, gent., Middelmarshes (Mintern Magna),
 Dorset 39 Lawe
 1619 „ Robert, clerke, Cheriton, Somerset 32 Parker
 1619 **Bampton**, Jeffery, yeoman, Walton, Aylesbury, Bucks. 59 Parker
 Banaster, see Bannister.
- 1616 **Banburie**, Robert, yeoman, West Haddon, Northants 8 Cope
 1614 **Bance**, William, Gomeldon, Idmeston, Wilts. With sentence 85 Lawe
 Banckes, see Banks.
- 1616 **Bancroft**, Banecrofte, Raphe, citizen and merchant taylor of
 London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Coleabbey] 24 Cope
 1610 „ Richard, Archbishop of Canterbury 96 Wingfield
 1616 **Band**, Joane, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 93 Cope
 1612 „ John, yeoman, Farmboroughe, co. Warwick 80 Fenner
 1617 „ Bande, John, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset, [P.A.B.
 deceased in Cornwall] 64 Weldon
 1617 „ Robert, merchant, Mynhead, Somerset 47 Weldon
 1618 „ William, North Cheriton, Somerset 35 Meade
 See also Bond and Bound.
- 1618 **Banes**, Edward, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard,
 Eastcheap] 21 Meade
 1614 „ John, yeoman, Cliberye Mortimer, Salop 26 Lawe
 Banester, see Bannister.
- 1616 **Bangor**, Bishop of, *see Rowland*, Henry.
- 1607 **Banks**, Bankes, Joan, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 74 Huddleston
 1607 „ Bancks, **Warcup** *als.*, Joane. *See Warcup* (50 Huddleston)
 1608 „ Banckes, John, [gentleman], St. Martins neere Carfaixe,
 Oxford; Christchurch, [P.A.B. Oxford City];
 Colman streete, Furnivall's Inne, London
 70 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
- 1616 „ Bankes, John, Allensmore, Hereford 6 Cope
 1619 „ Banckes, John, esquire, Litle Shelford, Cambs. 97 Parker
 1617 „ Banckes, Jonathan, tailor, Cittie of Coventry, co. Warwick 24 Weldon
- 1616 „ Banckys, Robert, gent., Harmondsworth, Middx. 3 Cope
 1612 „ Bancks, Thomas, yeoman, Meere bouthe *als.* Filward boothe,
 par. Cunnesbye, Kirkbecke, Fyshtofte, Freeston,
 Lincs. 92 Fenner
- 1619 „ Bancks, Thomas, yeoman, St. Edmond the Kinge in Lumberd
 Street, St. Mary Woolnoth, Bisshopsgate Street,
 Whittington College, Christs Hospitall, London;
 Berden, Essex; the Strande, Middx.; Wythopall,
 Adscall in Wythop, Cumberland; Peeter howse in
 Cambridge University. [2nd grant 20 April, 1646.] 5 Parker
- 1616 „ Banckes, William, yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts. 102 Cope
 1614 **Banning**, Edmund, roper, Burbage, Westcots, Wilts. 14 Lawe
 See also Bayning.

- 1606 **Bannister**, Banister, Edwarde, esquire, Idsworth, Hants ; since
of Putney, Surrey, nowe of Black Fryers, London ;
Banisters Courte, Hants ; Horton Canings,
Wilts. ; Compton, Vpmarden, Bridgland in
Trotton, Petworth, Sussex ; Kelvedon, Essex ;
Greyes Inne, Middx. 88 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Banaster, Edward, broadweaver, St. Lawrence, Reading,
Berks. 87 Weldon
- 1613 „ Henry, clerk of his Majesties works, East Greenwich, Kent ;
Chertsey, Surrey ; Staple Inn, London 59 Capell
- 1609 „ Banester, Lettice, [maiden], Popler, par. Stepnye, Middx. ;
Hitchin, Herts. 111 Dorset
- 1618 „ Banister, Mary, widowe, Idsworth, Chalton, Hants 4 Meade
- 1607 „ Banister, Robert, gent., St. Dunstan's in the West,
Clifford's Inne, London ; Ty[l]brooke, Beds. 74 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Bannaster, Rowland, esquire, Lacon, par. Wem, St. Almondes,
Shrewsbury, Salop 45 Wood
- 1616 „ Banister, William, citizen and draper, St. Andrewe in the
Wardrobe, St. Anne Black Fryers, London ;
Royston, Herts. ; St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
Will with sentence 29 Cope
- 1617 „ William, inholder, Westerham, Kent. [Nuncupative.] 28 Weldon
- 1614 **Bantam**, Edward, chirurgion's mate of ship "Clove", [P.A.B.
over seas] ; Lymhouse, Middx. 124 Lawe
- 1605 **Bantofte**, Thomas, [yeoman], Foxherthe, Essex ; Hitcham,
Suffolk 25 Hayes.
- 1619 **Banton**, William, citizen and draper, St. Marye le Bowe, London ;
Stratford Langthorne par. Westham, Essex ;
Tyntinhull, [where born], Somerset ; French church,
Canterbury 74 Parker
- See also Baynton.*
- 1613 **Banwell**, John, yeoman, Pagham, Bognor, Sowthe Mondham,
Nytimber, Sussex 34 Capell ; sentence 16 Rudd
- 1610 **Barber**, Baldwyn, [mariner in] shipp "Dragon", [P.A.B.
Chatham, Kent] 56 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Ezechiel, trumpeter, Dealle, Hastowe nere Rochester,
Bareham, Kent ; shipp "Greate Exchange" on
pretended voige for Venis 34 Parker
- 1607 „ Barbar, Fraunces, husbandman, Mepall, Isle of Elie,
Cambs. 61 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ George, maultster, Royston, Cambs. ; Luton, Beds. ;
Tharfeild, Herts. ; London 95 Weldon
- 1607 „ Hugh, yeoman, Shireollers in Derwent, par. Hathersedge,
Derwent above Chillbage, Birchenlee, Edall,
Backshawe, Beighton, Derbs. ; Rowlee, Maltby,
Attercliff, Vghill, Yorks. 52 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ Barbur, Jeremy, merchant, St. Margaret, Ipswich, Barton,
Wantisden, Marelsford, Litle Glemham, Stratford,
Wickham, Suffolk ; Compton, Gloucester 123 Cope
- 1608 „ John, carpenter, Chatham, Kent ; Limehouse, Middx.
36 Windebanck
- 1617 „ John, clerke, Burlleston, Tinckelton, Beerreges, Dorset 24 Weldon
- 1609 „ Barbor, Michaell, citizen and salter, St. Mary Somerset,
London ; Nynehead, Somerset. [Nuncupative.] 24 Dorset
- 1610 „ Robert, sonne of Roger Barber, esquire, deceased, of Bury
St. Edmunds, Suffolk. [Probate Act says of
Bury St. Edmunds, but apparently apprentice to
John Johnson, St. John the Evangelist, London.]
35 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Hanbecke, par. Wilsforth, Great Ransbie,
Swinsheade, Ingoldmells, Little Ransbie, Lincs. 52 Parker

- 1613 **Barber**, Prince *als.*, Roger. *See* Prince (14 Lawe)
 1610 „ **Barbor**, **Lawrence** *als.*, William. *See* Lawrence (39 Wingfield)
 1619 „ **Barbur**, William, yeoman, Melverley, Salop; Shrewsbury 67 Parker
- 1619 **Barchester**, George, husbandman, Stratton St. Margaretts, Wilts. 71 Parker
 1610 **Barcrofte**, Humfrey, clerke, minister of St. Giles Creplegate, Whitecrostreete, parsonage of Allhallowes Stayning in Marke lane. [2nd grant 8 Nov., 1614; 3rd grant 20 Oct., 1615; 4th grant 28 June, 1625.] [Nuncupative.] 82 Wingfield
- 1616 „ **John**, citizen and marchantaylor, London Bridge, London; [P.A.B. St. Olaves in Southwarke], Old towne of Croydon, Surrey 108 Cope
- 1616 **Bard**, George, minister at Stanes, Middx. 76 Cope
 1618 **Barefoote**, Dorothie, [widow], Aldingborne, South Bersteed, Felfam, Sussex 41 Meade
- 1609 „ **Barfoote**, Henry, citizen and marchant taylour, St. Dunstons in the East, London; Yorkcombe, [where born], Devon 67 Dorset
- 1610 „ **John**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Pater Noster *als.* Whittington College], Mercers' Company, Blewe Boore Inne without Aldgate, London; Lamborne, [where born and buried], Lamborne Hall, Walden, Essex 72 Wingfield
- 1608 „ **Julian**, widow of George Barefoote, St. Buttolphe without Algate, London. [Nuncupative.] 82 Windebanck
- 1615 „ **Barfoote**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Sturminster Marshall], Litchett Minster, Dorset 1 Rudd
- 1610 „ **Barffoote**, Thomas, merchaunte, Wayemoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorchester, Dorset; London 77 Wingfield
See also **Birfoote**.
- 1619 **Barfield**, Barfeild, George, Welham, Leics. 95 Parker
 1619 „ **Barfeild**, Nevill, servant of Mr. Richarde Husband, Petras, Greece; ship "Handmaid", ship "Husband", [P.A.B. died over seas]. [Nuncupative.] 104 Parker
- 1617 **Barham**, Thomas, gent., Teston, Kent; Sutton, Lincs. 27 Weldon
 1609 **Baringham**, Elizabeth, widow, Wollaston, Northants; Odell, Beds.; Bedford town 92 Dorset
- Barkeley**, *see* **Berkeley**.
- 1607 **Barker**, Anne, widdowe of William Barker, esq., of Sunninge, Berks.; Cheswicke, Middx.; Anstey in Countie of Warwicke or Coventry 66 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ **Anne**, widdowe, London, St. Catherine Colman, St. Dunstons in the East in Towerstreete, [where buried "in the tombe where my father Mr. Alderman Heardson and my mother the Lady Champion were buried"], Grocers' and Skinners' Companies, London 79 Wingfield; sentence 102 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Cicelye**, widdowe of Roland Barker, esq., Haughmon, Pulverbathe, Wattleburghe, Salop; Gwernogo, Montgomeryshire; Feckenham, Worcs. 66 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Edward**, yeoman, Legborne, Lowthe, Sutton, Carlton, Manbie, Asgarbie, Maltbie, Strubby, Awthorpe, Munbie, Claythorp, Bellew, Lincs. 126 Meade
- 1616 „ **Gabriell**, yeoman, Ashdon, Walden, Essex 83 Cope
 1617 „ **George**, clothier, East Bargholt, Suffolk 65 Weldon
 1618 „ **Isabell**, widdowe, Legbourne, Mumbie, Awthorpe, Greate Carleton, Tetfourth, Maltbie, Lincs. 24 Parker
- 1606 „ **John**, yeoman, Colchester, Essex 38 Stafforde
 1607 „ **John**, citizen and grocer, St. Mary Magdalen in Milkestreete, Bucklersbury, Aldersgate Streete, Custome house,

- London ; Newcastle Kills, Staffs. ; Bristowe ;
 Naples, Legorne, Florence, Italy ; Civill, Spain ;
 Lisbone, Portugal ; Morvens, France ; Barborye ;
 ship "Thomas" 77 Huddlestone
- 1607 Barker, John, marchaunt, Smale Streete in St. Warburyes, Bristoll
 Cittie ; Pillnend in parishes of Almesbury and
 Torkington, Gloucs. ; London 82 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ John, yeoman, Westhaddon, Northants 76 Fenner
- 1613 „ John, husbandman, Radwinter, Essex ; Wisbish, Cambs. 33 Capell
- 1617 „ Mary, widow, St. Michaells, Newstreet in Trinitie parish,
 Cittie of Coventry, co. Warwick 4 Weldon
- 1610 „ Reiginald, esq., Chatham, Kent ; Candlewicke streete and
 Bell Alley, par. St. Mary Abchurch, London ;
 Billson, Harrolds Mannor in Burstall, Suffolk.
 [2nd grant 21 May, 1628.] 38 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Richarde, allderman and draper, Cittie of Coventrye, Mutche
 parkstreete, Bablake, land in greate Hollowaye
 feylde, Ashmorefeylde, Spennstreete, Felleshill,
 Countie of Coventrie Cittie, co. Warwick 42 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Richard, [yeoman], Tanworthe, Warws. 7 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Richarde, yeoman, Arram, Lancs., son of Thomas Barker
 of Arram, deceased ; Ratcliff, Middx. 101 Windebanck
- 1618 Richard, innkeeper, St. Giles in the feildes, White Chappell,
 Lissen greene, Middx. ; Chancerie Lane, London.
 [2nd grant 10 March, 1627.] 63 Meade
- 1619 „ Richard, hosier, Norwich. [Nuncupative.] 43 Parker
- 1612 „ Robert, marchaunte, Ipswich, Suffolk 56 Fenner
- 1614 „ Robert, [gent.], Saint Chadds, Stafford Will with sentence 98 Lawe
- 1618 „ Robert, woodsetter, Nayland, Wisson, Suffolk 68-69 Meade
- 1618 „ Sir Robert, knight, Trimley St. Martin, Grymstonhall
 Manor, Suffolk ; London 123 Meade
- 1607 „ Stephen, City of London Sentence 61 Huddlestone
- 1606 „ Thomas, [gent.], Marshefoote, par. Hornechurche, Laughtons,
 Essex 64 Stafford
- 1607 „ Thomas, glover, Lafford, Essex 77 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. :—M.D.], Kingston vpon Thames,
 Surrey ; Bristowe, Gloucs. 38 Weldon
- 1611 „ William, doctor in devinitie, Canon resident of Cathedrall
 of Wells, Saltford, Kingesburie, Weston super
 Mare, Lambrooke, Byddesham Mannor, Somerset ;
 Branthingham, Yorks. 102 Wood
- 1619 „ William, mercer, Denbighe Towne 82 Parker
- See also Barriker and Berker.*
- 1618 Barkested, Michael, citizen and —, St. Clement Danes without
 Temple Barre, London [*sic*, i.e. Middx.] 38 Meade
- 1617 Barkham, Thomas, cittizen and mercer of London, resident in
 Hambrough ; Alteno, [i.e. Altona near Hamburg] ;
 St. Thomas, Exeter, [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Weldon
- Barkley, see Berkeley.**
- 1612 Barlee, William, skynner, Newington, Surrey. [Nuncupative.] 13 Capell
- 1615 Barlowe, John, citizen and clothworker, St. Lawrence Pountney,
 London ; Islington, Middx. 73 Rudd
- 1614 „ Stephen, gent., Slebech, Pembrokeshire 37 Lawe
- 1613 „ William, Bishop of Lincolne, "most vnworthie of that
 honoure vnfeyndedlie" ; Societie of the Fish-
 mongers in London ; Huntingdon borough ;
 St. John's Colledge, [whereof once Master], and
 Trinitie Hall, Cambs. ; Croydon, Surrey ; West-
 minster Abbey 109 Capell
- 1618 „ William, merchant, Haverford West towne and countie ;
 Stainton, [? Durham]. [2nd grant 4 May, 1632.] 64 Meade

- 1614 **Barnaby**, Barnabe, John, citizen and draper, [P.A.B. St. Martins
Vintry], London 25 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Barnabie**, Pascall, Gouldsmith, of London, [P.A.B. St.
Andrew Undershaft] 14 Dorset
- 1612 **Barnard**, Edward, Strotton upon Fosse, Somerset 53 Fenner
- 1611 „ **Barnarde**, George, taylor, Brookewood, par. Warblington,
Putbrooke, Bedhampton parke, Bourn, Hants;
Westbourne, [where buried], Sussex 63 Wood
- 1607 „ **John**, marrener, Wappinge (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. St.
Mary Matfellen *als.* White Chappell], part owner
of ship "Prouidence" of London, John Boys,
maister, on voyage to partes of Spain. [2nd grant
15 Dec., 1607.] 65 Huddleston
- 1608 „ **Margaret**, widowe, St. Dunstons in the Weste, London 21 Windebanck
- 1606 „ **Barnarde**, Robert, gent., Langham, Holte, Norfolk 21 Stafforde
- 1617 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Weeleigh, St. Osey, Much Bently,
Ardleigh, Essex 24 Weldon
- 1608 „ **Barnerd**, Thomas, [gentleman], Launcinge, Sussex 91 Windebanck
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, gent., Sidbury, Devon 103 Meade
- 1617 „ *als.* **Anger**, William, husbandman, Westlydford, Somerset 41 Weldon
- See also Bernard.*
- 1606 **Barnardiston**, Edward, gentleman, Beston, par. Sandy, Northill,
[where buried], Beds.; Graies Inne, Middx. 6 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, Witham, Essex; Broughpinge, Herts.;
Ketton *als.* Keddington, Suffolk; London. [Nun-
cupative.] 104 Wingfield
- 1615 **Barne**, John, esquier, Willesden, Middx. 79 Rudd
- Barners**, *see* **Berners**.
- 1611 **Barnes**, Alice, widdowe, Bisshopes Cleeve, Gloucs. 99 Wood
- 1615 „ **Anthony**, [East India Company's servant], Lyme Regis,
Dorset; Bantam 81 Rudd
- 1606 „ **Bartholomew**, cittizen and mercer, St. Swithins lane neare
London stone, par. St. Swithins, Colchurch,
St. Giles withoute Criplegate, St. Michael at
Bassingshawe, St. Peter the poor neare Broad-
street, Sarazens head neare the great conduit in
Westcheape; the hospitall of Christe, London;
Manor of Widford Burie in Widford, Stansted,
Herts. 73 Stafford; sentence 19 Huddleston
- 1615 „ **Edward**, esquire, Soham, Brookestreete in Netherhall,
Tyndall Manor, Cambs.; hospitall in Lincoln
sheire 101 Rudd
- 1606 „ **George**, taylor, St. Annes Black Fryers, London 73 Stafforde
- 1609 „ **Henrick**, [mariner in East Indies], [P.A.B. St. Botolph's
Aldgate], Est Smithfeild, London 106 Dorset
- 1607 „ **Henry**, Blandford Forum, Dorset 64 Hudleston; sentence 9 Windebanck
- 1619 „ **Joane**, widdowe, Nothrington, South Lychett, Somerset 10 Parker
- 1606 „ **John**, laborer, Sallforde, Beds. 40 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **John**, gentleman, Lewes, Sussex; St. Mary Somersett, [where
buried], London. [Nuncupative.] 102 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **John**, yeoman, Longe Wittenham, Radley, Berks.; Clifton,
Oxon. 28 Wood
- 1613 „ **John**, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 79 Capell
- 1614 „ **John**, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts.; Tetbury, Cirencester,
Gloucs.; Warwickshire 46 Lawe
- 1616 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Chalke, Kent 113 Cope
- 1619 „ **Joseph**, stationer of the vniversitye of Oxforde, St. Maries,
Alhalowes Library, Brasenose Colledge, Magdalen

- Colledge, St. Maries Hall, Oxford ; Whateley, Oxon. 62 Parker
- 1608 **Barnes**, Powle, mercer, [St. Dunstons in the East], Harpe lane, London ; Clayestreete, Barking, [where buried], Essex 79 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Robert, sythe grinder, Cliffieeld wheele, par. Norton, Derbs., [“Ashdon Grindlestones”] 13 Huddleston
- 1614 „ Roger, iremonger, Kingston, Surrey ; Warwickshire 7 Lawe
- 1618 „ Samuell, steward of shipp “James” in East Indies neare Bantam ; Messelopotami ; London 98 Meade
- 1608 „ Thomas, clercke and parson of Eversley, Hants ; Laurence Waltham, Berks. 27 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Thomas, Hodsonne, Broxborne, [where buried], Herts. [2nd grant 23 July, 1608.] 37 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and marchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre’s] 4 Dorse
- 1611 „ Walter, Upper Saxie, Elton, Monckland, Walferlowe, Herefs. ; Newneham (Kington-on-Teame), Estham, Worcs. 83 Wood
- 1605 „ William. the elder, yoman, Fawley, Bucks. ; Henley vppon Thames, Lower Assenden, par. Bix, Oxon. 88 Hayes
- 1616 „ William, [gentleman], Bystreet in All Hallows in Hereford City ; Hereford or Worcester Cathedral, [where buried] ; Bosbery. [where born] ; Colwall, Hereford ; manor of Overiche *als.* Golden wicke, Worcs. 45 Cope
- 1617 „ William, clothier, Temple parish, Bristoll Cittie 67 Weldon ; sentence 124 Weldon
- 1613 **Barnesley**, Johane, widow, late wife of Nicholas Barnesley, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs. ; Chinckford, Essex 110 Capell
- 1607 „ John, chaundeler, St. Ellins, Cittie of Worcester 73 Huddleston
- 1608 „ Nicholas, gent., Wolverhampton, Trisle, Staffs. ; Chinckford, Pympe, Essex ; St. Christophers, London ; “my Indian Voyadge” Will with sentence 51 Windebanck
- 1606 „ William, gent., Chenkforde, Essex ; Tristle, Staffs. 4 Stafford
- 1614 **Barnett**, Richard, ironsmith. Buildwas, Salop 75 Lawe
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Portchmouthe, Hants ; Kingstone Deverell, Wilts. 103 Wingfield
- 1614 **Barnewell**, Richard, citizen and cordwayner, St. Buttolphe without Aldgate, London 103 Lawe
- Barney**, *see* **Berney**.
- 1610 **Barnfield**, George, husbandman, Knightley (Gnosall), Staffs. 65 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Barnefield, Robert, the younger, Newporte, Salop Nuncupative will with sentence 46 Wood
- 1611 **Barnham**, Sir Martin, knighte, Hollingborne, Stapleherst, Gowdherst, Chalke, Bilsington Priory, Ruckinge, Newechurch, Snave, Allington, Bomington, Mersham, Huckinge, Mannor of Ripple, Yorkshill in pars. of Sundrich and Cheuening, Borden, Tunstall, Littlebourne, Ickham, Lenham, Kent 9 Wood
- 1608 „ Stephen, esquire, Southouer neere Lewes, Bagham *als.* Bayham Mannor, Sussex ; The Poultrye, Conye Hope lane, Oulde Jury, Thames streete neere the Bridge foote, par. St. Magnus, London 10 Windebanck
- 1608 **Barnsdale**, William, doctor of phisick, Sowthworke by London bridge, Surrey ; St. Sepulchres, London ; Gloucs. 50 Windebanck
- 1617 **Barons**, Melior, widowe, Lovington, Horneblowton, Somerset 116 Weldon
- See also* **Barron**.
- 1605 **Barrar**, Henry [Harry], yeoman, Eiton, Kingeslande, Luston, Leominster, Soll Dinwine, [Dilwyn Sollers], Herefs. 64 Hayes

Barre, de la, see La Barre.

- 1619 **Barrence**, William, maulster, St. Martins, Newe Sarum, St. Maryes
in Marlburye, [where buried], Wilts. 30 Parker
- 1618 **Barrett**, Barret, Joane, widdowe, Dagenham, Essex 46 Meade
- 1609 „ Barret, John, mariner, Greate Yermouth, Norfolk 110 Dorset
- 1611 „ John, gent., Sedlescum, Salehirst, Roberkbridge, Sussex 47 Wood
- 1615 „ John, the younger, [yeoman], Marche, Ile of Elye, Cambs. 62 Rudd
- 1617 „ Barret, John, gentleman, St. Johns nere Colchester, Wyer
streete, St. Giles, St. Nicholas, Colchester 89 Weldon
- 1610 „ Lancelott, glover, Brackeley, Northants 78 Wingfield
- 1609 „ Martyn, [artisan], Crewkerne, Somerset 66 Dorset
- 1610 „ Barret, Nicholas, gent., son and heir apparent of Hugh
Barret, gent., Tytherton Lucas, Broade Somerford
als. Somerford magna or Somerford Matrevers,
Wilts. 97 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Barret, Raphe, of London, chirurgion, bound to sea with
Sir Edward Michelborne in the shipp “Tigre”
of London, [P.A.B. deceased over seas]; Muche
Wakering, Barling, Essex; the Clinke in South-
werke, Surrey 2 Fenner
- 1608 „ Richard, gent., Chiswick, Middx.; Tallybonte, Carmarthen-
shire 35 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Barrat, Richard, [husbandman], Alcanninges, Wilts. 103 Weldon
- 1613 „ Barret, Walter, Titherton Lucas, Chippenham, Lacock,
Wilts. 20 Capell
- 1618 „ Barret, Walter, gentleman, Sudburye, Suffolk; Lacheleyes
manor, Essex; Hawlinge, Gloucs.; Staffs.; Salop 109 Meade
- 1612 **Barriker**, Roger, yeoman, Hungerford, Berks. 51 Fenner
- 1610 „ Baryker, Thomas, yeoman, St. Buttolphe Bisshopsgate,
Hugginlane, Trinitielane, Greate St. Bartholomews,
London; Norford and Sowthall in Hayes,
Hounslowe, Ratcliff, Brick-lane nere vnto Ould
streete, Middx.; Southwerke, Surrey 13 Wingfield
- See also Barker.*
- 1613 **Barron**, Catherine, spinster, [and servant], Emneth, Norfolk 78 Capell
- 1612 „ Baron, Edward, [gent.], Stokentinhed, Mareldon, Devon;
Exeter Cittie 8 Fenner; sentence 17 Lawe
- 1606 „ John, late maisters mate of the “Suzan”, now of
“Thascencion”; Dartmouth, Devon; [P.A.B. died
over seas] 42 Stafforde
- 1606 „ Baron, William, [yeoman], Cumberton, Tawfte, Cambs. 7 Stafforde
- See also Barons.*
- 1617 **Barrow**, Barrowe, [signed Barro], Isaacke, doctor of phisicke,
All Hallowes, Cambridge toun 123 Weldon
- 1607 „ Barrowe, James, esquire, Awre, Gloucs. [Nuncupative.] 9 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Barrowe, John, [servaunte], St. Michaell in the Querne,
London. [Nuncupative.] 89 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Barrowe, John, East Pury *als.* Potterspurie, Northants
98 Weldon; sentence 48 Parker
- 1608 „ Richard, [yeoman], Boughton Aluph, Borden, Hope in Romney,
Betherden, Smarden, Newington, Kent 60 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Barrowe, Richard, miller, Tisherst, Sussex 45 Fenner
- 1616 „ Barrowe, Thomas, gent., City of Hereford 45 Cope
- 1613 „ William, Alton Barnes, Wilts. 58 Capell
- 1614 „ William, esquire, Westhorpe, Reydon, Suffolk; Newton,
Burwell, Bateshame, Cambs. 3 Lawe
- 1616 **Barrowdale**, **Awnsham** *als.*, Dame Anne, *see Awnsham.*
- 1611 **Barrows**, Nicholas, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon.; Hill Moreton, Warws.
28 Wood

See also Burroughes.

- 1612 **Barrs**, John, citizen and clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate],
London ; Hoxton, Middx. [2nd grant 12 Sept.,
1629.] 87 Fenner
- 1617 **Barry**, Barrye, Alexander, husbandman, Northfleete, Kent 29 Weldon
- 1607 „ **Nicholas**, cittizen and fishmonger, St. Laurence Pountney,
London 31 Huddlestons
- 1615 „ **Raphe**, husbandman, Clarambe, par. Yatton, Somerset 81 Rudd
- 1608 „ **William**, sen., yeoman, Standon, Herts. 9 Windebanck
- 1612 **Barsey**, Christopher, gent., Brucksbey, Leics., one of the Earl of
Salisbury's almsmen, in his hospital near Theobalds
(Herts.) 42 Fenner
- 1608 **Barsham**, Thomas, gent., Oxwick, Colkirck, Toftrees, East
Raineham, Puttesley, Norfolk 52 Windebanck
- 1610 **Barston**, George, gentleman, Chibbenhurst, Cudsdon, Denton,
Oxon. 10 Wingfield
- 1609 „ **Richard**, husbandman, Pendock, Worcs. 53 Dorset
- 1614 **Barter**, Robert, yeoman, Clapton, par. Crewkerne, Somerset 45 Lawe
- 1612 „ **Thomas**, [? brewer], Kingescarswill, Whitber (Milton
Damerell), Devon 30 Fenner
- 1614 „ **William**, [singleman], Paignton, Devon 97 Lawe
- Barthelet**, *see* **Bartlett**.
- 1618 **Bartholomew**, Bartholmew, Isaac, alderman of Oxford Citie,
St. Peters, St. Tolles, Wadham Colledge, Jesus
Colledge, Oxford ; Warborowe, [where born],
Garslington, Oxon. 86 Meade
- 1612 „ **Bartlemewe**, John, shepherd, Toddenham, Gloucs. 20 Fenner
- 1612 „ **John**, gent., Upton, Northants 43 Fenner
- Bartie**, *see* **Bertie**.
- 1619 **Bartlett**, Anthony, gent., Wokingham, Finchampsted, Berks. ;
Clothworkers hall, London 29 Parker
- 1614 „ **Christopher**, Lavington Epi', Great Cheuerell, Wilts. 14 Lawe
- 1606 „ **Barthelet**, Edward, esquire, Attleburgh, Elsinge, Norfolk 1 Stafforde
- 1613 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Conoke, par. Chirton, Deuizes,
Wilts. 117 Capell
- 1615 „ **John**, inhoulder, Ridsworth, par. Stanwell, Middx. 35 Rudd
- 1618 „ **Bartlet**, Richard, esquier, Compton, Aldworth, Berks. ;
Hardwick Manner, Worcs. ; Atherston, Warws. 62 Meade
- 1606 „ **Robert**, [yeoman], Houlton, par. St. Martins in Towne of
Warham, our Ladie in Warham, [where buried],
Dorset 69 Stafforde
- 1617 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Norwood, par. Heyes, Norcott, Sowthall,
Hesson, Middx. ; London 49 Weldon
- 1609 „ **Symon**, gent., Henley upon Thames, Watlington, Oxon. 44 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Walter**, laborer, St. Martin's, Wareham, Holton, Dorset 19 Cope
- 1615 **Barton**, Charles, yeoman, East Peckham, West Peckham,
Hadlowe, Meereworth, Kent 118 Rudd
- 1606 „ **Humfrey**, gent., Pymore, par. Loders, Bridporte, Allington,
Dorset ; Charde, Somerset ; Exeter City, Devon ;
St. Clementes without Temple barre, Middx. ;
London 82 Stafforde
- 1607 „ **Johane**, wydowe, Brideport, Pymore (Loders), Dorset 81 Huddlestons
- 1616 „ **John**, husbandman, Sibbford Ferris, Oxon. ; Camden, Gloucs.
29 Cope
- 1618 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Swavesey, Cambs. 15 Meade
- 1618 „ **John**, gent., Eastcote, Descott, Pattishull, Northants ;
Smyth hills, Lancs. ; Lincolnes Inne, Middx. 32 Meade
- 1605 „ **Richard**, yeoman, East Peckham, Hadlowe, Kent 44 Hayes
- 1609 „ **Richard**, gentleman, Staple Inne, par. St. Andrewe in
Holborne, London Suburbs ; St. Mary Craye,
Canterbury, Tunbridge, Bidboroughe, St. Margaret
Hilles, St. Lawrence and St. Peter's in Thanett,

- Orpington, Chislett, Maydestone, East Farleigh, Plumsted, Hadlowe, Hedcorne, Eynsford, Lutlingstone *als.* Lunningstone, Coxehethe (E. Farleigh), Kent; Grayes Inne, Savoy, Paddington, Braine-ford, Middx.; Bell in Sowthe parte of Paules churchyard, par. St. Gregorye, St. Albane in Woodstreete, St. Benet Finke *als.* St. Benedict Fynke, Silver Street, King's Head, London 58 Dorset
- 1618 **Barton**, Walter, citizen and barbor surgeon, All Saintes Barking, St. Hellens the lesse, London 86 Meade
- 1609 „ William, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 107 Dorset
- 1619 **Bartowe**, Peter, yeoman, Wolvestone, par. Awlescombe, Ottery St. Marye, Devon. [2nd grant 6 Aug. 1630.] 55 Parker
- Bartram**, *see* **Bertram**.
- 1609 **Barwell**, Edmund, doctor in divinity; Toft, Eversden, Orwell, Cambs.; Methold, Norfolk; St. John's and Christes Colledges, Cambridge; Ely school 97 Dorset
- 1611 „ William, yeoman, Pisbrooke, Rutland 43 Wood
- 1606 **Barwick**, Barwicke, Roger, yeoman, Warblington, Hants. 87 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Barwicke, Roger, gent., Gosfeild, "Hawks wood," Essex; Bury St. Edmont, Suffolk 110 Cope
- 1617 „ Barwicke, Rowland, gent., Longdon, par. Pontesbury, Asturley, Litle Hanwood, Bulthea, Salop 114 Weldon
- Baryker**, *see* **Barriker**, and compare **Barker**.
- 1610 **Basden**, Thomas, cittizen and draper, St. Gregories neare Paules, London; Bynnenden, Rolvenden, Kent 89 Wingfield
- Base**, *see* **Bass**, and also **Bayes**.
- 1610 **Baseley**, Basly, Emme, [singlewoman and spinster], [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 26 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Henry, sonne of Thomas Baseley, Caddington, Herts. [Nuncupative.] 2 Wingfield
- 1605 „ Basle, [P.A.B. Baseley], Lawrence, husbandman, Hemingford Abbot, Houghton, Hilton, Hunts. 87 Hayes
- 1615 „ Richard, shepherd, Churchwou'er, [Church-Over], Rugby, Coton, Warws. 117 Rudd
- 1605 „ Baslye, William, husbandman, Middelney, Drayton, Somerset 13 Hayes
- 1607 „ Baieslye, William, yeoman, St. Neotts, Eynsbury, Southoe, Hunts. 17 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ Baislie, William, husbandman, Catesbye, Northants 54 Fenner
- See also* **Beseley**.
- 1614 **Baskerfeild**, Fraunces, yeoman, Counsall, par. Wolverley, Alscliffe, par. Wolverley, Muche Malverne, Kitherminster, Worcs.; Ramsey, par. Alvey, Salop 113 Lawe
- 1605 **Baskerville**, William, gent., Wanborrowe, Wilts. 53 Hayes
- 1614 **Baskett**, George, gent., North Gorley, par. Fordingbridge, New Forrest, Apps (Newchurch), I. of Wight, Hants; Hollwell, Dorset 123 Lawe
- 1619 „ John, gentleman, Sturmunster Marshall, Shapwicke, Ash (Stourpaine), Dorset 96 Parker
- 1613 „ Robert, esquire, Diwlish, St. Maries in Wareham, St. Andrewe Milborne, Cranbourne, Worth, Dorset; La Lee, Ebbes-borne Wake, Wilts.; Gorley, Farrell, Hants* 119 Capell
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Abbis Combe, Somerset 37 Rudd
- Baslie**, *see* **Baseley**.
- 1607 **Basnet**, Richard, one of the Counsellers attending the barre before the counsayle in the Marches of Wales, Ludlow, Cloyne, Salop; Eyton (Bangor), co. Denbigh;

* Abstract in F. C. Crisp's Somersetshire Wills (by F. Brown), 4th series, p. 54.

- Overton *als.* Overton Madock, Golden Grove,
Flintshire 53 Huddlestons; sentence 13 Windebanck
- 1606 **Baspoole**, Robert, gent. Sentence 5 Stafford
- 1618 **Bass**, Basse, Edmund, merchant, St. Nicholas, Ipswitch, Hopton,
Rougham, Lawswell, Lyvermere, Suffolk 93 Meade
- 1616 „ **Basse**, George, Chippingwarden, Northants. [P.A. April;
will not registered.]
- 1617 „ **Basse**, George, [husbandman], Northmolton, Devon 100 Weldon
- 1609 „ **Base**, Hughe, [gent.], Halsworthe, New river and Old River
in ditto, Newbridge, Melles, Westhall, Brampton,
Suffolk 62 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Basse**, Humfrey, citizen and girdler, St. Helens, St. Gabriell
Fanchurche, London; Westham, Essex 65 Cope
- 1617 „ **Basse**, John, husbandman, Piddington, Northants 33 Weldon
- 1616 „ **Basse**, Mary, widow of Humfrey Basse, citizen and
marchaunt, [P.A.B. St. Hellens Bishopsgate],
London 80 Cope
- 1610 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Searegreene, Farnham Royall, Bucks.
85 Wingfield
- 1609 **Bassett**, Henry, gent., Fledbury, Notts. 113 Dorset
- 1609 „ **John**, Retherfield, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1611 „ **John**, merchant and alderman, King's Lynn, Norfolk 86 Wood
- 1606 „ **Margaret**, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London 71 Stafford
- 1617 „ **Basset**, Robert, yeoman, Brownsover (Clifton), co. Warwick 19 Weldon
- 1613 „ **Bassette**, William, esq., Claverton, Somerset 81 Capell
- 1616 „ **William**, yeoman, Brownsover (Clifton), co. Warwick 56 Cope
- 1613 **Bassingborne**, John, citizen and cordwayner of London, [P.A.B.
St. John, Walbrook] 123 Capell
- 1615 **Bassock**, Robert, gent., Graies Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. deceased in
Stepney] With sentence 52 Rudd
- 1613 **Bastard**, William, yeoman, Curland, Somerset 70 Capell
- Bastin**, *see* **Batstyn**.
- 1616 **Baston**, Bastone, George, fuller, Donniate, Somerset 44 Cope
- 1606 „ **John**, sailor, bound to the seas from the East Indies unto
England in the ship "Hector", Exeter, Devon
28 Stafford; sentence 39 Huddlestons
- 1612 „ *als.* **Randle**, Thomas, husbandman, South Cernye, Gloucs. 21 Fenner
- 1615 **Basyll**, Symon, esq., St. Martyn in the Feilds, Middx. 88 Rudd
- Batchelor**, *see* **Bachelor**.
- 1609 **Bate**, Baite, Alexander, freemason, Corbies, Lincs. 5 Dorset
- 1618 „ **Christopher**, yeoman, Willingore, Lincs. 15 Meade
- 1613 „ **Hierome**, miller, Wellford, Northants 114 Capell
- 1614 „ **Humfrey**, Kynvare, Staffs. 58 Lawe
- 1612 „ **Thomas**, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
Chertsey, Surrey] 15 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, butcher, Newbury, Berks. 62 Rudd
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, armorer, liberty of Norton Folgate, [P.A.B.
St. Botolph, Bishopsgate], London 113 Rudd
- See also* **Batt**.
- 1612 **Bateman**, Edmund, [P.A.B. Broughton, Oxon.] 1 Fenner
- 1617 „ **Hugh**, yeoman, Meadowpleck near Yolgrave, Derbs. 102 Weldon
- 1609 „ **James**, gent., Hummersfield, Suffolk 59 Dorset; sentence 52 Wood
- 1605 „ **John**, [P.A.B. clerk, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London] 46 Hayes
- 1609 „ **John**, yeoman, Great Steeping, Lincs. 54 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Luke**, [P.A.B. Oking, Surrey] 111 Cope
- 1607 „ **Richard**, mercer, Ipswiche, Suffolk 31 Huddlestons
- 1614 „ **Baetman**, Richard, St. Maries in Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke
6 Lawe
- 1618 „ **Robert**, musition, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London 18 Meade
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Thrapston, Northants 2 Rudd
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, esq., Hardingham, Norfolk 33 Meade

- 1613 **Bates**, Richard, furrier, King's Lynn, Norfolk 38 Capell
Bath and Wells, Bishop of, *see* **Still**, John.
- 1619 **Batherne**, Roger, esq., Penhowe, co. Monmouth 83 Parker
- 1618 **Batson**, George, carpenter and millwright, Nassington, Warrington, Northants; Bottlebridge, Orton, Hunts. 52 Meade
- 1610 **Batstyn**, Fyrmin, [gent.], Colyton [P.A.], Axminster, Honyton, Devon 41 Wingfield
- 1607 **Batt**, Richard, yeoman, Sidenham, par. Lewsham, Coddam, Kent; Edgcome, par. Croydon, Surrey 66 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ **Richard**, clothier, St. John's, Devizes, Wilts.* 8 Capell
- 1616 „ **Robert**, servaunt to Rt. Hon. and Rt. Rev. Thomas, Bushopp of Winchester; St. Mary's College neer Winton, Southampton, Wolvesley, Hants; Hungerford, Berks.; Morden, Dorset 117 Cope
- 1618 „ **Batte**, Robert, vnworthie Minister of the Gospell, Newton Tony, Wilts.* 10 Meade
- 1619 „ **Robert**, the elder, husbandman, Burbage, Easton, Collingborne Ducis, Stanton Barnard, Edington, Wilts.* 95 Parker
- 1606 „ **William**, cittizen and merchauntailor, [P.A. B. St. Nicholas Coldabby], London 74 Stafforde
See also **Bate**.
- 1611 **Battell**, Affabell, yeoman, Ludwickhide, par. Hatfeilde Bishop *als*. Kinges Hatfeild, Herts. 107 Wood
- 1617 „ **Battle**, Ralphe, glover, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate] 27 Weldon
- 1616 **Batten**, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Batten, esq., [P.A.B. St. Clement Dane, Middx.]; Knighton, Tamworth, Warwick 115 Cope
- 1605 „ *als*. **Bodie als. Hillacre als. James**, Marie. *See* **Body**.
- 1609 „ **Battine**, Leonard, [gent.], St. Agnes, Lanceton, Markelowe, Mola in par. St. Agnes, Stithians, Illogon, Redrith, Cornwall 79 Dorset
- 1619 „ **Richard**, [husbandman], Wickware, Gloucs.; Swayneswicke, Somerset 16 Parker
- 1616 „ **William**, yeoman, Inch *als*. Ince, Cornwall; Eckbuckland, Bere-Ferris, Devon 116 Cope
- 1619 **Battersby**, John, gentleman, Plymouth, Devon; Rame, Harra-beore, [par. Calstock], Cornwall 112 Parker
- 1609 **Battie**, **Warde als.**, Elizabeth. *See* **Warde**.
- 1616 **Battye**, Richard, merchante, London. [P.A.B. deceased over seas, bachelor] 75 Cope
- 1614 **Baughe**, Henry, miller, Marden, Brommiard, Whitborne, Preston, Kingsland, Murton, Lyde, Shellwicke (Holmer), Sutton, Burghill, Herefs.; St. Nicholas in Hereford City; Burfeild, Salop; Millington Marsh, Montgomeryshire; Vpton vppon Severne, Worcs.; Worcester City 31 Lawe
- 1615 „ **James**, glover, All Saints, Cittie of Bristoll; Lydney, Gloucs. 37 Cope
- 1616 „ **John**, milliner, Bodenham, Herefs.; Newen, Gloucs. 29 Cope
- 1618 „ **John**, [husbandman], Stoakesay, Salop 16 Meade
- 1612 „ **Rowland**, Twynnyng, Twynnyng manor, Snoshill, Tewkesbery parke, Gloucs.; Little Haddam, Great Haddam, Herts. 94 Fenner
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, gent., Nether Alden, Stoaksaye, Salop 76 Wood
- 1615 **Baughen**, Henry, yeoman, Rouleright Magna, Oxon. 13 Rudd
Baulden, *see* **Balden**.
- 1611 **Baulder**, Geoffrey, youngman, Sutton St. Edmund's (Long Sutton), Lincs. 16 Wood
Bauldwyn, *see* **Baldwin**.

* Abstract (by J. H. Lea) in New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. li, p. 356.

- 1612 **Baven**, Henry, joiner, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 73 Fenner
 1605 **Bavin**, Richard, yeoman, Burneham, Hitcham, Chalvey, Chesham,
 Bucks.; Bray, Berks.; London. [2nd grant
 5 April, 1627.] 30 Hayes
 1617 **Bawde**, Robert, [gent.], Hinton, Fulborne, Cambs. 44 Weldon
 1614 **Bawdrey**, Raphe, yeoman, Wyke, par. Tokenham, Wilts. 111 Lawe
Bawlche, *see* Balch.
Bawnd, *see* Bound.
 1617 **Baxter**, Elizabeth, widowe of Mr. John Baxter, St. Andrewes
 in Holborne, Lymehouse, Middx.; Cathedral
 Church, Chichester; Candish, Bilson, Suffolk;
 Little Haddon, Herts.; East Lavant, Bishop
 Clare neere St. Leonards Forrest, Sussex 120 Weldon
 1611 „ **Frauncis**, servaunte vnto Edward James, merchaunt,
 [P.A.B. St. Olaves, Old Jury], London 59 Wood
 1613 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Horninglow, par. of Burton upon
 Trent, Annesley (Rolleston), Staffs. 30 Capell
 1612 „ **Baxter**, Roger, yeoman, Byshampton, Powyke, Ekinton,
 Bransarde, par. Lyegh, Worcs. 24 Fenner
 1607 „ **William**, yeoman, Nawnton Beachamp, Flyford Flavell,
 Worcs.; Haselor, Warws. 63 Huddleston
Bay, *see* Bey.
 1619 **Bayes**, Richard, mercer, Coventrie; Burberye, Warws 70 Parker
 1619 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Christ Church, London], Little Park Street
 in Coventry. [Sentence 1620.] [2nd grant
 4 Feb., 1620.] 112 Parker
See also Bass.
 1611 **Bayford**, Richard, glover, Great Chesham, Bucks. 41 Wood
 1616 **Bayles**, John, yeoman, Chadeshunt, Warws. 27 Cope
See also Bale.
 1611 **Bayley**, Baylie, Abraham, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrews, Holborn],
 Staple Inne, London; Shropshire 86 Wood
 1608 „ **Bailye**, Beatrice, widowe, Arundell, Sussex; London 5 Windebanck
 1605 „ **Baylie**, Edward, the elder, yeoman, Congleton, Newebolde,
 Withington, Cheshire 24 Hayes
 1610 „ **Baylie**, Edward, citizen and cooper, St. Margaret Patent,
 Seething Lane, St. Olave in Hartstreete, London 10 Wingfield
 1619 „ **Baylie**, Edward, gent., Stewton, Cauthrop, Lowthe, South
 Reston, Lincs. 31 Parker
 1617 „ **Bailey**, Elizabeth, widdowe, Evington, Leics. 7 Weldon
 1619 „ **Baylie**, Henry, weaver, Langham, Rutland 65 Parker
 1615 „ **Bayly**, Hugh, chirurgion, Bath, Walcoot, Somerset;
 Cicister, Gloucs. 101 Rudd
 1614 „ **Baylie**, James, doctor of civil law, the Fryors, suburbes of
 Hereford Cittie; Upper Bullinghope, Herefs. 102 Lawe
 1619 „ **Baylie**, Joan, widdowe, Witcombe, par. Hilmarton, Compton
 Bassett, Wilts. 51 Parker
 1605 „ **Bayly**, John, [husbandman], Witcombe, par. Martock,
 Somerset 88 Hayes
 1609 „ **Baylye**, John, butcher, Foulsham, Yarmouth, Norfolk 95 Stafforde
 1608 „ **Baylye**, John, husbandman, Greate Bloxwich, Walsall, [where
 buried], Barton vnder Needewood, Moselie, Staffs. 113 Windebanck
 1609 „ **Baylie**, John, St. Dunstan's in the West, London. [Nuncupative.] 49 Dorset
 1610 „ **Baylie**, John, husbandman, Dilton, par. Westbury under the
 Playne, Wilts. 33 Wingfield
 1611 „ **Baylie**, John, gent., Bishoppes Downe nere Sarum, St. Martyn,
 [where buried], Gyonstreete, Brownstreete, Dragon-
 streete, Sarum, Wilts. 55 Wood

- 1611 **Bayley**, Bailye, John, gent., one of the Coursisters of the Courte of Chauncerie, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London], Hoddesdon, Broksborne, Amwell, Herts.; free Schoole and Hallome or Hallowes parke in Bradford, [where born], Yorks.; Inner Temple, London; Strubland, Suffolk; Middx. 94 Wood
- 1613 „ Baylie, John, yoman, Tadmarton, Oxon. 59 Capell
- 1608 „ Michael, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate], London 1 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Baylye, Raphe, the elder, yeoman, Warham, Dorset 22 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Bayly, Richard, yeoman, Willderley, Poulverbach, Salop 34 Dorset
- 1619 „ Baylye, Richard, vintner, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane], London 108 Parker
- 1610 „ Robert, yeoman, Echelhampton *als.* Ashlington, (Allcannings), Wilts. 54 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Baylyes, **Randall** *als.*, Robarte. *See* **Randall** *als.* **Baylyes**.
- 1618 „ Baylye, Robert, Henton St. George, Somerset 72 Meade
- 1607 „ Bailie, Stephen, mariner, Donwiche, Suffolk 46 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Bailye, Thomas, merchant tailor, St. Augustine next St. Paul, London 33 Windebanck; sentence 117 Dorset
- 1610 „ Baylie, Thomas, yeoman, Chesenbery Dallafollie, Netherhaven, Wilts. 17 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Baylie, Thomas, Midsomer Norton, Somerset 31 Wood
- 1611 „ Baylie, Thomas, Bockelton, co. Hereford 36 Wood
- 1617 „ Baily, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas] 66 Weldon
- 1612 „ Baylie, Thurstan, marchant of the staple, The Slades, Edgmond, Salop 106 Fenner
- 1619 „ Bayly, Walter, gent., Ducklington, Oxon. 107 Parker
- 1606 „ Bailie, Willyam, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 65 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Bailley, William, born at Bordeaux in Gascony, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London] 2 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Baylie, William, yeoman, Ouerton *als.* Orton on the Hill, Leics. 14 Dorset
- 1610 „ Baylie, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew Friday Street] 28 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Baylie, William, esq., Ducklington, Oxon. 43 Capell
- 1619 „ Baylie, William, Uphaven, Wilts. 100 Parker
- 1607 **Baylyffe**, Balifes, Thomas, yeoman, Dudley, Worcs. 85 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ William, esq., Mounckton, Chippenham, Wilts. 8 Lawe
- 1613 **Baymbrigg**, John, gent., Woodbridge Hasketon, Suffolk 23 Capell
- 1617 **Baynard**, Philip, gent., Lacock, Wilts. 19 Weldon
- 1613 **Baynbrigge**, Barnabe, mercer, London 78 Capell
- 1619 „ Baynbrigg, William, gent., Lockington, Leics. 89 Parker
- Baynes**, *see* **Banes**.
- 1618 **Baynham**, Christopher, sailor, bound on a voyage to the East Indies in the ship "Thomas" of London; Youghall, Ireland; [P.A.B. deceased in the East Indies] 87 Meade
- 1612 „ Bayneham, Thomas, esq., Clowerwall, Gloucs. 51 Fenner
- 1618 „ Baignham, Thomas, sailor, Bailyhorne, Gloucs. 94 Meade
- 1611 **Bayning**, Andrew, esq., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 11 Wood
- 1616 „ Paule, the elder, esq., of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 99 Cope
- 1605 „ Baynenge, Thomas, yeoman, Lytle Bentley, Essex 82 Hayes
- See also* **Banning**.

- 1608 **Baynton**, Bainton, Andrew, esq., Bromham, Wilts. Sentence 8 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Sir Henry, knight, Bromeham, Wilts. 116 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1617 „ Bainton, William, the elder, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts. 18 Weldon
- 1618 „ William, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts. 52 Meade
See also Banton.
- Beach**, *see Beeche.*
- 1614 **Beacham**, Thomas, yeoman, Cosgrave, Northants 47 Lawe
See also Beauchamp and Belcham.
- Beadell**, **Beadle**, *see Bedell.*
- 1617 **Beadon**, John, tanner, Crocombe, Somerset 112 Weldon
- 1619 „ [P.A.B. Bleadon], Thomas, tanner, Stogumber, Somerset 92 Parker
- Beake**, *see Beke.*
- 1608 **Beaker**, Nicholas, Westkinton, Wilts. 112 Windebanck
- 1618 **Beale**, Edward, yeoman, Buckland, Harts. 15 Meade
- 1614 „ Henry, Nuthurst, Sussex 88 Lawe
- 1618 „ Henry, [P.A.B. goldsmith, London] 85 Meade
- 1614 „ James, husbandman, Odcombe, Somerset 84 Lawe
- 1613 „ Jerymye, Mendelsham, Suffolk 120 Capell
- 1616 „ Johan, widow, Ridmarley Dabitott, Worcs. 125 Cope
- 1616 „ *als.* Slice, John, yeoman, Tormoham, Devon 42 Cope
- 1617 „ John, Swenley, Forthampton, Gloucs. 27 Weldon
- 1616 „ Robert, gent., Peterborough, Northants 118 Cope
- 1613 „ Thomas, gent., Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs. 18 Capell
- 1615 „ Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset 66 Rudd
- 1608 „ William, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill, London] 81 Windebanck
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Stoke Orchard (Bishop's Cleeve), Gloucs. 53 Wingfield
- 1617 **Bealinge**, John, want taker, Swallocliff, Wilts. 3 Weldon
- 1609 **Beames**, Thomas, husbandman, Latton, Wilts. 37 Dorset
- Beamister**, *see Bemester.*
- 1607 **Beamishe**, Julinus, citizen and goldsmith, St. Gabryell Fanchurch, London 23 Huddlestone
- Beamond**, **Beamont**, *see Beaumont.*
- 1610 **Beane**, John, walker and clothier, St. Andrew's, Worcester 69 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Bene, John, glover, Twickenham, Middx. 61 Wood
- 1613 „ Nicholas, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent] 89 Capell
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Leigh, Worcs. 25 Huddlestone
- 1606 **Beaple**, Alice, widow, Barnstaple, Devon 26 Stafforde
- 1616 „ James, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon 112 Cope
- 1619 **Beard**, Alice, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 83 Parker
- 1607 „ John, gent., Portsmouth, Hants 1 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ Bearde, John, leatherdresser, St. Mary Magdalene, Barmondsey, Surrey 71 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ John, yeoman, Sheremanbury, Sussex 104 and 107 Wood
- 1612 „ John, Dunster, Somerset 33 Fenner
- 1612 „ Bearde, John, yeoman, Uckfield, Sussex 47 Fenner
- 1618 „ John, Listleigh, Devon 42 Meade
- 1618 „ John, Bridgewater, Somerset 125 Meade
- 1618 „ Marie, widow, Chichester, Sussex 45 Meade
- 1607 „ Thomas, Frodesly, Salop 12 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ Thomas, gent., Wendover Burrough, Bucks. 106 Weldon
- 1618 „ Thomas, St. Alban, Wood Street, London 96 Meade

Beardsworth, *see* Berdesworth.

- 1608 **Beare**, Bere, Charles, esq., Hunsham, Devon 3 Windebanck
 1607 „ Beere, Gabriel, yoman, Penshurst, Kent 7 Huddlestone
 1610 „ Gawin, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London] 47 Wingfield
 1619 „ Beere, George, Abingdon, Berks. 62 Parker
 1616 „ Beere, Humfrey, Abbotsham, Devon 12 Cope
 1608 „ James, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street] 82 Windebanck
 1614 „ John, Wethipoole, Somerset 96 Lawe
 1619 „ John, tailor, Ilton, Somerset 80 Parker
 1618 „ Richard, Warlegan, Cornwall 100 Meade
 1606 „ Robert, yeoman, Broadhembrye, Devon 13 Stafforde
 1617 „ William, Tawton Bishop, Devon 109 Weldon
 1618 „ William, [P.A.B. Northam, Devon] 62 Meade
 1608 **Bearte**, Thomas, dyer, [P.A.B. All Hallows' Barking, London] 63 Windebanck

See also Burt.

- 1611 **Bearye**, John William, mercer, Carmarthen 25 Wood
See also Berry.

Beasley, *see* Beseley.

- 1610 **Beaton**, John, gent., Mudford, Somerset 84 Wingfield ; sentence 65 Rudd
 1609 „ Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas] 103 Dorset
 1615 **Beauchamp**, John, merchant, son of John Beauchamp, born in Northants, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London]. Will made at Amsterdam 58 Rudd ; sentence 23 Parker
 1606 „ Beachampe, William, imbrotherer, St. Bartholomew the Greater, near West Smithfield, London 45 Stafforde
 1617 „ William, gent., Trevins, Gwennapp, Cornwall 67 Weldon
See also Beacham and Belcham.
 1608 **Beaumont**, Beaumont, Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry, knight, of Coleorton, Leics. 52 Windebanck
 1614 „ Beaumont, Elizabeth, widow of Henry Beaumont, esq., Gittisham, Devon 74 Lawe
 1606 „ Beamond, Sir Henry, knight, Gracedieu (Belton), Leics. 11 Stafforde ; sentence noted in margin but not registered
 1607 „ Beaounte, Henry, esq., [P.A.B. Sir Henry, knight], Cole Overton, Leics. 55 Huddlestone
 1615 „ Bemount, Michael, clothier, Bildeston, Suffolk 3 Rudd
 1610 „ Beomont, Richard, yeoman, Ipswich, Suffolk 61 Wingfield
 1611 „ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 44 Wood
 1615 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Bedworth, co. Warwick 34 Rudd
 1618 **Beauvoir**, Abraham, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 43 Meade

Beavan, *see* Bevan.

- 1619 **Beaver**, Cicelie, widow, Ecchinswell, Kingsclere, Hants 61 Parker
 1612 „ John, St. Mary Woolnoth, London 27 Fenner

Beavis, *see* Bevys.

Becher, *see* Beecher.

Bechfeild, *see* Betchfeild.

- 1618 **Becke**, James, clerke, Borton on the Hill, Gloucs. 111 Meade
 1615 „ Beck, Bryon *als.*, Richard, *see* Bryon *als.* Beck. 83 Wood
 1611 „ Robert, yeoman, Long Stowe, Hunts. 35 Capell
 1613 „ William, the younger, yeoman, Kingesnorton, Worcs. 11 Rudd
 1615 „ William, Cambridge

- 1616 Becke, Beck, William, labourer, Mortlake, Surrey 120 Cope
 1605 Beckett, Becket, Anne, *see* Walron, Anne.
 1618 „ Gilbert, oatmeal-maker, Chedingstone, Kent 40 Meade
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Islington, Middx. 118 Lawe
 1613 Beckham, Reynald, joiner, New Sarum, Wilts. 115 Capell
 1611 Beckingham, Stephen, esq., Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex 40 Wood
 1611 Beckwith, Leonard, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk 72 Wood
 1619 „ Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride,
 Fleet Street] 93 Parker
 Beddingfeild, *see* Bedingfield.
 1611 Bedell, Beedle, Andrew, yeoman, Haies, Kent 69 Wood
 1613 „ Sir John, knight, Hamerton, Hunts. 28 Capell
 1606 „ Beadle, Raphe, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts
 beyond the seas] 41 Stafforde
 1611 „ Bedle, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London;
 St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechapel, Middx. 9 Wood
 1613 „ Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Hamerton, Hunts.] 67 Capell
 1619 „ Beadell, Thomas, yeoman, Nutfeild, Surrey 88 Parker
 1612 „ William, gent., Great Catworth, Hunts. 64 Fenner
See also Bedles and Bedwell.
 1616 Bedford, Anthony, [P.A.B. Dorchester, Oxon.] 28 Cope
 1607 „ George, New Sarum, Wilts. 10 Huddlestone
 1613 „ John, mariner, Lymehouse (Stepney), Middx. 38 Capell
 1608 „ Margery, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London 111 Windebanck
 1613 „ Mary, *see* Sherfield, Mary.
 1617 „ Richard, gent., Burcott, Dorchester, Oxon. 71 Weldon
 1608 „ Bedforde, William, Calne, Wilts. 101 Windebanck
 1605 Bedgood, William, Holcombe Rogus, Devon 37 Hayes
 1613 Bedingfeild, Thomas, esq., St. James at Clarkenwell, Middx. 77 Capell
 1612 „ Beddingfeild, William, yeoman, Litle Saxham, Suffolk 33 Fenner
 1617 „ William, gent., Framingham, Suffolk 68 Weldon
 Bedle, *see* Bedell.
 1612 Bedles, Henry, Wotton, Beds. Sentence 69 Fenner
See also Bedell and Bedwell.
 Bedococh *als.* Meredith, Jevan, *see* Meredith *als.* Bedococh.
 1610 Bedwell, Andrewe, citizen and marchaunt taylor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 33 Wingfield
 1619 „ William, yeoman, Sheringe, Essex 91 Parker
See also Bedell and Bedles.
 1607 Bedwyne, John, sheepehearde, Stretton Awdley, Oxon. 28 Huddlestone
 1606 Beeche, Beach, Henry, merchant, Petworthe, Sussex 76 Stafforde
 1618 „ Henry, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx. 7 Meade
 1616 „ Beech, Roger, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 122 Cope
 1611 Beecher, Anne, spinster, Heaver, Kent 25 Wood
 1614 „ Becher, Edward, yeoman, Brasted, Kent
 36 Lawe; sentence fol. 76
 1608 „ Henry, esq., Fotheringhaie, Northants 112 Windebanck
 1608 „ Bechar, James, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 45 Windebanck
 1615 „ Judith, widow of Henry Beecher, esq., Fotheringhey,
 Northants 92 Rudd
 1612 Beechie, Bechie, Richard, Comnor, Berks. 46 Fenner
 1605 Beechinge, Andrew, clothier, Hawkherst, Kent 15 Hayes
 1611 „ William, Udimer, Sussex 44 Wood
 1610 Beeding, John, husbandman, Walberton, Sussex 38 Wingfield
 Beedle, *see* Bedell.
 Beere, *see* Beare.
 1606 Beerens, Clara, *see* Cremers.

- 1605 **Beeston**, Henry, yeoman, Sowtheton (Gorleston), Suffolk 76 Hayes
 1612 „ Margaret, widow, Stafford 56 Fenner
See also Beston and Beyston.
Beeterley, *see* **Betterley**.
 1610 **Beetes**, John, *see* **Bettes**.
 1617 **Beetson**, Robert, yeoman, New Ileford, Lincs. 86 Weldon
 1614 **Behaulte**, Marie de, *see* **Sohier**.
 1617 **Beheathland**, Anthony, St. Martin's juxta Lowe, Cornwall
 Sentence 73 Weldon
 1607 **Beiger**, John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine by the Tower of London]
 25 Huddlestone
 1610 **Beirbick**, Emme, [P.A.B. Worcester] 28 Wingfield
Beiston, *see* **Beyston**.
 1606 **Beke**, Elizabeth, widow, Haddenham, Bucks. 45 Stafforde
 1606 **Belcham** *als.* **Belchar**, William, yeoman, Broseley, Salop 97 Stafforde
See also Beacham and Beauchamp.
 1617 **Belchamber**, William, St. Giles, Reading, Berks. 114 Weldon
 1608 **Belcher**, Robert, yeoman, Yate, Gloucs. 40 Windebanck
 „ **Belchar**, **Belcham** *als.*, William, *see* **Belcham** *als.* **Belchar**.
See also Bellecheire.
 1617 **Belfield**, John, gent., Paington, Devon 74 Weldon
 1617 **Bell**, Charles, one of the company of the “Dragon”, being in
 the Road of Achin, [P.A.B. over the seas] 54 Weldon
 1610 „ Christopher, Wilton, Wilts. 53 Wingfield
 1608 „ Sir Edmund, knight, Southacre, Norfolk 9 Windebanck
 1605 „ Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 par. of St. Mary Buthaw] 89 Hayes
 1617 „ Edward, yeoman, Sherborne, Gloucs. 67 Weldon
 1615 „ Henry, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge 93 Rudd
 1615 „ John, St. John Baptist, Bristol, Gloucs. 104 Rudd
 1619 „ John, taylor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,
 Middx. 70 Parker
 1614 „ Nicholas, husbandman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
 28 Lawe
 1610 „ Raphe, Rye, Sussex 9 Wingfield
 1607 „ Robert, baker, Bedford 26 Huddlestone
 1612 „ Walter, yeoman, Cambridge 36 Fenner
 1607 „ William, yeoman, Sculthorpe, Norfolk 88 Huddlestone
 1617 „ William, sailor in the ship “Expedition”, [P.A.B. bachelor;
 over the seas] 60 Weldon
 1606 **Belladyne**, William, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts
 beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
 1616 **Bellamy**, Katherine, widow, Horndon on the Hill, Essex 5 Cope
 1617 „ Katherine, widow, Acton, Middx. 108 Weldon
 1615 „ Richard, merchant, Exeter, Devon 28 Rudd
 1615 „ Richard, Whissendine, Rutland 100 Rudd
 1607 „ Thomas, parson of St. Peter's, Northampton, with the
 chapels of Upton and Kingsthorpe 4 Huddlestone
 1613 „ Ballamy, William, taylor, Crediton, Devon 2 Capell
 1606 **Bellecheire**, James, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate, London]
 20 Stafforde
See also Belcher.
Belley, *see* **Bellye**.
 1609 **Bellin**, Ranulphe, esq., one of the sewers of the King's chamber,
 [P.A.B., fols. 28 and 32d, St. Giles, Cripplegate,
 London] 57 Dorset
 1618 **Bellingham**, Charles, esq., Ewell, Surrey With sentence 46 Meade
 1605 „ Edward, esq., Ovingdeane, Sussex 23 Hayes

- 1613 Bellingham, John, esq., Erringham (Shoreham), Sussex, [P.A.B. Haling, Hants] 35 Capell
- 1610 „ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 72 Wingfield
- Bellingsley, *see* Billingsley.
- 1611 Bellott, Thomas, London, [P.A.B. Enfield, Middx.] 81 Wood
- 1614 Bellowe, Roger, citizen and brewer of London ; now dwelling at Cobham *als.* Coveham, Surrey 127 Lawe
- 1608 Bellye, Elizabeth, gentlewoman, Muche Paxton, Hunts., wife to Mr. John Bellye of Muche Paxton, doctor of law 51 Windebank
- 1609 „ Belley, John, doctor of the civil law, Greate Paxton, Hunts. 95 Dorset
- 1614 „ Belly, Susan, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 79 Lawe
- 1610 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Ivelchester, Somerset 105 Wingfield
- 1613 Belson, Ambrose, Samphill, Westonyng, Beds. 103 Capell
- 1616 „ Augustine, esq., [P.A.B. Exhill, Bucks.] 59 Cope
- 1619 Bemester, Robert, husbandman, Ringwood, Hants. 17 Parker
- Bemount, *see* Beaumont.
- 1616 Benbrick, John, goldsmith, Rye, Sussex 114 Cope
- 1613 Bence, Alexander, marchaunte, Aldburghe, Suffolk 11 Capell
- 1613 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Iron Acton, Gloucs. 41 Capell
- 1619 „ John, merchant, Oreford, Suffolk 51 Parker
- 1611 „ Robert, merchant, Harwich, Essex 51 Wood
- 1610 „ Thomas, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 98 Wingfield
- 1606 „ William, merchant, Aldburgh, Suffolk 80 Stafforde
- 1606 Bendge, William, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 41 Stafforde
- 1618 Bendish, Francis, Barrington, Cambs. 113 Meade
- 1619 „ Prudence, widow, late of Girton and now of Cambridge 35 Parker
- Bene, *see* Beane.
- 1614 Benedicke, William, scrivener, London, [P.A.B. Bourne, Cambs.] 103 Lawe
- Benes, *see* Bennes.
- 1619 Benfield, William, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark] 84 Parker
- 1609 Benger, John, gent., Buckloves, Pewsey, Wilts. 81 Dorset
- 1612 Benington, Richard, carpenter of the “Unicorne”, bound to Verginia, [P.A.B. over the seas] 15 Fenner
- 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Benefield, Northants 28 Rudd
- Benion, *see* Benyon.
- 1611 Benlloyd, Evan ap Thomas David, Llandynam, co. Montgomery 94 Wood
- 1618 Benn, Sir Anthony, knight, late recorder of the City of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 97 Meade
- 1618 „ Robert, citizen and inholder of London, St. Ethelborough within Bishopsgate 12 Meade
- 1610 Bennes, Miles, clerk, St. Peter the Great, Chichester, Sussex Sentence 101 Wingfield
- 1610 Bennett, Benett, Alice, widow, All Saints Barking, near the Tower of London 81 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Alice, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 97 Lawe
- 1613 „ Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 78 Capell
- 1607 „ Edward, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 71 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ Benett, Edward, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.] 21 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Benet, Elizabeth, wife of Mr. Robert Benett, gent., [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 82 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Bennet, Francis, sythesmith, Cakebould, Chaddesley Corbett, Worcs. 18 Fenner

1615	Bennett , Benet, Henry, St. Thomas, near Exbridge, by Exeter, Devon	41 Rudd
1619	„ Henry, sythesmith, Cakeborne, Chaddesley Corbet, Worcs.	59 Parker
1605	„ Bennet, John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	20 Hayes
1615	„ Bennet, John, yeoman, Ewelme, Oxon.	98 Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	55 Cope
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. Denbury, Devon]	94 Meade
1612	„ Benet, Mary, widow of Thomas Benet, gent., of Arundel, Sussex	33 Fenner
1618	„ Benett, Philip, the elder, yeoman, Wootton, Sussex	68 and 69 Meade
1608	„ Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. East Becheworth, Surrey]	75 Windebanck
1611	„ Benett, Robert, gent., Pynkeston, Derbs.	17 Wood
1615	„ Robert, son of John Bennett, late citizen and vintner of London, deceased, [P.A.B. vintner, London]	Sentence 15 Rudd
1615	„ Robert, Wordon, [P.A.B. Nordon], Corffe Castell, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	90 Rudd
1617	„ Bennet, Robert, D.D., Bishop of Hereford	122 Weldon ; sentence 111 Meade
1619	„ Sampson, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	104 Capell
1607	„ Stephen, yeoman, Heathfield, Sussex	80 Huddlestone
1605	„ Bennet, Thomas, Westbery under the Plain, Wilts.	42 Hayes
1605	„ Bennet, Thomas, the elder, woollen-draper, Arundel, Sussex	44 Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Himlye, Staffs.	48 Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Arundell, Sussex	78 Wingfield
1615	„ Benett, Thomas, Beckley, Sussex	50 Rudd
1617	„ Benet, Thomas, draper, Louth, Lincs.	117 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Aylston, Leics.	4 Meade
1619	„ Benet, Thomas, yeoman, Ayleston, Leics.	2 Parker
1619	„ Benytte, Thomas, husbandman, Bulkington, Warws.	106 Parker
1619	„ Bennet, Thomas, yeoman, High Halstowe, Kent	108 Parker
1605	„ William, sayler, Edgenswell, par. of St. Mary Church, Devon	87 Hayes
1609	„ Bennet, William, gent., Marleborowe, Wilts.	19 Dorset
1612	„ William, yeoman, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	55 Fenner
1612	„ Benett, William, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras]	118 Fenner ; sentence 22 Cope
1618	„ Benett, William, gent., Norton Bavent, Wilts.	10 Meade
Bennyton, see Benyon.		
1617	Benskyn , John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	102 Weldon
1613	Benson , Barnard, pewterer, Bristol, Gloucs.	73 Capell
1609	„ Ashton als. , George, <i>see Ashton als. Benson.</i>	
1612	„ Henry, Tame, Oxon.	110 Fenner
1605	„ John, yeoman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	53 Hayes
1614	„ Margaret, widow, Roehampton, Putney, Surrey	32 Lawe
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Alesburie, Bucks.	75 Huddlestone
1610	„ Richard, Ludlow, Salop	11 Wingfield
1609	„ Stephen, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	83 Dorset
1610	Bensted , Edward, gent., Drokensford, Hants	87 Wingfield
1611	„ Bensteade, William, yeoman, Tostock, Suffolk	50 Wood
<i>See also Binsteede.</i>		

- 1611 **Bent**, Margaret, widow, Cosbie, Leics. 84 Wood
 1616 **Bentley**, John, freemason, University of Oxford 18 Cope
 1618 „ John, M.D., Newcastle on Tyne, Northumberland 96 Meade
 1619 „ Michael, freemason, University of Oxford 86 Parker
 1610 „ Thomas, Compton Scorphin (Ilmington), co. Warwick 63 Wingfield
 1612 „ William, glover, Godmanchester, Hunts. 14 Fenner
 1618 **Benwell**, Thomas, Maple Durham, Oxon. 102 Meade
 1613 **Benwyn**, John, gent., Shute, Petersfield, Hants. 106 Capell
 1616 **Benyon**, Adam, sergeant, Christ Church, Bristol, Gloucs. 85 Cope
 1617 „ Bennyon, Rebecca, widow, Fering, Essex 19 Weldon
 1610 „ Benyan, Richard, gent., Little Coggishall, Essex 46 Wingfield
 1608 „ Benion, Thomas, yeoman, Barkseswell, co. Warwick 101 Windebanck
Beomont, *see* Beaumont.
 1609 **Berdall**, Thomas, St. Thomas the Apostle near the City of Exeter, Devon 42 Dorset
 1608 **Berdesworth**, William, innholder, Milton next Gravesend, Kent 81 Windebanck
Bere, *see* Beare.
 1615 **Bergh**, Elizabeth van den, *see* Van den Bergh.
 1613 **Berisford**, Berisford, Dorothy, widow of Michael Berisford, of Westerham, Kent, esq. 105 Capell
 1614 „ Dorothy, widow, Alstonfield, Staffs. 97 Lawe
 1614 „ George, esq., Westerham, Kent 19 Lawe; sentence fol. 76
 1610 „ Berisford, James, esq., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], London 15 Wingfield
 1608 „ Michael, esq., Westerham, Kent 28 Windebanck
 1605 „ Rowland, gentleman, Linsters, par. of Rickmansworth, [P.A.B. Herts.] 72 Hayes
 1612 „ Thomas, esq., Fenibentlie, Derbs. With sentence 68 Fenner
 1613 „ William, Hilsdall, Grunden, Staffs. Sentence 54 Capell
 1614 **Berington**, John, esq., Bushopston, co. Hereford 47 Lawe
 1617 „ Joyce, widow of John Berington, esq., Bishopston, co. Hereford 31 Weldon
 1610 **Berkeley**, Barkeley, Edmund, gent., Shrewsbury 12 Wingfield
 1611 „ Barkley *als.* **Strangwaies**, Elizabeth, widow, Bradley (Wotton under Edge), Gloucs. 30 Wood
 1617 „ Berkley, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Oxford] 81 Weldon
 1614 „ Henry, Lord Berkeley, [P.A.B. Berkeley Castle, Gloucs.] 11 Lawe
 1618 „ Berkley, Jane, Lady Berkeley, widow of the Rt. Hon. Henry Lord Berkley, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 24 Meade
 1619 „ Barkley, Jonah, milliner, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 53 Parker
 1617 „ Barkley, Dame Margaret, widow, Bruton, Somerset 26 Weldon
 1617 „ Barkeley, Sir Maurice, knight, Brewton, Somerset 64 Weldon
 1616 „ Berkley, Robert, Canterbury, Kent With sentence 129 Cope
 1611 „ Barkeley, Rowland, esq., Spetchley, Worcs. 54 Wood
 1619 **Berker**, John, esq., Haughmond, Salop 36 Parker
See also Barker.
 1611 **Bernard**, Burnard, John, Longlaid, Martock, Somerset 60 Wood
 1613 „ Richard, esq., Turvey, Beds. 58 Capell
 1617 „ Robert, yeoman, Weeleigh, Essex 24 Weldon
See also Barnard.
 1611 **Berners**, Barnars, Catherine, widow of Williams Barners; St. Dionis Backchurch, London With sentence 49 Wood

- 1610 **Berners**, Barners, William, citizen and draper of London,
[P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 102 Wingfield
- 1605 **Berney**, [P.A.B. Barney], Martin, esq., Gunton, Norfolk
50 Hayes; sentence 11 Stafforde
- 1616 „ William, servant to George Bromley, esquire, Shiftnall
Mannor, St. Mary Magdalene in Bridgenorthe,
Worveild, Allbrighton, Bonnynghall, Salop 131 Cope
- 1607 **Berridge**, Maurice, shipwright, Stepney, Middx. 70 Huddlestone
- 1610 **Berriett**, Thomas, fuller, Hawkesburie, Gloucs. 1 Wingfield
- 1610 „ **Burriat**, Thomas, broadweaver, [P.A.B. Henbury, Gloucs.]
41 Wingfield
- 1615 **Berrowe**, William, yeoman, Bushley, Worcs. 117 Rudd
- 1611 **Berry**, Berrie, Alexander, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon 37 Wood
- 1608 „ **Berye**, Bartholomew, bachelor, Swymbridge, Devon
98 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Sir Benjamin, deputy governor of Portsmouth, [Hants]
4 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Henry, gent., Cranfyld, Beds. 26 Windebanck
- 1619 „ **Berrye**, Humfrey, esq., Berynerber, Devon 8 Parker
- 1614 „ **Berrye**, Jefferye, yeoman, Ashdone, Essex 1 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Berrie**, Joane, widow, Ballscott, Wroxston, Oxon. 51 Cope
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Swavesey, Cambs. 54 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Berrye**, John, aboard the “Charles”, [P.A.B. Librough
[sic], Suffolk; and over the seas.] 87 Meade
- 1618 „ Leonard, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London] 72 Meade
- 1610 „ Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less,
London] 98 Wingfield
- 1608 „ **Berye**, Robert, [P.A.B. Felmersham, Beds.] 114 Windebanck
- 1605 „ **Byrrye**, Thomas, husbandman, West Lytle Hynington,
Wilts. 3 Hayes
- 1605 „ **Berrye**, Thomas, gent., Plymouth, Devon, who departed
five years since to sea 22 Hayes
- 1608 „ **Berie**, Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish
Street] 52 Windebanck
- 1612 „ **Berrye**, Thomas, clothier, Tyverton, Devon 21 Fenner
- 1605 „ **Berrye**, William, Tucker, Lyme Regis, Dorset 70 Hayes
- 1606 „ **Berrie**, William, yeoman, Messingham, Lincs. 57 Stafforde
- 1608 „ **Berrie**, William, [P.A.B. Cropredy, Oxon.] 38 Windebanck
- 1617 „ **Berrye**, William, yeoman, Messingham, Lincs. 35 Weldon
- See also Bearye and Bury.*
- 1613 **Berryman**, John, marchant, Poole, Dorset 74 Capell
- 1614 „ John, clothier, Bishop's Tawton, Devon, [P.A.B.
St. Christopher le Stocks, London]
124 Lawe; sentence 128 Cope
- 1609 „ Thomas, Stanley, Chippenham, Wilts. 13 Dorset
- 1611 **Bertie**, Frauncys, the elder, esq., St. Martin in the Fields,
Middx. 60 Wood
- 1615 „ **Bartie**, Francis, esq., Okelie, Beds. 64 Rudd
- 1617 **Bertram**, Bartram, John, gent., Briston, Norfolk 69 Weldon
- 1607 **Berwicke**, Thomas, gent., Brightlingsey, Essex 36 Huddlestone
- 1614 **Beryffe**, Anne, widow, Bures St. Marye, Suffolk 74 Lawe
- Beryman**, *see Berryman.*
- 1609 **Besant**, John, Tittellshall, Norfolk 40 Dorset
- Besargus**, *see Busvergas.*
- 1608 **Beseley**, Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London,
[P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate] 98 Windebanck
- See also Baseley.*

1617	Besouth , Dorothy, widow, Hemel Hemsted, Herts.	108 Weldon
1613	Besse , Robert, husbandman, Stratton, Dorset	37 Capell
1615	Besson , Elinor, Ashford Carbonall, co. Hereford	44 Rudd
1611	Best , Alan, yeoman, Horton Kirbie, Kent	99 Wood
1611	„ Beste, Francis, joiner, Leicester	26 Wood
1612	„ George, mariner, St. Botolphes without Aldgate, London	4 Fenner ; sentence 115 Capell
1605	„ Joan, late wife of Ralphe Best, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	12 Hayes
1608	„ John, gent., Northfleete, Kent	30 Windebanck
1612	„ Mary, widow, Horton Kirbye, Kent	3 Fenner
1610	„ Richard, gent., Wellington, Somerset	15 Wingfield ; sentence 117 Dorset
1614	„ Richard, Meon, Quyneton, Gloucs.	78 Lawe
1611	Beston , John, gent., Okeham, Rutland	43 Wood
1614	„ John, citizen and cutler of London [and Yalding, Kent, there deceased]	47 Lawe
	<i>See also Beeston, Besson, and Beyston.</i>	
1611	Betanye , Thomas, Preisthowses, Cambs.	82 Wood
1605	Betchfeld , Richard, clerk, Cherburie, Salop	69 Hayes
1618	Betenson , Degorie, clerke, Lesnewith, Cornwall	13 Meade
1610	Bethell , Robert, Sherborne St. John's, Hants	45 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, saylor in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas, bachelor]	94 Capell
1609	Bettenham , Henry, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Sabridge-worth, Herts.]	101 Dorset
1606	„ Betteham, Jeremy, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. Bromley, Kent]	86 Stafforde
1613	Betterley , Beeterley, Dionys, yeoman, Bucknowle, Church-knowle, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	46 Capell
1614	Betterton , Richard, yeoman, Bridgewater, Somerset	64 Lawe
1618	Bettesworth , Anne, widow, Emsworth, Warblington, Hants	110 Meade
1619	„ Arthur, gent., Fyning, Rogate, Sussex	89 Parker
1617	„ Christopher, gent., Iping, Sussex	77 Weldon
1618	„ Bettsworth, John, Chalton, Hants	68 and 69 Meade
1614	Betton , Richard, gent., Shrewsbury	49 Lawe
1616	Betts , Bett, Edward, Willingham, Cambs.	89 Cope
1611	„ Bettet, Joan, widow, Nuttamstedebury, Barkwaye, Herts.	102 Wood
1605	„ Bettet, John, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey	63 Hayes
1610	„ Bettet <i>or</i> Beetes, John, yeoman, Pakenham, Suffolk	2 Wingfield
1616	„ Katherine, widow of Bartholomew Betts, brewer, of St. Botolfe without Aldersgate, London	87 Cope
1615	„ Margaret, widow, St. Barkins, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Berking], London	90 Rudd ; sentence 23 Parker
1611	„ Bett, Thomas, yeoman, Nuthamsteede, Barkway, Herts.	32 Wood
1615	„ William, gent., Woldam, Kent	20 Rudd
1617	„ Bett, William, yeoman, Barkeford Parva, Beds.	122 Weldon
	Beures , <i>see</i> Buers.	
1616	Bevan , Beven, Richard, yeoman, Linsteede, Kent	51 Cope
1605	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London	8 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, sojourning in the house of Edward Harrison, skinner, in the par. of Allhallows Staining, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	With sentence 5 Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, Redwicke (Magor), Monmouth	28 Huddleston

- 1619 **Bevan**, Beaven, [P.A.B. *als.* **Ap Evan**], Thomas, yeoman, New-church, co. Radnor 12 Parker
- 1619 „ William, Ludlow, Salop 115 Parker
- 1609 **Beverley**, Elizabeth, widow, Swainescombe, Kent 4 Dorset
- 1617 „ Richard, esq., Fiskerton, Lincs. 53 Weldon
- 1609 **Beversham**, Margaret, widow, Orford, Suffolk 60 Dorset
- 1610 „ Susan, late wife of James Beversham, Orford, Suffolk 61 Wingfield
- 1606 „ Willyam, merchant, Oreforde, Suffolk 27 Stafforde
- 1618 **Bevyll**, Philip, esq., Killigarth, Cornwall 39 Meade
- 1606 **Bevys**, Bevis, Nicholas, dorinck weaver, Norwich 94 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon 53 Capell
- 1609 „ Beavis, William, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 68 Dorset
- 1609 **Bewley**, Richard, yeoman, Stanes, Middx. 64 Dorset
- 1617 „ Bewly, Richard, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 79 Weldon
- 1606 **Bey**, Richard, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 8 Stafforde
- 1613 **Beyons**, John, Berrington, Salop 93 Capell
- 1611 **Beysie**, Walter, Pentcombe, co. Hereford 28 Wood
- 1619 **Beyston**, Beiston, Henry, taylor, Cambridge 73 Parker
- 1616 „ Richard, yeoman, Alberbury, Salop 33 Cope
- See also Beeston and Beston.*
- Bezaunt**, *see* **Besant**.
- 1614 **Bibbie**, Richard, leather dresser, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 30 Lawe
- 1606 „ Bibye, Roger, vintner, Walden, Essex 14 Stafforde
- 1613 **Bickerstaffe**, Thomas, shepherd, Pebworth, Gloucs. 77 Capell
- 1618 **Bickerton**, John, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 85 Meade
- 1611 **Bickford**, Gregory, yeoman, Combintinhead, Devon 73 Wood
- 1605 „ John, Kingscarswell, Devon 87 Hayes
- 1613 „ John, Stokentythead, Devon 7 Capell
- 1618 „ Richard, Devon Sentence 59 Meade
- 1611 **Bickham**, Bycombe, Aldred, clothier, Oldclive, Somerset 17 Wood
- 1613 „ William, Aishbrittall, Somerset 56 Capell
- 1619 **Bickley**, Amye, widow, Over, Cambs. 105 Parker
- 1611 **Bicknell**, Nicholas, yeoman, Barrington, Somerset 80 Wood
- 1608 **Biddle**, Biddell, George, yeoman, Braunston, Northants 31 Windebanck
- 1615 „ John, yeoman, Wednesburie, Staffs. 112 Rudd
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Badgington, Gloucs. 34 Weldon
- 1618 **Bides**, George, barber, Louth, Lincs. 12 Meade
- 1607 **Bidgood**, Edward, merchant, Exeter 21 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ John, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset 64 Cope
- 1612 „ Nicholas, inholder, Knightesbridge, Middx. 110 Fenner
- 1610 **Bigge**, Bigges, Agnes, widow, Exton, Rutland 44 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Bigg, Alice, widow, Ayott St. Lawrence, Herts. 33 Weldon
- 1608 „ James, yeoman, Bledlowe, Bucks. 51 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
- 1615 „ Bigges, John, miller, Abbotts Langley, Herts. 48 Rudd
- 1617 „ Bygge, John, draper, Luton, Beds. 15 Weldon
- 1616 „ Bigg, Katherine, widow, Hadley, Middx. 86 Cope
- 1607 „ Bigges, Owen, yeoman, West Perrey, Great Staughton, Hunts. 78 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Hadley, Middx. 86 Capell
- 1614 „ Richard, yeoman, The Stitt, Ratlinghope, Salop 117 Lawe
- 1611 „ Bigges, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Horton (Beckley), Oxon. 59 Wood
- 1614 „ Bigg, Sir Thomas, knight, Lenchwicke, Worcs. 61 Lawe

- 1606 Biggen, Thomas, sythesmith, Little Norton, Norton, Derbs. 5 Stafforde
 1610 Bigley, Ellen, widow, St. Buttolph, Bishopsgate, London 78 Wingfield
 1619 Bigott, Bigatt, John, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx. 98 Parker
 1618 „ William, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx. 88 Meade
 1606 Bigwood, William, the younger, husbandman, Barton Sacye,
 Hants 56 Stafforde
 1609 Bilborough, Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr], London 119 Dorset
 1609 „ Bilbrough, William, citizen and butcher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 41 Dorset
 1617 Bill, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Michael,
 Cornhill 83 Weldon
 1619 „ William, gent., Bramyard, co. Hereford 63 Parker
 1611 Billard, Mary, widow, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark,
 Surrey] 19 Wood
 1608 Billesbie, Anne, widow, Westminster, Middx. 39 Windebanck
 1608 „ Sir William, knight, Fulham, Middx. 37 Windebanck
 1616 Billing, Francys, yeoman, Lillingston Lovell, Oxon. 103 Cope
 1615 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Weedonbeck, Northants 12 Rudd
 1605 Billinghey, William, [P.A.B. Southwrxall (Great Bradford),
 Wilts.] 52 Hayes
 1607 Billingsley, Bellingsley, Dame Elizabeth, wife of Sir Henry
 Bellingsley, knight and alderman of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Catherine, Coleman Street] 3 Huddlestone
 1606 „ Sir Henry, knight, alderman of London 91 Stafforde
 1607 „ Courtfield *als.* Smyth *als.*, Martha, *see* Courtfield.
 1609 „ Mary, widow, Hallon, Worfeild, Salop 37 Dorset
 1605 „ William, Halland, [P.A.B. par. of Worfield, Salop] 51 Hayes
 1613 Billot, Alice, widow, Corsham, Wilts. 10 Capell
 1616 Bilnye, John, yeoman, South Lopham, Norfolk 27 Cope; sentence fol. 69
 1605 Bilson, [P.A.B. Bilston], Osmunde, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's,
 Southwark], Surrey 86 Hayes
 1607 Binckes, Christopher, Stilton, Hunts. 57 Huddlestone
 1609 Binder, John, husbandman, Idmeston, Wilts. 5 Dorset
 1611 Bindon, Viscount, *see* Howard, Thomas.
 1617 Binfield, Anne, widow, The Eye, Sonning, Oxon. 4 Weldon
 1608 Binford, John, "Re—, par. of Haldton in the C. of D."
 [Sentence reads "of Willand, co. Devon".]
 With sentence 65 Windebanck
 1616 Binge, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London 60 Cope
 1614 Bingham, Ferdynando, gent., Cookfield, Sussex 43 Lawe
 1610 „ James, weaver, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middx. 110 Wingfield
 1605 „ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Codford St. Peter *als.* West Codford, Wilts.] 64 Hayes
 1607 „ Guppie *als.*, Robert, *see* Guppie *als.* Bingham.
 1616 Bingley, Henry, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B.
 bachelor; over the seas] 82 Cope
 1615 „ John, husbandman, Navesby, Northants 25 Rudd
 1614 Binsteede, Edward, Burly *als.* Bister Closes, Hants 127 Lawe
See also Bensted.
 1619 Bircham, Byrcham, Richard, clerke, Cobdocke, Suffolk 88 Parker
 1609 Birche, George, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London 14 Dorset
 1606 „ James, yeoman, Chesham, Bucks. 82 Stafforde
 1616 „ Birch, James, draper, Leyghton Bussard, Beds. 86 Cope
 1613 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Eardington, Aston, Warws. 1 Capell
 1616 „ Thomas, Pilletnoll, Penkriche, Staffs. 53 Cope

- 1614 **Birche**, Tobias, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 84 Lawe
- 1608 ,, **Burche**, William, yeoman, Oake Hill, Froxfield, Wilts. 43 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, **Byrch**, William, gent., St. Buttolphes without Aldersgate, London 43 Dorset
- 1609 **Birches**, Burches, Richard, Carson, Salop 76 Dorset
- 1607 **Birchley**, Henry, gent., Clementes Inn, Middx. 9 Huddlestone
- 1619 **Birchmore**, John, grocer, citizen, and weaver of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate 16 Parker
- 1614 ,, **Thomas**, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 114 Lawe
- 1619 ,, **Burthmore**, Timothie, Great Hornead, Herts. 61 Parker
- 1613 **Bircombe**, Bircomb, John, cutler, Oldsodbury, Gloucs. 89 Capell
- 1616 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Old Sodburie, Gloucs. 17 Cope
- 1617 **Bird**, Birde, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 40 Weldon
- 1613 ,, **Edward**, esq., Saffron Walden, Essex With sentence 54 Capell
- 1608 ,, **Elyze**, yeoman, Baddesley Clinton, Warws. 39 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, **John**, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street] 68 Wingfield
- 1611 ,, **John**, merchant, St. Peter's, Colchester, Essex 34 Wood
- 1615 ,, **John**, yeoman, Wroxall, Warws. 99 Rudd
- 1616 ,, **John**, Wadherst, Sussex 30 Cope
- 1617 ,, **Birde**, Margery, All Hallowes, Cambridge 87 Weldon
- 1613 ,, **Byrd**, Michael, yeoman, Bratforton, Worcs. 108 Capell
- 1614 ,, **Byrde**, Richard, gent., Whetenhurst, Gloucs. 71 Lawe
- 1617 ,, **Richard**, yeoman, Balsole, Warws. 32 Weldon
- 1617 ,, **Richard**, Alveley in the peculiar of St. Mary Magdalene in Bridgnorth, Salop 51 Weldon
- 1607 ,, **Birde**, Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, St. Faith 96 Huddlestone
- 1611 ,, **Thomas**, yeoman, Longbredie, Dorset 33 Wood
- 1615 ,, **Birde**, Thomas, husbandman, Haseldon, Rodmarton, Gloucs. 54 Rudd
- 1615 ,, **Byrd**, Thomas, Brightwell, Berks. 87 Rudd
- 1606 ,, **Birde**, William, esq., Wallden, Essex 31 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, **Birde**, *Davie als.*, William, *see Davie als. Birde.*
- Birdsworth**, *see Berdesworth.*
- 1612 **Birfoote**, John, husbandman, Shripnie, Bersted, Sussex 59 Fenner
- See also Barefoote.*
- 1619 **Birkell**, *Birkett als.*, *see Birkett.*
- 1616 **Birkett**, Byrkit, Lucy, widow, Bourne, Lincs. 59 Cope
- 1612 ,, **Nicholas**, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 93 Fenner
- 1610 ,, **Thomas**, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermarie] 78 Wingfield
- 1619 ,, *als. Birkell*, William, yeoman, Tetney, Lincs. 24 Parker
- See also Burchett.*
- Birrett**, *see Berriett.*
- 1614 **Birstie**, John, gent., Arundell, Sussex 101 Lawe
- 1618 ,, **Robert**, yeoman, Tatsfeild, Surrey 49 Meade
- 1617 ,, **Birstye**, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton at Hone, Kent 38 Weldon
- 1617 ,, **William**, yeoman, Slapham, Sussex 44 Weldon
- Birte**, *see Bearte and Burt.*
- Birton**, *see Burton.*
- 1606 **Bisaker**, Robert, Lytle Packington, Warws. 97 Stafforde
- 1617 **Biscoe**, Henry, tanner, New Windsor, Berks. 98 Weldon
- 1619 ,, **Isabell**, widow, Newe Windsor, Berks. 34 Parker

1606	Biscoe, Bisco, John, yeoman, Little Missenden, Bucks.	58	Stafforde
1610	Bishop, Bishopp, Abraham, grocer, St. Mary Colechurch, London		
	With sentence	58	Wingfield
1619	„ Bishoppe, Edward, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]		
		74	Parker
1617	„ Ferdinando, [P.A.B. West Keinton, Wilts.]	72	Weldon
1605	„ Bishoppe, George, the elder, Northiam, Sussex	55	Hayes
1611	„ George, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]		2 Wood
1610	„ Bishoppe, Gilbert, yeoman, Basseldon (Laindon), Essex		
		23	Wingfield
1613	„ Bisshop, Humphrey, [P.A.B. Dodington, Gloucs.]	32	Capell
1607	„ Bishoppe, John, draper, Lewton, Beds.		
	With sentence	11	Huddleston
1615	„ Bishopp, John, shipwright, Woolwich, Kent	25	Rudd
1619	„ Leonard, brewer, Battell, Sussex	21	Parker
1610	„ Bisshop, Marie, St. Lawrence, Evesham, Worcs., [P.A.B. Worcester]		28 Wingfield
1613	„ Mary, widow of George Bishop, late citizen and stationer of London; St. Faith under the cathedral church of St. Paul	78	Capell; sentence fol. 107
1610	„ Byshoppe, Richard, yeoman, Lea Farme, Rye, Sussex		
		66	Wingfield
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Seliscombe, Sussex	60	Weldon
1612	„ Bishop, Robert, husbandman, Abingworth <i>als.</i> Abinger, Surrey		24 Fenner
1615	„ Bishoppe, Robert, husbandman, South Gorlie, Ibbeslie, Hants		14 Rudd
1613	„ Bisshop, Stephen, yeoman, Mayden Bradley, Wilts.	40	Capell
1609	„ Byshop, Thomas, yeoman, Gleygott (Thames Ditton), Surrey		26 Dorset
1605	„ Bushopp, William, feltmaker, Bridport, Dorset	62	Hayes
1605	„ Byshop, William, sailor, Kings Lynne, Norfolk, [P.A.B. Suffolk, <i>sic</i>]		67 Hayes
1610	„ Bishop, William, yeoman, Lea Ferme, Rye, Sussex		19 Wingfield
1610	„ Bishop, William, husbandman, Lighe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset		99 Wingfield
1617	Bislye, Richard, yeoman, Bayworth, Berks.	51	Weldon
1607	Bisse, Byse, James, Croscombe, Somerset	21	Huddleston
1608	„ James, D.D., canon residentiary of Wells, Somerset		90 Windebanck
1613	„ Philip, D.D., [P.A.B. Batcombe, Somerset]	114	Capell
1611	Bissell, Thomas, millwright, Halywell, Hunts.	102	Wood
1617	Bithell, Bythell, Walter, yeoman, Ripple, Worcs.	122	Weldon
	Bitheway, <i>see</i> Bythewaye.		
1614	Bithewood <i>als.</i> Wood, Richard, blacksmith, Effingham, Surrey	31	Lawe
	Bittany, <i>see</i> Betanye.		
1605	Black, Thomas, Waterton's Court, Coychurch, Glamorgan	11	Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Blake.		
1608	Blackall, Elizabeth, wife of Christopher Blackall, gent., Totness, Devon		26 Windebanck
1613	Blackaller, Peter, gent., Stoford, Colyton, Devon	39	Capell
1611	Blackborne, Henry, oculist, Edgworth, Middx.	16	Wood
1605	Blackborowe, Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.		Sentence 43 Hayes
1607	„ Peter, [P.A.B. Croscombe, Somerset]	72	Huddleston
1614	Blacket, Gavis <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Gavis <i>als.</i> Blacket.		
1610	Blackford, John, weaver, Bishopp's Nympton, Devon	1	Wingfield

- 1605 **Blackford**, Blackforde, Richard, [P.A.B. Henbury, Gloucs.] 20 Hayes
 1612 **Blackheade**, William, gent., Fulham, Middx. 77 Fenner
 1613 **Blackleeche**, Awbrey, gent., Grayes Inne, [P.A.B. Kensington],
 Middx. 122 Capell
 1605 **Blackman**, Thomas, yeoman, Sullhampsteede Abbott, Berks. 65 Hayes
 1610 **Blackmore**, John, clerke, Poorestocke, Dorset 88 Wingfield
 1611 „ John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 71 Wood
 1617 „ Richard, yeoman, East Anstie, Devon 121 Weldon
 1614 „ William, yeoman, Barwicke Bassett, Wilts. 113 Lawe
 1613 **Blacknall**, William, Abingdon, Berks. [P.A. April; will
 not registered.]
 1615 **Blackshawe**, John, yeoman, Thorpe in the Sooke, Essex 48 Rudd
Blackway, *see* **Blakeway**.
 1605 **Blackwell**, Gartred, singlewoman, Christchurch, city of London
 87 Hayes
 1611 „ Giles, yeoman, Denham, Bucks. 47 Wood
 1618 „ Thomas, clarke, Bishopstrowe, Wilts. 102 Meade
 1610 „ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London
 39 Wingfield
 1617 **Blackwood**, William, founder, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London
 78 Weldon
 1608 **Blagden**, Thomas, gent., Codrington, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck
 1612 **Blaggrave**, Alexander, clothier, Southcott (St. Mary, Reading),
 Berks. 97 Fenner
 1619 „ Edward, esq., serjeant of the King's Majesty's pantry,
 [P.A.B. Sonning, Berks.] 89 Parker
 1611 „ John, gent., Southcott Lodge, St. Mary, Readinge,
 Berks. 74 Wood; sentence 67 Fenner
 1611 **Blague**, Thomas, D.D., Dean of Rochester, Kent 97 Wood
 1616 **Blainey**, David, [P.A.B. Tregonon, co. Montgomery] 83 Cope
 1613 **Blake**, Edward, sayler, Northfaram, Hants 106 Capell
 1615 „ George, Cutcombe, Somerset 94 Rudd
 1614 „ Jasper, gent., Wymbotsham, Norfolk 79 Lawe
 1618 „ John, clothier, Reading, Berks. 88 Meade
 1613 „ Marmaduke, yeoman, Porton (Idmiston), Wilts. 76 Capell
 1619 „ Michael, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon 95 Parker
 1606 „ Miles, cooper in the ship “Margaret and John” of London,
 [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 58 Stafforde
 1608 „ Oliver, Padstowe, Cornwall 44 Windebanck
 1610 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]
 8 Wingfield
 1607 „ William, the elder, Eastontowne, Andeuer, Hants
 24 Huddlestone
 1618 „ William, yeoman, Liddiard Episcopi, Somerset 84 Meade
See also Black.
 1619 **Blakeway**, Roger, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop With sentence 102 Parker
 1615 „ Blackeway, Thomas, Eastop, Salop 44 Rudd
 1607 **Blanchard**, Blancharde, John, yeoman, Bickes, Marshfield,
 Gloucs. 72 Huddlestone
 1611 „ John, gent., Budburie, Bradford, Wilts. 77 Wood
 1615 „ John, the elder, gent., Louth, Lincs. 73 Rudd
 1614 „ Thomas, gent., Oldesodburie, Gloucs. 39 Lawe
 1612 **Blanche**, Robert, Almondsbury, Gloucs. 102 Fenner
 1618 **Blanchflower**, Thomas, Enmer, Somerset 81 Meade
 1616 **Bland**, Gilbert, husbandman, Great Heney, Essex 70 Cope
 1605 „ Joan, widow, St. Bride's, [P.A.B. Fleet Street, London] 50 Hayes
 1606 „ Blande, John, one of the sons of Thomas Bland, late citizen
 and salter of London, [P.A.B. over seas] 93 Stafforde

1618	Bland, Thomas, gent., Sundridge, Kent	47	Meade
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	113	Dorset
1609	Blandford, Stephen, husbandman, Semly, Wilts.	106	Dorset
1617	Blarack, John, Mevagesey, Cornwall	90	Weldon
1619	Blatchford, Gawen, taylor, Exeter, Devon	8	Parker
1613	Blaxeley, William, husbandman, Margaret Rothing, Essex	9	Capell
1615	Blaxton, Josua, B.D., vicar of Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	81	Rudd
	Blayne, <i>see</i> Blainey.		
1607	Blaze, Margaret, widow, St. Mary Stayninges, London	78	Huddlestone
1619	Bleaddon, Thomas, <i>see</i> Beadon.		
1618	Blenerhaysett, Sir Edward, knight, Norwich, Norfolk	63	Meade
1608	Blest, Thomas, citizen and currier of London; St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	108	Windebanck
1609	Blethin, Anne, Caldecot, Monmouth	18	Dorset
1615	Bletsoe, Hughe, yeoman, Irchester <i>als.</i> Archester, Northants	105	Rudd
1614	Blevin, James (Frauncis at head of will by error), [P.A.B. over the seas]	61	Lawe
1607	Blewe, Thomas, girdler, St. Alphage within Creplegate, London	73	Huddlestone
1618	Blewett, Mary, daughter of Nicholas Blewett, Royston, [P.A.B. Cambs.]	20	Meade
1616	„ Bluet, Richard, esq., Holcomb Rogus, Devon	107	Cope
1618	„ Rowland, Warborough, Dorchester, Oxon.	10	Meade
1608	Blifford, Morris, yeoman, Burnham Overy, Norfolk	57	Windebanck
1609	Blighe, John, sailor, Shevock, Cornwall	26	Dorset
1608	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Lezant, Cornwall]	10	Windebanck
1613	Blighte, John, marchante, Exeter, Devon	23	Capell
1618	Blincowe, Anthony, LL.D., Provost of Oriell College, Oxford	19	Meade
1619	„ Blincoe, Francis, gent., Soulegrave, Northants	68	Parker
1610	„ George, esq., Rumboldswееke, Sussex	56	Wingfield
1605	„ Blinckoe, John, gent., Laurence Marston, Northants	24	Hayes
	Blithe, <i>see</i> Blythe.		
1618	Bloball, Walter, clarke, Poyntington, Somerset	23	Meade
1609	Bloe, George, [P.A.B. over the seas]	115	Dorset
	<i>See also</i> Blow.		
1616	Bloffeyld, Richard, St. Mary Aldermary, London	113	Cope
	<i>See also</i> Bloumfeilde.		
1616	Blome, John, gent., Parham, Hatcheston, Suffolk	74	Cope
1613	Blomer, William, esq., Hathrupp, Gloucs.	29	Capell
1609	Blosse, John, the elder, yeoman, Cobdocke, Suffolk	59	Dorset
1613	„ Blose, John, the younger, shereman, Ringwood, Hants	71	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Blowes.		
1606	Bloumfeilde, Nicholas, yeoman, Ofton, Suffolk	26	Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> Bloffeyld.		
1617	Blount, Blunt, Ann, widow, Great Warley, Essex	56	Weldon
1609	„ „ Anthony, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow], London	81	Dorset
1618	„ Blunte, Anthony, yeoman, Down Ampney, Gloucs.	42	Meade
1606	„ Charles, Earl of Devon, Lord Mountjoy, K.G., Lord Lieutenant of Ireland	51	Stafforde; sentence 41 Huddlestone
1607	„ Blunte, Dorothie, St. Anne and Agnes within Aldersgate, London	With sentence 53	Huddlestone
1618	„ Blounte, Edward, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Charlton, Kent]	3	Meade; sentence fol. 120
1608	„ Blunt, George, gent., Beaudley, Worcs.	28	Windebanck

- 1611 Blount, Blounte, Sir George, knight, Sodington *als.* Sullington,
Worcs. 58 Wood
- 1611 „ Blunt, Hugh, clarke, Thrumpton, Notts. 67 Wood
- 1618 „ Blounte, Katherine, daughter of Richard Blounte of
Datsham, esq., Slinfold, Sussex 58 Meade
- 1610 „ Blunt, Sir Michael, knight . Sentence 76 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Blounte, Peter, gent., late of Sodington, now of
Norgroves, Worcs. 99 Rudd
- 1607 „ Blunt, Phillipp, rector of Bancaster [*sic* Brancaster],
Norfolk Sentence 84 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ Blunt, Robert, gunner, inhabitant of Portsmouth, Hants
99 Capell
- 1607 „ Blunke, Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Pancras],
London 7 Huddlestone
- 1612 Blowe, Robert, yeoman, Little Hadham, Herts. 82 Fenner
See also Bloe.
- 1618 Blower, Thomas, husbandman, Hunspill, Somerset 118 Meade
- 1605 Blowes, Robert, yeoman, Tadloe, Cambs. 68 Hayes
See also Bloss.
- 1619 Bloxich, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 108 Parker
- 1619 Bludder, Sir Thomas, knight, Flanchford, Surrey 61 Parker
Bluet, *see* Blewett.
- 1616 Blundell, John, yeoman, Ashberton, Devon 96 Cope
- 1608 Blunden, Andrew, Bishoppescastell, Salop; afterwards of
Burghfeild, Berks. 2 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Richard, esq., Bushoppes Castle, Salop 86 Parker.
Blunt, *see* Blount.
- 1618 Blynman, Thomas, rector of Sandford Brett, Somerset. [P.A. June;
will not registered.]
- 1610 Blythe, Hugh, pastor of Aplebye, Leics. 82 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Bliethe, John, [P.A.B. clerk], fellow of Peterhouse in
Cambridge 75 Weldon
- 1619 „ Blyth, Thomas, saylor, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark,
Surrey] 112 Parker
- 1616 Blythman, Edmund, merchant, London, [P.A.B. London and
over the seas] 116 Cope
- 1618 „ Henry, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 20 Meade
- 1617 „ John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 64 Weldon; sentence 34 Meade
Bocher, *see* Butcher.
- 1617 Bockbey, George, milner, Everdon, Northants 35 Weldon
Bockeridge, *see* Buckeridge.
- 1611 Bockett, John, yeoman, Bassingborne, Cambs. 14 Wood
- 1608 Bocking, Henry, webster, Hope, Derbs. 97 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Raphe, yeoman, Offerton, Hope, Derbs. 113 Weldon
- 1616 Boddington, John, Whitenash, co. Warwick 117 Cope
- 1610 „ Bodington, Richard, gent, Heington, Lincs. 38 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Burbage, Leics. 99 Parker
Boddy, *see* Body.
- 1615 Boden, John, gent., Shaston, Dorset 12 Rudd
See also Bowden.
- 1613 Bodend *als.* Bodenham, Sir William, knight, Ryall, Rutland 95 Capell
Bodie, *see* Body.
- 1616 Bodley, Anne, widow, London 55 Cope
- 1615 „ Lawrence, clerke, [P.A.B. Canon of Exeter, Devon] 59 Rudd
- 1613 „ Miles, minister of Bluntisham cum Earith, Hunts. 6 Capell
- 1613 „ Sir Thómas, knight, London With sentence 37 Capell

- 1619 **Bodley**, Bodlye, William, esq., Dunscombe, Devon 49 Parker
 1617 **Body**, William, Pardabery, St. German's, Cornwall 3 Weldon
 1605 „ **Bodie** *als.* **Batten** *als.* **Hillacre** *als.* **James**, Marie, Wells,
 Somerset 72 Hayes
 1612 **Bodyham**, Bodyam, Arnell, yeoman, Marden, Kent
 9 Fenner ; sentence fol. 69
 1617 „ **Bodaham**, Margery, widow, Basing, Hants 120 Weldon
 1617 **Bogan**, Peter, Totnes, Devon With sentence 117 Weldon
 1610 **Boggas**, Richard, gent., Brantham, Suffolk 97 Wingfield
 1608 **Bogge**, Humfrey, esq., Donington in parts of Holland, Lincs.
 41 Windebanck
Boice, *see* **Boys**.
 1619 **Bolde**, Joane, widow, Northokeley, Hants 47 Parker
 1618 „ **Bold**, Michael, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane, London]
 23 Meade
 1610 **Boldero**, George, gent., Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 1 Wingfield
 1610 **Boldy**, Edward, husbandman, Durley, Somerset 87 Wingfield
 1606 „ **Boldie**, Henry, Newtowne (Durnford), Wilts. 14 Stafforde
 1610 „ **Boldye**, Hugh, yeoman, Little Woodford, Wilts. 25 Wingfield
Bole, **Boll**, *see* **Bowle**.
 1614 **Boler**, John, yeoman, Bix, Oxon. 31 Lawe
Boler, *see* **Bowler**.
Boles, **Bolles**, *see* **Bowles**.
 1616 **Bolock**, Rowland, Whittington, co. Hereford 53 Cope
Bolock, *see* **Bullock**.
 1614 **Bolsham**, Peter, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex With sentence 76 Lawe
 1618 **Bolt**, Boulte, Henry, yeoman, Wells, Norfolk
 57 Meade ; sentence 103 Parker
 1605 **Bolton**, Bollton, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the
 Great near West Smithfield, London] 71 Hayes
 1615 „ **John**, gent., Barkeley, Gloucs. 107 Rudd
 1608 „ **Katheryne**, widow, Amiton (= ? Hampton), Worcs.
 11 Windebanck
 1611 „ **Boulton**, Peter, gent., Dublin, Ireland 44 Wood
 1609 „ **Richard**, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 23 Dorset
 1618 „ **Boulton**, Symon, yeoman, Tottenham Highcross, Middx.
 18 Meade
 1617 „ **Thomas**, gent., Woodbridge, Suffolk 31 Weldon
 1618 „ **William**, St. Mary le Savoy in the Strand, Middx. 51 Meade
 1614 **Bond**, Bonde, Arnold, sailor of the ship “ Trades Increase ”,
 [P.A.B. over the seas] 75 Lawe
 1618 „ **Edward**, parchment maker, Clifton, Gloucs. 39 Meade
 1617 „ **George**, Over, Cambs. 69 Weldon
 1612 „ **Henry**, mariner, Chich St. Osith, Essex 78 Fenner
 1612 „ **John**, gent., Taunton, Somerset 102 Fenner
 1614 „ **John**, yeoman, Hambledon, Bucks. 89 Lawe
 1608 „ **Bonde**, Nicholas, professor of the word of God, President
 of St. Mary Magdalene College, Oxford 16 Windebanck
 1608 „ **Bonde**, Thomas, ropemaker, Newberie, Berks. 21 Windebanck
 1611 „ **Thomas**, husbandman, Weston, Somerset 16 Wood
 1609 „ **Bonde**, William, citizen and haberdasher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Stephen in Walbrook] 34 Dorset
 1609 „ **Bonde**, William, Stroode, Kent 78 Dorset
 1614 „ **William**, Appleton, Berks. 72 Lawe
See also **Band** and **Bound**.
 1617 **Bone**, Boone, Guillam, coachman to King James, Richmond,
 Surrey 52 Weldon

- 1618 **Bone**, John, husbandman, Merrian, Cornwall 26 Meade
 1611 „ **Boone**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Donwiche, Suffolk 38 Wood
See also Boun.
 1614 **Bones**, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Castle Campes, Cambs. 25 Lawe
Bonett, *see Bonnett.*
 1615 **Bonger**, Henry, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 84 Rudd
 1609 **Bonham**, Edmond, gent., London, [P.A.B. Southampton] 8 Dorset
 1608 „ *als. Dybbyn*, Jerome de. *See Dybbyn als. de Bonn.*
 1607 **Bonneck**, Thomas, the elder, mariner, Wallerswicke, Suffolk 16 Huddlestone
See also Bonwick and Bunnick.
 1609 **Bonnell**, Ambrose, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 93 Dorset
 1609 „ **Gabriel**, Greenwich, Kent Sentence 112 Dorset
 1619 „ **Hugh**, haberdasher, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 25 Parker
 1614 **Bonner**, Abraham, mariner, Lee, Essex 94 Lawe
 1611 „ **Briget**, widow, Campden, Gloucs. 63 Wood
 1612 „ **Grace**, widow of John Bonner, yeoman, Milton, Essex 44 Fenner
 1607 „ **John**, gent., Petworth, Sussex 17 Huddlestone
 1611 „ **Leonard**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], London 45 Wood
 1608 „ **Thomas**, gent., Worcester 92 Windebanck
 1616 „ **Thomas**, gent., Portsmouth, Hants. 117 Cope
 1617 „ **Thomas**, mariner, Wapping, [P.A.B. Whitechapel], Middx. 84 Weldon
 1613 „ **William**, gent., East Chinnock, Somerset 103 Capell
 1619 **Bonnett**, Bonett, Hugh, citizen and free cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 51 Parker
 1616 „ **John**, wollendraper, Leicester 37 Cope
 1614 „ **Bonnatt**, William, Isle of Ramsey, Pembrokeshire 74 Lawe
 1612 **Bonwicke**, George, gent., London, [P.A.B. par. of the Savoy, Middx.] 120 Fenner; sentence 16 Capell
See also Bonneck and Bunnick.
 1615 **Boo**, Cuthbert, husbandman, Maltbie, Lincs. 43 Rudd
 1606 **Booker**, Richard, Chichester, Sussex 90 Stafforde
Boole, *see Bowle.*
 1617 **Boomer**, William, sailor in the “Dragon”, now in the Roade of Achin [P.A.B. Prittlewell, Essex, and over the seas] 56 Weldon
Boone, *see Bone and Bonn.*
Boorde, *see Borde.*
Boore, *see Bore.*
 1610 **Boote**, William, yeoman, Mayland, Essex 42 Wingfield
 1613 **Boothbie**, Dorothy, widow, Melton (-Ross), Lincs. 56 Capell
 1615 „ **Boothbye**, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 23 Rudd
 1610 **Boothe**, Everard, gent., Runcton Holme, Norfolk 82 Wingfield
 1618 „ **George**, esq., late of Killinghome, Lincs., but now of Cavill, Yorks. 54 Meade
 1611 „ **Booth**, John, gent., Ludlowe, Salop 66 Wood
 1613 „ **John**, yeoman, Beddington, Surrey 81 Capell
 1614 „ **John**, yeoman, Cowley, Middx. 32 Lawe
 1608 „ **Thomas**, Songar, Clardon, co. Warwick 47 Windebanck
 1614 „ **Booth, Jackson als.**, Thomas, *see Jackson als. Booth.*
 1617 „ **Thomas**, gent., Sparshalte, Berks. 51 Weldon
 1610 „ **William**, gent., Witton, Aston next Birmingham, Warws. 98 Wingfield

See also Bouth.

- 1609 **Boother**, William, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 82 Dorset
 1610 **Booty**, Gregorie, scrivener, Norwich 102 Wingfield
 1606 „ **Robert**, the elder, yeoman, Pullham St. Mary Magdalen,
 Norfolk 56 Stafforde
 1612 **Borage**, Agnes, widow, Lackeford, Suffolk 36 Fenner
See also Buredge.
 1605 **Borde**, Augustine, husbandman, Burneham, Somerset 56 Hayes
 1606 „ **Boorde**, Ninian, gent., Lindfield, Sussex 87 Stafforde
 1617 **Bordeman**, Andrew, baker, Cambridge 31 Weldon
 1616 **Bordon** [P.A.B. **Burdon**], Sara, servant to the Worshipful
 Mr. Litton of Knebworth, Herts. 21 Cope
 1617 **Bore**, John, Stowe Longe, Cambs. 39 Weldon
 1609 „ **Boore**, Thomas, yeoman, Abcott, Clangunas *als.* Clangun-
 ford, Salop 86 Dorset
 1608 **Borlace**, **Borlas**, **Burlas**, William, gent., Chesham, Bucks. 104 Windebanck
Borne, *see Bourne.*
Borough, *see Burrough.*
 1619 **Borrett**, John, Wilbye, Suffolk 10 Parker
 1608 „ **Robert**, Wilbie, Suffolk 54 Windebanck
Borrowe, *see Burrough.*
 1612 **Bosen**, Nicholas, fisherman, Pawle, Cornwall 9 Fenner
 1609 **Bosevile**, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 St. Dunstan's in the West, Fleet Street,
 London 40 Dorset
See also Boswell.
 1610 **Bosome**, John, gent., Boston, Lincs. 47 Wingfield
 1617 **Bosse**, Samuel, gent., Beerton, Bucks. 7 Weldon ; sentence fol. 36
 1613 **Bostocke**, Arthur, gent., Dartford, Kent 32 Capell
 1605 „ **Bostock**, Ralph, gent., [P.A.B. All Saynts Stayninges],
 London 59 Hayes
 1606 „ **Richard**, esq., Tandridge, Surrey 100 Stafforde
 1615 „ **Thomas**, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London
 92 Rudd
 1609 **Boston**, George, yeoman, Long Melford, Suffolk
 18 Dorset ; sentence fol. 62
 1611 „ **John**, yeoman, Clenchwarton, Norfolk 50 Wood
 1608 „ **Richard**, husbandman, Stanton Wivell, Leics. 103 Windebanck
 1614 „ **Robert**, Thekencote, Rutland 94 Lawe
 1605 **Bosustowe**, John, gentleman, Levan [P.A.B. Leverne], Cornwall
 42 Hayes
Bosvergas, *see Busvergas.*
 1617 **Boswell**, William, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,
 Middx. 53 Weldon
See also Bosevile.
 1616 **Boswood**, Thomas, yeoman, Aulfrick, Suckley, Worcs. 23 Cope
 1609 „ **William**, yeoman, Bishop's Frome, co. Hereford 102 Dorset
 1610 **Bosworth**, Edward, husbandman, Sibbertoft, Northants 22 Wingfield
 1615 **Boteler**, Elizabeth, widow of Mr. William Boteler of Rochester,
 esq. ; Higham, Kent 87 Rudd
 1619 „ **Henry**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 37 Parker
 1607 „ **John**, gent., Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 82 Huddlestone
 1616 „ **Nicholas**, gent., Bormesdon, Launcells, Cornwall 96 Cope
 1614 „ **Richard**, esq., Stapleford, Herts. 41 Lawe
 1606 „ **Robert**, third son of Sir John Boteler, knight, of Great
 Bodminton, Gloucs., deceased ; Old Cleve,
 Somerset 2 Stafforde ; sentence 1 Huddlestone
 1615 „ **William**, esq., Rochester, Kent 49 Rudd
See also Butler.

- 1605 Botham, William, draper, Derby 36 Hayes
See also Bottom.
- Botolph, *see* Buttolph.
- 1614 Bottinge, James, Nuthurst, Sussex 86 Lawe
- 1618 Bottom, William, Paxton Magna, Hunts.
 Sentence and inventory 9 Meade
See also Botham.
- 1612 Bottrell, Peter, clerk, Snaylewell, Cambs. With sentence 104 Fenner
- 1606 „ Zachary, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 60 Stafforde
- Boty, *see* Booty.
- 1612 Bougeniere, Margaret, widow of Anthony Joret, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
 Southwark, Surrey] 59 Fenner
- 1608 Boughan, John, gent., Eldersfield *als.* Elsfield, Worcs. 74 Windebanck
- 1616 Boughay, George, gent., Colton, Colwich, Staffs. 75 Cope
- 1617 Boughton, Humfrey, [P.A.B. over the seas] 82 Weldon
- 1611 „ Richard, esq., Middle Temple, London 59 Wood
- 1617 „ Richard, B.D., chaunter and canon resident of the cathedral
 church of Wells, Somerset 63 Weldon
- 1609 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hanington, Wilts. 41 Dorset
- Boules, *see* Bowles.
- 1617 Boulstred, Joane, widow, St. Giles without Criplegate, London
 104 Weldon
- Boulte, *see* Bolt.
- Boulton, *see* Bolton.
- 1617 Boun or Boon, George, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the
 Fields, Middx.] 38 Weldon
See also Bone.
- 1609 Bound, Christopher, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 22 Dorset
- 1614 „ Cycellye, widow, Ringwood, Hants 123 Lawe
- 1611 „ Bounde, John, senior, yeoman, Bulligh, Ipplepen, Devon
 70 Wood
- 1616 „ John, husbandman, Muckelshill, Hants. 49 Cope
- 1613 „ Bawnd, Robert, Seazingcote, Gloucs. 29 Capell
See also Band, Bond, and Bowne.
- Bourchett, *see* Burchett.
- Bourdman, *see* Bordeman.
- 1607 Bourdwood, John, junior, Padstowe, Cornwall 80 Huddlestone
- Bourman, *see* Bowerman.
- 1619 Bourne, Bowrne, Edward, merchant, bound on an outward voyage
 to the East Indies in the ship “Anne Royal” of
 London, Andrew Shilling, master; Bristol, Gloucs.
 87 Parker
- 1610 „ Eleanor, Ambersley, Worcs. [P.A. 4 May; will not registered.]
- 1610 „ John, the elder, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Catherine by the Tower] 60 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Richard, All Saints, Derby 129 Cope
- 1617 „ Bornne, Richard, Knotting, Beds. 89 Weldon
- 1606 „ William, esq., Eastbechworth, Surrey, and Middle Temple,
 London 55 Stafforde; sentence 18 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ William, Yalding, Kent 24 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ William, gent., Greenstead, Essex 13 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Borne, William, [P.A.B. :—B.D., Trinity College,
 University of Cambridge] 85 Wingfield
- 1615 Bouth, Robert, [P.A.B. Notts.] 4 Rudd
See also Boothe.
- 1609 Bovett, Thomas, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset 75 Dorset
- Bowcher, *see* Butcher.
- 1606 Bowde, Izabell, widow, Newport, Salop 89 Stafforde

1614	Bowde , Jacobe, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	37 Lawe
1618	Bowden , Hugh, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	118 Meade
1619	„ Humfrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	40 Parker
1610	„ John, junior, saylor, Chideocke, Dorset	87 Wingfield
1619	„ Richard, aboard the ship “Charles”, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	117 Meade and 14 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Easington (Chilton), Bucks.	82 Stafforde
	<i>See also Boden.</i>	
1611	Bowdler , Paul, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London]	28 Wood
1605	„ Richard, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew Royal]	90 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, clothier, Ludlowe, Hereford	49 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, Leebotwood, Salop	57 Wood
1617	Bowdock , Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey]	19 Weldon
	<i>Bowell, see Bowle.</i>	
1609	Bowen , David, [P.A.B. St. Agnes and St. Anne, London]	12 Dorset
1615	„ John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	89 Rudd
1619	„ John, St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London]	6 Parker
1616	„ Margaret, widow, Ludlow, Salop	59 Cope
1617	„ Owen, Pembroke	77 Weldon ; sentence 59 Meade
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke	106 Wood
1613	„ Thomas, mearcers, Sudbury, Suffolk	97 Capell
	<i>See also Bowne.</i>	
1618	Bower , Elizabeth, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts.	65 Meade
1614	„ Flower, widow, Ryngwood, Hants.	84 Lawe
1619	„ Francis, gent., Lavington (Episcopi), Wilts.	70 Parker
1610	„ Margaret, widow, New Sarum, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, citizen and alderman of New Sarum, Wilts.	57 Stafforde
1614	„ Stephen, Gresty, Southampsted Abbotts, Berks.	5 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Newington, Surrey	38 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, clerke, parson of Wylie, Wilts.	35 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Dunhead St. Andrew, Wilts.	94 Parker
1607	„ William, Sele Monacorum, Devon	74 Huddlestone
	<i>See also Bowers and Bowyer.</i>	
1613	Bowerman , Bowreman, Anstice, widow, Culmstock, Devon	52 Capell
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, Wells, Somerset	61 Wood
1616	„ George, gent., Ilebrewers, Somerset	45 Cope
1611	„ Bourman, Robridge, widow, [P.A.B. St. Martin Pomeroy], London	24 Wood
1609	„ Roger, Marke, Somerset	75 Dorset
1615	„ Bourman, Roger, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London	71 Rudd
1619	Bowers , Henry, yeoman, Neither Shukburgh, co. Warwick	7 Parker
1615	„ John, yeoman, Hencott, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	14 Rudd
	<i>See also Bower.</i>	
1616	Bowes , Sir Jherome, knight, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	38 Cope ; sentence fol. 105
1612	„ James, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege]	88 Fenner
1615	„ Johane, widow, London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	116 Rudd ; sentence fol. 118
1609	„ Sir John, knight, Elforde, Staffs.	37 Dorset
1617	„ John, citizen and skynner of London ; St. Bouthoules, Billingsgate	120 Weldon
1613	„ Sir William, knight, Stretlam (Gamford), co. Durham, [P.A.B. Walton, Derbs.]	65 Capell

- 1615 **Bowett**, Nicholas, gent., Atherburie, Oxon. 87 Rudd
 1609 **Bowker**, Richard, Chichester, Sussex Sentence 111 Dorset
 1616 **Bowland**, Joane, Warley, Essex 85 Cope
 1608 ,, John, yeoman, Stretton (Baskerville), co. Warwick 100 Windebanck
 1618 **Bowlande**, John Sentence 27 Meade
 1612 **Bowle**, [P.A.B. Bowles], Anne, widow, Bromley, Kent 58 Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
 1616 ,, Bole, Avice, widow, Nether Compton, Dorset 87 Cope
 1607 ,, Boll, Sir John, knight, Thorphall (South Elkington) nigh Lowthe, Lincs. 44 Huddlestone
 1614 ,, Bole, Roger, going for Ireland, St. Stevens by Saltashe, Cornwall 23 Lawe
 1609 ,, Bowell, William, esq., Bromley, Kent 92 Dorset
 1610 ,, Boole, William, Baltansborough, Somerset 8 Wingfield
 1615 ,, Bowell, William, Capell, Surrey 113 Rudd
 1612 **Bowleaye**, Anthonye, iornmonger, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London 57 Fenner
 1606 **Bowler**, James, gent., St. Fosters [*sic*, P.A.B. St. Vedast], Foster Lane, London 11 Stafforde
 1607 ,, John, yeoman, Ballinger, Great Missenden, Bucks. 36 Huddlestone
 1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Blackthorne, Oxon. 18 Weldon
 1615 ,, William, yeoman, Highworth, Wilts. 17 Rudd
See also Boler.
 1613 **Bowles**, Anne, widow, Norton, Herts. 67 Capell
 1608 ,, Bolles, George, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 63 Windebanck
 1610 ,, Boles, John, clerk, fellow of St. Mary College, Winchester, Hants 85 Wingfield
 1619 ,, Boules, Judith, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 1 Parker
 1618 **Bowlinge**, Henry, gent., Yarneton, Oxon. 17 Meade
See also Bullinge.
 1606 **Bowman**, Henry, yeoman, North Mymes, Herts. 35 Stafforde
Bownde, *see Bound.*
 1616 **Bowne**, Daniel, Coventry, co. Warwick 5 Cope
See also Bound and Bowen.
 1609 **Bownell**, Gabriell, late servant to Mr. Staples, one of the king's scalding-house, [P.A.B. East Greenwich, Kent] 53 Dorset ; sentence fol. 112
 1615 **Bownest**, John, Buckland, Herts. 70 Rudd
 1613 ,, William, Litle Horneade, Herts. 1 Capell
 1606 **Bowridge**, John, yeoman, Bursloke, [P.A.B. Burstake], Dorset 1 Stafforde
 1618 **Bowring**, Christopher, Milverton, Somerset 36 Meade
Bowrne, *see Bourne.*
 1609 **Bowser**, Bowsar, John, the elder, gent., Colbrooke, Langley Marish, Bucks. 27 Dorset ; sentence fol. 72
 1615 ,, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey] 93 Rudd
 1610 **Bowtell**, Gilbert, yeoman, Hadstock, Essex 80 Wingfield
 1618 **Bowyer**, Benjamin, esq., Camerwell, Surrey 18 Meade
 1607 ,, Elizabeth, widow of Francis Bowyer, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Old Jewry] 64 Huddlestone
 1608 ,, Gregory, gent., Worth, Sussex 71 Windebanck
 1607 ,, Sir Henry, knight, Cuckfield, Sussex 2 Huddlestone

- 1618 **Bowyer**, Higham, son to Margery Bowyer, widow, gentlewoman,
of Coaton, Cambs.; bound for Guiney in the
ship "Harts Desire", for Mr. Humphrey Slanye
of London, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the
Apostle, London] 68 and 69 Meade
- 1609 ,, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Vedast's, London] 35 Dorset
- 1605 ,, Richard, yeoman, Staunton upon Arrow, co. Hereford 51 Hayes
- 1610 ,, Richard, gent., Venitroe, Northmundham, Sussex
37 Wingfield; sentence fol. 54
- 1605 ,, William. *See Boyer.*
- 1616 ,, Sir William, knight, one of his Majesty's tellers of his
receipt in the Exchequer; Denham, Bucks. 77 Cope
See also Bower.
- 1610 **Box**, Thomas, Nettlebed, Oxon. 80 Wingfield; sentence 53 Wood
- 1609 ,, William, esq., Whitclief, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset
With sentence 71 Dorset
- 1614 **Boxall**, Edward, yeoman, Hedlie, Hants 30 Lawe
- 1614 ,, Boxold, Robert, parson of Aulton Barnes, North Wilts. 16 Lawe
- 1610 ,, William, yeoman, Farnhurst, Sussex 42 Wingfield
- 1606 **Boxholme**, [P.A.B. Broxholme], Marye, widow, Scamelsbye,
Lincs. 81 Stafforde
- 1616 **Boyd**, William, The Trinity, Minories, near London 121 Cope
See also Boyt.
- 1606 **Boyden**, John, yeoman, Cliff, Kent 64 Stafforde
- 1613 **Boye**, Thomas, Nettleton, Wilts. 25 Capell
- 1605 **Boyer**, [P.A.B. Bowyer], William, Byflott, Surrey 9 Hayes
See also Bowyer.
- 1607 **Boyle**, Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London
98 Huddlestone; sentence 102 Windebanck
- 1611 ,, Jeames, mercer, London, now resident at Middleburg
in Sealand, [P.A.B. over the seas] 13 Wood
- 1612 **Boys**, Boyse, Bartholomew, citizen and vyntener of London,
[P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 108 Fenner
- 1606 ,, Edward, citizen and draper of London 61 Stafforde
- 1618 ,, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. spinster], Epsham, Surrey 31 Meade
- 1612 ,, George, clerke, vicar of Hartlipp, Kent
With sentence 46 Fenner; another sentence 17 Lawe
- 1611 ,, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 29 Wood; sentence fol. 105
- 1611 ,, John, [P.A.B. University of Oxford] 47 Wood
- 1613 ,, Boice, John, yeoman, Eastrie, Witlesey St. Andrew,
Cambs. 98 Capell
- 1616 ,, Boyes, John, husbandman, Cattesfield, Sussex
With sentence 96 Cope
- 1614 ,, Mathew, gent., Plymouth, Devon 1 Lawe
- 1608 ,, William, mercer, Warmister, Wilts. 2 Windebanck
- 1614 **Boyt**, John, husbandman, Stowre Payne, Dorset 87 Lawe
See also Boyd.
- 1607 **Boyton**, Margaret, widow, Icklingham, Suffolk 61 Huddlestone
- 1607 ,, Thomas, clerk, Icklingham All Saints, Suffolk 81 Huddlestone
- 1615 **Brabant**, Robert, citizen and imbrotherer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Gregory] 35 Rudd
- 1615 **Brabon**, Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx., [P.A.B.
Laugharne, co. Carmarthen] 92 Rudd
- Brabrooke**, *see Braybrooke.*
- 1615 **Brache**, Francis, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
le Bow] 54 Rudd
- 1605 **Brackenbury**, Brakenburye, Francis, [P.A.B. the elder, Padestowe,
Cornwall] 12 Hayes

- Brackett, *see* Brockett.
- 1615 Bracey, Brasey, John, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs. 117 Rudd
- 1613 „ Richard, maister of the “Hector”, [P.A.B. London ;
over the seas] 93 Capell
- 1618 Bradbent, Elizabeth, widow of Richard Bradbent, Ashe the More,
[Whitechurch], Salop 12 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Richard, yeoman, Ashe the Moore, Salop 15 Hayes
- 1612 Bradborne, Bradburn, Andrew, yeoman, Elmeden, co. Warwick
18 Fenner
- 1616 „ Frances, widow, [P.A.B. St. Swithin near London Stone],
London 93 Cope
- 1613 „ Bradburne, John, Elmedon, co. Warwick 19 Capell
- 1611 Bradbury, Robert, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx. 89 Wood
- 1611 „ Thomas, esq., [South] Puckenharn, Norfolk 56 Wood
- See also Bredbury.*
- 1613 Braddes, John, yeoman, Little Marlowe, Bucks. 70 Capell
- 1615 Braddie, William, the elder, woollen-draper, Axbridge, Somerset 39 Rudd
- 1613 Braddon, William, Combyntynhead, Devon 8 Capell
- Bradenham, *see* Bradnam.
- 1613 Bradford, Peter, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. John, Walbrook] 80 Capell
- 1610 „ Bradforth, Peter, husbandman, Fosten, Lincs. 66 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Thomas, gent., Huntington, co. Hereford 68 Cope
- 1618 „ *als.* Butler, Thomas, husbandman, Tocester, Northants 12 Meade
- 1608 „ William, blacksmith, Ufecolume, Devon 63 Windebanck
- 1615 Bradlaugh *als.* Jacob, John, woollen draper, Suffolk 67 Rudd
- 1615 Bradley, Anne, spinster, Winwick, Hunts. 3 Rudd
- 1605 „ Christian, widow, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewicke Streate],
London 15 Hayes
- 1612 „ Francis, clerk, St. Leonardes, Bromley, Middx. 39 Fenner
- 1615 „ John, Hempton, Chelmarshes, Salop With sentence 118 Rudd
- 1607 „ Raphe, Muche Wenlocke, Salop With sentence 89 Huddleston
- 1619 „ Richard, cardmaker, Worcester 30 Parker
- 1609 „ Roger, yeoman, Cleobury Mortimer, Salop 93 Dorset
- 1607 „ Thomas, miller, Seene, Wilts. 42 Huddleston
- 1618 Bradmore, William, stockingmaker, Bristol, Gloucs. 40 Meade
- 1619 Bradnam, William, clerke, [P.A.B. Upchurch], Kent 57 Parker
- 1608 Bradshawe, Godfrey, citizen and merchant taylor of London ;
St. Augustine, Watling Street
- With sentence 106 Windebanck
- Another will with sentence 10 Dorset
- 1611 „ Bradshaw, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London,
[P.A.B. Christ Church, London] 30 Wood
- 1618 „ Bradshewe, Hugh, Fritwell, Oxon. 41 Meade
- 1607 „ John, brewer, Westminster, Middx. 25 Huddleston
- 1617 „ Bradshaw, Robert, esq., Morebarne, Leics. 97 Weldon
- 1612 „ Roger, D.D., Hereford 79 Fenner
- 1610 „ Thomas, Holy Sepulchre, Cambridge 76 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Bradshaw, William, [P.A.B. Newall, Derbs.] 46 Meade
- 1608 Bradstocke, Edmund, yeoman, Appleford (Sutton Courtney),
Berks. With sentence 48 Windebanck
- 1610 Bradstreet, John, yeoman, Capell, Suffolk 82 Wingfield
- 1615 Bradwell, Peter, [P.A.B. Darley, Derbs.] 84 Rudd
- 1618 Bradwood, Melchizadech, Eaton, Bucks. 63 Meade
- 1606 Bragge, Elizabeth, widow, Allowinshay, Kingstone (South),
Somerset 95 Stafforde
- 1606 „ Roger, yeoman, Chellington, Somerset 29 Stafforde
- Braiche, *see* Brache.

- Braie, *see* Bray.
 Brailey, *see* Braylie.
 Braime, *see* Brayme.
 Brainche, *see* Braunche.
 Braine, *see* Brayne.
- 1610 Bramble, William, merchant, Poole, Dorset 18 Wingfield
 1608 Bramidge, Katheren, Epwell, Swakliff, Oxon. 66 Windebanck
 1605 Bramley, Thomas, London Sentence 9 Hayes
 1612 Brampton, Alice, widow, Kenton, Suffolk 4 Fenner
 1616 „ Mary, widow, now of the Isle of Wight; late of [St. Mary]
 Aldermary, Bow Lane, London 56 Cope
- Branch, *see* Braunche.
- 1615 Brand, John, tailor, precincts of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B.
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane], London 67 Rudd
 1615 „ Peter, clothier, Bildeston, Suffolk 58 Rudd
 1611 „ Brande, Robert, in the ship “Charite”, of London,
 bound for the Straights, [P.A.B. Ratcliff
 (Stepney), Middx., and over the seas] 64 Wood
 1613 „ Thomazine, widow, Wendye, Cambs. 91 Capell
See also Brond.
- 1616 Brandeston, Philip, gent., Chelmondestone, Suffolk 66 Cope
- 1610 Brangwine *als.* Brangwell, Robert, husbandman, Chilmarke,
 Wilts. 75 Wingfield
- 1611 Branston, John, yeoman, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 34 Wood
 1612 Branthwaite, Miles, gent., Heathild, Norfolk 120 Fenner
 1619 „ Branthwayte, William, D.D., Master of the College
 of Gonvill and Caius in the University of
 Cambridge 39 Parker
- Brasey, *see* Bracey.
- 1616 Brasier, John, yeoman, Shorham, Kent 111 Cope
 1612 „ Brasior, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. Over] Shuckburge,
 co. Warwick 108 Fenner
- Brathat, *see* Braythwaite.
- 1612 Bratherton, William, gent., Walton upon Thames, Surrey
 87 Fenner; sentence 16 Capell
- 1616 Brattell, Matthew, [P.A.B. over the seas] 61 Cope
- 1614 Braunche, Brainche, Marke, citizen and sadler of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 127 Lawe
 1616 „ Richard, tanner, Wickham Market, Suffolk 4 Cope
 1616 „ Richard, Climpling, Sussex With sentence 9 Cope
 1614 „ Roger, servant to Lord Petre, [P.A.B. Writtle, Essex] 32 Lawe
 1615 Brawne, Sir Hugh, knight, Newington, Surrey 35 Rudd
 1615 „ William, yeoman, Norton, Gloucs. 85 Rudd
 1613 Bray, Braie, Edward, yeoman, Shortmead, Bigleswade, Beds.
 44 Capell
- 1608 „ Braie, Elizabeth, spinster, Westminster, Middx. 16 Windebanck
 1606 „ Brey, John, gent., St. Alune, Cornwall 13 Stafforde
 1614 „ Braye, John, yeoman, Murlench, Somerset 10 Lawe
 1606 „ Braye, Richard, Trise Wethen, Cornwall 60 Stafforde
 1618 „ Braye, Robert, merchant, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk
 78 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
- 1616 „ Walter, [P.A.B. Rame, Cornwall] 81 Cope
 1613 „ Braye, William, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary, Abchurch] 88 Capell
- 1617 „ Braye, William, yeoman, Coddington, co. Hereford 63 Weldon
 1619 „ Braye, William, tynner, St. Stephen's in Brannell, Cornwall
 7 Parker

See also Broye.

- 1618 **Braybrooke**, Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the
Fields, Middx.] 124 Meade
- 1608 „ **Brabrooke**, Martha, widow, Brightwalton, Berks. 78 Windebanck
- 1610 **Braylie**, Braily *als.* **Widlake**, Katherine, widow, Chittlehamton,
Devon 69 Wingfield
- 1615 „ **Widlake** *als.*, William, *see* **Widlake** *als.* **Braylie**.
- 1616 **Brayme**, Braime, Nicholas, yeoman, Over Norton, Oxon. 56 Cope
- 1616 „ [P.A.B. **Brayne**], Robert, sailor in the ship “New Year’s
Gift”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Cope
- 1617 „ Thomas, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset 47 Weldon
See also **Breame**.
- 1611 **Brayne**, Braine, Anne, widow, Newent, Gloucs. 30 Wood
- 1614 „ Richard, Bristowe, Gloucs. 28 Lawe
- 1616 „ Robert. *See* **Brayne**.
- 1611 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Yeovil, Somerset] 85 Wood
See also **Breene**.
- 1616 **Braythwaite**, Cuthbert, gent., Hurst, Berks. 33 Cope
- 1612 „ Brathat, Robert, [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey] 86 Fenner
- 1609 **Braytoft** *als.* **Phillips**, Elizabeth, widow of John Braytoft *als.*
Philips, citizen and brewer of London; St. Leonard,
Shorditch, Middx. 28 Dorset
- 1612 „ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 63 Fenner
- 1610 **Breame**, Richard, Wansworthe, Surrey 10 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Richard, gent., Wandsworth, Surrey 28 Parker
See also **Brayne**.
- 1619 **Breares**, Henry, alderman of Coventry, Warws. 52 Parker
- 1606 **Breart**, Robert, merchant, born at Rowan in France, now dwelling
in London, [P.A.B. St. Olave’s, Hart St.] 46 Stafforde
- 1616 **Brecknock**, Marie, widow, Wistanstowe, Salop 47 Cope
- 1607 **Bredbury**, Henry, haberdasher, [P.A.B. All Hallows’, Bread Street],
London 70 Huddlestone
See also **Bradbury**.
- 1608 **Bredcake**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Lee, Essex] 71 Windebanck
- Bredge**, *see* **Bridge**.
- 1607 **Bree**, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, in the house
of Alice Clerke, widow, St. Mary le Bowe, London 66 and 92 Huddlestone
- 1609 **Breeder**, Raphe, haberdasher, All Saints’, Maldon, Essex 27 Dorset
- 1609 **Breene**, Garret, servant to the Queen, [P.A.B. Wansworth, Surrey] 6 Dorset
See also **Brayne**.
- Breerton**, *see* **Brereton**.
- 1619 **Brekell**, Robert, Affpiddle, Dorset 118 Parker
- 1614 **Brelsforde**, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
Colman Street] 122 Lawe
- 1612 **Bremble**, Thomas, Cole, Martocke, Somerset 33 Fenner
- 1618 **Brembrige**, James, mariner, Biddiforde, Devon 39 Meade
- 1618 **Brend**, Brinde, David, [P.A.B. Dartmouth, Devon] 94 Meade
- 1610 „ Brende, William, gent., Bleechinglee, Surrey 71 Wingfield; sentence 32 Wood
See also **Brinte**.
- 1615 **Brent**, Giles, gent., Honesbrooke, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 22 Rudd
- 1609 „ Margaret, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe],
London 41 Dorset
- 1611 „ Richard, husbandman, St. Winnow, Cornwall 17 Wood
- 1616 „ Roger, gent., Thrupp *als.* Thorp, Oxon. 57 Cope

1605	Breton, Edward, London	Sentence 10	Hayes
1615	„ Elizabeth, widow, Grytworth, Northants	4	Rudd
1610	„ John, clerk, Grytworthe, Northants		
		108	Wingfield ; sentence 115
1612	„ Sir Randall, knight, Malpas, Cheshire	Sentence 67	Fenner
1619	„ Randulphe, M.A., preacher of the Word of God, [P.A.B. Checkley, Staffs.]	45	Parker
1611	„ Susan, relict of Roger Clarke, gent., of St. Botolphs without Aldersgate, London, now wife of William Breton, esq., St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London	59	Wood
1608	„ Breerton, Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. London and over the seas]	17	Windebanck
1618	Bressey, Bressie, Anne, widow, Willaston, co. Chester	70	Meade
1614	„ Edmund, Nettleden, Bucks.	Sentence 120	Lawe
1618	„ Edmond, gent., Wootton, Beds.	5	Meade
	Brestowe, <i>see</i> Bristowe.		
1618	Bretland, Reginald, gent., Thornecliff, Mottram, Cheshire	21	Meade
	Breton, <i>see</i> Bretton.		
1616	Brett, James, gent., Hobye, Leics.	87	Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, Lawling, Essex	39	Weldon
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Cransly, Northants	14	Fenner
1612	„ Robert, gent., Edelmeton, Middx.	15	Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Tarling, Essex	With sentence 103	Cope
1609	Brettargh, William, gent., Brettargh Holt, Lancs.	66	Dorset
1611	Bretton, Breton, Bruton <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Bruton <i>als.</i> Breton.		
1618	„ Britton, Everard, yeoman, Uppingham, Rutland	115	Meade
1614	„ Britten, Henrye, St. Dunstan near Fleete Streete, London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	3	Lawe
1612	„ John, yeoman, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	11	Fenner
1619	„ Breton, John gent., Teton, Northants	60	Parker
1612	„ Bretten, Thomas, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex	79	Fenner
1613	„ Brittain, William, yeoman, Tixover, Rutland	59	Capell
1606	Brewen, Raph, citizen and pulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael's, Cornhill]	96	Stafforde
1608	Brewer, Bruer, Andrewe, yeoman, Shropshire Marsh, Lyddyrd, Wilts.	107	Windebanck
1617	„ Joane, widow, St. Thomas in Pensford, Somerset	16	Weldon
1606	„ Bruer, John, Gregoriostoke, Somerset	98	Stafforde
1613	„ John, North Wraxall, Wilts.	20	Capell
1617	„ Bruer, John, weaver, Corsham, Wilts.	21	Weldon
1618	„ John, aboard the ship “ Charles ”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	89	Meade
1613	„ Katherine, widow, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset	10	Capell
1606	„ Nicholas, gent., servant to the Bishop of Hereford, [P.A.B. Hereford]	5	Stafforde
1616	„ Richard, gent., Dytton, Kent	60	Cope
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Parker, Richard, Ruerdeane, Gloucs.	Sentence 35	Weldon
1616	„ Roger, citizen and skyunner of London, [P.A.B. Pitchelsthorne, Lincs.]	92	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, husbandman, Pen, Hilmerton, Wilts.	56	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, Deane, Spelsburye, Oxon.	109	Parker
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubbard, London]	32	Dorset
1613	Brewster, Humfrey, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Suffolk]	52	Capell
1610	„ John, [P.A.B. Gloucester]	100	Wingfield
1614	„ Bruster, Marke, merchant, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	6	Lawe
1610	„ Thomas, gent., St. Bride's, London ; now prisoner in the Fleet	59	Wingfield

- 1619 **Brewster**, Thomas, gent., Old Buckenham, Norfolk 104 Parker
See also Brouster.
- 1617 **Brewyn**, Richard, currier, Whitehorse Alley near West Smithfield-
 Barrs, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, Middx. 23 Weldon
- Brey**, *see Bray.*
Brian, *see Bryan.*
- 1605 **Brice**, Bryse, William, Aulem, Chester 75 Hayes
 1611 „ William, Taunton, Somerset 16 Wood
 1615 **Brickenden**, Erasmus, gent., Inckpen, Berks. 82 Rudd
 1610 **Brickett**, Bricket, John, yeoman, Westwickham, Kent 83 Wingfield
 1609 „ Bricquett, Alexander, Avamberye, Bucks. Sentence 10 Dorset
 1607 „ Roger, draper, Wimborne Minster, Dorset
 74 Huddlestons; sentence 64 Windebanck
- 1606 **Brickly**, John, aboard the “Red Dragon”, of London, [P.A.B.
 parts beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
- 1606 **Brickwood**, Bartholomew, pewterer of London; St. Saviour's,
 Southwark, Surrey With sentence 52 Stafforde
- 1613 **Bridge**, Edward, the elder, Thorpe, Essex 26 Capell
 1618 „ Francis, citizen and merchant taylor, of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mildred, Poultry] 61 Meade
- 1611 „ John, joiner, Rosse, co. Hereford 58 Wood
 1613 „ John, yeoman, Pendigott, St. Wanardes, co. Hereford 91 Capell
 1618 „ Bredge, Reignald, yeoman, Stoake next Clare, Suffolk 112 Meade
 1609 „ Thomas, yeoman, Branktree, Essex 78 Dorset
 1612 „ Bredge, Thomas, Thoydon Mounte, Essex 36 Fenner
 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bottsham, Cambs. 109 Weldon
 1618 „ William, yeoman, St. Mary Magdalen (Bermondsey),
 Surrey 48 Meade
- 1606 „ Willyam, Wigborowe, Essex 67 Stafforde
 1609 „ William, the elder, husbandman, Lillesdon, Northcurry,
 Somerset 66 Dorset
- See also Bridges.*
- 1608 **Bridger**, Henry, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan's in the East] 46 Windebanck
- 1608 „ John, *calendared as of Feb.* (not in register or P.A.B.)
 1609 „ John, husbandman, Rogate, Sussex 121 Dorset
 1615 „ Richard, yeoman, Wormynghurst, Sussex 50 Rudd
 1618 **Bridges**, Anthony, gent., Collingborne Sunton, Wilts. 79 Meade
 1615 „ Edmund, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs. 53 Rudd
 1605 „ George, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Bristol, Gloucs.] 11 Hayes
 1615 „ James, gent., The Ley, Webley, co. Hereford
 14 Rudd; sentence fol. 65
- 1610 „ John, the elder, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs. 71 Wingfield
 1606 „ Richard, gent., Easthannyngefeilde, Essex 85 Stafforde
 1607 „ Robert, yeoman, Staynes, Middx. 94 Huddlestons
 1618 „ Thomas, labourer, Ladbroke, co. Warwick 16 Meade
- See also Bridge and Briggs.*
- 1618 **Bridghampton als. Hicks**, William, merchant, Bristol,
 Gloucs. 82 Meade
- 1616 **Bridgington als. Hix**, Christopher, yeoman, Itchington,
 Tytherington, Gloucs. 121 Cope
- 1606 **Bridgman**, Anne, widow, Badmanton Magna, Gloucs. 59 Stafforde
 1614 „ Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Magnus Martyr] 4 Lawe
- 1608 „ Bridgeman, John, yeoman, Munckleigh, Devon 46 Windebanck
 1613 „ Michael, yeoman, Fullbourne, Cambs. 88 Capell
 1615 „ Bridgeman, Roger, Sudburie, Suffolk 113 Rudd

- 1609 **Bridle**, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset 56 Dorset
 1617 **Bridon**, William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 5 Weldon
Brier, *see* **Bryer**.
 1613 **Brierwood**, Edward, M.A., [P.A.B. St. Helen], London 98 Capell
 1611 **Brigden**, Alice, widow of Richard Brigden of Ewhurst, Surrey;
 Fairlight, Sussex 96 Wood
 1608 **Brigges**, Briggs, Daniel, gent., Wedgenocke Park, co. Warwick
 41 Windebanck
 1611 „ Isabell, widow, Thriplowe, Cambs. 35 Wood
 1614 „ James, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 113 Lawe
 1607 „ Johan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe],
 London 2 Huddlestone
 1618 „ Mary, *see* **Clarke**, Mary.
 1611 „ **Knapes als.**, Thomas, *see* **Knapes als.** **Brigges**.
See also **Bridges**.
 1613 **Brigham**, Thomas, esq., Caversham, Oxon. With sentence 62 Capell
 1619 **Bright**, Brighte, Hellen, widow, Chittle Hampton, Devon 58 Parker
 1607 „ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]
 64 Huddlestone
 1614 „ Robert, Leedom, Salop 103 Lawe
 1606 „ William, yeoman, Roxwell, Wryttle, Essex 16 Stafforde
 1619 „ William, clerk and preacher in Shrewsbury 6 Parker
 1619 **Brigstocke**, Robert, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 21 Parker
 1614 **Brinckhurst**, John, gent., Lane End, Great Marlowe, Bucks. 60 Lawe
 1617 **Brincknell**, John, cordiner, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 109 Weldon
Brinde, *see* **Brend**.
 1616 **Brinsden**, William, gent., Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 117 Cope
 1617 **Brinte**, Humfrey, milliner, Bristol, Gloucs. 15 Weldon
See also **Brend**.
 1608 **Briscoe**, Briscoo, Edward, gent., Titbrest Street, Aldenham,
 Herts. 41 Windebanck
 1616 „ Brisco, Robert, gent., Aldenham, Herts. 78 Cope
 1611 „ Thomas, gent., Yarwell, Northants 3 Wood
Brise, *see* **Brice**.
 1614 **Bristowe**, Brestowe, Edward, the younger, husbandman,
 Gritlington, Wilts. 79 Lawe
 1607 „ Ewstace, yeoman, Horley, Surrey 55 Huddlestone
 1612 „ Robert, gent., St. Buttolls, London, [P.A.B. Bishop's
 Hatfield, Herts.] 74 Fenner
Brittaine, Britton, *see* **Bretton**.
 1605 **Brittridge**, Edward, gentleman, Iver, Bucks. 16 Hayes
 1619 „ Brittridge, George, stationer, London, [P.A.B. Iver, Bucks.]
 90 Parker
 1613 **Broade**, Katherine, widow, Garisdon, Wilts. 106 Capell
 1608 „ Richard, Polruen, Lanteglis by Foye, Cornwall 1 Windebanck
 1612 „ Broad, Samuel, clerk, Rendcombe, Gloucs. 54 Fenner
 1609 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 119 Dorset
 1611 „ William, clerk, Rencomb, Gloucs. 98 Wood
Broadhurst, *see* **Brodhurst**.
 1619 **Broodwaie als.** **Bucher**, Richard, blacksmith, Morveild, Salop 105 Parker
 1608 „ Brodeway, Richard, M.A., schoolmaster of the free
 grammar school of Chelmsford, Essex 35 Windebanck
 1618 **Brock**, Bartholomew, gent., Southold, Suffolk With sentence 58 Meade
 1613 „ Edward, yeoman, St. Stethians, Cornwall 112 Capell
 1619 „ Brocke, Geoffery, gent., St. Buttolph without Aldgate,
 London 38 Parker
 1610 „ Brocke, Richard, gent., Prestwoulde, Leics. 110 Wingfield
 1611 „ Brocke, William, esq., Longwood (Catherington), Hants 101 Wood

- 1614 **Brock**, Brockes, William, husbandman, Ensham, Oxon. 97 Lawe
See also Brooke.
- 1610 **Brockbanke**, Brookebancke, Henry, citizen and imbrotherer
of London, St. Brides, Fleet Street 82 Wingfield
- 1617 „ William, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Stephen, Walbrook] 6 Weldon
- 1614 **Brockelsby**, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 28 Lawe
- 1616 **Brockett**, Anne, singlewoman, Wildhill, Herts. 26 Cope
- 1612 „ Brokett, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir John Brockett,
knight, Brockett Hall, (Hatfield), Herts. 62 Fenner
- 1608 „ John, gent., Ympington, Cambs., late of Stowe, Hunts.
31 Windebanck
- 1605 **Brockhall**, George, yeoman, Thamesdytton, Surrey 61 Hayes
- 1615 **Brockwell**, George, yeoman, Wymbledon, Surrey 102 Rudd
Brodeway, *see Broadwaie.*
- 1612 **Brodhurst**, John, yeoman, Macclesfield Milnes, Cheshire 16 Fenner
- 1613 **Brograve**, Sir John, knight, attorney general of the Duchy of
Lancaster, [P.A.B. diocese of London] 90 Capell
- 1614 **Brokenburie**, John, the elder, yeoman, Alweston, Folke, Dorset 72 Lawe
- 1616 **Brokesbye**, Robert, esq., Sholby, Leics. 70 Cope
Brokett, *see Brockett.*
- 1618 **Broking**, Allen, merchant, Tottones, Devon 111 Meade
- 1618 „ William, merchant, Totnes, Devon 71 Meade
- 1619 **Broman**, Thomas, husbandman, Borden, Kent 77 Parker
Brome, *see Broom.*
- 1609 **Bromfeild**, Bromefeild, Hugh, one of the yeomen of His Majesty's
Guard, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 52 Dorset
- 1609 „ Broomefeild, Nicholas, fisherman, Croyland, Lincs. 98 Dorset
- 1605 „ Bromefeild, Robert, yeoman, Reading, Berks.
With sentence 46 Hayes
- 1616 „ Thomas, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew, Holborn] 89 Cope
- 1619 **Bromhall**, Jane, widow, Gloucs. 32 Parker
- 1616 **Bromley**, Sir Henry, knight, Shrawarden Castle, Salop 8 Cope
- 1606 „ Broomlye, John, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark,
Surrey 26 Stafforde
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Worcester 111 Rudd
- 1619 **Brommist**, Ernest, smyth, intending to voyage in the ship "Anne";
in Ama Davars, in the East Indies; St. Margaret,
Westminster 98 Parker
- Bromone**, *see Brumone.*
- 1607 **Bromwiche**, Richard, esq., Alderman and Justice of the Peace
of Hereford 30 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ Thomas, gent., Eldersfield, Worcs. 12 Lawe
- 1611 **Brond**, John, the elder, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk With sentence 91 Wood
See also Brand.
- Brookbancke**, *see Brockbank.*
- 1610 **Brooke**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Madley, Salop] 14 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Anne, widow, Englishe Bicknor, Gloucs. 62 Wood
- 1613 „ Sir Basill, knight, Lubenham, Leics. 27 Capell
- 1610 „ Charles, esq., Templecombe, Somerset
38 Wingfield; sentence fol. 101
- 1616 „ Dorothe, spinster, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 113 Cope
- 1606 „ Duke, esq., Temple Combe, Somerset 54 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 64 Weldon
- 1607 „ George, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, [London]
71 Huddlestone

- 1614 **Brooke**, Dame Goodeth, widow, Lubenham, Leics. 103 Lawe
 1607 „ Isett, widow, Waymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset 33 Huddleston
 1608 „ Johane, widow; Corse End, Hartpury, Gloucs. 50 Windebanck
 1607 „ John, baker, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 12 Huddleston
 1615 „ **Gourd** *als.*, John, *see* **Gourd** *als.* **Brooke**.
 1617 „ *als.* **Butson**, Oliver, husbandman, Uffeculme, Devon 109 Weldon
 1619 „ *als.* **Butson**, Osmond, Aller, Kintisbury, Devon 29 Parker
 1606 „ Richard, gent., Adbery, Hants With sentence 52 Stafforde
 1611 „ Richard, yeoman, Mosley, (King's Norton), Worcs. 28 Wood
 1612 „ Richard, husbandman, Bishopp's Nymett, Devon 12 Fenner
 1615 „ Richard, Condovery, Salop 46 Rudd
 1605 „ Roger, the elder, waterman, St. Andrew's, Worcester 54 Hayes
 1619 „ Samuel, yeoman, Kingston, Sussex 66 Parker
 1619 „ Stephen, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London] 3 Parker
 1611 „ Thomas, St. Sepulchres without Newgate, London 69 Wood
 1612 „ Thomas, esq., Whitchurche, Hants 107 Fenner
 1619 „ Thomas, haberdasher, Bristol, Gloucs. 80 Parker
 1610 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 31 Wingfield
See also Brock and Brookes.
 1610 **Brooker**, Peter, yeoman, Tuxlith, Trotten, Sussex 90 Wingfield
See also Browker.
 1619 **Brookes**, George, grazier, Royston, Yorks. 28 Parker
 1611 „ John, clerk, Cowbarkeley, Gloucs. 62 Wood
 1614 „ Brooks, Thomas, yeoman, Straton Audley, Oxon. 34 Lawe
 1618 „ Thomas, white leather dresser, East Smithfield, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate], Middx. 80 Meade
See also Brooke.
Brookesby, *see* **Brokesbye**.
 1606 **Broome**, Brome, Andrewe, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Michael, Crooked Lane 47 Stafforde
 1614 „ Charles, Whitbache, Broomefield, Salop 26 Lawe
 1613 „ Brome, George, esq., Halton, Oxon. 111 Capell
 1607 „ Brome, Joan, London Sentence 19 Huddleston
 1615 „ Reginald, esq., Woodlowe, co. Warwick 45 Rudd
 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Huyshe, Somerset 29 Cope
 1618 „ Thomas, gent., Manton, Rutland 57 Meade
Broomfield, *see* **Bromfeild**.
Broomlye, *see* **Bromley**.
 1606 **Broughton**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Andrew's, Holborn, [London] 36 Stafforde
 1615 „ **Jaques** *als.*, Mary, *see* **Jaques** *als.* **Broughton**.
 1610 „ Thomas, esq., Broughton, Staffs. 104 Wingfield
 1614 **Brouncker**, Martha, widow of Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. Earlestoake, Wilts.] 84 Lawe
Brouninge, *see* **Browning**.
 1616 **Brouster**, Sara, singlewoman, Stansfield, Suffolk 30 Cope
See also Brewster.
 1611 **Broutin**, Mary, widow of Giles Bulteel, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog, London] 56 Wood
Browen, *see* **Browne**.
 1608 **Browker**, Hugh, esq., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 15 Windebanck ; sentence 50 Wingfield
See also Brooker.
 1613 **Browne**, Agnes, widow, Silchester, Hants 19 Capell
 1609 „ Alice, widow of Robert Browne, St. Gregories by Paul's, London 68 Dorset

1614	Browne, Alice, widow of Walter Browne, husbandman, North Barrowe, Somerset	63 Lawe
1614	„ Brown, Andrew, yeoman, Surflett, Lincs.	104 Lawe
1611	„ Anne, widow, Plymouth, Devon	77 Wood
1618	„ Awdrey, widow, Thriplow, Cambs.	78 Meade
1612	„ Christopher, gent., Westbury upon Trym, Gloucs.	95 Fenner
1614	„ Ciceley, widow, Little Hinton, Wilts.	83 Lawe
1619	„ Edmund, yeoman, Over Yeldham, Essex	118 Parker
1611	„ Edward, Hewell, Terdebigge, Worcs.	79 Wood
1614	„ Edward, The Cliffe near Lewes, Sussex	101 Lawe
1617	„ Edward, yeoman, Horbling, Lincs.	58 Weldon
1613	„ Elizabeth, widow, Upwood, Hunts.	1 Capell
1615	„ Francis, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	68 Rudd
1617	„ Francis, Ledwich, Bytturley, Salop	17 Weldon
1617	„ Francis, St. Harmon, dioc. of St. Davids	49 Weldon
1614	„ George, yeoman, Westthothly, Sussex	48 Lawe
1615	„ Sir George, knight, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	61 Rudd ; sentence fol. 104
1619	„ George, yeoman, Luschett, Salop	101 Parker
1617	„ Helline, widow, Cambridge	3 Weldon
1612	„ Humfrey, the elder, Yawthorpe, (Corringham), Lincs.	51 Fenner
1618	„ James, gent., St. Michael, Wood Street, London	87 Meade
1611	„ Jarrat, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul, London]	6 Wood
1614	„ Jone, widow, Belchampe St. Pawle, Essex	43 Lawe
1604	„ John, woolman, St. Katheryne Creechurch, London	1 Hayes
1605	„ John, husbandman, Glensfield, [P.A.B. Glenfeild], Leics.	34 Hayes
1605	„ John, Layston, Suffolk	Sentence 90 Hayes
1607	„ John, yeoman, Longstowe, Hunts.	87 Huddlestone
1607	„ John, husbandman, Yeatesbury, Wilts.	89 Huddlestone
1609	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap]	109 Dorset
1611	„ John, Counthorpe, Castle Bitham, Lincs.	31 Wood
1612	„ John, shepherd, Tharppe Arnold, Leics.	60 Fenner
1612	„ John, esq., sergeant of His Majesty's woodyard, Ashted, Surrey	87 Fenner ; sentence 7 Capell
1613	„ John, martyr, King's Lynn, Norfolk	44 Capell
1613	„ John, fellow of the college of the Great Hall, also called University College, in Oxford. [P.A.B. adds Stanford Rivers, Essex.]	80 Capell
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	87 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Gerverston, Norfolk	12 Lawe
1616	„ John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street]	75 Cope
1619	„ John, yeoman, Helmedunne, Northants	85 Parker
1614	„ Julian, widow, Mapercome Farm, Poorestoke, Dorset	103 Lawe
1611	„ Magdalen, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	72 Wood
1606	„ Margaret, late wife of John Browne, merchant, alderman of Bristol ; Bristol, Gloucs.	38 Stafforde
1611	„ Margerie, widow, Devizes, Wilts.	77 Wood
1616	„ Martin, husbandman, Hynton, Northants	5 Cope
1608	„ Sir Mathewe, knight, Bechworthe Castle, Surrey	33 Windebanck
1615	„ Mathew, inkeeper, Colchester, Essex	48 Rudd
1606	„ Nicholas, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's Billingsgate]	99 Stafforde
1608	„ Nicholas, clerk, Polbrooke, Northants	61 Windebanck
1611	„ Nicholas, the elder, gent., Little Walsingham, Norfolk	34 Wood

1613	Browne , Nicholas, yeoman, Uscote, Broadhinton, Wilts.	46	Capell
1614	„ Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Maperton, Poorstocke, Dorset		
	With sentence	17	Lawe
1616	„ Nicholas, gent., Compton, co. Warwick	117	Cope
1616	„ Peter, the elder, citizen and brewer of London	123	Cope
1606	„ Richard, the elder, Treveglois, Montgomery	31	Stafforde
1610	„ Richard, citizen and plumber of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	29	Wingfield
1614	„ Richard, chandler, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	21	Lawe
1619	„ Richard, gent., Higham, Norfolk	73	Parker
1607	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Sowdley (Cheswardine), Salop]	85	Huddlestone
1613	„ Robert, Cambridge	58	Capell
1614	„ Robert, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney, London]		
		106	Lawe
1616	„ Robert, yeoman, Seale, Kent	38	Cope
1614	„ Roger, Plymouth, Devon	87	Lawe
1617	„ Samuel, husbandman, Aishtonkeynes, Wilts.	123	Weldon
1614	„ Simon, mercer, Kynges Lynn, Norfolk	25	Lawe
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Woodchurch, Kent	63	Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, Hollywell, Flint	23	Huddlestone
1607	„ Thomas, Preston, Gloucs.	33	Huddlestone
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Doynton, Gloucs.	84	Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, servant to Sir John Swynnerton, knight, of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	3	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Brehill, Wilts.	9	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, husbandman, Ipsden, Oxon.	24	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, Henburie, Gloucs.	60	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	123	Capell
1614	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Brownes, Devon	8	Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne], London		
		72	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, marryner, King's Lynn, Norfolk	100	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Moore, Salop	33	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, grocer, Rye, Sussex	111	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	59	Parker
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Rendham, Suffolk	63	Parker
1610	„ Thomason, widow, Somerforde Keynes, Wilts.	46	Wingfield
1607	„ Walter, Charleton Marshall, Dorset	64	Huddlestone
1606	„ Sir William, knight, Wallcott, Northants		
	Codicils with sentence	36	Stafforde
1607	„ William, preacher of the word of God, Culford, Suffolk	23	Huddlestone
1609	„ William, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	95	Dorset
1609	„ William, gent., Sandillford, (Newbury), Berks.	100	Dorset
1610	„ William, weaver, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	10	Wingfield
1611	„ William, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx.	80	Wood
1612	„ Sir William, knight, Snelston, Derbs.	1	Fenner
1612	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]	10	Fenner
1613	„ William, saylor, Plympstoke, Devon	88	Capell
1615	„ William, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent	17	Rudd
1617	„ William, shipwright, St. Saveeys, [P.A.B. Southwark, Surrey]	112	Weldon

See also Brun.

1613	Brownebill , William, miller, Berington, Salop	92	Capell
1619	Brownell , George, yeoman, Westden <i>als.</i> Westend, Hope, Derbs.	91	Parker

- 1611 **Browning**, Bruninge, Edmund, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate], London 45 Wood
- 1611 „ Giles, yeoman, Charlton, Tetbury, Gloucs. 17 Wood
- 1614 „ Giles, husbandman, Leighterton, Gloucs. 95 Lawe
- 1616 „ Henry, husbandman, Panberowe, Wedmore, Somerset 99 Cope
- 1608 „ John, late servant to Sir Nicholas Hide, knight ; Tring, Herts. 12 Windebanck
- 1613 „ John, yeoman, Keynsham, Somerset 52 Capell
- 1615 „ Bruninge, Brouninge, John, ship carpenter, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk 12 Rudd ; sentence fol. 51
- 1605 „ Bruninge, Thomas, gent., Chesenburye della foye [par. of Netheravon], Wilts. 70 Hayes
- 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Warham, Dorset 38 Rudd
- 1606 **Broxholme**, Mary, widow, Scamelsby, Lincs. 81 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, North Kelsey, Lincs. 67 Cope
- 1608 **Broye**, Henry, yeoman, Ledbury, co. Hereford 52 Windebanck
- See also Bray.*
- 1611 **Bruce**, Edward, Lord Kynlosse, master of the Rolls, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]. [Will made at Langlie.] 3 Wood
- 1614 „ Edward, Lord Baron of Kinllos, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 22 Lawe
- 1616 „ Elizabeth, widow, Tyngwith, Bucks. 59 Cope
- 1614 **Bruckhouse**, Bruckehouse, Elizabeth, widow, Northwoode, Stotesdon, Salop 43 Lawe
- 1609 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Northwood, Stotesdon, Salop 84 Dorset
- 1606 **Brudenell**, John, Deene, Northants 81 Stafforde
- 1615 „ Paul, clerke, Deene, Northants 16 Rudd
- Bruer**, *see* **Brewer**.
- 1615 **Brumone**, Bromone, [P.A.B. Brumome], John, Fidlton, Wilts. 98 Rudd
- 1613 **Brun**, Sarah, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 32 Capell
- See also Brown.*
- Brunckar**, *see* **Brouncker**.
- Bruninge**, *see* **Browning**.
- 1616 **Brunskell**, Robert, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 68 Cope
- 1608 **Brunwynne**, Thomas, iremonger, Burie St. Edmunds, Suffolk 96 Windebanck
- 1615 **Brusby**, William, Bennefeild, Overthorp, Northants 31 Rudd
- 1612 **Brushe**, Henry, husbandman, Waltham St. Lawrence, Berks. 108 Fenner
- 1606 „ Walter, Northeligh, Oxford 64 Stafforde
- Bruster**, *see* **Brewster**.
- 1611 **Bruton** *als.* **Breton**, Elizabeth, widow, Exeter, Devon 26 Wood
- 1608 „ William, gent., Exeter 63 Windebanck
- 1612 **Bryan**, Anne, widow of John Bryan ; Northampton 5 Fenner
- 1614 „ Brien, Garrett, Wandsworth, Surrey Sentence 77 Lawe
- 1606 „ Brian, John, the elder, merchant of the staple of England, Northampton 71 Stafforde
- 1610 „ John, Bromeyard, co. Hereford 81 Wingfield
- 1618 „ John, Burstowebridge, Westthothlie, Sussex 58 Meade
- 1619 „ Brian, John, Sowley, Chilton, Wilts. 1 Parker
- 1615 „ Bryon *als.* **Beck**, Richard, blacksmith, Newnham, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
- 1613 „ Brian, Robert, mercer, Henley, [P.A.B. on Thames, Oxon.] 80 Capell
- 1616 „ Samuel, gent., Northampton 119 Cope
- 1611 „ Thomas, the elder, draper, Aylesburie, Bucks. 100 Wood ; sentence 21 Fenner

1615	Bryan, Thomas, mercer, Henley upon Thames, Oxford	114	Rudd
1605	„ William, Sowthamarston, (Highworth), Wilts.	79	Hayes
1619	Bryant, Briant, Anthony, mariner, Rye, Sussex	18	Parker
1606	„ Joane, singlewoman, Bitten, Gloucs.	6	Stafforde
1605	„ Grant als. , John, <i>see</i> Grant als. Bryant.		
1619	„ John, gent., Nettlecombe, Somerset	96	Parker
1611	„ Michael, Sellertry, [P.A.B. Selworthy], Somerset	48	Wood
1608	„ Robert, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk	63	Windebanck
	Brydon, see Bridon.		
1618	Bryer, William, yeoman, Suttonpointes, Preston, Dorset	91	Meade
1613	Brymell, Thomas, yeoman, Orleton, co. Hereford	47	Capell
	Bryse, see Brice.		
1611	Bubben, Ismael, worsted weaver, Depeham, Norfolk	4	Wood
	Buckby, see Bockby.		
1616	Bucke, Rigdon <i>als.</i> , Dame Eleanor, <i>see</i> Rigdon als. Bucke.		
1605	„ Buck, George, gent., one of the gentlemen of her Majesty's chapel, Long Melford, Suffolk	3	Hayes
1613	„ James, gent., Winterborne, Gloucs.	49	Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Whitecrosstreete, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	3	Lawe
1619	„ Mary, widow, Ugley, Essex	98	Parker
1609	„ Raphe, yeoman, Swaffam Market, Norfolk	70	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ugley, Essex	50	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, millard, Yeaton, Somerset	38	Capell
1617	„ Thomas, miller, Wokingham, Berks. With sentence	115	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Depingate, Maxey, Northants	70	Meade
1615	„ Buck, William, yeoman, Tickenham, Somerset	5	Rudd
1617	„ William, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	49	Weldon
1607	Buckeridge, Thomas, yeoman, Pangbourne, Berks.	56	Huddlestone
1609	„ Bockeridge, William, sheereman, Readinge, Berks.	12	Dorset
1610	Buckford, Richard, Exeter	83	Wingfield
1611	„ William, gent., Exeter, Devon	6	Wood
1614	Buckhurst, Stephen, yeoman, Frittenden, Kent	117	Lawe
1607	Buckingham, Katherine, widow, Charles, Devon	72	Huddlestone
1605	„ Buckenham, Richard, husbandman, Twichinge, Devon	54	Hayes
1610	„ Robert, clothier, Crediton, Devon	30	Wingfield
1617	„ Buckenham, Thomas, gent., Aldeburgh, Suffolk	26	Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Bucknam.		
1619	Buckland, Edward, the elder, clerke, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	85	Parker
1609	„ Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf]	108	Dorset
1615	„ Morris, esq., Standlynch, Wilts.	86	Rudd
1612	„ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Staplehurst, Kent	111	Fenner
1617	Buckley, Richard, mariner in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	57	Weldon
1608	„ Robert, yeoman, Smeaton Wood, Cheshire	13	Windebanck
	<i>See also</i> Bulkeley.		
1613	Bucknam, Hugh, Clifton, Worcs.	113	Capell
1611	„ John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	9	Wood
	<i>See also</i> Buckingham.		
1607	Buckner, William, yeoman, (Abbot's) Langley, Herts.	49	Huddlestone
1609	Buckocke, Mary, widow of Thomas Buckocke, clerke, Turvey, Beds.	21	Dorset
1609	Bucksheire, William, mariner, Kynges Lynne, Norfolk	30	Dorset
1619	Buckshewe, Robert, singleman, Beeston near the Sea, Norfolk	12	Parker

- 1613 **Buckstone**, Richard, Weeke, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset 119 Capell
 1614 „ **Taylor als.**, Robert, *see Taylor als. Buckstone.*
 1619 „ **Buckstons**, Robert, butcher, Leicester 99 Parker
 1615 **Buckton**, John, yeoman, Haddon, Derbs. 45 Rudd
 1614 „ **Richard**, servant to Mr. Richard Harbie, Harmondesworth,
 Middx. 89 Lawe
 1618 **Buckwell**, John, Waybridge, Surrey 97 Meade
 1610 **Bud**, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Drayton Bassett, Staffs.] 44 Wingfield
 1608 „ **John**, husbandman, Shenley Burie, Shenley, Herts. 101 Windebanck
 1609 „ **Budd**, John, the younger, [P.A.B. Saxham, Suffolk] 8 Dorset
 1614 **Budden**, Buddinge, Edward, the elder, yeoman, Charleton Kinges,
 Gloucs. 53 Lawe
 1619 „ **Edward**, Philpston, Dorset 69 Parker
 1619 „ **Thomas**, the elder, gent., Budbridge, Isle of Wight, Hants 108 Parker
 1609 **Budder**, Thomas, husbandman, Mepall, Isle of Elye, Canibs. 115 Dorset
 1610 **Buers**, Bewres, Esaie, clerk, vicar of Northall, Middx., [(sic) Herts.] 109 Wingfield
 1617 **Buffkin**, Leven, esq., Otham, Kent 101 Weldon
 1615 **Bugden**, John, woollen weaver, Donhead St. Mary, Wilts. 110 Rudd
 1619 **Buggen**, William, Lincoln's Inn, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell],
 Middx. 4 Parker
 1616 **Bulke**, John, yeoman, Little Leeze, Essex 61 Cope
 1619 **Bulkeley**, Dame Ann, widow, Damerham South, Wilts. 34 Parker
 1618 „ **Calcott als.**, Jane, *see Calcott als. Bulkeley.*
 1617 „ **William**, esq., Burgate, Hants 60 Weldon
See also Buckley.
 1615 **Bull**, Anthonie, esq., Sprowton, Suffolk 110 Rudd
 1610 „ **George**, yeoman, West Walton in Marshland, Norfolk 63 Wingfield
 1614 „ **Henry**, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 14 Lawe
 1604 „ **John**, cook, Halling, Kent 1 Hayes
 1607 „ **John**, linendraper, Wells, Somerset 34 Huddlestone
 1617 „ **Randolph**, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Gregory 123 Weldon
 1612 „ **Richard**, the elder, husbandman, Long Sutton, Somerset 12 Fenner
 1606 „ **Robert**, the elder, shipwright, Ipswich, Suffolk 9 Stafforde
 1609 „ **Stephen**, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate, London] 54 Dorset
 1617 „ **Thomas**, poulter, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 82 Weldon
 1613 „ **William**, yeoman, Nettlestead, Suffolk 97 Capell
 1618 „ **William**, master gunner of the ship "Windsor Castle";
 Eltham, Kent 103 Meade
 1615 **Buller**, Frauncis, esq., Tregarrent, [P.A.B. Tregarreck], Pelint,
 Cornwall 94 Rudd
 1618 **Bullinge**, Edward, husbandman, Stower Eastower, Dorset 7 Meade
 1607 „ **Bullyn**, John, yeoman, Newmarket, Cambs. 4 Huddlestone
 1615 „ **Bullein**, John, husbandman, Bishop's Nympton *als.* Bishop's
 Nymmet, Devon 45 Rudd
 1613 „ **Robert**, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's,
 Fleet Street] 11 Capell
See also Bowlinge.
 1609 **Bullingham**, Thomas, gent., St. Helen's, Worcester 42 Dorset
 1611 **Bullman**, John, gent., Hartfield, Sussex 15 Wood ; sentence fol. 53
 1612 **Bullocke**, Charles, citizen and merchauntailor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle] 22 Fenner
 1618 „ **Hugh**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew Undershaft] 100 Meade

- 1609 **Bullocke**, John, esq., Darley, Derbs. 45 Dorset
 1614 „ John, Little Coggeshall, Essex 52 Lawe
 1608 „ Richard, yeoman, Ocle Pitcharde, co. Hereford 20 Windebanck
 1619 „ William, the elder, Cullerne, Wilts., [P.A. cancelled Nov.]
See also Bolock.
 1613 **Bulley**, Jeffery, husbandman, Staverton, Devon 29 Capell
 1606 „ Richard, yeoman, Castellford, Ipplepen 64 Stafforde
Bullyn, *see* **Bullinge**.
 1608 **Bulpain**, John, husbandman, Murland, North Petherton, Somerset 88 Windebanck
 1619 **Bulpitt**, Lawrence, husbandman, Titcombe, Wilts. 45 Parker
 1608 **Bult**, Thomas, St. Decuman's, Somerset 82 Windebanck
 1611 **Bulteel**, Mary, *see* **Broutin**, Mary.
 1618 **Bulworthie**, John, husbandman, Charells, Devon 91 Meade
 1613 **Bun**, Thomas, yeoman, Richmond, Surrey 25 Capell
 1617 **Bunbee**, Robert, yeoman, Harrow Welde, Harrow on the Hill,
 Middx. 25 Weldon
 1613 **Bunce**, Dorothy, widow of Symon Bunce, gent., of Lynsted,
 Kent; Lynsted 30 Capell
 1612 „ Simon, gent., Linsted, Kent 44 Fenner; sentence fol. 57
 1612 **Bunches**, Henrie, grome of his Majesties stable, East Grenewich,
 Kent 113 Fenner
 1617 **Bunckham**, William, [P.A.B. Fulmer, Bucks.] 32 Weldon
 1618 **Bundie**, John, inholder, Bristol, Gloucs. 17 Meade
 1614 **Bundishe**, Richard, mariner, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 12 Lawe
 1613 **Bunnick**, Nicholas, Dunwich, Suffolk 45 Capell
See also Bonwicke.
 1613 **Bunning**, Stephen, St. Martin Orgar, London 59 Capell
 1616 **Bunny**, William, [P.A.B. Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.] 85 Cope
 1615 **Buntinge**, Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs. 73 Rudd
 1618 **Burbage**, John, parson of Porlocke, Somerset 74 Meade
 1619 „ Burbadge, Richard, gent., St. Leonard, Shoreditch,
 Middx. 38 Parker
 1607 **Burbie**, Cuthberd, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Faith the Virgin] 76 Huddlestone
 1606 **Burbury**, John, husbandman, Geydon, Warwick 10 Stafford
 1613 „ **Burburie** *als.* **Ryton**, Thomas, yeoman, Stonley,
 co. Warwick 85 Capell; sentence 52 Rudd
 1618 **Burchall**, Tobie, husbandman, Ensham, Oxon. 72 Meade
Burche, *see* **Birche**.
Burches, *see* **Birches**.
 1610 **Burchett**, Bouchett, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthawe,
 London] 90 Wingfield
 1616 „ Joseph, gent., Gowdherst, Kent 87 Cope
 1609 **Burden**, Alice, Cramborne, Dorset 16 Dorset
 1605 „ Humfrey, glover, St. Bartholomew the Great, West
 Smithfield, London 67 Hayes
 1615 „ Burdon, Richard, minister of the Word of God and pastor
 of East Tysted, Hants 110 Rudd
 1612 „ Roger, Wilsford, Wilts. 82 Fenner
 1616 „ Sarah. *See* **Bordon**.
 1605 „ Thomas, yeoman, Balscot, Oxon. 33 Hayes
 1608 **Burdett**, William, esq., Middle Temple, London 64 Windebanck
 1615 **Buredge**, Robert, over the seas 63 Rudd
See also Borage.
 1619 **Burford**, William, tayler, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 108 Parker
 1618 **Burgate**, William, husbandman, Lyngfeild, Surrey 58 Meade
 1616 **Burge**, Burdge, Thomas, bachelor, Clattworthy, Somerset 81 Cope

1616	Burge, Thomas, husbandman, Eastbury, Lamborne, Berks.	118	Cope
1607	„ Walter, New Sarum, Wilts.	27	Huddleston
	Burgers, <i>see</i> Burgess.		
1614	Burges, Ellen, widow, St. Gregory, London	105	Lawe
1613	„ Burgis, Francis, saylor in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89	Capell
1618	„ Hercules, yeoman, Southmarston, Wilts.	67	Meade
1618	„ Burgis, Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London	87	Meade
1609	„ Burgis, John, merchant, Ratclif, Stebinheth, Middx.	76	Dorset
1617	„ Burgis, John, Northam, Devon	98	Weldon
1612	„ Mary, spinster, New Windsor, Clewer (<i>sic</i>), Berks.	55	Fenner
1606	„ Renold, citizen and tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe]	20	Stafforde
1616	„ Burgers, Richard, shoemaker, Tonbridge, Kent	12	Cope
1618	„ Stephen, shoemaker, Westerham, Kent	58	Meade
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent	109	Meade
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, Bucksted, Sussex	1	Parker
1619	„ Thomas, husbandman, West Grimsted, Wilts.	72	Parker
1612	„ William, Withiam, Sussex	106	Fenner
1614	„ Burgis, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	110	Lawe
1605	Burgoine, John, esq., Sutton, co. Bedford	38	Hayes
1613	„ Burgoyne, Robert, esq., Wroxall, co. Warwick	43	Capell
1614	Burhopp, John, gent., Bishop Standford, co. Hereford	79	Lawe
	Buriton, <i>see</i> Buryton.		
	Burlas, <i>see</i> Borlace.		
1612	Burles, William, yeoman, Cottingham, Northants	60	Fenner
1619	Burley, John, Polruam, Lanteglos juxta Foye, Cornwall	68	Parker
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Caister, Lincs.	24	Capell
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Malhurst, Salop	52	Lawe
1606	Burlinge, William, yeoman, Bodicote, Adderburie, Oxon.	98	Stafforde
1607	Burman, John, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	22	Huddleston
1610	„ Robert, draper, Ipswich, Suffolk	20	Wingfield
	Burnam, <i>see</i> Burnham.		
	Burnard, <i>see</i> Bernard.		
1609	Burneby, John, esq., Watforde, Northants	6	Dorset
1618	„ William, gent., Barholme, Lincs.	12	Meade
1612	Burneford, Henry, St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London		Sentence 67 Fenner
1605	Burnell, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Great Stanmer, Middx.]	58 and 85	Hayes
1614	„ John, Yate, [P.A.B. Gloucs.]	32	Lawe
1616	„ John, Abbots Betton, Salop	98	Cope
1606	„ Robert, Birrymill, Wistanstowe, Salop	81	Stafforde
1617	„ Symon, Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs.	24	Weldon
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Onslowe, Ponsbury in the liberties of Shrewsbury	64	Dorset
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Brymsham, Yate, Gloucs.	63	Cope
1609	„ William, the elder, esq., Winckborne, Notts.	55	Dorset
1610	Burnes, Thomas, upholster, Lichfield, Staffs.	108	Wingfield
1616	Burnett, John, gent., Lewsham, Kent	13	Cope
1615	„ Burnet, William, Ducklington, Oxon.	99	Rudd
1609	Burnham, Agnes, widow of John Burnham; Starton, Northants	9	Dorset
1615	„ Burnam, William, yeoman, Barbie <i>als.</i> Barroughbie, Northants	71	Rudd
1615	Burre, Johane, Knowle, Somerset	71	Rudd

- 1613 **Burre**, Burr, Michaell, gent., the Burrowe of Chepping Wickcombe,
Bucks. 67 Capell
Burredge, *see* **Buredge**.
- 1617 **Burrell**, Daniel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Ipswich,
Suffolk] 16 Weldon ; sentence fol. 116
- 1609 „ John, mariner, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx. 94 Dorset
- 1606 „ Martyn, citizen and leather seller of London, St. Giles
without Cripplegate 5 Stafforde
- 1615 „ Ninion, esq., Cuckfield, Sussex 50 Rudd
Burriat, *see* **Berriett**.
- 1619 **Burrough**, Burrowe, Anne, widow, Woodforde, Wilts. 43 Parker
- 1605 „ Christopher, clothier, Vix [P.A.B. Wix] Abbye, Essex
20 Hayes ; sentence fol. 43
- 1607 „ Burrowe, Christopher, clothier, Eastbergholte, Suffolk
With sentence 40 Huddlestone
- 1606 „ Henry, gent., Broade Clist, Devon 28 Stafforde
- 1614 „ John, gent., procurator of the Court of Arches, London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 33 Lawe
- 1618 „ Burrowe, Miles, the elder, yeoman, Bowrehenton, Martock,
Somerset 94 Meade
- 1610 „ Burrowe, Richard, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Richard, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk 111 Cope
- 1607 „ Burrow, Robert, vintner, Ufcolombe, Devon 21 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Burrowe, Robert, master mariner, Aldbrough, Suffolk
113 Dorset
- 1612 „ Borrowe, Burrowe, Robert, yeoman, Sowthfleete, Kent
75 Fenner
- 1609 „ Burrowe, Symon, yeoman, Halberton, Devon 16 Dorset
- 1613 „ Burrowe, William, Great Woodford, Wilts. 100 Capell
- 1618 „ Burrowe, Willmott, widow, Uffculme, Devon
40 Meade ; sentence fol. 53
- 1606 **Burroughes**, Burrowes, Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate,
London] 13 Stafforde
- 1612 „ John (Magdalen College), University of Oxford 118 Fenner
- 1606 „ Burrus, Edward, merchant, St. Nicholas, Bristol 12 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Burrus, John, sopemaker, Bristol, Gloucs. 42 Meade
- 1618 „ Burrus, Nicholas, mercer, Bristol, Gloucs. 2 Meade
- 1607 „ Burrus, Richard, pewterer, St. Nicholas, Bristoll, Gloucs.
59 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 84
- See also Barrows.*
- 1608 **Burston**, Burson, Wigan, gent., Chalke, Kent 73 Windebanck
- Burstye**, *see* **Birstie**.
- 1615 **Burt**, Burt, Cobham, [P.A.B. over the seas] 91 Rudd
- 1605 „ Burte, John, pewterer, New Sarum, Wilts. 11 Hayes
- 1618 „ Byrt, John, yeoman, St. Martin's, Cornwall 12 Meade
- 1614 „ Richard, Kinston, Dorset 69 Lawe
- 1607 „ Birte, Robert, Shipton Moigne *als.* Dovell, Gloucs.
77 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ **Woodier als.**, Robert, *see* **Woodier als.** **Burt**.
- 1607 „ Burte, Walter, yeoman, Chetnoll, Yetmister, Dorset
34 Huddlestone
- 1619 „ Burte, William, taylor, Wootbridge, Middx. 25 Parker
- Burtchmore**, *see* **Birchmore**.
- 1605 **Burton**, Arthur, [P.A.B. beyond the seas] 69 Hayes
- 1613 „ Bartine, gent., Okeham, Rutland 10 Capell
- 1606 „ Edmond, draper, St. Martin's Orgar, London 10 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Edward, gent., Lambeth, Surrey 102 Wingfield

- 1614 **Burton**, Birton, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London,
[P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 55 Lawe
- 1608 „ **John**, gent., Stockerston *als.* Stokefaston, Leics. 41 Windebanck
- 1613 „ **John**, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael
Bassishaw] 116 Capell; sentence 36 Lawe
- 1611 „ **Mary**, Allhallows, London Wall 19 Wood
- 1608 „ **Richard**, gent., Gartilplace, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London
17 Windebanck
- 1611 „ **Taylor als.**, Robert, *see Taylor als. Burton.*
- 1616 „ **Sampson**, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride,
Fleet Street] 28 Cope
- 1615 „ **Simon**, yeoman, Branston, Rutland 43 Rudd
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, East Landon, Surrey 6 Wood
- 1614 „ **Thomas**, gent., Northampton 44 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, the elder, Wellington, Somerset 11 Rudd
- 1610 „ *als. Philipp*, William, gent., Hackney, Middx. 21 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **William**, ironmonger, New Sleyford, Lincs. 20 Wood
- 1613 „ **William**, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
Colman Street] 39 Capell
- 1618 „ **William**, clerke, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London
Sentence 121 Meade
- 1611 „ **Dame Winifred**, wife of Sir Henry Burton, K.G., late relict
of John Theaker, esq., of Craike, Yorks.; Carshalton,
Surrey 64 Wood
- 1618 **Bury**, Robert, esq., Ludlow, Salop 64 Meade
- 1614 „ **Thomas**, esq., Colneham, Oxon. 123 Lawe
- See also Berry and Byrrye.*
- 1605 **Buryton**, Thomas, gent., Streightley, Berks. 30 Hayes
- 1608 **Busbie**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Sunning, Berks.] 12 Windebanck
- 1609 **Busbier**, *Reiwart als.*, Jorine, *see Vanderstelt*, Levin.
- 1609 **Bush**, David, St. Maryport, Bristol 47 Dorset
- 1605 „ **Bushe**, Bushes, John, gent., Brodwell *or* Broadwayes Downe,
Butcombe, Somerset 42 Hayes; sentence fol. 85
- 1613 „ **Bushe**, Robert, bachelor, Stepney, Middx. [P.A. December;
will not registered.]
- 1605 „ **Buche**, Roger, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B.
par. of St. Mary, Aldermanbury]
85 Hayes; another will, with slight differences,
with sentence, 1 Huddlestone
- 1614 **Bushell**, Mary, spinster, Westporte, Wilts. 87 Lawe
- 1619 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Stowe, Lincs. 48 Parker
- 1606 „ **William**, Broad Marson, [P.A.B. co. Hereford *sic*] (? in
Pebworth, Gloucs.) 4 Stafforde
- 1619 **Busher**, Abraham, gent., Up Lamborne, Berks. 39 Parker
- 1609 „ **Bussier**, William, gent., Aberhavespe, Montgomery 43 Dorset
- 1606 **Bushnell**, Edith, widow, Stratfield Mortimer, Berks. 87 Stafforde
- Bushopp**, *see Bishop.*
- 1614 **Bushrode**, Henry, yeoman, Craford, Dorset 70 Lawe
- 1617 **Bust**, Henry, M.D., University of Oxford 23 Weldon
- 1615 „ **Mathew**, clerke, Fellow of the College Royal of the Blessed
Mary of Eton, near Windsor, Bucks. 59 Rudd
- 1608 **Busvergas**, John, St. Juste, Cornwall 55 Windebanck
- 1618 **Buswell**, Henry, husbandman, Broadwell, co. Warwick 16 Meade
- 1619 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Wickham, Banbury, Oxon. 116 Parker
- 1615 **Butcher**, Alice, widow, Chelwood, Somerset 80 Rudd
- 1612 „ **Edward**, [P.A.B. Evenley, Northants] 3 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Giles**, Reasbye, Lincs. 78 Lawe
- 1608 „ **John**, gent., Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 108 Windebanck

1609	Butcher, John, servingman, Beddington, Surrey	26 Dorset
1614	„ Katherine, wife of John Butcher of Bristol, gent., late wife of Thomas Grove, gent., of Rochester, Kent	37 Lawe 49 Rudd
1615	„ Mary, mayden, Wadhurst, Sussex	
1619	„ Bucher, <i>Broadwaie als.</i> , Richard, <i>see Broadwaie als. Bucher.</i>	
1607	„ Bowcher, Robert, citizen and paintstainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter's, Westcheap]	72 Huddlestone
1617	„ Bocher, Thomas, tanner, Cheddar, Somerset	57 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs.	65 Weldon
1611	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Stoke near Clare, Suffolk	101 Wood
1613	„ Botcher, <i>Adams als.</i> , William, <i>see Adams als. Butcher.</i>	
1613	„ <i>Garrolde als.</i> , William, <i>see Garrolde als. Butcher.</i>	
1616	„ William, yeoman, Southey Green, Heddingham Sible, Essex	98 Cope
1614	Butler, Miles <i>als.</i> , Anne, <i>see Miles als. Butler.</i>	
1619	„ Anne, widow of Richard Butler, esq.; Stapleford, Herts.	
		106 Parker
1609	„ Anthony, gent., Howell, Lincs.	41 Dorset
1612	„ <i>als. Rawlins</i> , Anthony, yeoman, Sommerford Parva, Wilts.	1 Fenner
1618	„ Christopher, yeoman, Lambeth Marsh, Lambeth, Surrey	118 Meade
1610	„ Edward, tailor, Corsham, Wilts.	91 Wingfield
1618	„ Elizabeth, widow, Ashton in Walles, Northants	76 Meade
1609	„ Sir Henry, knight, Brantfield, Herts.	58 Dorset
1615	„ Henry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	41 Rudd; sentence 40 Cope
1616	„ <i>Rawlins als.</i> , Henry, <i>see Rawlins als. Butler.</i>	
1611	„ Honora, gentlewoman, Nettlecomb, Somerset	35 Wood
1614	„ James, yeoman, Blewberye, Berks.	64 Lawe
1605	„ John, yeoman, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	73 Hayes; sentence 54 Stafforde
1607	„ John, gent., Ansty, Wilts.	56 Huddlestone
1612	„ John, the elder, myller, Littlemyll, East Peckham, Kent	75 Fenner
1614	„ John, esq., Thobie, Essex	2 Lawe
1615	„ John, Stoake, [P.A.B. Northants]	17 Rudd
1616	„ John, husbandman, Coxley, St. Cuthbert, Wells, Somerset	74 Cope
1614	„ Margaret, widow, Thruppe Moundevyle, Northants	47 Lawe
1607	„ Sir Phillippe, knight, Watton at Stone, Herts.	67 Huddlestone
1613	„ Richard, gent., Rochester, Kent	14 Capell
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London]	11 Wood
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Overhill, Hope under Dinmore, co. Hereford	51 Cope
1618	„ <i>Bradford als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Bradford als. Butler.</i>	
1614	„ Walter, Tillington, Sussex	19 Lawe
1610	„ William, yeoman, Crendon, Bucks.	74 Wingfield
1619	„ William, labourer, Elsworth, Cambs.	60 Parker
	<i>See also Boteler.</i>	
1612	Butlyn, Frauncis, yeoman, Hallawell, Guillesborowe, Northants	85 Fenner
1612	Butsall, <i>Debonsolis als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Debonsolis.</i>	
1619	Butson, Agnes, Kentisbere, Devon	49 Parker
1611	„ John, Hilfarance, Somerset	67 Wood
1617	„ <i>Brooke als.</i> , Oliver, <i>see Brooke als. Butson.</i>	
1619	„ <i>Brooke als.</i> , Osmond, <i>see Brooke als. Butson.</i>	
1607	Butt, John, citizen and turner of London; Christchurch near Newgate, London	25 Huddlestone
1605	„ Robert, joyner, Sherborne, Dorset	59 Hayes

- 1619 **Butt**, Robert, husbandman, Chipping Sodburye, Gloucs. 102 Parker
 1609 **Butter**, Danyel, clothier, Denham, Essex 101 Dorset
 1600 **Butterfield**, George, yeoman, Denham, Bucks. 34 Dorset
 1609 „ Robert, butcher, Uxbridge, Middx. 93 Dorset
 1615 **Buttolph**, Thomas, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 63 Rudd
 1613 **Button**, Sir Ambrose, knight, eldest son of William Button, esq.,
 deceased, unjustly disherited by my deceased
 brother William Button, [P.A.B. Buckland,
 Hants] 114 Capell ; sentence 17 Lawe
 1615 „ Edward, laborer, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 87 Rudd
 1610 „ Frauncis, esq., Willcott, Wilts. 88 Wingfield
 1616 „ Henry, Pynnor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 87 Cope
 1608 „ John, [P.A.B. Funtington, Sussex] 73 Windebanck
 1612 **Buttry**, Crescent, esq., Marston Lawrence, Northants 76 Fenner
 1619 **Butts**, Henry, gent., Chelmondstone, Suffolk 40 Parker
 1615 „ Buttes, John, LL.D., Chipstead, Surrey
 102 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
 1606 **Buxton**, Edward, yeoman, Tibbenham, Norfolk 73 Stafforde
 1612 „ **Taylor als.**, Margaret, *see Taylor als. Buxton.*
 1610 „ Robert, esq., Tybbenham, Norfolk With sentence 58 Wingfield
 1611 „ **Taylor als.**, Robert, *see Taylor als. Buxton.*
 1608 „ Thomas, the elder, apothecary, Colchester, Essex
 37 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 57
 1616 **Byam**, William, Mylton (Prittlewell), Essex 55 Cope
Byccombe, *see Bickham.*
 1614 **Bye**, Joan, widow, Portbewrie, Somerset 30 Lawe
 1614 **Byne**, John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex 43 Lawe
 1613 „ Thomas, gent., Camerwell, Surrey 105 Capell
 1613 **Byner**, William, Llanvyllinge, co. Montgomery 4 Capell
Byrch, *see Birche.*
Byrcham, *see Bircham.*
Byrchmore, *see Birchmore.*
Byrde, *see Bird.*
Byrkit, *see Birkett.*
 1605 **Byrrye**, Thomas, West Lytle Hynington, Wilts. 3 Hayes
See also Berry and Bury.
Byrte, *see Burt.*
Byshop, *see Bishop.*
Bysse, *see Bisse.*
 1619 **Bythewaye**, John, yeoman, Leintwardine, co. Hereford 20 Parker
Bythewood, *see Bithewood.*
-
- 1617 **Cabecke**, Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 74 Weldon
 1611 **Cable**, Edward, clerk, Stoclinch Ottersey, Somerset 69 Wood
 1613 „ Cabell, Richard, the elder, gent., Buckfastleigh, Devon 39 Capell
 1616 „ Cabbell, William, dyer, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane],
 London 56 Cope
 1610 **Cacott**, Richard, gent., Sondrishe, Kent 66 Wingfield
See also Calcott.
 1609 **Cadbury**, John, the younger, Uffculme, Devon 85 Dorset
 1618 „ Symon, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 123 Meade
 1618 **Cadde**, John, Little Hereford, co. Hereford 88 Meade
 1607 **Caddy**, Cadye, Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Benet Gracechurch],
 London 78 Huddleston
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Knightcott, co. Warwick 4 Meade

- 1619 **Cade**, Robert, Fitzhed, Somerset 49 Parker
 1618 „ **Roger**, merchant, Fremington, Devon 106 Meade
Cadge, *see* **Cage**.
 1618 **Cadman**, Francis, Rochester, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Meade
 1615 **Cadwallader**, Howell ap, *see* **Ap Cadwallader**, Howell.
 1610 „ **Cadwalader**, Roger, Trevill, co. Hereford 33 Wingfield
 1617 **Cadwell**, Thomas, yeoman, Ryseley, Beds. 72 Weldon
Cadye, *see* **Caddy**.
 1607 **Cage**, Edward, gent., one of the bailiffs of Ipswich; Burstall,
 Suffolk 82 Huddlestone
 1606 „ **Cadge**, Joane, widow, Iselham, Cambs. 94 Stafforde
 1612 „ **Cadge**, John, glasier, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 51 Fenner
 1607 „ **Nicholas**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewick Street],
 London 68 Huddlestone
 1612 „ **Samuel**, gent., Walden, Essex 121 Fenner; sentence 49 Capell
 1613 **Cakebread**, Cakebreade, Henry, skynner, Oxford 52 Capell
 1616 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Great Thurlow, Suffolk 66 Cope
 1618 **Calcott als. Bulkley**, Jane, spinster, Foord, Salop 22 Meade
 1615 „ **Calcotte**, Robert, husbandman, Burdroppe, Swakliffe,
 Oxon. 53 Rudd
 1618 „ **Caldcott**, **Hughes als.**, Thomas, *see* **Hughes als. Caldcott**.
 1616 „ **Callcatt**, William, victualer, Whyxall, Salop 60 Cope
See also **Cacott and Colcock**.
 1612 **Caldwell**, Florence, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martin
 within Ludgate 91 Fenner
 1616 „ **Cawdwell**, Judith, spinster, Anstie, Leics. 124 Cope
 1616 „ **Cawdwell**, Oliver, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 77 Cope
 1607 „ **Robert**, gent., Whitford, Bromsgrove, Worcs. 90 Huddlestone
 1615 „ **Cauldwell**, Sibell, widow, St. Martin within Ludgate,
 London 114 Rudd
 1611 „ **William**, grocer of London, [P.A.B. Rolleston, Staffs.] 1 Wood
 1610 **Call**, Michael, Childecockford, Dorset 52 Wingfield
 1605 **Callove**, Mary, singlewoman, Gaywood, Norfolk 60 Hayes
 1612 **Calmadie**, Josias, esq., Wenburie, Devon 13 Fenner
 1609 **Calthorp**, Joan, widow, Mason's Hill, Bromley, Kent 19 Dorset
 1612 **Calton**, Elizabeth, wife of Edmond Calton, gent., London,
 [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 54 Fenner
 1618 **Caly**, Thomas, clothier, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk
 42 Meade; sentence fol. 120
 1610 **Cambell**, Robert, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows Staynings] 71 Wingfield
 1614 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, citizen and alderman of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 22 Lawe
See also **Camell**.
 1619 **Camden**, Edmonde, citizen and grocer of London, about to make
 a voyage to the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over
 the seas] 109 Parker
 1619 „ **Mathew**, yeoman, Middleton Chayney, Northants 65 Parker
 1606 **Camell**, Thomas, marchant, Southwolde, Suffolk 63 Stafforde
 1607 „ **Thomas**, gent., Warwick 51 Huddlestone
See also **Cambell**.
 1605 **Camocke**, Robert, mercer, New Sleforde, Lincoln 47 Hayes
Campbell, *see* **Cambell**.
 1610 **Campe**, Benedict, gent., Kessingland, Suffolk 105 Wingfield
 1614 „ **Lawrence**, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. John,
 Walbrook] 4 Lawe; sentence fol. 65
 1609 „ **Martin**, sailer, Plymouth, Devon 118 Dorset

- 1607 **Campe**, Robert, gent., Blackney, Norfolk 62 Huddleston
 1611 **Campion**, Campyon, Abraham, citizen and clothworker of London,
 [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street] 28 Wood
 1613 „ **Barbara**, *see* **Stone**, Barbara.
 1614 „ **Frauncys**, yeoman, late of Epping, Essex, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 64 Lawe
 1612 „ **Helen**, widow of Abraham Campyon, citizen and clothworker
 of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames
 Street] 86 Fenner
 1605 „ **John**, yeoman, Rushden, Northants 9 Hayes
 1615 „ **Thomas**, gent., St. Faythe, London 112 Rudd
 1616 „ **William**, esq., Combwell, Gowdhurst, Kent 5 Cope
 1617 **Candland**, Thomas, gent., Ludlow, Salop 100 Weldon
 1615 **Candler**, Richard, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 24 Rudd
 1619 **Cane**, Felix, weaver, Poole, Dorset 17 Parker
 1616 **Canham**, Paul, the elder, yeoman, Wickhambrooke, Suffolk 80 Cope
 1609 **Cannington**, John, yeoman, South Brent, Somerset
 109 Dorset and 42 Wingfield; sentence 45 Fenner
 1612 **Cannon**, Christopher, yeoman, Hillingdon, Middx. 30 Fenner
 1613 „ **John**, yeoman, Twickenham, Middx. 94 Capell
 1618 „ **Margaret**, widow of William Cannon, brickmaker,
 Barkway, Herts. 67 Meade
 1606 „ **Canon**, Richarde, gent., Rottendon, Essex
 With sentence 32 Stafforde
 1606 „ **Richard**, of Thame, Oxon., one of the almesmen there
 61 Stafforde
 1616 „ **Robert**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Nicholas Acon] 76 Cope
 1618 „ **William**, yeoman, Barkway, Herts. 50 Meade
See also Channon.
 1607 **Cannynge**, Richard, the elder, Foxcott, co. Warwick 85 Huddleston
Cant, *see* **Caunt**.
Canterbury, Archbishop of, *see* **Bancroft**, Richard, and **Grindall**, Edmund.
 1605 **Canterton**, John, beerbrewer, The East Forryate, [Salop] 16 Hayes
 1618 **Cantleburie**, Henry, husbandman, Yatton, Somerset 61 Meade
 1616 **Cantrell**, John, yeoman, King's Newton, Derbs. 28 Cope
 1609 „ **Thomas**, Kinlett, Salop 90 Dorset
 1616 **Cape als. Balche**, George, yeoman, Brodway, Somerset 65 Cope
 1612 „ **John**, yeoman, Colompton, Devon 94 Fenner
 1613 **Capell**, Sir Gamaliel, knight, Abbas Rooding, Essex 112 Capell
 1618 „ **Dame Jane**, widow of Sir Gamaliel Capel, the elder, knight,
 Rookwoods Hall, Abbes Rooding, Essex
 124 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
 1617 „ **Gray als.**, Mary, *see* **Gray als. Capell**.
 1617 „ **Caple**, Richard, esq., How Caple, co. Hereford 108 Weldon
 1605 „ **Caple**, Roger, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London
 With sentence 10 Hayes
 1618 „ **Caple**, Roger, gent., Oldbury on Severne, Gloucs. 95 Meade
 1615 „ **Caple**, William, gent., Thornbury, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
 1612 **Caplyn**, James, merchant, Southampton 119 Fenner
 1613 **Capon**, John, Chafcombe, Somerset 103 Capell
 1617 **Caporne**, Fitzhughes *als.*, Anne, *see* **Fitzhughes als. Caporne**.
 1617 **Capp**, Hugh, citizen and plaisterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
 Colman Street] 13 Weldon; sentence fol. 45
 1618 **Capper**, Francis, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Michaels
 in Quern 87 Meade
See also Cupper.

- 1608 **Carbonell** *als.* **Vander Espt**, Abigail, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London] 87 Windebanck
- 1619 **Carden**, Augustine, yeoman, Dalbie, Lincs. 45 Parker
- 1611 „ John, 'feeter,' Rye, Sussex 30 Wood
- 1612 **Carder**, Henry, the younger, sheareman, Great Abingeton, Cambs. 23 Fenner
- 1612 **Cardinall**, Christopher, [P.A.B. Raydon, Suffolk] 35 Fenner
- 1618 „ William, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx. 109 Meade
- Care**, *see* Carr.
- 1609 **Careles**, Richard, cordiner, Cardiff, Glamorgan 9 Dorset
- 1612 „ Carelesse, Richard, citizen and founder of London, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London 25 Fenner
- 1617 „ Thomas, merchant, St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London 107 Weldon
- 1605 **Carewe**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity without Algate, London] 61 Hayes
- 1611 „ Sir Francis, knight, Bedington, Surrey 41 Wood; sentence fol. 92
- 1614 „ Sir George, knight, Westminster Sentence 16 Lawe
- 1617 „ Carew, Margaret, widow, Wimbarne, Shenfield, Essex 68 Weldon
- 1614 „ Carew, Peter, gent., late of Haccombe, Devon, [P.A.B. Bentley, Sussex] 106 Lawe
- 1618 „ Carew, Richard, esq., [bachelor], London, [P.A.B. Westminster], Middx. 97 Meade
- 1606 „ Carew, Thomas, esq., Crockomb, Somerset Sentence 5 Stafford
- 1617 „ Carew, William, Bickeleigh, Devon 59 Weldon
- 1609 **Carey**, Carye, Sir Adolphe, knyght, [P.A.B. Great Gaddesden, Herts.] 33 Dorset
- 1607 „ Anne, Lady Hunsdon, widow of Henry, Lorde Hunsdon, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Middx.] 9 Huddleston
- 1605 „ Carye, Beatrix, widow, Heavitre, Devon 20 Hayes
- 1618 „ Cary, Sir Edward, knight, treasurer of his Majesty's plate and jewels, Aldenham, Herts., now of Great St. Bartholomew, near West Smithfield, London 75 Meade
- 1617 „ Cary, Sir George, knight, Cockington, Devon 47 Weldon
- 1617 „ Sir John, knight, Baron of Hunsdon 29 Weldon
- 1614 „ Dame Katherine, widow, Flethall, Little Stoneham, Suffolk 12 Lawe
- 1614 „ Cary, Thomas, esq., Grayes Inne, Middx., [P.A.B. and dying there; Allington, Devon] 106 Lawe
- 1614 „ Carrie, William, sailor of the ship "Darling", [P.A.B. over the seas] 124 Lawe
- 1612 „ Carye, Sir Wymond, knight, Snettisham, Norfolk 28 Fenner
- Carill**, *see* Carrill.
- 1618 **Carliell**, Thomas, clerke, Dalham, Suffolk 85 Meade
- 1608 **Carmarden**, Carmarthen, Brian, gent., London, [P.A.B. Chiselhurst, Kent] 9 Windebanck
- 1615 „ Nathaniell, esq., Grayes Inn, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], Middx. 90 Rudd
- 1605 „ William, [P.A.B. Lyncolnes Inne, St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London] 70 Hayes
- 1605 **Carnaby**, Honnor, wife of Nicholas Carnaby, mariner, East Smithfield, Middx. 87 Hayes
- 1612 „ Carnabye, Joane, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 117 Fenner
- 1615 „ Nicholas, mariner, London, [P.A.B. Shipborne, Kent] 60 Rudd
- 1618 **Carne**, Sir John, knight, Ewenney, Glamorgan 53 Meade
- Carnocke**, *see* Cornocke.

- 1612 **Carpenter**, James, yeoman, Turvy, Beds. 10 Fenner
 1608 „ John, Maningford Bruce, Wilts. 104 Windebanck
 1611 „ John, yeoman, Marton, Surrey 91 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
 1616 „ John, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 41 Cope
 1618 „ John, husbandman, Chapmanslade, Corsley, Wilts. 65 Meade
 1619 „ John, yeoman, Hadlowe, Kent 58 Parker
 1606 „ Margaret, widow, Canterbury, Kent 72 Stafforde
 1607 „ Robert, the elder, Marden, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 42 Huddlestone
 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, St. Mary Cray, Kent 13 Capell
 1619 „ Thomas, the elder, clothier, Taunton, Somerset 15 Parker
 1615 „ William, Dunster, Somerset Sentence 15 Rudd
Carper, *see* **Crapar**.
 1611 **Carr**, Andrew, cordweyner, St. Ethelbertes, [P.A.B. St. Ethel-
 burgha], London 107 Wood
 1605 „ Carre, Edward, esq., Worspringe, Somerset 2 Hayes
 1618 „ Sir Edward, bart., Sleaford, Lincs. 117 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
 1612 „ Carre, Eliote, basketmaker, (All Saints), Cambridge, [P.A.B.
 Camber (*sic*), Cambs.] 8 Fenner
 1613 „ Care, John, yeoman, Westram, Kent 79 Capell
 1606 „ Carre, Robert, esq., Aswerby, Lincs. 44 Stafforde
 1615 „ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph
 Algate] 87 Rudd
 1608 „ Carre, Sir William, knight, Aswerbie, Lincoln 31 Windebanck
 1619 **Carrier**, Barnard, clerke, Hadley, Middx. 25 Parker
 1608 „ Nicholas, grocer, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London
 33 Windebanck
 1610 **Carrill**, Sir Edward, knight, Harting, Sussex 55 Wingfield
 1616 „ Henry, gent., Tangley, Surrey 14 Cope
 1616 „ Carrall, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]
 90 Cope
 1612 „ John, gent., Tangley, (Wonersh), Surrey 81 Fenner
 1617 „ Caryll, Sir Thomas, knight, Shipley, Sussex 40 Weldon
Carrington, *see* **Kerrington**.
 1610 **Carswell**, Alexander, yeoman, Thorne St. Margaret, Somerset
 18 Wingfield
 1605 „ Carswell, Johan, widow, Totnes, Devon 72 Hayes
See also Kerswell.
 1608 **Carter**, Alexander, yeoman, Charleton, (Wantage), Berks.
 99 Windebanck
 1619 „ George, Woodforde, Dorset 87 Parker
 1611 „ Henry, Matherne, co. Monmouth 34 Wood
 1615 „ Henry, shepherd, Forthingston, Northants 42 Rudd
 1617 „ Henry, husbandman, Long Witnam, Berks. 43 Weldon
 1618 „ **Ravening** *als.*, Henry, *see* **Ravening** *als.* **Carter**.
 1606 „ James, [P.A.B. Oxford] 37 Stafforde
 1609 „ John, draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 18 Dorset
 1616 „ John, husbandman, Clifton, co. Warwick 59 Cope
 1617 „ John, blacksmith, Ashtenkeynes, Wilts. 23 Weldon
 1610 „ Joseph, belfounder, Reading, Berks. 30 Wingfield
 1618 „ Kenelme, M.A., Westhorndon, Essex 21 Meade
 1605 „ Marie, widow, Huntington, par. of Lytle Wenlocke, Salop
 With sentence 56 Hayes
 1615 „ Randolph, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Saviour,
 Southwark, Surrey 28 Rudd
 1605 „ Richard, Burton, Christchurch, Hants 30 Hayes
 1611 „ Richard, notary public, Kenley, Salop 10 Wood
 1619 „ Richard, Mepale, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 60 Parker
 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, Wappenbury, co. Warwick 47 Lawe

- 1619 **Carter**, Robert, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk. [P.A. January;
will not registered.]
- 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Wickham Market, Suffolk 118 Parker
- 1611 „ Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London 100 Wood
- 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bryarton, Little Hereford, Hereford 83 Meade
- 1608 „ William, husbandman, Little Hereford, co. Hereford 27 Windebanck
- 1608 „ William, Arlscott, Pontisburie, Salop 48 Windebanck
- 1614 „ William, vintner, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 93 Lawe
- 1614 „ William, husbandman, Cowhoniborne, Gloucs. 106 Lawe
- 1609 **Cartwright**, Royle *als.*, Alice, *see* Royle *als.* Cartwright.
- 1617 „ Alice, widow, Totteridge, Herts. 25 Weldon
- 1619 „ Cartwrighte, Amie, widow, Banbury, Oxon. 19 Parker
- 1605 „ Anthony, Market Razinge, Lincs. 88 Hayes; sentence 54 Stafforde
- 1606 „ John, Lincoln 21 Stafforde
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Cowley, (Gnosall), Staffs. 110 Fenner
- 1619 **Carver** *als.* Watts, Johane, widow, Blagden, Somerset
With sentence 116 Meade
- 1610 **Carwardine**, Edward, yeoman, Thingell, Withington, co. Hereford 53 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Richard, draper, Gloucester 83 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Carwardyne, Thomas, yeoman, Chilldeston *als.* Chillston,
Madley, co. Hereford 42 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ William, gent., Ewewithington, Church Withington,
co. Hereford 54 Rudd
- Carye**, *see* Carey.
- Caryll**, *see* Carrill.
- 1614 **Casaubon**, Isaac, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 87 Lawe
- 1617 **Casburne**, Causburne, John, Burwell, Cambs. 80 Weldon
- 1605 **Caselye**, William, St. Just, Cornwall 79 Hayes
- 1613 **Cash**, Lawrence, gent., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London,
co. Middx. 119 Capell
- 1614 **Casingherst**, John, [P.A.B. St. George, Southwark, Surrey] 127 Lawe
- 1617 „ Michael, tanner, Eatonbridge, Kent 12 Weldon
- 1617 **Caslake**, Jone, Ilmister, Somerset 41 Weldon
- 1612 **Caslock**, Daniel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
at Hill] 76 Fenner
- 1608 **Cason**, Nicholas, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London
47 Windebanck
- See also Cawsten.*
- 1607 **Casse**, Thomas, yeoman, Buckden, Hunts. 43 Huddlestone
- 1606 **Cassingdale**, William, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Kent] 90 Stafforde
- 1615 **Castle**, Castell, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Puckeridge, Herts. 82 Rudd
- 1608 „ Mary, widow, St. George's, Exeter 5 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Castell, Robert, esq., Glatton, Hunts. 29 Parker
- 1610 **Castleden**, John, cooper, of the ship "Hector", [P.A.B.
Rochester] 39 Wingfield
- 1618 **Castledine** *als.* Mason, William, yeoman, Coulbye, Lincs. 4 Meade
- 1618 **Castleton**, Anne, widow of William Castleton, esq., of Clopton
Hall, Rattlesden, Suffolk 19 Meade
- 1616 „ William, esq., Clapton Hall, Suffolk 66 Cope
- 1612 **Castlyn**, Henry, shewmaker, Ilmister, Somerset 73 Fenner
- Caston**, *see* Cason and Cawsten.
- 1613 **Catcher**, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles,
Cripplegate] With sentence 92 Capell
- 1613 „ William, gent., Crayford *als.* Earde, Kent 34 Capell
- 1617 **Catchmayde**, Catchemaye, George, esq., Biggsweare, Gloucs.
118 Weldon

- 1617 **Catchmayde**, Richard, alderman, St. Mary's, Pembroke
With sentence 36 Weldon
- 1614 **Cater**, Christopher, gent., St. Buttolphe without Algate, London
113 Lawe
- 1611 „ John, husbandman, Ratby, Leics. With sentence 54 Wood
- 1614 „ Stephen, husbandman, Stanton subter Bardon, Leics. 88 Lawe
- 1607 **Catherall**, Cathroll, David, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.] 34 Huddleston
- 1613 „ Edward, beerebrewer, Luton, Beds. 22 Capell
- 1611 **Catherens**, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Winckborne, Notts.] 23 Wood
- 1616 **Catlyn**, Catelyn, Hellenor, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars],
London 98 Cope
- 1617 „ John, Little Coggeshall, Essex 60 Weldon
- 1613 „ Catelyn, Ranulphc, [P.A.B. diocese of Norwich] 3 Capell
- 1619 „ Catelyn, William, the elder, gent., Hinton, Cambs. 30 Parker
- 1605 **Catster**, Thomas, milner, sometimes called yeoman, Upton
Magna *als.* Upton under Haughmond, Salop 50 Hayes
- 1618 **Cattell**, John, husbandman, Werne, Huish, Somerset 35 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomasyn, widow, Earyth, Hunts. 73 Lawe
- 1617 **Catterson**, Katterson, Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth,
Norfolk 103 Weldon
- See also Cotterson.*
- 1608 **Catterus**, Edward, cook, Padoxe Newnham, co. Warwick
12 Windebanck
- Cauldwell**, *see* **Caldwell**.
- 1609 **Caunt**, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter's,
Cornhill] 77 Dorset
- 1615 „ Cant, Robert, single man, Horsheathe, Cambs. 93 Rudd
- Cavan**, Lord, *see* **Lambert**.
- 1605 **Cave**, Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre's, [P.A.B. London] 70 Hayes
- 1611 „ Symon, late of Elye, now of Newmarkett All Saints',
Cambs. 104 and 107 Wood
- 1613 **Cavell**, Elizabeth, widow, Maydston, Kent 75 Capell
- 1605 „ [P.A.B. Cavill], Hugh, the elder, merchantman, Fellsted,
Essex 57 Hayes ; sentence 5 Stafforde
- 1617 **Cavendish**, Sir Charles, knight, Welbeck, Notts. 62 Weldon
- 1610 **Cawdron**, Jane, now wife of Anthony Caudron, esq., Spalding,
Lincs. 87 Wingfield
- Cawdwell**, *see* **Caldwell**.
- 1612 **Cawne**, William, Wilshamsted, Beds. 47 Fenner
- 1618 **Cawsey**, John, Southacott, Chitlehampton, Devon 95 Meade
- 1616 **Cawsten**, John, yeoman, West Wickham, Kent 49 Cope
- 1618 „ Caston, Leonard, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 38 Meade
- 1611 „ Cawston, Peter, gent., Southrepps, Norfolk 86 Wood
- 1616 „ Cawston, Robert, Much Clacton, Essex 20 Cope
- 1614 „ William, yeoman, Wokinge, Surrey 45 Lawe
- See also Coston and Costyn.*
- 1610 **Cawte**, William, vintner, freeman of London, Earith,
Kent 76 Wingfield
- 1614 **Cawton**, John, the elder, clothier, Hadley, Suffolk 54 Lawe
- 1611 **Cazier** *als.* **Webb**, Henrie, yeoman, Ashdon, Essex 68 Wood
- 1612 **Cecill**, Robert, Earl of Salisbury, Treasurer of England and
Master of his Highness' court of Wards and
Liveries, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields,
Middx.] 49 Fenner
- Cerswell**, *see* **Carswell**.
- 1611 **Chabnor**, Richard, yeoman, Dixton, Monmouth 56 Wood
- 1612 **Chadburne**, Margery, widow, St. Ethelborough within Bisshops-
gate, London 51 Fenner

1608	Chaderton, William, Bishop of Lincoln	47	Windebanck	
1615	Chadwell, Anne, widow, Sawtrey, Hunts.	69	Rudd	
1618	„ Edmund, Ebbesborne Wake, Wilts.	17	Meade	
1613	„ William, yeoman, Bradwell, Gloucs.	41	Capell	
1612	Chafe, Dorotheie, widow, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon]	81	Fenner	
1619	„ John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	74	Parker	
1605	Chafy, Joan, spinster, Holwall, Somerset	32	Hayes	
1619	Chafyn, Thomas, esq., New Sarum, Wilts.	66	Parker	
1606	Chalcrofte, Edward, yeoman, Wedmore, Somerset	41	Stafforde	
1619	„ John, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London	8	Parker	
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chiddingfold, Surrey	19	Windebanck	
1610	Chaldecott, John, gent., Shaston, Dorset	8	Wingfield	
1609	Chalkhill, Chawkehill, Edward, cooper, in a ship called the “Supplie” in a voyage for Spain, [P.A.B. over the seas]	115	Dorset	
1615	„ Chalkehill, Jon, gent., Northall, Middx.	78	Rudd	
1607	„ William, yeoman, Fullham, Middx.	2	Huddlestone	
1612	Chalice, Bartholomew, taylor, Shuddye Campes, Cambs.	100	Fenner	
1617	„ Challys, Richard, yeoman, West Wickham, Cambs.	22	Weldon	
1610	Challoner, Anne, widow, Lindfeild, Sussex	2	Wingfield	
1612	„ Chaloner, Edmund, gent., Cuckfield, Sussex	14	Fenner	
1607	„ John, esq., Fulham, Middx.	22	Huddlestone	
1605	„ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. par. of St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	64	Hayes	
1605	„ Thomas, esq., Lindfield, Sussex	37	Hayes	
1615	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Steple Claydon, Bucks.	95	Rudd	
	Chamber, <i>see</i> Chambers.			
1605	Chamberlain, Chamberlen, <i>Guste als.</i> , Amy, <i>see</i> <i>Guste als.</i> Chamberlain.			
1619	„ Chamberlaine, David, surgeon in the ship “James”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	111	Parker	
1617	„ Chamberleyne, Edward, gent., Barneham Broome, Norfolk	41	Weldon	
1608	„ Chamberlayne, Elizabeth, widow, Wyckine, Hynckell, Leics.	60	Windebanck	
1616	„ Chamberlaine, George, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	24	Cope	
1605	„ Chamberlen <i>als.</i> Backhouse, John, yeoman, Doxly, Stafford	37	Hayes	
1615	„ John, mercer, Burrowe in the Marsh, Lincs.	31	Rudd	
1617	„ Chamberleyne, Sir John, knight, Prestbury, Gloucs.	125	Weldon	
1619	„ Chamberleyn, John, esq., Astley, co. Warwick			
	With sentence	83	Parker	
1610	„ Chamberleyn, Leonard, St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield, London	Sentence	54	Wingfield
1615	„ Margery, widow, St. Albones, Herts.	2	Rudd	
1615	„ Chamberlayne, Richard, Gilden Murden, Cambs.	105	Rudd	
1607	„ Chaumberleyn, Robert, esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury], London	96	Huddlestone	
1606	„ Chamberlaine, Thomas, gent., Attilburge, Norfolk	43	Stafforde	
1617	„ Chamberlaine, Thomas, gent., Reading, Berks.	53	Weldon	
1617	„ Chamberlayne, Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx.	61	Weldon	
1611	„ Chamberleyn, Walter, Astley, Worcs.	82	Wood	
1618	„ Walter, yeoman, Gretwell, Lincs.	67	Meade	
1606	„ Chamberlyn, William, carrier, Westport (St. Mary), Wilts.	17	Stafforde	
1614	Chambers <i>als.</i> Pearte, Amye, late wife of Thomas Chambers, esq., Overslougher, Gloucs.	28	Lawe; sentence fol. 125	

- 1619 **Chambers**, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 42 Parker; sentence fol. 53
- 1619 „ Edward, yeoman, Swaffham Prior St. Ciris, Cambs. 60 Parker
- 1612 „ Chaumbers, Elizabeth, widow, St. Margates near Rochester, Kent 107 Fenner
- 1617 „ Chambres, Francis, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 59 Weldon
- 1614 „ Chaumbers, Hughe, servant to Sir Henry Middleton, knight, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London] 84 Lawe
- 1612 „ James, one of the groomes of his Majesties robes, [P.A.B. deceased at Berkley Castle, Lincs. (*sic*)] 77 Fenner
- 1613 „ John, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 72 Capell
- 1614 „ Chaumbers, John, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney *als*. Stebunheath, Middx. 59 Lawe
- 1614 „ Chamber, John, the elder, yeoman, Framfeild, Sussex 91 Lawe
- 1613 „ Chambré, Michael, the elder, gent., Shrewsbury 20 Capell
- 1613 „ Michael, the elder, gent., Astrope (King's Sutton and Newbottle), Northants 26 Capell
- 1609 „ Raphe, tapster, Ratclif (Stepney), Middx. 74 Dorset
- 1606 „ Richarde, clerk, Dixwell, Herts. 31 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Richard, clothier, Worcester 106 Dorset
- 1612 „ Chaumbers, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Swaffham Prior, Cambs. 103 Fenner
- 1615 „ Robert, merchant, Southampton 76 Rudd
- 1618 „ Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1605 „ Chambur, Thomas, esq., Little Marcle, co. Hereford 59 Hayes
- 1612 „ Chamber, William, citizen and marchauntaylor of London, [P.A.B. Stratford Langthorne, Middx. (*sic*), Essex] 78 Fenner
- 1614 „ William, husbandman, Hartishorne, Derbs. 71 Lawe
- 1619 **Chamond**, Charles, gent., Welcombe, Devon 33 Parker
- 1611 „ Emanuel, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 74 Wood
- 1608 **Champant**, Gregory, gent., Fieldhurste, Hursley, Hants 60 Windebanck
- 1613 **Champernoun** *als*. Slatter, Daniel, mercer, Crickelade, Wilts. 26 Capell
- 1605 **Champion**, Humphrey, Aldershot, Hants 76 Hayes; sentence 95 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Mathewe, clerk, Wisbeche, Isly of Ely, Cambs. 23 Capell
- 1617 „ Richard, Hunspill, Somerset 3 Weldon
- 1610 „ Thomas, gent., Upton, Bexley, Kent 37 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Walter, yeoman, Wisboroughe Green, Sussex 58 Fenner
- 1614 **Champneys**, Champneis, John, esq., Orchardley, Somerset 11 Lawe
- 1611 „ Thomas, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 44 Wood
- 1618 **Chandler**, Jane, widow, St. Bottolphs without Aldgate, London 95 Meade
- 1609 „ Chaundler, Robert, yeoman, Dunsborne Rouse, Gloucs. 101 Dorset
- 1608 „ Suzan, spinster, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 52 Windebanck
- 1615 „ Chaundler, Walter, minister of Stadham, Oxon. 51 Rudd
- 1613 „ Chaundler, William, saylor, Clifton, Gloucs. 46 Capell
- 1617 „ Chaundler, William, labourer, Upphagen, Wilts. 48 Weldon
- 1609 **Channon**, John, grocer, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 74 Dorset
- See also Cannon.*
- 1619 **Chaplin**, Edmund, gent., Little Waldingfeild, Suffolk 40 Parker; sentence fol. 56

1605	Chaplin, Chapline, Edward, [St. George, Southwark, Surrey]	
		19 Hayes
1612	„ Chaplyn, George, bachelor, saylor, Radcliffe, Stepney, Middx., [P.A.B. at sea near the islands off the Kingdom of Spain]	118 Fenner
1618	Chapman, Elizabeth, widow, Treborough, Somerset	125 Meade
1615	„ George, [P.A.B. Dunster, Somerset]	34 Rudd
1617	„ Jasper, clothier, [P.A.B. Tetbury, Gloucs.]	63 Weldon
1607	„ John, parson of Donington, Salop	85 Huddleston
1610	„ John, East Reache, Burwell, Cambs.	61 Wingfield
1612	„ John, mariner, [P.A.B. Bantam, East Indies]	71 Fenner
1614	„ John, merchant, St. Clement, Ipswich, Suffolk	102 Lawe
1619	„ John, husbandman, Treborrowe, Somerset	45 Parker
1607	„ Peter, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred Poultry]	88 Huddleston
1612	„ Richard, the elder, Aston Magna (Blockley), Worcs.	98 Fenner ; sentence 54 Capell
1614	„ Seth, draper, Bury St. Edmonds, Suffolk	108 Lawe
1606	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]	1 Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, Hempsted, Essex	80 Huddleston
1609	„ Chepman, Thomas, Dunster Castle, near Dunster, Somers.	77 Dorset
1611	„ Chepman <i>als.</i> Hitchcocke, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Manton, Preshutt, Wilts.	72 Wood
1617	„ Thomas, alderman of Canterbury, Kent	96 Weldon
1605	„ William, husbandman, Sutton St. Edmondes, Lincs.	22 Hayes
1605	„ William, clerk, Black Notley, Essex	88 Hayes
1606	„ William, mariner, Lymehose, Middx.	49 Stafforde
1607	„ William, yeoman, Wordwell, Suffolk	88 Huddleston
1609	„ William, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch]	48 Dorset
1616	„ William, [P.A.B. Ipswich, Suffolk]	40 Cope
1617	Chappell, Arthur, gent., Tavistock, Devon	92 Weldon
1616	„ Benjamin, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street] With sentence	128 Cope
1618	„ Chapple, Edward, servant and apprentice to Walter Furler of London, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	62 Meade
1612	„ Henry, husbandman, Sutton Poyntes, Preston, Dorset	80 Fenner
1615	„ Henry, [P.A.B. Tavistock, Devon]	74 Rudd
1619	„ Henry, yeoman, North Bradley, Wilts.	66 Parker
1612	„ Chapell, John, the elder, merchant, alderman of Exeter	6 Fenner
1605	„ Nicholas, merchant, Exeter, Devon	20 Hayes
1610	„ Robert, yeoman, South Molton, Devon	68 Wingfield
1614	„ Robert, Northam, Devon	22 Lawe
1615	„ Robert, husbandman, Walsoken, Norfolk	21 Rudd
1608	„ Chapell, Thomas, Wolfardsworthie, Devon	87 Windebanck
1618	„ Thomazine, widow of Thomas Chappel, alderman of Exeter, Devon	29 Meade
1605	„ William, merchant, Zante	29 Hayes
1606	Chappington, John, organmaker, Winchester, Hants	62 Stafforde
1619	Chard, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate, London]	101 Parker
1615	Charles, Peter <i>als.</i> Perce, yeoman, Huntington, co. Hereford	30 Rudd
1613	„ Richard, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	With sentence 88 Weldon
1617	Charleton, Andrew, esq., Appley, Salop	104 Weldon
1608	„ Charlton, William, grocer, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	104 Windebanck

- 1615 **Charme**, Alice, wife of Roger Charme, citizen and cooke of London,
[P.A.B. London and Kingston on Thames] 22 Rudd
- 1618 „ **Roger**, Kingston on Thames, Surrey 2 Meade
See also Chirme and Chorme.
- 1618 **Charnbery**, Joane, widow, Lambeth, Surrey With sentence 9 Meade
- 1615 **Charnock**, Chernock, Roger, esq., Wendlingboro, Northants
18 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
See also Cornocke and Curnocke.
- 1616 **Chase**, Lawrence, Slinden, Sussex 41 Cope
- 1607 „ **William**, the elder, yeoman, Membury, Devon 43 Huddlestons
- 1605 **Chasy**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Ditchett, Somerset] 62 Hayes
- 1608 **Chatborne**, James, yeoman, Loughborowe, Leics. 100 Windebanck
- 1619 **Chatfield**, John, yeoman, Chayley, Sussex 82 Parker
- 1610 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex 86 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Roger**, Isfeld, Sussex 89 Capell
- 1609 **Chatterton**, Joan, *see* Pollarde, Joan.
- 1607 „ **John**, gent., Market Harborowe, Leics. 4 Huddlestons
- 1610 **Chatwarde**, William, Belchamp St. Paul, Essex ; being at Tilbury,
near Clare, in the said county 46 Wingfield
- 1610 **Chaunce**, John, mercer, Hadsor, Worcs. 74 Wingfield
- 1606 „ **William**, yeoman, Harvington, Worcs. 76 Stafforde
- 1608 **Chauncellor**, Richard, tyler, Tysburie, Wilts. 40 Windebanck
- 1619 **Chauncey**, Lady Elizabeth, widow, Chitwood, Bucks. 36 Parker
- 1617 „ **George**, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]
101 Weldon
- 1612 „ *als.* **Giles**, Thomas, gent., Market Bosworth, Leics. 85 Fenner
- 1609 „ **Sir Toby**, knight, Edgecott, Northants 77 Dorset
- Chaundler**, *see* Chandler.
- 1610 **Chave**, Edward, Burscombe, Devon 29 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Edward**, gent., Inner Temple, London 23 Meade
- Chawkehill**, *see* Chalkhill.
- 1607 **Chawner**, William, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk 46 Huddlestons
- 1618 **Chaytor**, Thomas, apprentice to William Wright, woollen draper
of Fleet Street, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West,
London] 39 Meade
- 1609 **Cheale**, William, the elder, yeoman, Perching, Edberton, Sussex
28 Dorset
- 1608 **Cheatley**, Anthony, innholder of London ; St. Olave, Southwark,
Surrey 91 Windebanck
- Chechester**, *see* Chichester.
- 1615 **Checkett**, Checkettes, William, wine cooper, St. Buttolph,
Billingsgate, London 14 Rudd
- 1613 **Cheese**, Nicholas, Laslye, Devon 78 Capell
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Criddon, Chetton, Salop 55 Weldon
- 1618 **Cheeseman**, Chisman, Henry, yeoman, Rudgewick, Sussex 66 Meade
- 1617 „ **Cheezeman**, John, Motcombe, Dorset 11 Weldon
- 1613 „ **Cheisman**, Robert, yeoman, Lichet Minster, Dorset 40 Capell
- 1616 **Cheesewright**, Cheswright, Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor, over
the seas] 92 Cope ; sentence 43 Weldon
- Cheetham**, *see* Chitham.
- Cheiney**, *see* Cheyne.
- 1616 **Cheke**, Cheeke, Lady Mary, late wife of Henry Mackwilliam, esq.,
deceased ; St. Martin's in the Fields, near Charing
Cross, Middx. 121 Cope
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, esq., Motstone, Isle of Wight, Hants 51 Meade
- 1611 **Chell**, Richard, Betton Strange, Salop 95 Wood
- Cheney**, *see* Cheyne.
- 1611 **Chennell**, Thomas, yeoman, Cranley, Surrey 77 Wood

- Chepman, *see* Chapman.
 Chernock, *see* Charnock.
- 1615 Cherry, Edith, widow, Stoborough, Dorset 21 Rudd
 1605 „ Sir Francis, knight, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking], London 35 Hayes
 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Cassington, Oxon. 56 Capell
 1619 „ Cherey, Richard, husbandman, Marston St. Laurence, Northants 45 Parker
 1612 „ Cherrie, Thomas, fisherman, Stoboroughe, Trinitie in Warham, Dorset 79 Fenner
 1619 Cheseldine, Francis, gent., [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 18 Parker
 1610 Cheshire, Adam, glover, Coleham (Shrewsbury), Salop 96 Wingfield
 1613 „ Cheshier, Richard, glover, The Abbey Foriat in or near Shrewsbury 77 Capell
 1616 „ Cheshier, Thomas, Wellington, Salop 120 Cope
 1615 Chesson *als.* Childerston, John, the elder, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 11 Rudd
 See also Cheston.
- 1611 Chester, Ambrose, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent 77 Wood; sentence 17 Capell
 1614 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Rodehuishe, Carhampton, Somerset 10 Lawe
 1608 „ William, esq., citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch] 57 Windebanck
 1613 Chesterton, Margerie, widow, Rolson (Billesdon), Leics. 80 Capell
 1619 Cheston, John, mariner, Rye, Sussex 71 Parker
 1613 „ William, M.A., Hertford 111 Capell
 See also Chesson.
- 1619 Chettell, Richard, East Lidford, Somerset 45 Parker
 1615 Cheyne, Cheyney, Elizabeth, widow, Cambridge 72 Rudd
 1614 „ Lady Jane, widow of Henry, Lord Cheyne [P.A.B. Toddington, Beds.] 38 Lawe
 1618 „ Cheney, John, husbandman, Rooke, Bensington, Oxon. 101 Meade
 1619 „ Cheyney, John, husbandman, Cheping Lamborne, Berks. 62 Parker
 1619 „ Cheynie, Robert, yeoman, Subdeanrye *als.* St. Peter the Great, Chichester, Sussex 71 Parker
 1613 „ Cheiney, Thomas, esq., Sunden, Beds. With sentence 17 Capell
 1617 „ Cheyney, Thomas, gent., Wallingford, Berks. 76 Weldon
 1606 Chibball, James, citizen and leatherseller of London. [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey.] 71 Stafforde; sentence 19 Huddleston
- 1617 Chicheley, Mary, spinster, Wymple, Cambs. 61 Weldon
 1616 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Wimple, Cambs. 115 Cope
 Chichester, Bishop of, *see* Watson, Anthony.
- 1612 Chichester, Chitchester, Cilvester, gent., Dounton, Wilts. 55 Fenner
 1618 „ Chechester, Richard, Morteheooe, Devon 55 Meade
 1616 Chicke, Robert, the elder, Ilmister, Somerset 4 Cope
 1618 „ Robert, butcher, Ilmister, Somerset 11 Meade
 1610 „ Thomas, Ilmister, Somerset 90 Wingfield
 1614 Chidley, Phillipp, citizen and clothworker of London 38 Lawe
 1616 Chilcott, Comyns *als.*, John, *see* Comyns *als.* Chilcott.
- 1609 „ Comyn *als.*, Robert, *see* Comyns *als.* Chilcott.
 1616 Child, Anthony, gent., Houlding, Worcs. 34 Cope
 1614 „ Clement, draper, Bristol, Gloucs. [P.A.B. deceased at North Curry, Somerset.] 10 Lawe
 1609 „ David, [P.A.B. Farnham Royal, Bucks.] 113 Dorset

- 1618 Child, Edmond, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 102 Meade
- 1610 ,, Childe, Fraunces, daughter of Thomas Childe, deceased, late of Sifton, Culmington, Salop, [P.A.B. Bristol] 37 Wingfield
- 1615 ,, John, husbandman, Fortington, Gloucs. 2 Rudd
- 1619 ,, Childe, John, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent 13 Parker
- 1604 ,, Childe, Richard, clerk, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London 1 Hayes
- 1610 ,, Childe, Robert, merchant, Boston, Lincs. 23 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, Childe, William, yeoman, Tadley, Hants 16 Hayes
- 1607 ,, Childe, William, yeoman, Northemymes, Herts. 3 Huddlestons
- 1607 ,, William, yeoman, Colshill, Agmondisham, Herts. 49 Huddlestons
- 1619 ,, Childe, William, dyer, Kidderminster, Worcs. 70 Parker
- 1615 Childerston, Chesson *als.*, John, *see* Chesson *als.* Childerston.
- 1609 ,, Mary, singlewoman, Freckenham, Suffolk 85 Dorset
- 1614 Children, Romen, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent 50 Lawe
- 1613 Chiles, Elizabeth, widow, Winterborne Selston and Marwood, Dorset 110 Capell
- 1616 Chilfester, Thomas, Yatesbury, Wilts. 67 Cope
- 1614 Chilvester, Christian, spinster, Yatesbury, Wilts. 111 Lawe
See also Silvester.
- 1611 Chippe, Charles, the elder, Kynton, Leyntwardine, co. Hereford 10 Wood
- 1610 Chippenham, Marie, widow of Henry Chippenham, esq., Rowsmainde, Felton, co. Hereford 31 Wingfield
- 1618 Chirme, Margaret, wife of John Chirme, of Stamford Barone, Northants 4 Meade
See also Charme and Chorme.
- 1607 Chislet, Lawrence, yeoman, Sandhurst, Berks. 29 Huddlestons
- Chisman, *see* Cheeseman.
- 1609 Chisnall, Edward, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street], London 52 Dorset
- 1612 Chitham, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 27 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Chittam, Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London] 74 Rudd
- 1605 Chitte, Robert, [P.A.B. Eastboorne, Sussex] 68 Hayes
- 1608 Chittelton, James, weaver, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 38 Windebanck
- 1611 Chittenden, John, smyth, Beckley, Sussex 80 Wood
- 1608 Chittes, Richard, husbandman, Newnam Courtneye, Oxford 32 Windebanck
- 1605 Chiverton, Thomas, esq., Pawle, Cornwall 17 Hayes
- 1608 Chocke, Alexander, esq., Avington, Berks. 48 Windebanck
- 1608 Cholme'ey, Hugh, [P.A.B. over the seas] 78 Windebanck
- 1608 ,, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus the Martyr] 2 Windebanck
- 1610 ,, John, gent., Holt, Worcs. 53 Wingfield; sentence 116 Parker
- 1611 ,, Richard, painter, St. Dunstons in the West, London 105 Wood
- 1618 ,, Richard, gent., Merivale, co. Warwick 10 Meade
- 1618 Cholwell, Digory, Abbotsham, Devon 1 Meade
- 1611 Choqe, Anthony, yeoman, Buryan, Cornwall 61 Wood
- 1616 ,, Roger, yeoman, Chivelston, Devon 11 Cope
- 1611 Chorley, John, husbandman, Stawleigh, Somerset 67 Wood
See also Churley.
- 1618 Chorme, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 76 Meade
See also Charme and Chirme.

1616	Chowne, Sir George, knight, Little Peckham, Kent	88 Cope
1618	„ Nevill, gent., Oxenhoath, Kent	47 Meade
1615	„ Nicholas, gent., Warwick	44 Rudd
1618	„ Waller, clothier, Shipborne, Kent	79 Meade
1616	Chrichley, Anne, widow of Thomas Chrichley, Sarden, Staffs.	108 Cope
	Chrispe, <i>see</i> Crispe.	
1614	Christian, Thomas, yeoman, Fennestanton, Hunts.	87 Lawe
1612	Christmas, Chrismas, John, yeoman, Wendover, Bucks.	62 Fenner
1606	„ Moises, servand to John, Lord Hunsdon, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf, London]	80 Stafforde
1605	Christopher, Henry, yeoman, The Bale of Lincoln	36 Hayes
1617	Chubb, Mathew, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	74 Weldon
1610	Chubworthie, Hill <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Hill <i>als.</i> Chubworthie.	
1617	Church, Elizabeth, widow, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford	55 Weldon
1615	„ John, husbandman, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford	44 Rudd
1619	„ John, gent., Earles Colne, Essex	49 Parker
1609	„ Michael, yeoman, servant to Henry Breton, esq., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	64 Dorset
1607	„ Richard, husbandman, Caucourte, Lydearde Treygoze, Wilts.	56 Huddleston
1616	„ Robert, D.D., Earls Colne, Essex	5 Cope
1613	„ Rooke [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	31 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange]	92 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chaddenton, Liddiard Tregose, Wilts.	71 Parker
1612	„ Church, William, [P.A.B. Milton Hall, Essex]	74 Fenner
1617	Churchar, Thomas, gent., Slynfold, Sussex	14 Weldon ; sentence fol. 95
1606	Churchey, George, yeoman, Pendack, Worcs.	46 Stafforde
1610	Churchill, Ellis, esq., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	85 Wingfield
1608	„ John, esq., Ribbesford, Worcester	13 Windebanck
1606	Churchis, George, yeoman, Kembell, Wilts.	56 Stafforde
1616	Churchouse, Joane, widow, Lymphsham, Somerset	130 Cope
1614	„ John, yeoman, Marke, Somerset	40 Lawe ; sentence 52 Rudd
1611	„ Churchowse, Symon, tailor, Dorchester, Dorset	1 Wood
1619	Churchpride, Henry, bachelor, St. Dunstan in the West, London	96 Parker
1610	Churchward, Andrew, mariner, Stokegabrell, Devon	38 Wingfield
1614	„ John, yeoman, Paignton, Devon	30 Lawe
1610	„ Richard, sailor, of the ship called the “Hector”, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	38 Wingfield
1610	Churchyard, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate]	21 Wingfield
1617	Churley, Henry, yeoman, Stalley, Somerset	125 Weldon ; sentence 49 Meade
1619	„ John, collyer, Stevenage, Herts. (<i>bis</i>)	5 Parker
	<i>See also</i> Chorley and Sherley.	
1618	Chute, George, the elder, esq., Surrenden, Bethresden, Kent	With sentence 27 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Shute.	
	Chutfold, <i>see</i> Cutfolde.	
	Chuttenden, <i>see</i> Chittenden.	
1610	Chynne, Leonard, Otherey, Somerset	40 Wingfield
1606	Cibbrance, Richard, shipright, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.	42 Stafforde
1612	Cickmore, Susan, [P.A.B. West Thurrock, Essex]	33 Fenner

- 1610 Cioll, Cyall, Cicelie, widow of Germaine Cyall of London,
merchant, [P.A.B. St. Helen's, London] 20 Wingfield
- 1609 Clackson, Richard, yeoman, Worthington (Breedon on the Hill),
Leics. 87 Dorset
- 1609 Claize, Danyell, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap],
London 99 Dorset
- Claiton, *see* Clayton.
- 1614 Clampard, Frauncis, gent., Wrotham, Kent 43 Lawe
- 1605 „ Clamporde, John, yeoman, Tawridge, [P.A.B. Tanrige],
Surrey 63 Hayes
- 1612 Clampitt, Roger, Combintinshed, Devon 69 Fenner
- 1614 Clapham, Thomas, clerk, Yatton, Somerset 51 Lawe
- 1613 Clappe, Richard, Clotworthie, Somerset 46 Capell
- 1605 Clare, George, husbandman, Stretton in the Feald, Derbs. 51 Hayes
- 1607 „ Henry, yeoman, Steple Langford, Wilts. 75 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ John, husbandman, Halistoke, Dorset 28 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ Richard, gent., Bewdley, Worcs. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1613 Clarke, Clerck, Abraham de, [P.A.B. London] 29 Capell
- 1614 „ Agnes, widow, Fifhed Magdalen, Dorset 114 Lawe
- 1614 „ Anthony, husbandman, Courtenhall, Northants 99 Lawe
- 1611 „ Arthur, late prisoner in the King's Bench, [P.A.B.
St. George, Southwark, Surrey] 21 Wood
- 1619 „ Benjamin, tanner, New Sleaford, Lincs. 45 Parker
- 1608 „ Bridgitt, widow of Alborne Clarke, gent., late of London ;
Eltham, Kent 107 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Clerke, Catherine, spinster, Henburie, Gloucs. 13 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Clerke, Catherine, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London
149 Capell ; sentence 36 Lawe
- 1607 „ Edward, husbandman, Rode, Northants 32 Huddlestone
- 1606 „ Clark, Ellenor, of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn,
Middx.] 80 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Frances, widow of Roger Clarke, citizen and salter of
London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses, Friday
Street] 73 Meade
- 1618 „ Francis, gent., Maidstone, Kent, [P.A.B. St. Michael,
Cornhill, London] 21 Meade
- 1611 „ Gawin, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
Magdalene, Old Fish Street] With sentence 104 Wood
- 1606 „ Clarcke, George, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
St. Botolph, Algate] 25 Stafforde
- 1607 „ George, yeoman, Warwick 69 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Clercke, George, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre's] 96 Windebanck
- 1615 „ Clarke, George, D.D., Monkes Risborough, Bucks. 86 Rudd
- 1616 „ Gilbert, inholder, Egham, Surrey 83 Cope
- 1616 „ Giles, Alveston, Gloucs. 121 Cope
- 1607 „ Clerke, Henry, the elder, husbandman, Willoughbie, Warws.
90 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Clerke, Henry, esq., St. John's Street, Middx., [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre's, London] 99 Dorset ; sentence 7 Wingfield
- 1609 „ Henry, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street, London] 116 Dorset
- 1618 „ Henry, Goaringe, Oxon. 17 Meade
- 1608 „ Humfrey, tailor, Clifton, Gloucs. 96 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Humfrey, the yonger, esq., St. Botolph's without Aldgate,
London 31 Dorset
- 1616 „ Humfrey, yeoman, Walton, Worcs. 93 Cope

1613	Clarke, James, citizen and grocer of London, St. John's Streete, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre]	With sentence 53	Capell
1614	„ James, gent., East Farleigh, Kent	118	Lawe
1617	„ Clearke, James, fuller, Washfield, Devon	51	Weldon
1619	„ Jeffrey, husbandman, Fleete, in the parts of Holland, Lincs.		
		9	Parker
1609	„ Johane, widow, Langham, Rutland	14	Dorset
1611	„ Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London		
		36	Wood
1615	„ Johane, widow, Daventre, Northants	107	Rudd
1605	„ Clarke, John, Ightfeilde, Salop	25	Hayes
1606	„ Clark, John, yeoman, Willoughby, Warws.	45	Stafforde
1608	„ John, clerk, Nether Compton, Dorset	88	Windebanck
1609	„ John, inholder, Leicester	14	Dorset
1610	„ John, yeoman, Stanford, Lincs.	44	Wingfield
1610	„ John, yeoman, Beere Regis, Dorset	88	Wingfield
1612	„ John, mariner, Lymehous (Stepney), Middx.	50	Fenner
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. Kingsbury, Somerses]	46	Capell
1613	„ Clark, John, clerk, Walkern, Herts.	123	Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Sandforde, Crediton, Devon	103	Lawe
1615	„ Clerke, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriers, near Ludgate, London]	31	Rudd
1615	„ John, husbandman, Castelleaton, Wilts.	46	Rudd
1615	„ John, yeoman, Wethersfield, Essex	50	Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., Walden, Essex	26	Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Trent, Somerset	42	Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wetherfeild, Essex	12	Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Winckfeild, Berks.	13	Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Bramby, Lincs.	13	Weldon
1614	„ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London		
		125	Lawe
1605	„ Clarke, Margery, Ightfeilde, Salop	25	Hayes
1617	„ Clerke, Mary, widow, Maidstone, Kent	85	Weldon
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Briggs, Mary, sometime wife of James Briggs, now wife of Edmond Clarke of St. Gregory, London	126	Meade
1618	„ Nathaniel, merchant, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	78	Meade
1613	„ Oliver, yeoman, Newark upon Trent, Notts.	40	Capell
1611	„ Raphe, Chesterfield, Derbs.	15	Wood
1605	„ Clark, Richard, inholder, Dunstable, Beds.	81	Hayes
1605	„ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey]	84	Hayes
1609	„ Richard, yeoman, Pynnor, Harrow upon the Hill, Middx.		
		113	Dorset
1611	„ Richard, citizen and glasier of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	12	Wood
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Raunston, Leics. and Derbs.	68	Lawe
1617	„ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall], London		
		12	Weldon; sentence fol. 43
1617	„ Richard, mason, Broadhinton, Wilts.	75	Weldon
1607	„ Sir Robert, knight, one of the Barons of the Exchequer, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey]		
		49	Huddleston; sentence 12
1609	„ Robert, clerk, Spaldwick, Hunts.	98	Dorset
1610	„ Clarck, Robert, gent., Bethnall Green (Stepney), Middx.		
		59	Wingfield; sentence fol. 106
1608	„ Clerke, Roger, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses]	68	Windebanck
1610	„ Roger, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	79	Wingfield

1612	Clarke, Clerke, Roger, draper, Coventrie, co. Warwick	
		98 Fenner; sentence 104 Rudd
1611	„ Susan, <i>see</i> Brereton, Susan.	
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ravenston <i>als.</i> Raunston, Bucks.	49 Stafforde
1608	„ Clarck, Thomas, gent., Chesterfield, Derbs.	33 Windebanck
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	72 Wood
1613	„ Clerke, Thomas, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	
		3 Capell
1613	„ Clarcke, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane]	85 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, Ridmarly Deabitot, Worcs.	56 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hartpury, Gloucs.	57 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Hereford	46 Cope
1618	„ Clerke, Thomas, gent., bachelor, Wrotham, Kent	82 Meade
1618	„ Clerke, Sir Thomas, knight, Hursley, Hants	7 Meade
1605	„ Clarck, Thomazin, wife of George Clarck, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Algate]	70 Hayes
1619	„ Tristram, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts.	17 Parker
1614	„ Walter, esq., Tingewicke, Bucks.	100 Lawe
1618	„ Walter, husbandman, Loxly, co. Warwick	29 Meade
1618	„ Walter, yeoman, Goxhill, Lincs.	52 Meade
1606	„ Clarcke, Willyam, parson of the rectory of Weston under Lyzeard, Staffs.	86 Stafforde
1607	„ William, gent., Renhall, Beds.	2 Huddlestone
1608	„ William, gent., Fincham, Norfolk	42 Windebanck
1609	„ Clerke, William, Watton, Hereford	90 Dorset
1611	„ William, husbandman, Alveston, Gloucs.	21 Wood
1612	„ Costinn <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Costinn <i>als.</i> Clarke.	
1613	„ William, yeoman, Gestingthorpe, Essex	36 Capell
1615	„ William, gent., Stamford, Lincs.	2 Rudd
1615	„ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane], London	114 Rudd
1615	„ Heard <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Heard <i>als.</i> Clarke.	
1616	„ William, Wheatley, Oxon.	33 Cope
1617	„ William, labourer, Wrawbye, Lincs.	76 Weldon
1617	„ Clarck, William, preacher, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	85 Weldon
1617	„ William, ploughwright, Exning, Suffolk	95 Weldon
1619	„ William, gent., Tysoe, co. Warwick	18 Parker
1608	Clarkeson, Clerkeson, Nicholas, gent., Kirkton, Notts.	28 Windebanck
1616	Clarvo, Thomas, wooldraper, Gloucester	125 Cope
1617	Clauson <i>als.</i> Clause, Peter, sailor, Lebecke, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London]	62 Weldon
1609	Clavell, John, esq., Wareham, Dorset	15 Dorset
1618	„ Susan, widow of John Clavell, esq., of Wareham; Wareham, Dorset	60 Meade; sentence 33 Parker
1612	Clavelshaye, Johane, widow, Pitny, Somerset	9 Fenner
1612	Claveringe, John, fellowe of Kinge's Colledge of Eaton, neare unto Windsor, Bucks.	90 Fenner
1607	Clavie, John, apothecary to Her Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.]	90 Huddlestone
1607	Claxby, William, yeoman, Thorestroppe, Salebie, Lincs.	83 Huddlestone
1618	Claxton, Francis, gent., Rowlsbie, Norfolk	62 Meade
1617	Clay, Gilbert, clothier, Eland, Yorks.	47 Weldon
1606	„ Hugh, Pilsley, Northwinkfield, Derbs.	45 Stafforde
1611	„ Claye, John, baker, March, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	86 Wood
1617	„ Cley, Margerie, widow, Whitchurch, Salop	101 Weldon

- 1611 **Clay**, Claye, Robert, clerk, Stowton (*sic*), [P.A.B. Sowton],
Devon 61 Wood
- 1611 **Clayborne**, Thomas, marryner aboard the "Expedition";
Stepney, Middx. 2 and 52 Wood
- 1613 **Claydon**, John, clerk, Wicken, Cambs. 30 Capell
- 1605 **Clayton**, Claiton, John, St. Sepulchre's, London Sentence 10 Hayes
- 1608 ,, Claiton, John, yeoman, Lawling, Lachedon, Essex
40 Windebanck
- 1615 ,, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 35 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Cleyton, Richard, gent., Chepstowe, co. Monmouth 74 Hayes
- 1615 **Cleaver**, Clever, Elizabeth, widow, Agmundesham *als.* Amersham,
Bucks. 68 Rudd
- 1618 ,, Clever, Ralph, Higham Ferrers, Northants 23 Meade
- 1610 ,, Clever, Thomas, husbandman, Marston Priors, co. Warwick
14 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Saulburge, Wolvencote, co. Warwick
10 Capell
- 1617 ,, Clever, Thomas, yeoman, Sawbridge, Wolfhamcote,
co. Warwick 53 Weldon
- 1606 **Cleere**, Sir Edward, knight, Blickinghall, Norfolk 99 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, Sir Frauncys, knight, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street],
London 83 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, Nicholas, alderman of Colchester, Essex 46 Fenner; sentence fol. 68
- 1615 ,, Clere, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London] 68 Rudd
- 1611 **Clement**, Ales, widow, [P.A.B. Paston, Northants] 17 Wood
- 1616 ,, Edward, husbandman, Merstham, Surrey 59 Cope
- 1617 ,, Francis, husbandman, Westwood, Bradford, Wilts. 113 Weldon
- 1606 ,, Clements, John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely,
Canbs. 21 Stafforde
- 1619 ,, Clements, Nicholas, belonging to the ship "Anne" of
London, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent] 88 Parker
- 1606 ,, Clementes, Robert, yeoman, Crofte, Leics. 98 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Robert, yeoman, Werrington (Paston), Northants 80 Fenner
- 1606 ,, Clementes, Thomas, servant to Mr. William Jacksonne,
secretary to the Earl of Nottingham, [P.A.B.
Sheram, Kent] 39 Stafforde
- 1611 ,, Walter, Wythicombe, Somerset 87 Wood
- 1616 ,, William, yeoman, Houghton, Hunts. 112 Cope
- 1612 **Clempson**, Richard, mercer, Abingdon, Berks. 107 Fenner
- 1609 ,, William, mercer, Witney, Oxford 24 Dorset
- 1613 **Clenche**, Clench, Joane, widow, Twinstead, Essex 63 Capell
- 1612 ,, John, yeoman, Muston, Winterborne Kingston, Dorset
34 Fenner
- 1607 ,, Thomas, gent., Holbrooke, Suffolk 80 Huddlestone
- 1619 ,, Clench, Thomas, the elder, victualler, Southbrooke,
Beere Regis, Dorset
71 Parker; duplicate with sentence fol. 104
- 1612 ,, Clench, William, Twinsted, Essex 58 Fenner
- 1617 **Clent**, Symon, gent., Great Witley, Worcs. 9 Weldon; sentence fol. 36
See also Clint.
- Clere**, *see* **Cleere**.
- 1608 **Cleredge**, Elizabeth, widow, Burton Magna, Cropredy, Oxon.
7 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, John, Great Borton (Cropredy), Oxon. 80 Dorset
- Clerke**, *see* **Clarke**.
- Clerkeson**, *see* **Clarkeson**.
- 1608 **Cletherowe**, Henry, citizen and iremonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 11 Windebanck

1614	Cleve, Thomas, [P.A.B. Reigate, Surrey]	87 Lawe
1613	Clevely, Adam, Over, co. of the city of Gloucester	12 Capell
	Clever, <i>see</i> Cleaver.	
1612	Clewes, Thomas, husbandman, Linton, Grisley, Derbs.	34 Fenner
1606	Cliffe, Augustine, clothier, Dursley, Gloucs.	8 Stafforde
1609	„ John, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	83 Dorset
1612	„ Clyffe, Roland, gent., Southluffenham, Rutland	52 Fenner
1609	„ Cliff, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens]	14 Dorset
1606	Clifford, George, Earl of Cumberland, K.G.	51 Stafforde
1613	„ James, esq., Frethorne, Gloucs.	88 Capell
1616	„ Margaret, Countess Dowager of Cumberland, [P.A.B. diocese of Carlisle]	82 Cope
1616	„ Thomas, shipmaster, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk	6 Cope
1611	Clifton, Edward, labourer, Cavendish, Suffolk	55 Wood
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	80 Fenner
1608	„ Henry, gent., Guylford, Surrey	26 Windebanck
1614	„ Reginald, innkeeper, Newe Windsor, Berks.	4 Lawe
1618	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	84 Meade
	Climer, <i>see</i> Clymer.	
1606	Clint, Clynte, George, citizen and collegiate clerk of London, [P.A.B. St. George in Botolph Lane]	4 Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> Clent.	
1616	Clinton, Henry, Earl of Lincoln	Sentence 95 Cope
1606	„ Robert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	47 Stafforde
1619	„ Thomas, Earl of Lincoln	90 Parker
1606	Clipsham, Michael, yeoman, Thorpe by Water (Seaton), Rutland	81 Stafforde
1613	Clissald, John, yeoman, Walegreaves, Heynor, Derbs.	121 Capell
1616	Clopton, William, the elder, Groton, Suffolk	83 Cope
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Melford, Suffolk	35 Parker
1608	Clotworthie, Emanuel, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Vedast's], London	13 Windebanck
1618	Clowde, Elizabeth, Weeke, Bishops Cannings, Wilts.	68 and 69 Meade
1608	Clowes, John, Muckleston, Staffs.	86 Windebanck
1605	Clowne, Cloune, Hugh, Presteigne, Radnor	83 Hayes
1614	Cludd, Edward, esq., Orlton, Salop	100 Lawe
1619	Clutterbucke, Clutterbooke, Arthur, clothier, Kyngestanley, Gloucs.	96 Parker
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow, Kinge Stanley, Gloucs.	32 Hayes
1614	„ Clotterbucke, Thomas, clothier, King's Stanley, Gloucs.	93 Lawe; sentence 103 Rudd
1609	„ Clotterbucke, William, clothier, Eastington, Gloucs.	112 Dorset
	Clyffe, <i>see</i> Cliff.	
1611	Clymer, Richard, clothier, Worcester	36 Wood
	Clynte, <i>see</i> Clint.	
	Coalman, <i>see</i> Colman.	
1618	Coates, Daniel, husbandman, Trimley St. Mary, Suffolk	57 Meade
1611	„ Cotes, Jaqueline, widow of Walter Cotes, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter Poer]	7 Wood
1614	„ John, citizen and waxchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	93 Lawe
1605	„ Martha, widow, precincts of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London	84 Hayes
1616	„ Coats, Robert, gent., Hodsdon, Broxborne, Herts.	58 Cope
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Oniburie, Salop	44 Rudd

1607	Coates, Cotes, Walter, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer]	53	Huddlestone
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. Royston, Herts.]	96	Dorset
1617	„ William, Mangothisfeld, Glouces.	27	Weldon
1616	Cobbe, Dorothy, widow, Chalvington <i>als.</i> Chaunton, Sussex	124	Cope
1609	„ Cobb, Edmond, gent., Snettisham, Norfolk	9	Dorset
1617	„ Edmond, St. Marie's, [P.A.B. Wiggenhall, Suffolk]	54	Weldon
1616	„ Cobb, Michael, esq., Mourtlacke, Surrey	13	Cope
1609	„ Cobb, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Hailshame, Sussex	90	Dorset
1617	„ Cobb, Nicholas, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	111	Weldon
1617	„ Cobb, Richard, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street]	17	Weldon
1607	„ Robert, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	20	Huddlestone
1609	„ Cobb, Thomas, gent., Fellmersham, Beds.	78	Dorset
1611	„ Cobb, Thomas, Sowthesse, Sussex	2	Wood
1618	Cobbet, Thomas, yeoman, Moorton, Thame, Oxon.	10	Meade
1605	Cobden, Margaret, widow, Midlavant, Sussex	26	Hayes
1612	Cobham, Dame Anne, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields]	1	Fenner
1611	Coblye, Richard, Sandford, Devon	82	Wood
1609	Cobreath, John, mariner, Shadwell, [Stepney], Middx., [P.A.B. over the seas]	105	Dorset
1617	Coby <i>als.</i> Smith, Henry, Estergate, Sussex	46	Weldon
1617	Cockayne, Cokaine, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. Harthill], Derbs.	64	Weldon ; sentence 9 Meade
<i>See also Cockyn.</i>			
1611	Cocke, Alice, widow, Hoult Preene (Cardington), Salop	36	Wood
1613	„ Cock <i>als.</i> Overshott, Andrew, St. John in Walbrooke, London	71	Capell
1613	„ Edmund, wineporter, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney, London]	123	Capell
1616	„ Edmond, [P.A.B. St. Marychurch, Devon]	42	Cope
1606	„ George, Wooburne, Bucks.	Sentence 54	Stafforde
1610	„ Sir Henry, knight, Broxbourne, Herts.	48	Wingfield
1616	„ Cock, John, gent., Stachden, Beds.	127	Cope
1618	„ John, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. over the seas]	89	Meade
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Sutton, Lincs.	34	Stafforde
1613	„ Richard, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey	26	Capell
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Bridgrule, Devon	39	Capell
1616	„ Cock, Thomas, yeoman, Cheynis, Bucks.	19	Cope
1609	„ Cock, Udy, Uniredruth, Cornwall	44	Dorset
1616	„ Dame Ursula, widow, Broxborne, Herts.	123	Cope
1607	„ William, the elder, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk	30	Huddlestone
1608	„ William, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	17	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
1611	Cocker, Katherine, widow, Awfferton, Derbs.	9	Wood
1611	„ Susan, late servant to Mr. Richard Fust, St. Clement's Lane, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	19	Wood
<i>See also Coker.</i>			
1607	Cockett, Thomas, esq., Bromesthorpe (East Rudham), Norfolk	38	Huddlestone
1613	Cockram, Thomas, yeoman, Gitsham, Devon	23	Capell
1609	Cockroft, John, [P.A.B. All Hallows on London Wall]	22	Dorset
Cocks, <i>see</i> Cox.			
1618	Cockyn, William, mariner, Plaistoe, Westham, Essex	96	Meade
<i>See also Cockayne.</i>			
1611	Codd, James, gent., Watringburie, Kent	94	Wood
1608	„ William, yeoman, Watringbery, Kent	19	Windebanck

- 1610 **Coddington**, William, one of the comburgesses of Grantam,
Lincs. 59 Wingfield
- 1606 **Codner**, John, Coffinswill, [Devon] 41 Stafforde
- 1619 **Codrington**, Robert, gent., now of the precincts of the cathedral
church of Bristol, Gloucs. 41 Parker
- 1617 **Codwell**, John, gent., Southover near Lewes, Sussex 4 Weldon
- 1612 **Coe**, Coe, Edward, yeoman, Great Mapleston, Essex 110 Fenner
- 1617 „ Coe, Henry, merchant, Lowestoft, Suffolk 17 Weldon
- 1618 „ James, clerke, Ipwing, Sussex 96 Meade
- 1616 „ Coe, John, yeoman, Little Cornard, Suffolk 49 Cope
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Gestingthorpe, Essex 1 Fenner
- 1609 **Cofeld**, Michael, gent., Tadlow, Cambs. 35 Dorset
- 1618 **Coffyn**, Richard, esq., Portledge, par. of Alwington, Devon
11 Meade; sentence fol. 57
- 1617 „ Coffin, William, yeoman, Compton Chamberleine, Wilts.
105 Weldon
- 1613 **Cogan**, Henry, clothier, Taunton, Somerset 52 Capell
- 1608 „ John, the younger, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 57 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Coggan, John, husbandman, Middlezoy, Somerset 75 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, merchant, Taunton, Somerset
64 Lawe; sentence 48 Meade
- 1605 „ Margaret, wife of Robert Cogan, junior, citizen and
clothworker of London, [St. Mary Aldermary] 35 Ha
- 1616 „ Robert, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London;
Streatham, Surrey 77 Cope
- 1613 „ Thomas, clothier, Chard, Somerset 52 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, gent., Manton, Rutland 58 Weldon
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Long Sutton, Somerset 3 Fenner
- 1614 **Cogbill**, William, husbandman, Over Brayles, co. Warwick 112 Lawe
- 1606 **Coggishall**, Thomas, gent., Fornham St. Genove, Suffolk 3 Stafforde
- 1616 **Cogswell**, Cogeswell, Alice, widow, Westbury Leigh, Wilts.
With sentence 53 Cope
- 1615 „ Edward, clothier, Ligh, Westbury, Wilts.
With sentence 112 Rudd
- 1606 „ Coggeswell, Richard, Dilkton, Wilts. 97 Stafforde
- Cokaine**, *see* **Cockayne**.
- 1607 **Coker**, John, yeoman, Burcester *als.* Bisseter, Oxon. 22 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ Vicarie *als.*, Tryamor, *see* Vicarie *als.* Coker.
- 1605 „ William, Newington, Surrey Sentence 43 Hayes
See also **Cocker**.
- 1612 **Colbord**, John, husbandman, Stratton, South Petherton,
Somerset 15 Fenner
- 1612 „ John, husbandman, Over Compton, Dorset 111 Fenner
- 1615 **Colborne**, William, yeoman, Gussadge St. Michael, Dorset 19 Rudd
- 1605 **Colbrand**, Thomas, victualler, Gravesend, Kent 20 Hayes
- Colbrooke**, *see* **Colebrooke**.
- 1617 **Colby**, Arthur, merchant, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane],
London 22 Weldon
- 1619 „ Christopher, gent., Banham, Norfolk, [P.A.B. afterwards
of St. Bartholomew the Great, West Smithfield,
London] 13 Parker
- 1611 „ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 10 Wood
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Banham, Norfolk 88 Rudd
- 1616 „ Thomas, esq., Twickenham, Middx. 19 Cope
- 1613 **Colcock**, Magdalen, widow, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry],
London 14 Capell; sentence fol. 38
- See also* **Calcott**.

1615	Coldam, William, the elder, gent., Stedham, Sussex	1 Rudd
1612	Coldwell, George, gent., Northampton	50 Fenner
1606	Cole, Alexander, mariner, Curbie, Essex	36 Stafforde
1605	„ Alice, widow of Richard Cole, late alderman of Bristowe, daughter of William Carre, sometimes alderman of Bristowe; Bristowe, Gloucs.	65 Hayes; sentence 84 Stafforde
1606	„ Daniell, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's, London]	76 Stafforde
1614	„ Edith, widow, St. Phillipps, Bristol, Gloucs.	7 Lawe
1607	„ Edward, yeoman, Eastberghoult, Sussex	16 Huddleston
1616	„ Coole, Edward, husbandman, Dawlysh, Devon	107 Cope
1619	„ Edward, husbandman, Podgemeade, Hempsteade, Gloucs.	87 Parker
1616	„ Francis, yeoman, East Bergholt, Suffolk	106 Cope
1618	„ George, gent., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	95 Meade; sentence 22 Parker
1610	„ Coole, Johane, widow, Hempsted, Essex	50 Wingfield
1611	„ John, esq., Shrewsbury	63 Wood
1612	„ John, yeoman, Woodland, Devon	33 Fenner
1613	„ John, saylor in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	92 Capell
1614	„ John, yongeman, Abbottes Kerswell, Devon	92 Lawe
1616	„ John, yeoman, Russlipp, Middx.	4 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Badslly, Hants	28 Cope
1616	„ John, husbandman, Westerham, Kent	124 Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, The Hithe, Egham, Surrey	99 Weldon
1619	„ John, gent., St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London	With sentence 3 Parker
1611	„ Peter, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	79 Wood
1614	„ Richard, esq., Buckishe, Wolfardisworthie, Devon	69 Lawe
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Horningsey, Cambs.	38 Capell
1613	„ Robert, tanner, Ipswich, Suffolk	88 Capell
1619	„ Robert, clothier, son of Robert Cole, the elder, Wynter- borne, Gloucs.	27 Parker
1614	„ Adcock <i>als.</i> , Stephen, <i>see</i> Adcock <i>als.</i> Cole.	
1606	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, South Tidworthe, Hants	85 Stafforde
1608	„ Thomas, gent., Bristowe, Gloucs.	63 Windebanck
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Holy Trinity, Bristol, Gloucs.	84 Fenner
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Arlington, Sussex	33 Meade
1613	„ William, yeoman, Payngton, Devon	24 Capell
1614	„ William, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	9 Lawe
1615	„ William, husbandman, Compton Dondon, Somerset	101 Rudd
1619	„ William, clothier, Woodland, Devon	102 Parker
	<i>See also</i> Coles.	
1615	Colebrooke, Humfrey, chaundler, Subdeanery, Chichester, Sussex	109 Rudd
1610	„ Coulbrooke, John, shereman, Watlington, Oxon.	96 Wingfield
1610	„ Colbrooke, Richard, blacksmith, Weston byrte, Gloucs.	106 Wingfield
	Coleford, <i>see</i> Colford.	
	Coleins, <i>see</i> Collins.	
	Coleman, <i>see</i> Colman.	
1618	Colemore, Elizabeth, widow, Yardley, Worcs.	29 Meade
1606	„ John, yeoman, Luscot, Braunton, Devon	12 Stafforde
	<i>See also</i> Colmore and Collymore.	
	Colepeper, <i>see</i> Culpepper.	
1608	Coles, Colles, Anne, widow of Edmund Colles, esq., Suckley, Worcs.	60 Windebanck

1617	Coles, Anne, spinster, Worcester	27	Weldon
1607	„ Edmund, esq., Leigh, Worcs.	41	Huddlestone
1618	„ Westopher <i>als.</i> , Edward, <i>see</i> Westopher <i>als.</i> Coles.		
1606	„ George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	18	Stafforde ; sentence fol. 37
1609	„ Hugh, butcher, Northampton	33	Dorset
1605	„ Colles, John, yeoman, Welles, Somerset	10	Hayes
1608	„ Colles, John, esq., Barton, Somerset	63	Windebanck
1609	„ John, yeoman, Fouldes, Fordingbridge, Hants	102	Dorset
1614	„ Moses, [P.A.B. Knooke, Wilts.]	118	Lawe
1612	„ Cooles, Richard, Stower Westover, Dorset	42	Fenner
1609	„ Robert, St. Michael's in the Querne, London		
		With sentence 85	Dorset
1605	„ Cooles, Thomas, Peesemarsch in the peculiar of Illmester, Somerset	57	Hayes
1615	„ Colles, Coules, Thomas, gent., Gloucester	1	Rudd
1616	„ Colles, Wilkes <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Wilkes <i>als.</i> Colles.		
1619	„ Colles, Thomas, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks.	101	Parker
			<i>See also</i> Cole.
	Colet, <i>see</i> Collett.		
1608	Colford, Thomas, yeoman, Bromfeilde, Somerset	71	Windebanck
1612	„ Coleford, Thomas, Spaxton, Somerset	With sentence 12	Fenner
			<i>See also</i> Collfer and Culliford.
	Colinge, <i>see</i> Collins.		
1617	Collant, Thomas, clerke, Frome St. Quintin, Dorset	60	Weldon
1617	Coller, Richard, yeoman, Oxsey, Wilts.	123	Weldon
	Colles, <i>see</i> Coles.		
1608	Collett, Jeoffrey, yeoman, Iselham, Cambs.	49	Windebanck
1617	„ John, weaver, Astley, Salop	62	Weldon
1615	„ Mary, wife of John Collett, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street]		
		117	Rudd ; sentence 53 Cope
1617	„ Colet, Mary, [P.A.B. Hadham, Herts.]	113	Weldon
1608	„ Peter, citizen and merchant tailor of London	4	Windebanck
1613	„ Thomas, surgeon, Newtowne, Hants	21	Capell
1616	Collifer, Henry, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk	65	Cope
			<i>See also</i> Colford and Culliford.
1609	Collie, Colly, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London	25	Dorset
1612	„ Collye, Margaret, widow, Wantage, Berks.	110	Fenner
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants	86	Parker
1610	„ Colly, William, Marton, Lincs.	68	Wingfield
			<i>See also</i> Cully.
1612	Collier, Anne, widow of Richard Collier, esq.; Ibseley, Hants	87	Fenner
1607	„ Christian, widow, Overcompton, Dorset	60	Huddlestone
1618	„ Edward, yeoman, Bernethbie, Lincs.	12	Meade
1605	„ Collyer, Henry, Mynty, Gloucs.	70	Hayes
1615	„ Hugh, yeoman, Martley, Worcs.	57	Rudd
1610	„ John, the elder, Currymallett, Somerset	77	Wingfield
1608	„ Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street], London	28	Windebanck
1611	„ Nicholas, pewterer, Christ Church, London	67	Wood
1607	„ Richard, esq., Pudletrenthyde, Dorset	11	Huddlestone
1607	„ Thomas, miller, Bramshotte, Hants	41	Huddlestone
1616	„ Thomas, Winterborne Stoke, Wilts.	125	Cope
1614	„ Walter, Chewton, Somerset	26	Lawe
1612	„ William, London	Sentence 48	Fenner

See also Culier.

	Colliford, see Colford, Collfer, and Culliford.		
1609	Collingwood, John, merchant, King's Lynne, Norfolk	30	Dorset
1612	„ Collinwood, Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	86 Fenner ; sentence	49 Capell
1606	Collins, Anne, maiden, St. Olave's, Hart Street, London	34	Stafforde
1613	„ Collyns, Bartholmewe, yeoman, Keymisworth, Netherbury, Dorset	120	Capell
1611	„ Collinges, Christopher, husbandman, Bradford Abbis, Dorset	102	Wood
1619	„ Collyn, Ellenor, widow, Wadhurst, Sussex	52	Parker
1617	„ Collynnes, Francis, gent., Warwick	101	Weldon
1618	„ Collens, Francys, Silton, Dorset	74	Meade
1613	„ Collens, George, yeoman, Wadeherst, Sussex	93	Capell
1618	„ George, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	80	Meade
1608	„ Colline, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Chichney, Essex	37	Windebanck
1610	„ Henry, Slinfield, Sussex	37	Wingfield
1619	„ Hugh, yeoman, Stanton St. John, Oxon.	109	Parker
1610	„ James, Chippenham, Wilts.	48	Wingfield
1619	„ Jasper, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	86	Parker
1612	„ Collen, Jeffrey, Lurgarshall, Sussex	121	Fenner
1611	„ Johane, Winterborne, Gloucs.	65	Wood
1606	„ John, gent., Whithesham, Suffolk	8	Stafforde
1610	„ John, yeoman, Foy, co. Hereford	11	Wingfield
1611	„ John, gent, Temple Cowley, Oxon.	33	Wood
1613	„ Colinge, John, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street], London	45	Capell
1615	„ Collyns, John, yeoman, Betterton, Berks.	46	Rudd
1616	„ Collyn, John, yeoman, Much Beardfeild, Essex	79	Cope
1616	„ Collen, John, gent., Writtle, Essex	104	Cope
1617	„ Collyn, John, yeoman, Easton, Leics.	62	Weldon
1618	„ Mary, widow, Brightling, Sussex	84	Meade ; sentence
1616	„ Collyn, Nicholas, esq., Lincolns Inn, Middx., and St. Giles without Crepelgate, London	126	Cope
1610	„ Collin, Oliver, tailor, Alfold, Sussex	78	Wingfield
1608	„ Collyns, Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary]	88	Windebanck
1609	„ Richard, poldaves weaver, Ipswich, Suffolk	110	Dorset
1613	„ Richard, stationer, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], London	101	Capell
1615	„ Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Feilds, Middx.	46	Rudd
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Warwick	110	Meade
1607	„ Colling, Robert, Sowthold, Suffolk	80	Huddleston
1610	„ Robert, gent., Ottery St. Mary, Devon	18	Wingfield
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, St. Gyles Chaffant, Bucks.	88	Fenner
1615	„ Roger, Wardenton, Oxon.	87	Rudd
1618	„ Collens, Rose, widow, Littleton, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts.	68 and 69	Meade
1612	„ Collin, Stephen, the elder, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Sussex	107	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, Brightling, Sussex	75	Fenner
1614	„ Coleins, Thomas, yeoman, Ingliscombe, Somerset	15	Lawe
1618	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, King's Norton, Worcs.	114	Meade
1611	„ William, clothier, St. Martin's, Worcester	64	Wood
1616	Collinson, Michael, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey]	93	Cope
1618	„ Robert, gent., Wrigglesworth, Yorks.	120	Meade
1617	„ William, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. All Saints, Lombard Street]	31	Weldon

- Collinwood, *see* Collingwood.
- 1606 **Collrick**, John, St. Peter's, Hereford 33 Stafforde
Collye, *see* Collie.
- 1611 **Collymore**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London,
[P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle] 7 Wood
See also **Colemore** and **Colmore**.
- 1619 **Colman**, Coleman, Edmund, the elder, gent., Hucheston, Suffolk 64 Parker
1612 „ Edward, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 17 Fenner
1618 „ Elioner, widow, Westburne, Sussex 49 Meade
1613 „ Coleman, Gyles, yeoman, Lanvayre Cilgidinge, Monmouth 30 Capell
1610 „ Joane, Brode Henton, Wilts. 64 Wingfield
1619 „ John, yeoman, Dinton, Wilts. 35 Parker
1613 „ Coleman, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. Breewood, Staffs.] 70 Capell
1616 „ Coleman, Margaret, Westbury, Bucks. 78 Cope
1619 „ Coalman, Thomas, [P.A.B. Chelsey, Middx.] 62 Parker
1607 „ Coleman, William, woollen draper, Burcester *als.* Bissiter, Oxon. 92 Huddlestone
1610 „ Coleman, William, Brodehinton, Wilts. 30 Wingfield
1612 „ Coleman, William, gent., Great Waldingfeild, Suffolk 60 Fenner
1615 „ William, yeoman, Westbourne, Sussex 114 Rudd
1616 „ Coleman, William, Warden-ton, Oxon. 58 Cope
1612 **Colmore**, Colmer, George, esq., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 89 Fenner
1613 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Birmingham, co. Warwick] 91 Capell
See also **Colemore** and **Collymore**.
- 1616 **Colpas**, John, yeoman, Dunsfold, Surrey 51 Cope
1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants 44 Wood
1619 **Colson**, John, husbandman, Marke, Somerset 49 Parker
1619 „ Coulson, Richard, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 112 Parker
1612 **Colstocke**, Nicholas, husbandman, Cuckfeilde, Sussex 60 Fenner
1617 **Colt**, John, gent., Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 46 Weldon
1618 „ Nicholas, fisherman, Barking, Essex 21 Meade
1617 „ Colte, Thomas, gent., Lewes, Sussex 94 Weldon
1617 **Colthurst**, Coulthurst, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate] 17 Weldon
1611 „ Mathewe, gent., South Shobury, Essex 47 Wood
1616 **Colton**, Johane, spinster, Markfield, Leics. 67 Cope
1606 „ Coulton, Lewis, shoemaker, Staunford, Lincs. 57 Stafforde
1613 „ Coulton, Raphe, clerk, Litle Rissington, Gloucs. 120 Capell
1615 „ Thomas, burgess of Great Grimsby, Lincs. 57 Rudd
1617 **Cumbell**, Peter, esq., Kegworth, Leics. 28 Weldon
1605 „ Roger, esq., Darley, Derbs. 83 Hayes
1619 **Cumbyne**, John, clerke, parson of Enfield, Staffs. 100 Parker
1607 **Colville**, Anne, widow, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 74 Huddlestone
1613 „ Frauncys, gent., Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 72 Capell
1608 **Combe**, Edward, Bridsor, Wilts. 12 Windebanck
1611 „ Jane, *see* **Puckering**, Dame Jane.
1608 „ John, Ashmere, Dorset 49 Windebanck
1612 „ Coombe, John, yeoman, Poole, Dorset 9 Fenner
1615 „ John, gent., Oldstretford, co. Warwick 118 Rudd
1609 „ Thomas, the elder, esq., Old Stratford, co. Warwick 13 Dorset
1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Closeworth, Somerset 46 Capell
1611 „ William, esq., Warwick 52 Wood

See also **Combes**.

- 1608 **Comber**, John, gent., Shermanbury, Sussex; deceased in
Clifford's Inn, St. Dunstons in the West,
London 13 Windebanck; sentence fol. 58
- 1618 „ **Comer**, Josias, yeoman, Wells, Somerset 40 Meade
- 1616 „ **Roger**, Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex 3 Cope
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, gent., Allington, St. John's under the Castle,
Lewes, Sussex 33 Capell
- 1618 **Comberford**, Richard, [P.A.B. Cannock, Staffs.] 101 Meade
- 1606 **Combes**, [P.A.B. Combe], Edward, gent., [P.A.B. Middle Temple,
city of London] 42 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **Coomes**, John, Lymington, Hants 48 Wingfield
- 1610 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Eastthothlye, Sussex 56 Wingfield

See also Combe.

Comer, *see* **Comber**.

Cominge, *see* **Comyn**.

- 1614 **Comlie**, Harry, [P.A.B. Henley on Thames, Oxon.] 83 Lawe
- 1617 **Comport**, John, Crome, Croydon, Surrey 101 Weldon
- 1611 **Compton**, James, Shirborne, Dorset 103 Wood
- 1605 „ **John**, gent., Pryorsdeane, Hants 24 Hayes
- 1606 „ **Thomas**, Godalmyne, Surrey 33 Stafforde; sentence fol. 84
- 1617 „ **Ursula**, widow, East Nythen, Greinton, Somerset 65 Weldon
- 1616 „ **William**, the elder, woolwinder, Beachampton, Bucks. 118 Cope
- 1618 **Comyn**, Cummin, Daniel, gent., Duddinghurst, Essex 77 Meade
- 1616 „ **Comyns** *als.* **Chilcott**, John, singleman, Okeford, Devon 58 Cope
- 1618 „ **Cominge**, John, Chiddiock, Dorset 94 Meade
- 1609 „ *als.* **Chilcott**, Robert, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Under-
schaft], London 87 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Commyn**, Thomas, husbandman, Wootton Rivers, Wilts.
79 Meade; sentence 23 Parker
- 1610 „ **Commyns**, William, yeoman, Popler (Stepney), Middx.
8 Wingfield
- 1612 **Condall**, Robert, D.D., archdeacon of Huntingdon, parson of
Edworth, Beds. 73 Fenner
- 1613 **Coney**, *see* **Cony**.
- 1613 **Congham**, John, the elder, yeoman, Welles next the sea, Norfolk
118 Capell

See also Conham and Cunningham.

- 1617 **Congreve**, Conggreve, Thomas, esq., Stretton, Staffs. 112 Weldon
- 1613 **Conham**, Abraham, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 38 Capell

See also Congham and Cunningham.

Coniers, *see* **Conyers**.

- 1615 **Coningesbie**, Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Coningsbie,
knight, North Mymes, Herts. 18 Rudd
- 1613 „ **George**, gent., Leompster, co. Hereford 10 Capell
- 1617 „ **Coningesby**, Humfrey, esq., Nenesoleres, Salop
With sentence 62 Weldon
- 1610 „ **Coningsbie**, Jane, Felbrigge, Norfolk Sentence 53 Wingfield
- 1616 „ **Sir Raphe**, knight, North Mymes, Herts. 35 Cope

Conney, *see* **Cony**.

Conningham, *see* **Cunningham**.

- 1617 **Conquest**, Sir Richard, knight, Houghton Conquest, Beds. 120 Weldon
- 1607 **Constable**, George, Uffecullomp, Devon 72 Huddleston
- 1615 „ **Jane**, widow, Great Grimsby, Lincs. 79 Rudd
- 1610 „ **John**, Broadhinton, Wilts. 34 Wingfield
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent 22 Weldon
- 1619 **Constantine**, George, yeoman, St. Albans, Herts. 36 Parker
- 1608 **Conway**, Conway, Ambrose, gent., Chippinge Wiccombe,
Bucks. 101 Windebanck

1605	Conway , Lucy, St. Mary's upon the hill, Chester	77	Hayes
1605	„ Conwaye, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Sowthroppe, Gloucs.]	72	Hayes
1607	„ Conweye, Thomas, yeoman, usher of His Majesty's Chamber, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	91	Huddleston
1610	„ Conwaye, Thomas, gent., Dynernth (Llandrillo yn Rhos), Denbigh	35	Wingfield
1609	Cony , Conney, Annys, widow, Marche, Cambs.	9	Dorset
1611	„ Conney, John, one of the Jurats of Hastings, Sussex	68	Wood
1609	„ Coney, Robert, yeoman, Marche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	9	Dorset
1606	„ Conye, Willyam, gent., Fordende, Eaton (Socon), Beds.	82	Stafforde
1605	Conyers , John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Aldersgate], London	3	Hayes
1612	„ Coniers, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Orpington, Kent]	29	Fenner
1610	„ Coniers, Raphe, St. Marie Woolnoth, London	103	Wingfield
	Coo , <i>see</i> Coe .		
1614	Cooke , Alexander, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	48	Lawe
1613	„ Allan, gent., Westburton, Burry, Sussex	106	Capell
1618	„ Daniel <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see</i> Daniel <i>als.</i> Cooke .		
1616	„ Edmund, the elder, clothier, Kersey, Suffolk	15	Cope
1619	„ Edmund, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset	58	Parker
1617	„ Edward, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	122	Weldon
1618	„ Edward, yeoman, St. Andrew Hubbard, Eastcheap, London	103	Meade
1611	„ Eleanor, widow, Lyme Regis, Dorset	85	Wood
1618	„ Eleazer, carpenter, Hadley, Suffolk	24	Meade
1618	„ Elizabeth, widow, Burraston, (Burford, Salop); [P.A.B. Worcester]	4	Meade
1608	„ Fraunces, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch], London	6	Windebanck
1612	„ Fraunces, widow, Marisfeilde, Sussex	60	Fenner
1608	„ George, grocer, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bredstrete], London	50	Windebanck
1618	„ Grace, spinster, [P.A.B. widow], Edmondsham, Dorset	103	Meade
1605	„ Jane, widow, Barking parish, city of London	42	Hayes
1605	„ Joan, widow of John Cooke, parson of Northwinfeld, [Derbs.], Kegworth, [P.A.B. Leics.]	60	Hayes
1609	„ John, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset	89	Dorset
1610	„ John, singleman, Heveningham [P.A.B. Hedingham] at the Castle, Essex	5	Wingfield
1612	„ Coocke, John, husbandman, Marchy, Meare, Somerset	27	Fenner
1613	„ John, clothiar, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.	38	Capell
1614	„ John, mercer, Wrongye, Norfolk; bound for the East Indies in the ship "Trades Increase"	70	Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Toynton St. Peter, Lincs.	16	Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	1	Cope
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Sommerset , John, husbandman, Chute, Wilts.	102	Cope
1617	„ John, bricklayer, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	109	Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., The Bowndes, Much Marckle, co. Hereford	32	Meade
1618	„ John, the younger, yeoman, Yoxford, Suffolk	57	Meade
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. Compton Beachampe, Wilts.]	71	Meade
1619	„ John, husbandman, Eastbargholt, Suffolk	4	Parker

1619	Cooke, John, husbandman, Strobby in the Marsh, Lincs.	30 Parker
1619	„ John, waterman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	69 Parker
1619	„ Julian, widow, Lyngen, co. Hereford	6 Parker
1619	„ Michael, Bishop's Cannynys, Wilts.	26 Parker
1612	„ Nicholas, chaundler, Boston, Lincs.	10 Fenner
1619	„ Nicholas, rowmason, Winterborne, Gloucs.	32 Parker
1619	„ Nicholas, clothworker, Birmingham, co. Warwick	59 Parker
1606	„ Richarde, jurat of Grauesend, Kent	
	78 Stafforde ; sentence 18 Huddlestone	
1607	„ Richard, clothier, Groton, Suffolk	38 Huddlestone
1611	„ Richard, husbandman, Lyme Regis, Dorset	49 Wood
1612	„ Richard, Buraston, Burford, Salop	31 Fenner
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Aldingborne, Sussex	86 Fenner
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Emley, Wellowe, Hants	97 Fenner
1613	„ Richard, husbandman, Edmundsham, Dorset	122 Capell
1614	„ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great]	2 Lawe
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Goringe, Sussex	63 Rudd
1618	„ Richard, gent., Kympton, Hants	127 Meade
1619	„ Samuel, gent., Chishull Magna, Essex	98 Parker
1606	„ Sibill, widow, St. Peters in the East of the City of Oxford	
	101 Stafforde	
1619	„ Simon, tailor, Othill, Crewkerne, Somerset	32 Parker
1614	„ Solomon, St. Bride, Fleetestrecte, London	29 Lawe
1606	„ Thomas, merchant, St. Petrockes, Exeter, Devon	24 Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, Chename (Monk Sherborne), Hants	94 Huddlestone
1608	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's, Ludgate]	30 Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, clerk, Norton Fitzwarren, Somerset	26 Wingfield
1610	„ Kymman <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Kymman als. Cooke.</i>	
1612	„ Thomas ; (son Robert executor)	Sentence 56 Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, vintner of London ; Walsham in the Willows, Suffolk	120 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate]	4 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, now lodging in St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	36 Parker
1614	„ Walter, yeoman, Twiford, Compton Abbies, Dorset	66 Lawe
1605	„ William, collyer, Chippinge Sodburie, Gloucs.	54 Hayes
1605	„ William, Maveson Ridware, [Staffs.]	78 Hayes
1608	„ William, glasier, Kettering, [P.A.B. Northampton], Northants	82 Windebanck
1611	„ William, yeoman, Weaker (Whitacre) Borow, Norfolk	
	32 Wood ; sentence 68 Fenner	
1614	„ [P.A.B. <i>als. Tooke</i>], William, mariner, London ; bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. over the seas]	69 and 83 Lawe
1614	„ William, husbandman, Banwell, Somerset	87 Lawe
1614	„ William, yeoman, Bolney, Sussex	With sentence 113 Lawe
1615	„ William, pastor of Credyton, Devon	54 Rudd
1615	„ William, yeoman, Ham, Gillingham, Dorset	37 Rudd
1615	„ William, gent., Combes, Suffolk	53 Rudd
1616	„ William, husbandman, Elderfield <i>als.</i> Elfield, Worcs.	45 Cope
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Highnam, Gloucs.	32 Parker
1610	Cookes , Thomas, keeper of his Majesty's wardrobe at Tibballes, (Cheshunt), Herts., [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintry]	
	78 Wingfield	
1619	„ William, gent., Shiltwood, Tardebigge, Worcs.	110 Parker

- 1610 **Cookesonne**, Gyles, worsted weaver, Norwich 78 Wingfield
 1617 **Cookman**, Cuckman, William, yeoman, Currendown, Swanw'ch,
 Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 1 Weldon
Coole, *see* **Cole**.
Cooles, *see* **Coles**.
Coombe, *see* **Combe**.
Coomes, *see* **Combes**.
 1619 **Coope**, Robert, [P.A.B. Corfe Castle, Dorset] 14 Parker
See also **Cope**.
 1606 **Cooper** [P.A.B. Cowper], Amy, gentlewoman, Buckden, Hunts. 24 Stafforde
 1616 „ Christopher, taylor, Writtle, Essex 24 Cope
 1614 „ Danniell, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 Islington, Middx.] 124 Lawe
 1616 „ *als.* **Paler**, Fortune, Retherfield, Sussex 78 Cope
 1619 „ Henry, yeoman, Enborne, Berks. 11 Parker
 1614 „ John, yeoman, Saleherst, Sussex 86 Lawe
 1617 „ John, gent., Leigh, [P.A.B. next Tonbridge], Kent 4 Weldon
 1618 „ John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the
 seas] 97 Meade
 1619 „ John, Salisbury, Wilts. 85 Parker
 1618 „ Raphe, sailor, Ipswich, Suffolk 87 Meade
 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Shelfield, co. Warwick; [P.A.B. over
 the seas] 73 Capell
 1612 „ Robert, yeoman, West(on) [P.A.B. Peston] Colville,
 Cambs. 17 Fenner
 1605 „ Thomas, gent., Bristol, (Gloucs.) 85 Hayes
 1612 „ Thomas, gent., Arundel, Sussex 44 Fenner
 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Disse, Norfolk 101 Rudd
 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Northend, Melbury Osmond, Dorset 103 Cope
 1606 „ William, skinner, All Saints' Barking, London 1 Stafforde
 1612 „ William, marryner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 51 Fenner
 1618 „ William, Westram, Kent 119 Meade
See also **Cowper** and **Cupper**.
 1605 **Coote**, Cootte, Christopher, gent., Great Chesteford, Essex 25 Hayes
 1619 **Cootes**, Robert, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 9 Parker
 1615 „ Thomas, Cleve, Yatton, Somerset 62 Rudd
 1608 **Copcot**, Reynold, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B.
 deceased in Zeeland] 54 Windebanck
 1619 **Cope**, Coape, Alice, widow, North Bradley, Wilts. 112 Parker
 1616 „ Sir Anthony, knight and bart., Fanwell, Oxon. 22 Cope
 1605 „ Erasmus, gentleman, Lincoln's Inn, [Middlesex]
 With sentence 74 Hayes
 1616 „ Henry, armourer, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London 57 Cope
 1613 „ John, gent., Marden, Wilts. 117 Capell
 1615 „ Sir Walter, knight, Master of his Majesty's Court of
 Wardes and Liverys, Kensington, Middx. 66 Rudd
See also **Coope**.
 1610 **Copeland**, Robert, husbandman, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 52 Wingfield
 1608 **Copledike**, Coppuldyke, Edward, gent., Thrandeston, Suffolk 5 Windebanck
 1611 **Copleston**, Anthony, esq., Wyke, (Axminster), Devon 68 Wood
 1607 **Copley**, Edward, gent., Sowthill, Beds. 53 Huddlestone
 1619 „ William, gent., Langforde, Berks. 108 Parker
 1610 **Copping**, George, yeoman, Lanham, [P.A.B. Lavenham],
 Suffolk 73 Wingfield
 1612 „ Coppynge, Stephen, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 95 Fenner

- 1619 **Copping**, Thomas, singleman, Burgate, Suffolk 83 Parker
 1605 **Corbett**, Dorothy, widow, Beslow [P.A.B. Bestowe], Wroxeter,
 Salop 15 Hayes
 1610 „ Edward, yeoman, Duke's Place near Aldgate, London,
 [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch] 62 Wingfield
 1609 „ Humfrey, gent., Stoke Newington, Middx.
 114 Dorset ; sentence 58 Wingfield
 1611 „ John, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 102 Wood
 1607 „ Sir Miles, knight, Sprowston, Norfolk 95 Huddlestons
 1612 „ Reynold, gent., Hampton, Salop 56 Fenner
 1607 „ Sir Richard, knight, Moreton Corbett, Salop 4 Huddlestons
 1608 „ Richard, Alberbury, Salop 82 Windebanck
 1615 „ Corbet, Richard, esq., Stoke, Salop 40 Rudd
 1618 „ Robert, yeoman, Lawly, Salop 10 Meade
 1618 „ Thomas, esq., Sprowston, Norfolk 14 Meade
 1619 „ **Poynter** *als.*, Vincent, *see* **Poynter** *als.* **Corbett**.
 1605 „ William, esq., Sibson *als.* Sibbesdon, Leics. 50 Hayes
 1617 **Corbin**, Corbyn, Anne, widow, Over Areley, Staffs. 37 Weldon
 1611 „ Thomas, West Parley, Dorset 67 Wood
 1617 „ Corbyn, William, gent., Over Areley, Staffs. 19 Weldon
 1612 **Cordall**, Cordell, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 32 Fenner
 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, St. Ives, Hunts. 1 Cope
 1611 „ William, esq., his Majesty's master cook, Fulham, Middx.
 17 Wood
 1612 **Corderoye**, John, gent., Compton Chamberlaine, Wilts. 53 Fenner
 1615 „ Cordrey, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Hanney, Berks.] 40 Rudd
 1610 **Cordier**, Gomie, *see* **Linsell**, Bartholomew de.
 1608 **Cordin**, James, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 66 Windebanck
 1614 **Coren**, Jane, widow, Castellcombe, Wilts. 2 Lawe
 1613 „ Thomas, parson of Northwaxall, Wilts. 7 Capell
See also **Corne**.
 1614 **Corfield**, Margaret, widow of William Corfield, Preene, Salop
 127 Lawe
 1612 „ William, yeoman, Preene, Salop 53 Fenner
Corindon, *see* **Coryndon**.
 1617 **Corker**, William, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Peter, Cornhill] 111 Weldon
 1605 **Corne**, George, husbandman, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset 54 Hayes
 1613 „ Richard, marchaunt, London 72 Capell
See also **Coren**.
Cornelis, *see* **Cornelius**.
 1618 **Cornelius**, Cornelis, Isaac, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk 72 Meade
 1617 „ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles,
 Cripplegate] 27 Weldon
 1618 **Cornell**, Mathew, butcher, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes,
 Middx.] 110 Meade
 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Typtote, Wimbish, Essex 53 Weldon
 1619 **Cornello**, John, St. Giles, Bishopgate Street, Norwich,
 Norfolk 105 Parker
 1610 **Cornford**, Robert, gent., Bucksted, Sussex 54 Wingfield
 1611 **Cornish**, John, merchant, Southampton, Hants 98 Wood
 1612 „ Cornishe, Peter, buttonmaker, [P.A.B. St. Catherine
 Colman], neere Algate, London 61 Fenner
 1613 **Cornocke**, [P.A.B. Carnocke], Lawrence, [P.A.B. over the seas]
 112 Capell
See also **Charnock** and **Curnocke**.
 1608 **Cornwall**, Cornewall, John, esq., Marlborough, Wilts. 86 Windebanck

- 1605 Cornwall, Cornewall, [*als.* Yarnier], Margaret, widow, Haverhill,
Essex 90 Hayes
- 1605 „ Cornewall, Richard, gent., Havrell, Essex With sentence 90 Hayes
- 1617 „ Cornewall, Thomas, esq., Burford, Salop 78 Weldon
- 1615 Cornwallis, Cornwalleyes, John, esq., Erle Soham, Suffolk 85 Rudd
- 1605 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Brome, Suffolk 11 Hayes
- 1618 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Porchester, Hants 124 Meade
- 1611 „ Cornewaleis, Sir William, knight, Brome, Suffolk 93 Wood
- 1614 Corselis, Michell, merchant, born at Rooselaere, Flanders,
[P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon], London 108 Lawe
- 1615 Cory, Corye, Christopher, London Sentence 116 Rudd
- 1609 „ Corye, John, Marchamchurch, Cornwall 4 Dorset
- 1619 „ Corye, Robert, husbandman, Barton Regis, Gloucs. 49 Parker
- 1616 „ William, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Katherine
near the Tower 1 Cope
- 1619 Coryndon, Henry, gent., Bratton Clavelly, Devon
With sentence 44 Parker
- 1604 Coryton, Peter, [P.A.B. St. Millin, Cornwall] 1 Hayes
- 1610 Cosin, Cosen, Anthony, tanner, St. Neot's, Hunts. 3 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Cossens, Christofer, Axmester, Devon 63 Lawe
- 1613 „ Cousins, Edward, [P.A.B. Todnam, Wilts.] 13 Capell
- 1616 „ Henry, yeoman, Cavenham, Suffolk 66 Cope
- 1619 „ Cossen, Henry, the elder, [P.A.B. Truro, Cornwall] 97 Parker
- 1608 „ Jeremy, yeoman, Croxton, Cambs. 91 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Cosens, Lucretia, St. Peter's in the East, Oxford 69 Wingfield
- 1609 „ Cozens, Robert, yeoman, Crendon, Bucks. 6 Dorset
- 1616 Coskere, Anthony, fisherman, Rye, Sussex 72 Cope
- 1610 Costidell, Marian, widow, Chayley, Sussex 56 Wingfield
- 1614 Coston, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate],
London 67 Lawe
- 1612 Costyn *als.* Clarke, William, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 48 Fenner
See also Cawsten.
- 1619 Cotchforde, William, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 58 Parker
- Cotes, *see* Coates.
- 1618 Cother, Philip, baker, St. Giles without Creplegate, London 107 Meade
- 1606 Cotherom, Gilbert, sailer, [P.A.B. over the seas] 43 Stafforde
- 1611 Cotsford, Robert, clerk, Creatinge Alsaints, Suffolk 73 Wood
- Cotsmore, *see* Cottesmore.
- 1617 Cotsonne, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Olave, Old Jewry] 15 Weldon
- 1615 Cottall, Cottell, John, esq., Skryne, Meath, Ireland 89 Rudd
- 1609 „ Roger, Condover, Salop 98 Dorset
- Cotterell, *see* Cottrell.
- 1616 Cotterson, Elizabeth, *calendared as* November *without reference.*
[Not in Register or P.A.B. ? = Elizabeth
Catterson, 1617.]
- 1609 Cottesmore, James, [P.A.B. over the seas] 106 Dorset
- 1612 Cottey, Gregory, husbandman, Northmoulton, Devon 63 Fenner
- 1612 „ Cotty, Peran [P.A.B. Perran in le Sand, Cornwall] 12 Fenner
- 1606 „ Richard, yeoman, Hampton on Thames, Middx. 56 Stafforde
- 1609 Cottingham, Richard, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent] 118 Dorset
- 1609 Cottington, Edward, gent., Lye upon Mendip, Somerset
With sentence 56 Dorset
- 1617 Cotton, Andrew, blacksmith, Bishops Offley, Staffs. 18 Weldon
- 1613 „ Bartholomew, the elder, esq., Sterston, Norfolk 74 Capell
- 1608 „ Elizabeth, widow of Phillipp Cotton of London, gent.,
[P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London]

- 1614 Cotton, Ferdenando, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 96 Lawe
 1612 „ Francis, gent., St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 55 Fenner
 1616 „ George, esq., the churchyard of the cathedral church of
 St. Peter, Exeter, Devon 40 Cope
 1614 „ Henry, gent., Middle Temple, London 55 Lawe
 1615 „ Henry, Bishop of Salisbury 49 Rudd
 1610 „ Jacob, St. John's College, university of Cambridge 77 Wingfield
 1617 „ John, sailor in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. Southampton] 60 Weldon
 1612 „ Dame Julian, widow of Sir Thomas Cotton, knight, of
 Oxenhoth, West Peckham, Kent; [P.A.B. Great
 Wimondley, Herts.] 39 Fenner
 1615 „ Katherine, widow, Shrewsbury 71 Rudd
 1614 „ Lee, gent., Burwell, Cambs. 4 Lawe
 1618 „ Cotten, Peter, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 84 Meade
 1607 „ Phillipp, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassingshawe], London
 75 Huddlestons; sentences 10 Dorset and 65 Windebanck
 1607 „ Richard, esq., Horsingdon, Bucks. 36 Huddlestons; sentence fol. 98
 1608 „ Robert, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey; servant with
 William Doddes of the same parish, shipwright 38 Windebanck
 1610 „ Robert, gent., Frating, Essex 77 Wingfield
 1606 „ Thomas, esq., Conyngton, Hunts. With sentence 80 Stafforde
 1608 „ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael,
 Crooked Lane] 27 Windebanck
 1612 „ William, esq., Whittington, Gloucs. 37 Fenner
 1612 „ William, yeoman, Thame, Oxon. 111 Fenner
 1616 „ William, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk 71 Cope
 1618 „ William, Sutton, Caster, Northants 12 Meade
 1612 Cottrell, John, gent., Winford, Somerset 90 Fenner
 1613 „ Cotterell, John, yeoman, Kenne, Somerset 38 Capell
 1614 „ John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 53 Lawe
 1615 „ *als.* Cotteroyall, Katherine, widow, Withebrooke, co. Warwick 56 Rudd
 1619 „ Cotterell, Nicholas, tanner, Hill Croome *als.* Bowthorn,
 Worcs. 51 Parker
 1613 „ Tristram, gent., Winford, Somerset 51 Capell
 1611 „ Cotterell, William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 51 Wood
 Cotty, *see* Cottey.
 1615 Couch, Jerome, sadler, Honyton, Devon 24 Rudd
 1609 „ Couche, William, Beckington, Devon 15 Dorset
 1617 Couchman, Ezechiel, clerke, Ibstock, Leics. 88 Weldon
 Coulbrooke, *see* Colebrooke.
 Coulson, *see* Colson.
 Coulton, *see* Colton.
 1610 County, Richard, gent., Bodrigan, Cornwall 67 Windebanck and 56 Wingfield
 1616 Counley, Humfrey, gent., Begildy, co. Radnor 86 Cope
 Couper, *see* Cowper.
 1617 Court, Gardener *als.*, Margaret, *see* Gardner *als.* Court.
 „ Courte, Acourte *als.* Gardener *als.*, Raphe, *see* Acourte.
 1610 „ Courte *als.* Parris, William, gent., Charde, Somerset 40 Wingfield
 1612 „ William, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London
 65 Fenner
 1607 Courtfield *als.* Smyth *als.* Billingsley, Martha, widow, Precincts
 of St. Katherine next the Tower of London
 Sentence 19 Huddlestons

- 1608 **Courthope**, Alexander, gent., Cranbrooke, Kent 80 Windebanck
 1616 „ **Courthopp**, John, esq., Lingfield, Surrey 15 Cope
 1615 „ **Courthopp**, Lawrance, esq., Waregrove, Berks. 81 Rudd
 1608 „ **Courthoppe**, Mary, widow of George Courthoppe, gent.,
 late of Wilye, Wadherst, Sussex 54 Windebanck
Courties, *see* **Curtis**.
 1614 **Courtman**, Edmundisham, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 75 Lawe
 1606 **Courtney**, Dame Elizabeth, widow, Ugbrooke, Chudleigh,
 Devon 101 Stafforde
 1606 „ **Peter**, esq., Trethurff, Cornwall 28 Stafforde
 1611 „ **Philip**, esq., Molland, Devon 20 Wood; sentence 16 Capell
Cousins, *see* **Cosin**.
 1615 **Cove**, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Bishops Teington, Devon 10 Rudd
 1613 **Covell**, Thomas, gent., The Kinges Place, Chegwel, Essex 2 Capell
 1615 „ **Thomas**, servant to Nathaniel Weston of London, merchant
 tailor, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist, Watling
 Street] 32 Rudd
 1619 **Coventry**, Coventre, John, yeoman, West Winch, Norfolk 43 Parker
 1607 „ **Coventrie**, Thomas, one of the Justices of the Common
 Pleas at Westminster, [P.A.B. Croome Dabitot,
 Worcs.] 13 Huddlestone
 1614 **Covert**, Humphrey, captain of many commands and companies
 of soldiers from the Queen of England, the most
 famous Elizabeth, and controller of the musters
 and surveyor of the victuall in Lafoyll in the
 North of Ireland, 1600, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 55 Lawe
 1617 „ **Jane**, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 27 Weldon
 1615 „ **Margaret**, widow of Thomas Covert, gent., Halfenaked
als. Halnaker, Boxgrove, Sussex 13 Rudd
 1608 „ **Thomas**, esq., Slowe, Sussex [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey]
 With sentence 57 Windebanck
 1613 **Coward**, Cowherd, John, Woodland, Meere, Wilts. 106 Capell
 1615 „ **John**, beerbrewer, Cowbitt, Spalding, Lincs. 55 Rudd
 1618 „ **John**, Hengstridge, Somerset 23 Meade
 1608 „ **Cowarde**, Robert, Motcombe, Gillingham, Dorset 46 Windebanck
 1609 **Cowarne**, Thomas, yeoman, Ashton, Eye, co. Hereford 97 Dorset
Cowch, *see* **Couch**.
 1609 **Cowell**, Cowle, John, yeoman, Cowledge, Suffolk 30 Dorset
 1611 „ **John**, D.C.L., Master of Holy Trinity Hall, Cambridge 86 Wood
 1618 „ **Cowle**, Michael, yeoman, St. Mary Church, Devon 42 Meade
 1610 „ **Cowle**, William, husbandman, Castle Campes, Cambridge 36 Wingfield
 1608 **Cowley**, Richard, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 4 Windebanck
 1608 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Abbotts Morton, Worcs. 104 Windebanck
 1612 „ **Robert**, citizen and skinner of London 4 Fenner
 1612 „ **Cowly**, **Goodcheape** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Goodcheape** *als.* **Cowly**.
 1616 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Brimpsfield, Gloucs. 37 Cope
 1618 „ **Thomas**, citizen and stationer of London, St. Michael at
 Querne 82 Meade
Cowlstocke, *see* **Colstocke**.
 1613 **Cowlyn**, Christopher, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Bride, Fleet Street] 70 Capell
 1612 **Cownden**, John, gent., Wallworth, Newington, Surrey 30 Fenner
 1610 „ **William**, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 9 Wingfield

1614	Cowopp, Ellin, widow, Chawton, Eccleshall, Staffs.	13 Lawe
1619	Cowper, Aminadab, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	76 Parker
1611	„ Edmund, gent., Stowbardolffe, Norfolk	70 Wood
1608	„ Frauncys, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	100 Windebanck
1605	„ John, Lidney, Gloucs.	31 Hayes
1606	„ John, yeoman, St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middx.	
	With sentence	37 Stafforde
1609	„ John, notary public, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London	
		65 Dorset
1610	„ John, Lime in Hamley (Prestbury), Cheshire	53 Wingfield
1611	„ Couper, Sir John, knight, Rockborne, Hants	
		108 Wood ; sentence 103 Fenner
1607	„ Sir Mauryce, knight, Pudletowne, Dorset	10 Huddleston
1609	„ <i>als.</i> Piddock, Roger, yeoman, Winson Green, Birmingham, Warwick	90 Dorset
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Trieago, co. Hereford	56 Cope
1610	„ Couper, Ursula, widow, Norwich, Norfolk	90 Wingfield
1612	„ William, yeoman, Somptinge, Sussex	60 Fenner
1615	„ William, yeoman, Stixwoulde, Lincs.	19 Rudd
	<i>See also Cooper and Cupper.</i>	
1609	Cowse, Anthony, yeoman, Eastmeane, Hants	With sentence 114 Dorset
1608	„ Thomas, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey]	99 Windebanck
1617	Cox, Coxe, Abraham, yeoman, Sundrish, Kent	107 Weldon
1608	„ Coxe, Agnes, widow, Willescombe, Somerset	18 Windebanck
1605	„ Catherine, Westminster, Middx.	Sentence 11 Hayes
1616	„ Charles, yeoman, Whitehill, Mere, Wilts.	117 Cope
1610	„ Coxe, Christofer, Corrington, Halstocke, Dorset	73 Wingfield
1616	„ Christopher, draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	93 Cope
1609	„ Edward, Birtford, Wilts.	8 Dorset
1617	„ Edward, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	2 Weldon
1619	„ Coxe, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	86 Parker
1613	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	52 Capell
1611	„ Coxe, George, the elder, Wraxall, Somerset	25 Wood
1613	„ Coxe, Gilbert, gent., Claynes, Worcs.	37 Capell
1609	„ Coxe, Giles, yeoman, Torleton (Coates and Rodmarton), Gloucs.	With sentence 114 Dorset
1614	„ Cockes, Henry, clerk, Netherstowey, Somerset	39 Lawe
1614	„ Coxe, Henry, yeoman, Rudgweeke, Sussex	45 Lawe
1617	„ Coxe, Humfrey, husbandman, Eye near Peterborough, Northants	110 Weldon
1615	„ Cockes, James, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex	20 Rudd
1606	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe, London]	92 Stafforde
1608	„ Coxe, John, citizen and clothworker of London	
	With sentence	64 Windebanck
1613	„ Coxe, John, yeoman, Hartpury, city of Gloucester	6 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts.	71 Lawe
1619	„ Coxe, John, yeoman, Brombarrowe, Gloucs.	37 Parker
1612	„ Coxe, Lawrence, yeoman, Neythersealys, Mere, Wilts.	69 Fenner
1612	„ Coxe, Leonard, widow, Garsington, Oxon.	
	With sentence	19 Fenner
1612	„ Cockes, Peter, clerk, Bysshopes Cleeve, Gloucs.	42 Fenner
1615	„ Coxe, Peter, master's mate of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	83 Rudd

1610	Cox, Phillipp, St. James near Taunton, Somerset	105 Wingfield
1606	„ Coxe, Richard, alderman, St. John's, Gloucester	60 Stafforde
1606	„ Cokes, Cokes, Richard, chapman, [P.A.B. Uxbridge, Helingdon, Middx.]	79 Stafforde
1607	„ Richard, gent., Maes Maure, Llandinan, Montgomery	60 Huddlestone
1610	„ Richard, Netherham, Higham, Somerset	27 Wingfield
1610	„ Coxe, Richard, yeoman, Stoke next Guylford, Surrey	66 Wingfield
1614	„ Coxe, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx.	59 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Weasterleigh, Gloucs.	16 Weldon
1619	„ Coxe, Richard, yeoman, St. Ives <i>als.</i> Sleape, Hunts.	117 Parker
1605	„ Robert, Sturbridge, Worcs.	15 Hayes
1605	„ Robert, Horneton, Oxon.	51 Hayes
1607	„ Robert, Broad Winsor, Dorset	8 Huddlestone
1609	„ Robert, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldgate]	89 Dorset
1617	„ Robert, Mayfield, Sussex	60 Weldon
1619	„ Robert, clothworker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	74 Parker
1612	„ Cokes, Samuell, esq., Fulbrooke, Oxon.	28 Fenner
1605	„ Coxe, Thomas, husbandman, Lachlade, Gloucs.	57 Hayes
1613	„ Cocks, Thomas, gent., Handforde, Trentham, Staffs.	11 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London	79 Capell
1614	„ Coxes, Thomas, Lynley, Tysbury, Wilts., [P.A.B. lately of Gillingham, Dorset]	9 Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Stanford, Berks.	112 Lawe
1615	„ Coxe, Thomas, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts.	16 Rudd
1615	„ Coxe, Thomas, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	30 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Lawford, Essex	3 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, Catstrey, Worsfield, Salop	70 Weldon
1618	„ Coxe, Thomas, esq., Beamonds, St. Peter, Hertford	76 Meade
1619	„ Cokes, Thomas, Lichfield, Staffs.	25 Parker
1613	„ Coxe, Tobias, [P.A.B. over the seas]	93 Capell
1613	„ Coxe, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	106 Capell
1615	„ William, yeoman, Mapledurham, Oxon.	110 Rudd
1615	„ Cocks <i>als.</i> Coxe, William, gent., Mitcham, Surrey	112 Rudd
1618	„ William, minister, Benson, Oxon.	98 Meade
1618	Coxhead, Coxed, Francis, Easton, Wellford, Berks.	64 Meade
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Thacham, Berks.	82 Windebanck
1611	Coxoll, Thomas, Lymington, Hants, [P.A.B. Somerset, dioc. of Bath and Wells] (tenements in Yeovil and Uplyme, Devon)	57 Wood
1610	Coyne, John, esq., Weston Coyne, Staffs.	98 Wingfield
1607	Coyney, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin's]	34 Huddlestone
	Cozens, see Cosin.	
1608	Crabb, John, yeoman, Netherbury, Dorset	20 Windebanck
1617	„ John, shoemaker, Rode, Somerset	64 Weldon
1609	„ Crab, Roger, yeoman, Beamister, Dorset	101 Dorset
1616	„ Crabbe, Thomas, yeoman, Calington, Cornwall	81 Cope
1618	Crace, Crasse, Catherine, widow, Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick	17 Meade
1613	„ Crase, Richard, yeoman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucs.	83 Capell
1616	„ Robert, Winskombe, Somerset	11 Cope
	<i>See also Creese.</i>	
1615	Cracherode, Mathew, the elder, esq., Cavendish, Suffolk	12 Rudd

1605	Crackewell , James, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	79	Hayes
1617	Cracrofte , Thomas, gent., Burgh in the Marsh, Lincs.	25	Weldon
1612	Craddock , Alice, widow of William Craddock, Bristol, Gloucs.	76	Fenner
1619	„ Craddocke , Elizabeth, spinster, Buckhorne Weston, Dorset		7 Parker
1611	„ Craddocke , George, gent., Stafford	83	Wood
1618	„ Craddocke , Richard, taylor, Gloucester	8	Meade
1610	„ Craddocke , Robert, yeoman, East Farndon, Northants		56 Wingfield
1618	„ Craddocke , Thomas, merchant, Stafford	93	Meade
1612	„ Craddock , William, shomaker, Bristol, Gloucs.	76	Fenner
1612	Craford , Richard, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	113	Fenner
1606	Cragge , William, clerk, Abbington juxta Tingey, Cambs.	58	Stafforde
1607	Crampton , Rowland, husbandman, Silkewilloughbie, Lincs.	27	Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas , London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	121	Capell
1616	Crandall , William, of the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	121	Cope
1615	Crandon , Agnes, widow, Wambroke, Dorset	118	Rudd
1605	Crane , Dorothy, Little Stanbridge, Essex	Sentence 28	Hayes
1611	„ Edward , gent., Newtowne, Lyndford, Leics.	103	Wood ; sentence 77 Weldon
1614	„ Emme , spinster, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburgh], London	124	Lawe
1612	„ Isaac , Southover, Sussex	58	Fenner
1612	„ Jeffrey , [P.A.B. Edmonton, Middx.]	117	Fenner
1612	„ Richard , husbandman, Lottisham, Ditcheatt, Somerset		With sentence 121 Fenner
1615	„ Richard , Bitchwell, Leics.	39	Rudd
1606	„ William , [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	35	Stafforde
1613	Cranfield , Cranfield <i>als.</i> Holmes , Clement, citizen and basketmaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave in Bride Street]	57	Capell
1606	„ Edward , citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	97	Stafforde ; sentence 27 Huddlestone
1609	„ Martha widow of Thomas Cranfield, citizen and mercier of London [P.A.B. St. Alban's, Wood Street]	53	Dorset
1617	Crange , Michael, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon	102	Weldon
1615	Cransbee , [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Dremer], John, servant to the East India Company, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	66	Rudd
1616	Cranwell , Cranewell, Giles, gent., Sevenoke, Kent	88	Cope
1608	„ Richard , gent., Tidmarshes, Berks.	30	Windebanck
1618	„ William , yeoman, Pidley, Somersham, Hunts.	12	Meade
1613	Crapar , Christopher, chapman, Adderburye, Oxon.	77	Capell
	Crase , Crasse , <i>see</i> Crace .		
1607	Craswell , Thomas, tanner, Northampton	58	Huddlestone
1615	Crate , Richard, yeoman, Westhorney, Sussex	49	Rudd
1618	Craven , Sir William, knight, alderman of London	75	Meade
	Crawfurd , <i>see</i> Craford .		
1613	Crawherst , Mathew, yeoman, East Malinge, Kent	72	Capell
1614	Crawley , John, clothworker, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	123	Lawe
1610	„ William , yeoman, Tirkfourde, (Newport Pagnell), Bucks.	59	Wingfield
1609	Craye , Richard, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London	63	Dorset

- 1617 **Creake**, Creke, Thomas, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 29 Weldon
- 1618 „ William, [P.A.B. Hartingfordbury, Herts.] 22 Meade
See also Cricke.
- Creassie**, *see* **Cressye**.
- 1616 **Cree**, Robert, sailor in the ship “Angel” of London, on the voyage home from Gynney, [P.A.B. bachelor] 123 Cope
- 1609 **Creeche**, John, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street] 91 Dorset
- 1616 **Creede**, George, mealeman, St. Sepulchre, London 25 Cope
- 1606 **Creese**, John, yeoman, Holway, Widcombe near Bath, Somerset 3 Stafforde
See also Crace.
- 1614 **Creme**, Roger, yeoman, Preston, Suffolk 25 Lawe
- 1611 **Cremer** *als.* **Skryme**, John, yeoman, Snettisham, Norfolk 24 Wood
- 1606 **Cremers**, Clara, widow of Peter Beerens, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate] (translated out of Dutch) 49 Stafforde
- 1615 **Cressye**, Edmund, gent., at the house of John Barton, Hellinglye, Sussex 92 Rudd
- 1615 „ Cressey, John, locksmith, Kyng’s Lynn, Norfolk 78 Rudd
- 1614 „ Cressay, Robert, husbandman, Atterton, Witherlye, Leics. 48 Lawe
- 1617 „ Creassie, Thomas, yeoman, Berkinge, Essex 29 Weldon
- 1612 **Creswell**, Elizabeth, widow, Odiham, Hants 28 Fenner
- 1617 „ Cresswell, John, gent., Purston, Northants 123 Weldon
- 1612 „ Richard, merchant of the staple, Barnshurst, Staffs. 109 Fenner
- 1615 „ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 30 Rudd
- 1617 **Cretall**, Robert, Wokingham, Berks. 53 Weldon
- 1610 **Crewe**, Agnes, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 54 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Mathewe, clothier, Alderlaye, Gloucs. 109 Capell
- 1612 „ Robert, yeoman, Kilcott, Hawkesburie, Gloucs. 54 Fenner
- 1613 „ Thomas, clothier, Brodemead, parish of St. James, Bristol 8 Capell
- 1615 „ *als.* **Sheffelde**, Thomas, yeoman, Fownehope, co. Hereford 39 Rudd
- 1618 „ Walter, yeoman, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs. 91 Meade
- 1615 **Crewes**, Gilbert, Gerrance, Cornwall 84 Rudd
- 1613 „ Crewze, Jeremye, needlemaker, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 26 Capell
- 1611 „ Cruse, Laurence, husbandman, Duluerton, Somerset 78 Wood
- 1616 „ Crues, Mary, widow, Plastowe, Westham, Essex 26 Cope
- 1616 **Criche**, Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 71 Cope
- 1613 **Cricke**, Morris, shepperd, Wolvey, co. Warwick 100 Capell
See also Creake.
- 1614 **Crippes**, John, the elder, yeoman, Homestall, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 28 Lawe
- 1614 „ John, the elder, Eatonbridge, Kent 106 Lawe
- 1611 „ Cryppes, Thomas, Butlesdon, Beds. 43 Wood ; sentence 105 Fenner
- 1613 „ Thomas, gent., Northflete, Kent 105 Capell ; sentence 116 Rudd
- 1616 „ Thomas, Addington, Surrey 3 Cope
- 1615 **Crispe**, Augustin, gent., Bowton *als.* Buckton, Northants 102 Rudd
- 1607 „ Peter, gent., Cobcot, Oxon. 52 Huddleston
- 1617 „ Richard, Aldestry *als.* Alstry, co. Warwick 124 Weldon
- 1618 „ Chrispe, Richard, taylor, Brannsford, Worcs. 13 Meade
- 1605 „ Thomas, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk 70 Hayes

- 1617 **Crispe**, Thomas, yeoman, Norton juxta Twicrosse, Leics. 96 Weldon
 1617 „ William, clothier, Marshfield, Gloucs. 24 Weldon
 1618 **Cro**, Michael du, *see* **Du Cro**.
 1616 **Crocker**, John, yeoman, Hamsted Marshall, Berks. 98 Cope
 1613 „ Simon, bachelor, Collompton, Devon 32 Capell
 See also Croker and Crooker.
 1612 **Crockford**, John, aged 60, Caversham, Oxon. 13 Fenner
 1612 „ Crockeforde, Mawde, widow, aged 80, Caversham, Oxon. 13 Fenner
 1612 „ Thomas, aged 50, [P.A.B. Caversham, Oxon.] 9 Fenner
 1618 „ Thomas, shoemaker, Hungerford, Berks. 10 Meade
 1613 **Crockwell**, John, the elder, yeoman, Kingescarswell, Devon 116 Capell
 1605 **Crofte**, Croft, Edward, Sutton under Brayles, Gloucs. 35 Hayes
 1607 „ Croftes, Edward, Marvyell, Salop 14 Huddlestone
 1607 „ Edward, esq., eldest son and heir to Sir James Crofte,
 knight, deceased, whilom Comptroller of
 Her Majesty's Household, late of England,
 now of Scravenhage, South Holland 14 Windebanck
 1613 „ James, notary public, Walden, Essex, [P.A.B.
 Ickleton, Cambs.] 75 Capell
 1606 „ Croftes, Lady Katherine, widow, Whichnor (Tatenhill),
 Staffs. 37 Stafforde ; sentence 44 Windebanck
 1610 „ Croft, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney],
 London 9 Wingfield
 1614 „ Croft, Raphe, purser on the ship "Dragon",
 [P.A.B. East Indies] 79 Lawe
 1613 „ Croftes, Richard, yeoman, Lowlworth, [P.A.B. Bowlworth],
 Cambs. 49 Capell
 1612 „ Thomas, esq., Little Saxam, Suffolk 49 Fenner
 1609 **Croke**, Henry, esq., Inner Temple, London 25 Dorset
 1609 „ Sir John, knight, Chilton, Bucks. 50 Dorset
 See also Crooke.
 1614 **Croker**, George, tanner, Axbridge, Somerset 84 Lawe
 1610 „ John, esq., Hooke Norton, Oxon. 96 Wingfield
 See also Crocker and Crooker.
 1609 **Crommelinck**, Martyn, son of Aman, born at Inghelmunster in
 Flanders, aged about 40, [P.A.B. St. George,
 Buttolphe Lane, London] 6 Dorset
 1608 **Crompe**, Nicholas, gent., Hastings, Sussex 90 Windebanck
 1611 „ William, yeoman, Mirrivale, Ross, Hereford 66 Wood
 1606 **Crompton**, Crumpton, Henry, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
 41 Stafforde
 1610 „ Henry, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. James,
 Garlickhithe] 76 Wingfield
 1614 „ Susan, gentlewoman, Hunsloe, Middx. 104 Lawe
 1607 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Inner Temple, London 10 Huddlestone
 1609 „ Sir Thomas, Doctor of Lawe and knight, London,
 [P.A.B. St. Gregory's] 28 Dorset
 1614 „ Thomas, esq., prothonotary of the Court of Common
 Pleas, Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B.
 Popler, (Stepney), Middx.] With sentence 120 Lawe
 1619 „ Thomas, esq., pensioner to the King's Majestie,
 Penkhull, Staffs. 108 Parker
 1617 „ William, gent., Acton Pigott, Salop 105 Weldon
 1613 **Cromwell**, Crumewell, Elizabeth, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Michael,
 Wood Street], London 39 Capell
 1612 „ *als.* **Williams**, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew,
 Holborn, Middx.] 120 Fenner ; sentence 17 Capell

- 1617 **Cromwell**, [P.A.B. *als.* **Williams**], Robert, esq., Huntington, Hunts. 78 Weldon
- 1611 „ Thomas, esq., King's Lynn, Norfolk 35 Wood
- 1617 **Cronck**, Jone, widow, Sevenock, Kent 58 Weldon
- 1615 „ Croncke, John, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 58 Rudd ; sentence 55 Cope
- 1619 **Croncy**, John, dyer, Abingdon, Berks. 83 Parker
- 1617 **Crooke**, John, clothier, Calverley *als.* Calwoodley, Devon 1 Weldon
- 1617 „ Luke, yeoman, Cudsdon, Oxon. 56 Weldon
- 1614 „ William, husbandman, Marleborowe, Wilts. 30 Lawe
- See also Croke.*
- 1613 **Crooker**, John, the elder, esq., Lineham, Devon 52 Capell
- See also Crocker and Croker.*
- 1611 **Crookes**, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 22 Wood
- 1619 **Croome**, John, yeoman, Brianspuddle, Dorset 16 Parker
- 1612 „ Martin, [P.A.B. Tydulside, Wilts.] 22 Fenner
- 1619 **Cropley**, John, citizen and salter of London [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 112 Parker
- 1609 „ Thomas, M.A., University of Cambridge 13 and 18 Dorset
- 1612 „ Croply, Thomas, lying in Pockeridge, Stondon, Herts. 48 Fenner
- 1612 **Crosbye**, Sara, widow, of the precinct of the late dissolved monastery called the Blackfriars near Ludgate, London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's] 11 Fenner
- 1612 **Crosley**, John, of the University of Oxford, citizen and stationer of London 109 Fenner
- 1610 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 62 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Crosseley, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 88 Wingfield
- 1608 **Crosse**, Andrew, Washfield, Devon 96 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Joane, widow, late of Dorchester, now of Fordington, Dorset 100 Capell
- 1613 „ John, clerk, [P.A.B. Sowton, Devon] 25 Capell
- 1614 „ John, gent., Great Bursted, Essex 70 Lawe
- 1610 „ Leonard, gent., Wells, Somerset 37 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Margaret, widow, Uffeculme, Devon 62 Wood
- 1606 „ Michael, yeoman, Sheldon, Devon 94 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Richard, miller, Wandlesworth *als.* Wannesworth, Surrey 71 Capell
- 1616 „ Richard, Wells, Somerset 55 Cope
- 1611 „ Sir Robert, knight, Mulsham (Chelmsford), Essex, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 84 Wood
- 1610 „ Stephen, husbandman, Little Bourton, Cropredie, Oxon. 103 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Thomas, sayler, Woodbridge, Suffolk 114 Capell
- 1613 „ William, gent., Great Bookeham, Surrey 44 Capell
- Crosseley, see Crosley.**
- 1614 **Crosseman**, Elizabeth, widow, Brixton, Devon 39 Lawe
- 1617 **Crosyer**, John, [William in margin and P.A.B.], yeoman, Hillingdon, Middx. 32 Weldon
- 1615 **Crouche**, Crowche, Anne, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London 70 Rudd
- 1606 „ Crowche, John, gent., Cornybery, Laiston, Herts. 22 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 29
- 1616 „ Crouch, Thomas, yeoman, Shitlington, Beds. 98 Cope
- 1617 „ Crouch, Thomas, Cornibury, Leystone, Herts. 6 Weldon

- 1617 Culliford, Cullyford, Robert, esq., Encombe, Isle of Purbeck,
Dorset 11 Weldon
- 1613 „ Colliford, William, gent., Quarr, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset
102 Capell
- See also Colford, Collfer, and Colliford.*
- 1609 Culme, Robert, the elder, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Old Fish Street] 28 Dorset
- 1618 Culpepper, Colepeper, Sir Anthony, knight, Bedgburye, [P.A.B.
Gowdhurst], Kent 32 Meade; sentence fol. 105
- 1606 „ Culpeper, Elizabeth, widow, Willington, [P.A.B. .
Wilmington, Sussex] 54 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Culpeper, John, esq., Fogington, Sussex 30 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Dame Joyce, widow, Deane, Spelsburye, Oxon. 95 Parker
- 1605 „ Sir Martin, knight, Deane, Spilsburie, Oxon. 66 Hayes
- 1605 „ Martyn, M.D., Astwoode, Feckenham, Worcs. 88 Hayes
- 1618 „ Colepeper, Dame Mary, widow, [P.A.B. Aylesford, Kent]
105 Meade
- 1611 „ Sir Stephen, knight, Campden, Gloucs. 62 Wood
- 1605 „ Colepeper, Thomas, Aylesford, Kent Sentence 73 Hayes
- 1613 „ Culpeper, Thomas, esq., Wigsell, Sussex 79 Capell
- 1616 Culwicke, Thomas, the younger, gent., St. Anne and St. Agnes,
near Aldersgate, London 6 Cope
- Cumber, *see* Comber.
- Cumberford, *see* Comberford.
- Cumberland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Clifford.
- Cummin, *see* Comyn.
- 1606 Cunliffe, Edmund, gent., Basingstoke, Hants 23 Stafforde
- 1614 Cunningham, Conningham, Christopher, servant to Sir Henry
Middleton, knight, general for the voyage to the
East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 95 Lawe
- 1615 „ Cungam, [P.A.B. Cunigam], Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas]
81 Rudd
- See also Congham and Conham.*
- 1615 Cuper, Nicholas, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Michael
Paternoster *als.* Whittington College], London 75 Rudd
- See also Cuyper.*
- Cupidge, *see* Cuppidge.
- 1615 Cupman, William, yeoman, Milborn Port, Somerset 43 Rudd
- 1614 Cupper, Margaret, widow, Dicheat, Somerset 115 Lawe
- 1606 „ William, vicar of Plumsteede, Kent 101 Stafforde
- See also Capper, Cooper, and Cowper.*
- 1610 Cuppidge, Faustin, now in this ship “Pearle”, [P.A.B. over the seas]
104 Wingfield
- 1605 „ Cupidge, Richard, gent., Holborne, Middx. 50 Hayes
- 1613 Curde, John, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 50 Capell
- 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, Sawston, Cambs. 68 Lawe; sentence 16 Rudd
- 1605 „ Thomas, yeoman, Speldhurst, Kent 51 Hayes
- 1613 Curle, Ellin, widow, Bishporte, (Bedminster), Somerset 40 Capell
- 1607 „ John, Sutton, Brixton, Isle of Wight, Hants
67 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 39
- 1618 „ Curll, William, esq., Hatfield, Herts. 44 Meade
- 1619 Curnocke, William, yeoman, North Nibley, Gloucs. 110 Parker
- See also Charnock and Cornocke.*
- 1607 Curr, John, yeoman, Sannam Farm, Hungerford, Berks.
24 Huddlestone
- 1612 Currey, William, gent., Deptford Strond, Kent 53 Fenner
- 1608 Curtis, Curtys, Griffin, gent., Thornbury, Gloucs. 6 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Curtisse, Henry, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 22 Dorset

1613	Curtis, Courties, Jane, Candelmershe, Dorset	75	Capell
1612	„ John, Graies Inn, Middx.	20	Fenner
1618	„ John, yeoman, Stilton, Hunts.	109	Meade
1619	„ Curteyse, John, yeoman, Halton super Bane, Lincs.	49	Parker
1610	„ Curtys, Luke, burgess and chandler of Cambridge	103	Wingfield
1615	„ Curtes, Margery, [P.A.B. Luton, Beds.]	80	Rudd
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Great Addington, Northants	39	Hayes
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Wolscott, Greenburrowe, co. Warwick	5	Wood
1615	„ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London	76	Rudd
1617	„ Robert, citizen and painter-stainer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking]	15	Weldon
1609	„ Curtes, Thomas, yeoman, Little Harwood, Bucks.	101	Dorset
1617	„ Curtes, Thomas, the elder, sadler, Hereford	31	Weldon
1605	„ Curteise, William, the elder, yeoman, Stapleton, Gloucs.	21	Hayes
1612	„ Curtes, William, yeoman, Ashton Underhill, Beckford, Gloucs.	54	Fenner
1610	Curtler, John, yeoman, Warley, Halesowen, Worcs.	25	Wingfield
1619	Cusse, William, Marston, Wilts.	Sentence	23 Parker
1618	Cust, Henry, yeoman, Pintchbeck, Lincs.	51	Meade
1610	Cutfolde, Chutfold, Thomas, husbandman, Merson, Sussex	110	Wingfield
1617	Cuthbert, Cutbert, John, gent., Whatfield, Suffolk	117	Weldon
1613	Cutler, Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave]	119	Capell
1605	„ Henry, husbandman, Remneham, Bucks.	7	Hayes
1613	„ Henry, esq., Eye, Suffolk	90	Capell
1610	„ John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	36	Wingfield
1615	„ John, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	3	Rudd
1615	„ John, bargman, Hurley, Berks.	80	Rudd
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	48	Wood
1619	„ Robert, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	77	Parker
1608	Cutlet, John, clerk, Corsley, Wilts.	79	Windebanck
1612	Cutt, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London	77	Fenner
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Giles' in the Fields], Middx.	33	Stafforde
1610	„ Robert, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]	86	Wingfield
1612	Cutteris, Charles, gent., London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	55	Fenner
1606	Cuttess, Frauncis, gent., Depden, Essex	88	Stafforde
1607	„ Richard, esq., Depdenne, Essex	46	Huddleston
1617	„ Cutts, Valentine, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre]	116	Weldon ; sentence fol. 117
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Debden, Essex	59	Wingfield
1609	Cuttings, Anne, widow of William Cuttings, daughter of Jasper Aertss ; born in Weldt, near unto Turnhout ; St. Mary Axe, London	18	Dorset
1611	Cuyper, Sebastian de, son of Henry, born in Andwarpe ; Tower Hill, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate], London	104 and 107	Wood

See also Cuper.

1610 Cyall, Cicely, *see* Cioll.

- 1611 Dabbs, Josias, weaver, London, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.] 6 Wood
 1612 Daborne, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Danbury, Essex] 111 Fenner
 1612 Dabynott, Rawlyne, widow, Chardstock, Dorset 26 Fenner
 1618 Dackombe, Dorothy, second daughter of Sir John Dackomb, knight, deceased, chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster; Edmonton, Middx. 38 Meade
 1613 „ Henry, gent., Wymborne Minster, Dorset 24 Capell
 1618 „ Dackomb, Sir John, knight, Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Savoy, Middx.] 19 Meade
 1607 „ Robert, esq., Stipleton, Dorset 23 Huddleston; sentence fol. 98
 1615 Dacus, William, Pentrenant, co. Montgomery 50 Rudd
 1615 Dacres, Sir Thomas, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.] 74 Rudd
 1614 Dade, Thomas, yeoman, Bemerton, Wilts. With sentence 33 Lawe
 1619 „ Thomas, gent., Tannington, Suffolk 80 Parker
 1613 Dafte, Robert, musitian, Stanford, Lincs. 20 Capell
 Daie, *see* Day.
 Daingerfeild, *see* Dangerfield.
 1613 Daintesie, Ambrose, esq., [P.A.B. Melksham, Wilts.] 20 Capell
 1615 Daisboroughe, Thomas, husbandman, Elme, Isle of Eley, Cambs. 105 Rudd
 1610 Daken, John, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 68 Wingfield
 1616 „ Deykine, Richard, yeoman, Norton, Staffs. 38 Cope
 1618 Dakes, James, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London] 96 Meade
 1614 Dalby, Daulbye, Anthony, St. Dunstan in the East, London 72 Lawe
 1619 „ Daulby, Anthony, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 17 Parker
 1615 „ Dalbye, Edward, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 83 Rudd; sentence 70 Cope
 1616 „ John, gent., Milcombe, Oxon. 103 Cope
 1616 „ Dalbye, Thomas, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 59 Cope
 1619 „ Dalbye, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 103 Parker
 1617 „ Ursulye, widow, Milcombe, Oxon. 30 Weldon
 1613 „ Dalbye, William, husbandman, Gadseby, Leics. 57 Capell
 1609 Dale, Anthony, clerk, Tottenham Highcross, Middx. 50 Dorset
 1617 „ Hugh, carpenter in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent, and over the seas] 57 Weldon
 1614 „ Mathewe, esq., St. Bartholomew the Great, London 97 Lawe
 1613 „ Richard, gent., Smerrell Grange, Derbs. 102 and 112 Capell
 Dale, Van, *see* Van Dale.
 1618 Dallen, Elizabeth, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 8 Meade
 Dalley, *see* Dally.
 1618 Dallinder, Edward, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex 81 Meade
 1618 „ Dallynder, William, esq., Buckland, Surrey 70 Meade
 1611 Dallowe, George, freemason, Comley, Cardington, Salop 10 Wood
 1617 „ John, freemason, Comeley, Cardington, Salop 60 Weldon
 1605 Dally, Dalley, James, Beawdley, Worcs. 2 Hayes
 1605 „ John, citizen and draper of London 60 Hayes
 1615 „ Dallie, Thomas, husbandman, Charestock, Dorset 117 Rudd
 1617 Dalton, Elyanor, widow, [P.A.B. Frekenham, Suffolk] 54 Weldon
 1613 „ George, fourth son of Roger Dalton, esq., late of Kirkbye-Overkarr *als.* Kirkbye Misperton, Yorks., [P.A.B. St. Karrocke, St. Viepp, Cornwall] 116 Capell
 1607 „ Henrie, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 37 Huddleston

1611	Dalton, John, yeoman, East Pennard, Somerset	80	Wood
1619	„ William, yeoman, Hitchingfeild, Sussex	55	Parker
1619	Dampeire, Richard, Shepton Mallett, Somerset	89	Parker
1615	Danbie, William, gent., Cowdrey, Sussex	34	Rudd; sentence fol. 104
1611	Dancastell, John, gent., Welhouse, Hampsted Norreys, Berks.	89	Wood
	Dance, <i>see</i> Daunce.		
	Dancye, <i>see</i> Dauncy.		
1607	Dandy, Thomas, gent., Ringshall, Suffolk	75	Huddleston
1612	Dane, Elizabeth, widow, Sittingborne, Kent	116	Fenner
1614	„ Richard, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, London]	21	Lawe
1611	„ Simon, yeoman, Chedingstone, Kent	2	Wood
1606	Danett, Christian, widow, Leicester	60	Stafforde
1607	„ John, esq., late of Danett's Hall, now of Westhope, Didleburie, Salop	28	Huddleston
1605	Dangerfield, Thomas, clothier, Wickwarre, Gloucs.	36	Hayes
1619	„ Daingerfeild, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon]	24	Parker
1605	Daniel, Danyell, Adam, Sherborne, Dorset	26	Hayes
1617	„ Danyell, Dame Anne, widow of Sir William Danyell, knight, one of the King's Justices of the Common Pleas, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	2	Weldon
1614	„ Daniell, Bartholomew, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London	93	Lawe
1616	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London	117	Cope
1611	„ George, gent., Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	31	Wood
1614	„ Danyell, Gyles, yeoman, East Coker, Somerset	9	Lawe
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Cooke, Henry, [P.A.B. Angersleighe, Somerset]	12	Meade
1610	„ Daniell, John, Grimsbury, (Banbury), Northants	47	Wingfield
1615	„ Danniell, Richard, yeoman, Orpington, Kent	80	Rudd
1616	„ Danyell, Richard, Westhope, Cannon Pewne, co. Hereford	46	Cope
1608	„ Danyell, <i>Elsegood als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> <i>Elsegood als.</i> Danyell.		
1607	„ Daniell, Thomas, inholder, West Brainford, Middx.	34	Huddleston
1616	„ Daniell, Thomas, Marston Bigott, Somerset	64	Cope
1610	„ Daniell, William, [P.A.B. Sir William, knight, St. Stephen, Colman Street, London]	38	Wingfield
1610	„ Daniell, William, Neath, co. Glamorgan	62	Wingfield
1612	„ Daniell, William, vintner, Hampton on Thames, Middx.	16	Fenner
1614	„ Daniell, William, yeoman, Iden, Sussex	25	Lawe
1616	„ Danyell, William, gent., Gedney, Lincs.	50	Cope
1610	Danne, Dann, Edward, yeoman, All Saints, Hooe, Kent	76	Wingfield
1616	„ Edward, husbandman, Peckleton, Leics.	93	Cope
1614	„ Lionell, victualler, St. Dunstan in the West, London	74	Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, waterman, going to sea in the ship "Trades Increase", bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	68	Lawe
1615	„ Dann, William, the elder, yeoman, Brenchley, Kent	86	Rudd
1615	„ Dan, William, Linton, Kent. [P.A. Oct.; will not registered.]		
1610	Danson, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	10	Wingfield
1614	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand]	93	Lawe
1615	Dant, William, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Herts.]	95	Rudd
1614	Danwood, Johann, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London	101	Lawe; sentence 65 Rudd

- 1605 **Danwood**, Danwoode, John, gentleman, St. Dunstan in the West,
London 8 Hayes
- 1609 **Dappe**, William, the younger, yeoman, Newick, Sussex 33 Dorset
- 1609 **Darbishire**, John, merchant, citizen and fishmonger of London,
St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 121 Dorset
- 1614 „ **Darbyshire**, Thomas, citizen and stationer of London,
[P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 66 Lawe
- 1614 **Darby**, Henry, alderman of Gloucester 122 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Darbie**, John, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap, London] 112 Dorset
- 1610 „ **John**, yeoman, Fladbury, Worcs. 64 Wingfield
- 1619 „ **Darbye**, John, Sunning, Berks. 18 Parker
- 1615 „ **Darbie**, Richard, yeoman, Eye, Northants 37 Rudd
- 1616 „ **William**, clerke, parson of Pitnie, Somerset 121 Cope
- 1610 **Darch**, John, Chulmeley (Malpas), Cheshire 96 Wingfield
- 1607 **Darcy**, Nicholas, esq., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 36 Huddleston
- 1612 „ **Darcy**, Robert, [P.A.B. Chich St. Osithe, Essex] 81 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Sir Robert**, knight, Dartford, Kent 31 Meade
- 1605 „ **Darcie**, Thomas, esq., Hornebye Castle, Yorks. 78 Hayes
- 1615 **Dare**, Leonard, gent., Hadwill *als.* Hedgwill, Southpooll, Devon 103 Rudd
- 1614 „ **Nicholas**, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx. ; over the seas] 73 Lawe
- 1613 „ **William**, saylor, Seaton, Devon 68 Capell
- 1607 **Dargon**, Anthony, yeoman, le Savoy, Middx. 14 Huddleston
- 1608 **Darnall**, Henry, gent., Esinden, Herts. 35 Windebanck
- 1605 „ **John**, gent., Hartingfordebury, Herts. 81 Hayes
- 1616 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Royston, Herts. 3 Cope
- 1617 „ **Richard**, Castle Frome, co. Hereford 119 Weldon
- See also Dearville.*
- 1612 **Darnewell**, Edmund, husbandman, Sommersham, Hunts. 99 Fenner
- Darney**, *see* **Dorney**.
- Darracot**, *see* **Dorracotte**.
- 1613 **Darrell**, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Margaret, Lothbury] 81 Capell
- Darvell**, *see* **Dearville**.
- 1615 **Dary**, Robert, yeoman, Iver *als.* Ever, Bucks. 32 Rudd
- 1613 **Dashwood**, Henry, yeoman, Elinge, Hants 77 Capell
- Daulby**, *see* **Dalby**.
- 1619 **Daunce**, Nicholas, yeoman, Teddington, Worcs. 66 Parker
- 1618 **Dauncey**, John, yeoman, Hunston, Sussex 81 Meade
- 1619 „ **Dancye**, John, Madresfeild, Worcester With sentence 56 Parker
- Dauson**, *see* **Dawson**.
- 1617 **Davenant**, Agnes, widow, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 95 Weldon
- 1606 „ **Davenaunt**, William, gent., Bury St. Edmunds,
Suffolk 18 Stafforde
- 1618 **Davenport**, Jane, widow, Weston in Arden, co. Warwick 76 Meade
- 1606 „ **Randolfe**, [P.A.B. Cambridge] 8 Stafforde
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, Fulham, Middx. 77 Dorset
- 1609 **Davers**, Richard, esq., Reading, Berks. With sentence 119 Dorset
- 1618 **David**, Catherine, Llandevallogge, Carmarthen Sentence 105 Meade
- 1606 „ **David ap John**, Ruabon, Denbigh 57 Stafforde
- 1614 „ **Gethin**, David ap, *see* **Gethin**, David ap David.
- 1611 „ **Edward ap John ap**, *see* **Ap John ap David**, Edward.
- 1617 „ **Evan ap**, *see* **Ap David**, Evan.
- 1611 „ **Benlloyd**, Evan ap Thomas, *see* **Benlloyd**, Evan ap Thomas
David.
- 1610 „ **Lloyd**, Evan, *see* **Lloyd**, Evan David.
See also David, Jevan below.

- 1613 **David**, Gruffith ap, *see* **Ap David**, Gruffith.
 1611 „ *als.* **Wheler**, Henry, tanner, Luppitte, Devon 44 Wood
 1608 „ **Howell** ap, *see* **Ap David**, Howell.
 1612 „ **James** ap, *see* **Ap David**, James.
 1616 „ **Jenkin** ap **Jevan** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap **David**, Jenkyn.
 1617 „ ap **Rees**, Jevan, yeoman, Ebernant, co. Carmarthen;
 see also **David**, Evan 120 Weldon
 1605 „ **Lloyd**, John, *see* **Lloyd**, John **David**.
 1607 „ **John** ap, *see* **Ap David**, John.
 1609 „ **John**, Llansanfrayd, co. Montgomery 55 Dorset
 1610 „ **Gwyn**, Lewis, *see* **Gwyn**, Lewis **David**.
 1616 „ **Philip** Harry, yeoman, Rowllstone, co. Hereford 68 Cope
 1612 „ **Prees**, Rees, *see* **Prees**, Rees **David**.
 1617 „ **Rees** ap, *see* **Ap David**, Rice.
 1618 „ **Rees** ap **John**, yeoman, Llanvihangell Nant Mellan,
 co. Radnor 31 Meade
 1615 „ **Reginald** ap **John** ap, *see* **Ap John** ap **David**, Reginald.
 1611 „ **Richard** ap, *see* **Ap David**, Richard.
 1615 „ ap **Pellyn**, Roger **Thomas**, *see* **Thomas**.
 1616 „ **Watkin** ap, *see* **Ap David**, Watkin.
 1605 **Davidge**, Richard, Lyme Regis, Dorset 85 Hayes
 1613 „ **Richard**, wollyn draper, Bridporte, Dorset 26 Capell
 1606 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Weston Buckhorne, Dorset 1 Stafforde
 1614 „ **Thomas**, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset 7 Lawe
Davie, *see* **Davy**.
 1615 **Davis**, Agnes, widow, Abbotts Leigh, Somerset 5 Rudd
 1618 „ **Davies**, Anne, widow, Sutton, West Felton, Salop 98 Meade
 1616 „ **Davies**, Arthur, Mirriden, Salop 46 Cope
 1611 „ **Davies**, Edward, [P.A.B. Lambeth, Surrey] 47 Wood
 1617 „ **Davies**, Edward, yeoman, Sutton, West Felton, Salop
 125 Weldon
 1612 „ **Davys**, Elizabeth, Acton Rounde, Salop 58 Fenner
 1614 „ **Davies**, Evan, Myvott, co. Montgomery Sentence 116 Lawe
 1615 „ **Davies**, Evan, chapman, Elsmere, Salop 102 Rudd
 1617 „ **George**, sherman, New Sarum, Wilts. 97 Weldon
 1617 „ **Davyes**, Gryffin, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 3 Weldon
 1614 „ **Davys**, Henry, yeoman, Englishbicknar, Gloucs. 36 Lawe
 1619 „ **Davies**, Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas] 82 Parker
 1608 „ **Davies**, Humphrey, gent., Lemington Hastings,
 co. Warwick 16 Windebanck; sentence 6 Wingfield
 1614 „ **Jeffrey**, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London,
 [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings] 116 Lawe
 1615 „ **Davies**, Joane, widow, Bath, Somerset 11 Rudd
 1605 „ **John**, clothworker, St. Thomas, Bristol 20 Hayes
 1605 „ **Davies**, John, Dedington, Oxon. Sentence 47 Hayes
 1606 „ **Davies**, John, the younger, yeoman, Yagline, Lea,
 co. Hereford 37 Stafforde
 1607 „ **Davies**, John, bound for China in the “Tiger” of London,
 [P.A.B. over the seas] 4 Huddlestone
 1607 „ **John**, Hardwicke Priors, co. Warwick 30 Huddlestone
 1607 „ **Davyes**, John, *als.* **John** ap **John** ap **Davye**, yeoman,
 Dudliston (Elsmere), Salop 50 Huddlestone
 1612 „ **Davies**, John, inholder, Maidenhead, Berks., being in
 London about his affairs, and falling sick
 in the house of Anthony Elcocke, citizen and
 clothworker of London, in St. Leonard's,
 Shoreditch 51 Fenner

1612	Davis , Davies, John, Maidenhead, Cookham, Berks.	
		Sentence 68 Fenner
1617	„ Davies, John, yeoman, Lidney, Gloucs.	57 Weldon
1618	„ Davies, John, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	78 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Davison , John, yeoman, Philips Norton, Somerset	102 Meade
1615	„ Mathew, gent., High Holborne, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	96 Rudd
1616	„ Davies, Owen, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]	92 Cope
1615	„ Davies, Reginald, gent., Marshe, Salop	109 Rudd
1608	„ Davies, Richard, clerk, Monmouth	11 Windebanck
1609	„ Davyes, Richard, gent., St. Gregory near Paul's Church, London	12 Dorset
1610	„ Davies, Richard, [P.A.B. Brailes, co. Warwick]	43 Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	87 Capell
1618	„ Davies, Richard, citizen and painterstainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthaw]	89 Meade
1606	„ Davies, Robert, yeoman, Chardeston, Salop	35 Stafford
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Abbott's Leigh, Somerset	21 Wood
1618	„ Davies, Robert, Croydon, Surrey	76 Meade
1619	„ Davyes <i>als.</i> Hukyns , Robert, labourer, Battell, Sussex	82 Parker
1612	„ Davies, Roger, Libbottwood, Salop	100 Fenner
1609	„ Davys, Thomas, Conne, Salop	19 Dorset
1614	„ Davies, Thomas, Walton, Wortham, Salop	109 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	74 Rudd ; sentence 40 Cope
1616	„ Davies, Thomas, gent., Llanfoyst, co. Monmouth	103 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, brewer, Maidstone, Kent	34 Parker
1619	„ Davies, Walter, butcher, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	69 Parker
1607	„ Davys, William, gent., Great Mylton, Oxon.	84 Huddleston
1608	„ Davyes, William, Inner Temple, London	30 Windebanck
1609	„ Davies, William, Mynehead, Somerset	32 Dorset
1616	„ Davys, William, yeoman, Avon, Stratford under the Castle, Wilts.	102 Cope
1617	„ Davies, William, yeoman, Penryn, Cornwall	4 Weldon
1617	„ William, Shrewsbury, Salop	40 Weldon
1619	„ Davies, William, Knighton, co. Radnor	51 Parker
1613	Davison <i>als.</i> Stich, James, Betton in Hales, Salop	63 Capell
1618	„ Davis <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Davis <i>als.</i> Davison .	
1612	„ Davisson, Richard, mariner, Limehouse (Stepney), Middx.	27 Fenner
1609	„ William, esq., Stepney, Middx.	29 Dorset
1608	Davy , Davie, Evan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Davie , Evan.	
1606	„ Geffery, sailor, Kenton, Devon	3 Stafford
1615	„ Gyles, Udimoore, Sussex	76 Rudd
1608	„ Davie, Henrie, yeoman, Bishops Lydiard, Somerset	27 Windebanck ; sentence 11 Dorset
1619	„ Davye, Henry, esq., Norwich, Norfolk	100 Parker
1619	„ James, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk	104 Parker
1606	„ Davie, John, yeoman, Malden, Beds.	60 Stafford
1612	„ Davye, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon	40 Fenner
1615	„ Davye, John, draper, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	34 Rudd
1615	„ Davie, John, carpenter, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	66 Rudd

1616	Davy,	Davye, John, bachelor, Honiton, Devon	90 Cope
1615	„	Davey, Margaret, widow, Exeter, Devon	1 Rudd
1606	„	Davye, Richard, husbandman, Reauesby, [P.A.B. Rayuensbie], Lincs.	73 Stafforde
1612	„	Robert, Kenton, Devon	55 Fenner
1613	„	Davie, Symonde, ironmonger, Norwich, Norfolk	51 Capell
1606	„	Davye, Thomas, yeoman, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk	27 Stafforde
1610	„	Davye, Walter, husbandman, West Coker, Somerset	4 Wingfield
1606	„	Davye, William, victualler, Stockland, Dorset	96 Stafforde
1607	„	Davie <i>als.</i> Birde, William, gent., Balsall, Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick	56 Huddlestone
1619	„	Davye, William, tailor, St. Dunstan in the West, London	15 Parker
1610	Dawbney,	Clement, gent., Wokingham, Berks.	68 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 102
1614	„	Dawbeney, James, esq., Wayford, Somerset	69 Lawe ; sentence fol. 120
1613	„	John, yeoman, Northchurch, Herts.	81 Capell
1615	„	Maude, widow, Alston, Worcs.	57 Rudd
1607	Dawe,	John, husbandman, Southweeke, Sussex	45 Huddlestone
1615	„	Thomas, yeoman, Drayton, Somerset	38 Rudd
1619	„	William, husbandman, Enforde, Wilts.	38 Parker
1612	Dawes,	Abigail, maiden, Caughley (Barrow), Salop	52 Fenner
1619	„	Isaac, gent., Stapleton, Leics.	60 Parker
1614	„	Martha, spinster, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	124 Lawe
1606	„	Nicholas, yeoman, Beareton, Bucks.	41 Stafforde
1608	„	Owen, yeoman, Rowell, Northants	78 Windebanck
1611	„	Richard, esq., Stapleton (Barwell), Leics.	70 Wood
1614	„	Richard, Darowen, co. Montgomery	62 Lawe
1615	„	Robert, gent., Dagworth, Suffolk	47 Rudd
1610	„	Thomas, Longdon, Pontesbury, Salop	73 Wingfield
1615	Dawkins <i>als.</i> Randall,	Nicholas, yeoman, Heele, Woodford, Wilts.	9 Rudd
1619	Dawkyn,	Hopkyn, gent., Llanrhidian, co. Glamorgan	79 Parker
1618	Dawley,	Anne, daughter of Anthony Dawley, esq., deceased, late of Winchester, Hants ; St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	90 Meade
1606	Dawson,	Anthony, freman and citizen of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without] Algate	89 Stafforde
1612	„	John, yeoman, Cambridge	41 Fenner
1614	„	Dawsonn, John, [P.A.B. Wokingham, Berks.]	13 Lawe
1605	„	Nicholas, St. Ethelburga in Bishopsgate, London	Sentence 40 Hayes and 53 Wingfield
1611	„	Raphe, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch, London]	85 Wood ; sentence (<i>as of</i> Redrith, Surrey) 68 Fenner
1608	„	Robert, the elder, chaunler, Oundell, Northants	18 Windebanck
1614	„	Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Wilmington, Kent]	89 Lawe
1615	„	Robert, the elder, All Saints, Hertford	84 Rudd
1615	„	Thomas, [P.A.B. Werington, Northants]	19 Rudd
1618	„	Thomas, glover, late of Baldock, now of Hertford	102 Meade
1617	„	William, yeoman, Rumburgh, Suffolk	40 Weldon
1617	Dawston,	John, mason, Long Burton, Dorset	67 Weldon
1616	Day,	Daie, Benjamin, purser on the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London]	82 Cope
1614	„	Dey, Pavys <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Pavys <i>als.</i> Dey.	

1618	Day, Francis, yeoman, Meare, Somerset	61 Meade
1615	„ George, Horsmonden, Kent	62 Rudd
1613	„ Deye, Henry, esq., Icklingham, Suffolk	30 Capell
1610	„ Daye, John, yeoman, Lavenham, Suffolk	62 Wingfield
1612	„ Daye, John, Easton in Gordon <i>als.</i> St. George's, Somerset	36 Fenner
1612	„ Dey, John, doctor of law, [P.A.B. Ely, Cambs.]	74 Fenner
1616	„ Dey, John, Willsford, Wilts.	4 Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Bradford Abbies, Dorset]	27 Weldon
1606	„ Dey, Nicholas, yeoman, Heigham, Norwich	55 Stafforde
1609	„ Robert, minister of St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	24 Dorset
1611	„ Daye, Reyner <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Reyner <i>als.</i> Deye .	
1618	„ Daye, William, fisherman, Buscot <i>als.</i> Burwescott, Berks.	16 Meade
1612	Dayes, Arthur, mercer, Burford, Oxon.	61 Fenner
1608	„ Thomas. [Calendared November; not in P.A.B. or register.]	
1618	„ Deyes <i>als.</i> Deyhouse , Thomas, yeoman, Atterley, Salop	65 Meade
	Dayhouse , <i>see</i> Dayes <i>als.</i> Deyhouse .	
	Daymon , Daymont , <i>see</i> Deymon , Deymont .	
1605	Dayrell, Dayroll, Francis, gent., Langport, Stowe, Bucks.	26 Hayes
1615	„ Francis, gent., Bidlesden, Bucks.	18 Rudd
1606	„ Paule, esq., Lillingston Dayrell, Bucks.	83 Stafforde
1618	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Lillingstone Dayrell, Bucks.	51 Meade
	Dayton , <i>see</i> Deighton .	
	De : names with the prefix De as a distinct word will be found under their respective surnames.	
1617	Deacon, Edward, fustianmaker, Horsey Down, St. Olive, Southwark, Surrey	8 Weldon
1619	„ Edward, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	16 Parker
1618	„ John, rough mason, Chipping Farringdon, Berks.	101 Meade
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Newton on the Hill, (Middle) Salop	27 Fenner
1612	„ Deakyn, Thomas, yeoman, Myddle, Salop	27 Fenner
1611	„ William, yeoman, Kingston, Somerset	65 Wood
1613	„ William, yeoman, Trull, Somerset	12 Capell
1616	Deacons, Decons, Thomas, gent., Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick	121 Cope
1606	Deane, Ansell <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Ansell .	
1609	„ Bennet, haberdasher, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	33 Dorset
1605	„ George, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx.	59 Hayes
1616	„ George, Ilmister, Somerset	91 Cope
1613	„ Henry, yeoman, Hempton (Deddington), Oxon.	62 Capell
1608	„ Sir James, knight, alderman of London, St. Olave, Hart Street	52 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
1606	„ Jane, mayden, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	42 Stafforde
1613	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Felbrigg, Norfolk	106 Capell
1615	„ John, gent., Beachill, Berks.	87 Rudd
1617	„ John, Henbury, Gloucs.	60 Weldon
1616	„ Marie, widow, Holnehurst, Hants	32 Cope
1609	„ Richard, yeoman, Ensborough, Canford, Dorset	107 Dorset
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Reading, Berks.]	80 Wood
1608	„ William, yeoman, Allampton, Dicheat, Somerset	34 Windebanck
1609	Deardes, John, the elder, yeoman, Hitchen, Herts.	82 Dorset
1610	„ John, gent., citizen and grocer of London, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.	87 Wingfield

- 1606 Dearing, Deeringe, Edmond, gent., Dockenfeilde, Hants 34 Stafforde
 1610 Dearsley, Deresley, William, singleman, Feltwell, Norfolk 108 Wingfield
 1615 „ Deresley, William, gent., Monkes Elye, Suffolk 69 Rudd
 1618 Dearville, Darvell (? Darnell), George, taking a journey to Ireland,
 [P.A.B. Harrow on the Hill, Middx.] 5 Meade
 1611 Deathe, Dethe, John, gent., Gosbertowne, Lincs. 6 Wood
 1614 „ Dethe, Margaret, widow, Gyvingham, Norfolk 93 Lawe
 1614 „ Richard, gent., West Thorocke, Essex 118 Lawe
 1617 „ Death, Thomas, gent., Dartford, Kent 78 Weldon
 1613 Debanke, Debancke, John, rector of Bradwell on Sea, Essex
 Sentence 107 Capell
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Harteshorne, Derbs. 2 Lawe
 1608 Debbyn, Dybbyn *als.* Debonn, Jeremy, Wells, Somerset
 15 Windebanck ; sentence 117 Dorset
See also Dibbin.
 1609 Debell, William, St. Mary Church, Devon 119 Dorset
 1612 Debonsolis *als.* Butsall, Thomas, [P.A.B. Ewell, Surrey] 118 Fenner
 1612 Deckeell, Hubbard van, *see* Van Deckeell.
 Decons, *see* Deacons.
 1609 Deceetes, Helen, wife of John Deceetes, gent., London, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 51 Dorset
 1614 Dee, John, the elder, Northmolton, Devon 48 Lawe
 Deeringe, *see* Dearing.
 1606 Deighton, Henry, husbandman, Broadcampden (Chipping
 Campden), Gloucs. 19 Stafforde
 1614 „ Dayton, Whitinge *als.*, John, *see* Whitinge *als.* Dayton.
 1613 „ Dighton, William, feltmaker, Norwich, Norfolk 96 Capell
 1614 „ *or* Dighton, William, yeoman, Owmbie, Lincs. 78 Lawe
 1607 Delabere, John, gent., Middle Temple, London 81 Huddlestons
 1612 „ Sibill, widow, Tiberton, co. Hereford 73 Fenner
See also La Barre.
 1615 Delacre, Frauncis, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 81 Rudd
 1609 Delahay, George, esq., Reygate, Surrey 51 Dorset
 1611 Delaune, William, preacher of the word of God and physician,
 [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars, London] 23 Wood
 1617 Delbridge, Roger, mercer, Barnestaple, Devon 16 Weldon
 1619 Dell, James, yeoman, Watford, Herts. 30 Parker
 1613 Delve, John, yeoman, Ringmer, Sussex With sentence 33 Capell
 1614 „ John, Sandherst, Kent, [P.A.B. deceased at Hastings,
 Sussex] 5 Lawe
 1613 „ William, Ringmer, Sussex With sentence 33 Capell
 1618 Delper, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Tatisfeild, Surrey 89 Meade
 1613 Delves, James, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 30 Capell
 1615 „ Mark, gent., Cheriton Bishoppe, Devon 101 Rudd
 1618 Dench, John, yeoman, Sevington, Leigh de la Mere, Wilts. 41 Meade
 1613 Denham, Robert, the elder, husbandman, Holcombe Rogus,
 Devon 119 Capell
 1605 „ Thomas, provost of the King's Majesty's Mint, [P.A.B.
 St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London] 36 Hayes
 1608 Denicum, John, St. Mary, Islington, Middx. 86 Windebanck
 1615 Denman, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 44 Rudd
 1615 „ William, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan in the West] 100 Rudd
 1613 Denne, Henrie, merchant, St. Margarett in Loathburie, London,
 [P.A.B. afterwards of, and dying in, St. Bennet
 Gracechurch] 58 Capell ; sentence 17 Lawe

- 1612 Denne, Denn, Oliver, husbandman, Emneth, Norfolk
44 Fenner ; sentence 126 Lawe
- 1613 „ Vincent, fellow of All Souls' College, Oxford 68 Capell
Dennes, *see* Dennys.
- 1616 Dennett, Alice, widow, Langton Matravers, Isle of Purbeck,
Dorset With sentence 104 Cope
- 1608 Dennington, Richard, alderman, Wallingforde, Berks.
79 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
- 1617 Dennys, Arthur, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent 44 Weldon
- 1614 „ George, gent., Todham, Eastbourne, Sussex 35 Lawe
- 1609 „ Dennis, John, esq., Pockchurch, Gloucs. 91 Dorset
- 1608 „ Denys, Richard, esq., Gloucester 20 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Richard, St. Paull, Cornwall 4 Wingfield
- 1609 „ Dennes, Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London,
St. Sepulchre's without Newgate 86 Dorset
- 1613 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Holcumbe Burnell, Devon
122 Capell ; sentence 77 Lawe
- 1607 „ William, Wynnynton, [P.A.B. Beds.] 49 Huddlestone
- 1611 Denscombe, Denscomb, Robert, weaver, Stogursey, Somerset 102 Wood
- 1616 „ [P.A.B. Dunscombe], Walter, Stogursy, Somerset 31 Cope
- 1613 Densley, Anthonye, husbandman, Adderburye, Oxon. 100 Capell
- 1616 Denson, James, clothier, [P.A.B. Worcester] 56 Cope
- 1608 „ Nicholas, clothier, Worcester 80 Windebanck
- 1618 Dent, Francis, esq., Cotesbache, Leics. 117 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomas, Hallaton, Leics. 72 Lawe
- 1615 Denton, Edward, [P.A.B. Amersden, Oxon.] 98 Rudd
- 1606 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Barton in Claye, Beds. 83 Stafforde
- 1611 Dentye, William, Woodhull, Beds. 103 Wood
Derby, *see* Darby.
- 1613 Derehaugh, Robert, [P.A.B. esq.], Graies Inne, Middx. 15 Capell
- 1613 „ William, esq., Getgrave (Orford), Suffolk 50 Capell
Deresley, *see* Dearsley.
- 1611 Derham, Bauldwin, esq., Hammersmith (Fulham), Middx. 7 Wood
- 1612 „ Robert, esq., Derham, Norfolk 113 Fenner
See also Dirham and Durham.
- 1609 Dermer *als.* Dormer, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bride's,
Fleet Street], London 86 Dorset
- 1617 Derrant, Richard, yeoman, Carnicke, St. Stephen next Saltash,
Cornwall 74 Weldon
See also Durrant.
- 1618 Desbonnet, Lewes, son of Lewes Desbonet and Pyronne Lingnell,
his wife, Norwich, Norfolk 57 Meade
- 1610 Desbonuries, Laurence, merchant, born at St. Gains in Melantois,
near unto Lile in the Low Countries, dwelling in
the cittie of London, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink]
104 Wingfield
- 1615 Desborowe, Alice, widow, Biggin, Owndell, Northants 79 Rudd
- 1618 Destailleur, John, tufftaffety weaver, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
Colman Street], London 22 Meade
Dethe, *see* Deathe.
- 1612 Dethicke, Sir William, knight, Poplar, (Stepney), Middx.
82 Fenner ; sentence 66 Lawe
- 1611 Detton, Adam, gent., Sutton, Salop 57 Wood
- 1615 „ John, merchant, Boston, Lincs. 12 Rudd
- 1614 Deuxhill, Dewxcill, John, yeoman, Howlgat, Salop 3 Lawe
- 1609 Devenish, John, husbandman, Broadsidling, Dorset 49 Dorset
- 1607 „ Robert, husbandman, Grimpstone (Stratton), Dorset
62 Huddlestone

- 1616 Devenish, Robert, yeoman, Mayghfeild, Sussex 119 Cope
 1608 Deverell, John, husbandman, Nettleton, Wilts. 36 Windebanck
 1616 Devereux, Henry, esq., Yardlie, Worcs. 102 Cope
 1608 „ Dame Jane, widow, Meryvall, Warwick 51 Windebanck
 1616 „ Robert, Earl of Essex, K.G., Master of her Majesty's
 Horse and Captain General of her forces now to
 be sent into France, [etc.], [P.A.B. diocese of
 London] 70 Cope
 1609 Devey, John, husbandman, Pattingham, Staffs. 42 Dorset
 1608 Devick, Peter, yeoman, Westloo, Cornwall 15 Windebanck
 1615 „ Devike, William, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 53 Rudd
 1614 Devinell, John, Bettescombe, Dorset 6 Lawe
 Devon, Charles, Earl of, *see* Blount.
 1619 Devonsheire, Charles, [P.A.B. Goran, Cornwall] 50 Parker
 1611 Dewe, John, yeoman, St. Giles in the suburbs of Oxford 36 Wood
 1609 Dewes, Peter, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 41 Dorset
 24 Capell
 1613 Dewhurst, Thomas, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.
 Dewxcill, *see* Deuxhill.
 1614 Dexter, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. John, Stamford, Lincs.] 54 Lawe
 Deye, *see* Day.
 Deyer, *see* Dyer.
 1618 Deyhouse, Deyes *als.*, Thomas, *see* Dayes *als.* Deyhouse.
 Deykine, *see* Daken.
 1614 Deymon, Thomas, yeoman, East Moordon, Dorset 30 Lawe
 1615 Deymont, William, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon 55 Rudd
 1617 Diamond, Dyamond, John, yeoman, Hartfield, Sussex 85 Weldon
 1619 Dibbin, Dorothy, widow, Gusage St. Michael, Dorset 53 Parker
See also Debbyn.
 1610 Dibble, Alexander, Halberton, Devon 105 Wingfield
 1616 „ John, husbandman, Otherie, Somerset 106 Cope
 1607 Dibsall, Mark, Langton, Long Blandford, Dorset 34 Huddlestons
 Dicher, *see* Ditcher.
 1615 Dick, Dicke, Guy, Dunnington, co. Hereford Sentence 104 Rudd
 1616 „ Leonard, woolwinder, Bromsbarrow, Gloucs. 33 Cope
 1609 „ Dycke, Nicholas, yeoman, Kenchurch, co. Hereford 102 Dorset
See also Dyke.
 1611 Dickens, Margaret, widow, Gloucester 89 Wood
 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and powler of London, [P.A.B. Christ
 Church, Newgate] 15 Dorset
 1611 Dicker, John, husbandman, Drewe Stainton, Devon 67 Wood
 1608 Dickinson, Dickenson, Edward, salter, Gloucester 96 Windebanck
 1617 „ Dickenson, Jeffrey, clothier, Worcester 97 Weldon
 1616 „ John, blacksmith, Peterborough, Northants 41 Cope
 1612 „ Dickingson, Ralph, clerk, Tarring, Sussex 57 Fenner
 1615 „ Dyconson, Richard, citizen and skynner of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook] 30 Rudd
 1609 „ Dickenson, Symon, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 London and over the seas] 95 Dorset
 1613 „ Dickenson, Thomas, tanner, Sherborne St. John, Hants 82 Capell
 1616 „ Dickonson, Thomas, clarke, Gillingham, Kent 106 Cope
 1615 „ Dickenson, William, clerk, Owndell, Northants 73 Rudd
 1619 „ Dickenson, William, Stockport, Cheshire 67 Parker
 Dickson, *see* Dixon.
 1615 Diddelsdon, John, Woking, Surrey 92 Rudd; sentence 54 Cope
 1612 Diepenbrooke, John, born at Wesel in Cleveland, dwelling in
 London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street] 13 Fenner

- 1609 Digby, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate], London
With sentence 10 Dorset
- 1618 „ Sir Robert, knight, Coleshill, co. Warwick 65 Meade
- 1619 Diggar *als.* Eyres, William, husbandman, Idburye, Oxon. 117 Parker
- 1619 Dight, Walter, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride,
Fleet Street] 6 Parker; sentence fol. 48
- 1614 Dighton, William, *see* Deighton.
- 1615 Digwedd, John, yeoman, Basing, Hants 83 Rudd
Dike, *see* Dyke.
- 1613 Dilke, Dylke, Sir Thomas, knight, Maxstoke Castle, co. Warwick
118 Capell
- 1614 Dill, William, Corfe Mullien, Dorset 115 Lawe
- 1614 Dillingham, Humphrie, Deane, Beds. 41 Lawe
- 1608 „ John, yeoman, Overdeane, Beds. 51 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Walter, singleman, Benefield, Northants 53 Weldon
- 1615 Dillon, Dyllon, Anthony, gent., Derby 63 Rudd
- 1610 „ Henry, esq., Kentstone, Meath, Ireland 103 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Nicholas, Heanton Poncherdon, Devon. [P.A. November;
will not registered.]
- 1609 Dimmery, Dymerye, Gyles, gent., Weston Byrt, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
Dimocke, *see* Dymocke.
- 1616 Dine, Wood *als.*, William, *see* Wood *als.* Dine.
- 1619 Dinham, Dynham, John, Ilminster, Somerset 8 Parker
- 1606 „ Robert, [P.A.B. senior], Bicknell, Staple Fitzpaine,
Somerset 28 Stafforde
- 1605 Dinley, William, gent., Boston, Lincs. 41 Hayes
- 1617 Dinnynge, Walter, yeoman, Brockhampton, Buckland, Dorset
1 Weldon
- 1614 Dipple, James, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Bartholomew
the Less near the Royal Exchange 1 Lawe
- 1613 Dirdo, Durdo, Charles, gent., Gillingham, Dorset 40 Capell
- 1615 „ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Dorset] 117 Rudd
- 1611 Dirham, Johane, spinster, Knave, Northcurrie, Somerset 33 Wood
See also Derham and Durham.
- 1608 Dirkin, Richard, keeper, Blechinglie, Surrey
114 Windebanck; sentence 72 Dorset
- 1615 Dirrick, William, yeoman, Wookey, Somerset 67 Rudd
- 1618 Disley, John, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx.
90 Meade; sentence fol. 120
- 1617 „ William, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 59 Weldon
- 1611 Dismore, John, yeoman, Fifield, Overton, Wilts. 83 Wood
- 1606 Disney, Proby *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* Proby.
- 1617 Disse, Agnes, widow of Thomas Disse of Stetchworth, Cambs.
4 Weldon
- 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Kirtling, Cambs. 19 Rudd
- 1612 Dissher, Richard, chaundler, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 82 Fenner
- 1607 Diston, Anthony, fishmonger, Marlborough, Wilts. 71 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ Christopher, yeoman, Eastrop, Highworth, Wilts. 96 Cope
- 1619 „ Giles, clerke, Brinckworth, Wilts. 7 Parker
- 1618 „ Margerie, widow, Eastropp, Highworth, Wilts. 45 Meade
- 1618 Ditcher, Dicher, Edward, Shrewsbury 16 Meade
- 1605 Dix, John, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 33 Hayes
- 1614 „ John, D.D., parson of St. Andrewes Undershaft, London
12 Lawe
- 1613 Dixon, Andrew, [P.A.B. Ely, Cambs.] 38 Capell
- 1607 „ John, gent., Stone next Dartford, Kent 54 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ Martha, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 16 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Richard, gent., Goldsmithes Grange, Leics. 59 Fenner

1609	Dixon, Robert, the elder, tanner, Kentish Town, Middx.	49 Dorset
1616	„ Robert, Hemington, Northants	126 Cope
1609	„ Roman, woollendraper, Ely, Cambs.	25 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hildengreene, Tonbridge, Kent	42 Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, citizen and plommer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	80 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Brinckworth, Wilts.	19 Parker
1610	„ Dixon, William, innkeeper, [P.A.B. St. George], Southwark, Surrey	1 Wingfield
1617	„ Dickson, William, husbandman, Woodthorpe, Strubyc, Lincs.	94 Weldon
1606	Dixwell, Richard, <i>calendared as</i> 31 Hayes. (Will not registered; no probate act.)	
	Dizell, <i>see</i> Dyzell.	
1611	Dobbins, Guy, Compton, Newent, Gloucs.	6 Wood
1616	„ John, yeoman, Stanley Pountlarge, Gloucs.	44 Cope
1613	Dobbs, Thomas, carrier, Longhope, Gloucs.	113 Capell
1607	Dobson, Christofer, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.]	96 Huddlestone
1619	„ John, yeoman, Lightgreene, Gloucs.	53 Parker
1610	„ Nathaniel, clerk, parson of Crixheth, Essex	98 Wingfield
1611	„ Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Katherine Creechurch near Algate	82 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Newtown Lynford, Leics.	106 Wood
1610	Dockwraye, Edward, gent., Hitchen, Herts.	59 Wingfield
1617	„ Dockwra, Elizabeth, widow of Edward Dockwra, esq., of Hitchin, Herts.; Swavesey, Cambs.	35 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, Caxton, Cambs.	27 Meade
1619	Docton, Alice, widow of Thomas Docton, esq., Hartland, Devon	118 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, esq., Docton, Hartland, Devon	27 Parker; sentence fol. 56
1612	Dodd, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Clorely, Salop]	4 Fenner; sentence 18 Lawe
1618	„ Francis, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	123 Meade
1609	„ John, yeoman, Waddon, Croydon, Surrey	103 Dorset
1619	„ John, Sowthbrent, Somerset	83 Parker
1608	„ Dodde, William, shipright, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	48 Windebanck
1613	„ Dod, William, woodmonger, London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	104 Capell
1618	„ Dod, William, gent., Whitefryers, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	24 Meade
1615	Dodden, Owen, Great Harrowdon, Northants	2 Rudd; sentence fol. 103
1607	Doddinge, Miles, esq., Conyshead in Furnace, Lancs.	36 Huddlestone
	<i>See also</i> Dowding.	
1618	Doddington, John, gent., Dodington, Somerset	36 Meade; sentence fol. 105
1619	Doddridge, Richard, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon	50 Parker
1611	Dodmer, Brian, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx.	37 Wood
1615	Dodson, John, yeoman, Long Eaton, Sallowe, Derbs.	13 Rudd
1610	„ William, aboard the "Angel" of London, in the road of Scandarona, [P.A.B. over the seas]	66 Wingfield
1616	Dodwell, William, Sowlderne, Oxon.	102 Cope
1606	Doe, Awdrie, [<i>sic</i>], gent., Alderton, Suffolk	36 Stafford
1612	„ Dooe, Richard, Curringham, Essex	8 Fenner
1616	„ Doo, Richard, yeoman, Wellingham, Norfolk	100 Cope

- 1619 **Dorrington**, Thomas, Lewes, Sussex 107 Parker
Dorset, Earl and Countess of, *see* **Sackville**.
- 1609 **Dorset**, Dosset, Ambrose, taylor, Broad Rissington, Gloucs. 70 Dorset
 1607 „ **Dorsset**, Edmund, inhoulder, Colbrooke (Horton), Bucks. 6 Huddleston
 1605 „ **Dosset**, Richard, yeoman, Shewstons Hill, Wroxeter, Salop 2 Hayes
 1608 **Dorwen**, Alexander, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Windebanck
Dosset, *see* **Dorset**.
- 1612 **Dotchen**, Henry, apothecarie, of the universitie of Oxon. 64 Fenner
 1605 „ **Thomas**, doctor of physic of the universitie of Oxon. With sentence 28 Hayes
- 1619 **Dotyn**, Richard, merchant, Great Totnes, Devon 32 Parker
 1610 **Doughty**, Doughtie, Anne, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 11 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Lawrence**, tanner, New Sleaford, Lincs. 54 Fenner
 1617 „ **Thomas**, draper, Norwich, Norfolk 55 Weldon
 1615 **Dougleish**, William, harness maker, [P.A.B. Edinburgh, Scotland, deceased in London] 53 Rudd
- Doulben**, *see* **Dolben**.
Doulton, *see* **Doltone**.
Dounton, *see* **Downton**.
- 1617 **Dove**, Henry, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 49 Weldon
 1616 „ **John**, yeoman, St. John upon Walbrooke, London 78 Cope
 1618 „ **John**, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London] 45 Meade
 1610 „ **Margery**, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London 4 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Richard**, mariner, St. Peter Thadvincul, Tower of London 66 Wood
 1612 „ **Stephen**, inholder, Witlesford Bridge, Duxford St. John's, Cambs. 105 Fenner
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, gent., Hailweston, Hunts. 39 Cope
 1606 „ **Vincent**, goldsmith, St. Saviour's, Southewark, Surrey 78 Stafforde
- 1617 **Dover**, Thomas, husbandman, Beisby, Lincs. 70 Weldon
 1607 **Doverdale**, Robert, Hill, Fladbury, Worcs. 18 Huddleston
 1608 **Doves**, Cobham, mariner, Dover, Kent 78 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
- 1606 **Dovie**, Thomas, yeoman, Allveley, Salop 33 Stafforde
 1614 **Dowding**, Christopher, Hengstridge, Somerset 99 Lawe
 1619 „ **Dowdinge**, John, yeoman, Fownehope, co. Hereford 56 Parker
See also **Dodden and Doddinge**.
- 1616 **Dowdney**, Henry, husbandman, Ufcolume, Devon 11 Cope
 1607 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Foxwell, Uffcollum, Devon 44 Huddleston
See also **Dudeney**.
- 1619 **Dowdswell**, Ferdinando, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx. 2 Parker
 1610 **Dowe**, Edward, the elder, saylor, Sowthold, Suffolk 20 Wingfield
 1617 „ **Dow**, Zachary, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 22 Weldon
 1613 **Dowell**, Bartholomew, Terdath, Ireland, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 105 Capell
- 1606 „ **Dowle**, Roger, [P.A.B. Lyme Regis, Dorset] 42 Stafforde
 1610 „ **William**, husbandman, Higham, Leics. With sentence 102 Wingfield
- 1609 **Dower**, William, yeoman, Wellington, co. Hereford 121 Dorset
 1617 **Dowgill**, William, haberdasher, St. Martin within Ludgate, London 53 Weldon
- 1615 **Dowlen**, William, Locaridge, Overton, Wilts. 43 Rudd
See also **Dolling**.

1610	Dowman , Edward, gent., Swinhoppe, Lincs.	93	Wingfield
1609	Downe , John, yeoman, Cowley, Gloucs.	107	Dorset
1612	„ John, Mydloppe, Diddlebury, Salop	48	Fenner
1609	„ Luke, tailor, St. John Zacharie, London	5	Dorset
1609	„ Margaret, St. John Zacharie, London	5	Dorset
1609	Downer , Allen, citizen and brewer of London, St. Alban, Wood Street	83	Dorset
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Gunter , Thomas, woolman, Portsted [<i>sic</i>], Sussex, [P.A.B. lately of St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	90	Parker
1609	Downes , Elizabeth, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	65	Dorset
1619	„ Jheremye, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	65	Parker
1609	„ John, tailor, Gaddesbye, Ashbie Follevile, Leics.	109	Dorset
1616	„ John (<i>calendared</i> November; not in register or P.A.B.)		
1617	„ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	48	Weldon
1617	„ John, shepherd, Swinford, Leics.	110	Weldon
1619	„ John, barber, Shrewsbury, Salop	73	Parker
1619	„ Richard, gent., Manby, Lincs.	24	Parker
1610	„ Thomas, linendraper, St. Clement Danes, Strand, Middx.	88	Wingfield
1616	„ William, yeoman, Lynford, Price, Salop	2	Cope
1609	Downgan , William, gent., St. Sepulchre's, London	93	Dorset
	<i>See also Dongan.</i>		
1606	Downham , Downeham, Ellen, widow, Tidd St. Mary in the parts of Holland, Lincs.	6	Stafforde
1616	Downing , Downeing, Nathaniel, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	48	Cope; sentence 23 Parker
1610	Downman , Downeman, William, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	27	Wingfield
1608	Downton , Dounton, Edmund, gent., North Mymes, Herts.	35	Windebanck
1608	„ Edmund, clerk, Little Wenlocke, Salop	56	Windebanck
1609	„ Elizabeth, widow, Ilmister, Somerset	47	Dorset
1618	„ John, husbandman, Ponsford, Salop	82	Meade
1611	„ Dounton, Katherine, widow, Chetnoll, Yetmister, Dorset	80	Wood
1605	„ Downtonne, Nicholas, gent., Ilmister, Somerset	62	Hayes
1616	„ Nicholas, captain and commander of the four ships "New Year's Gift", "Hector", "Hope", and "Solomon", of the second journey for the joint stock into India, [P.A.B. over the seas]	75	Cope; sentence (<i>as of</i> St. Marie Woolnoth, London) 43 Weldon
1606	„ Downton, Richard, yeoman, Wootton Glandfield, Dorset	4	Stafforde; sentence 65 Windebanck
1609	„ Dounton, Thomas, Chetnoll (Yetminster), Dorset	41	Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Alderton, Salop	1	Lawe
1615	Dowsing , William, Laxfield, Suffolk	9	Rudd
1618	Dowson , Alexander, joiner in the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent]	87	Meade
1611	„ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London	27	Wood
1610	Dowzie , Agnes, widow, Long Sutton, Somerset	51	Wingfield
1618	Doyley , Raphe, gent., Merton, Oxon.	90	Meade
1618	„ Robert, gent., Hambledon, Bucks.	16	Meade
1609	Drake , Benjamin, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts.	24	Dorset
1614	„ Edward, yeoman, Ashchurch, Gloucs.	35	Lawe
1607	„ John, gent., Waddon, Sowlie, Devon	64	Huddlestone
1608	„ John, Otterton, Devon	89	Windebanck

1614	Drake , John, gent., Orwaye, Kentesbeare, Devon	39 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, husbandman, Donniate, Somerset	83 Weldon
1608	„ Robert, armorer, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	70 Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Buckland (Monachorum?), Devon	40 Wingfield
1614	Dransfield , Averie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	37 Lawe
1619	Draper , <i>Mason als.</i> , Ambrose, <i>see Mason als. Draper.</i>	
1616	„ Anne, widow, St. Hellen, Worcester	39 Cope
1616	„ Elizabeth, widow, Gloucester	2 Cope
1610	„ Francis, gent., Tydd in Preed, Poole, co. Montgomery	86 Wingfield; another will with sentence 104 Fenner
1615	„ Henry, citizen and beerbrewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	6 and 7 Rudd
1609	„ John, yeoman, Hunspill, Somerset	89 Dorset
1613	„ John, mercer, London, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent]	25 Capell
1615	„ John, gent., Hasselbeare Plucknett, Somerset	66 Rudd
1619	„ [P.A.B. Ford], Katherine, widow, Lyngfield, Surrey	76 Parker
1605	„ Mathew, gent., Furnyvalles Inne, London, [P.A.B. Boston, Lincs.]	35 Hayes
1618	„ Robert, Clive, St. Mary, Shrewsbury	16 Meade
1612	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking]	84 Fenner
1614	„ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great]	23 Lawe
1606	Draughton , Mathewe, the elder, yeoman, Irtlingbouroughe, Northants	20 Stafforde
1616	Drawater , John, gonner, Stroud, Kent	12 Cope
1619	„ Oliver, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	93 Parker
1609	Dray , Henry, yeoman, Mayfeld, Sussex	96 Dorset
	Dreawe , <i>see Drewe.</i>	
1615	Dremer , <i>Cransbee als.</i> , John, <i>see Cransbee als. Dremer.</i>	
1618	Drencher als. Lincoln , Richard, husbandman, Limpsefield, Surrey	125 Meade; sentence 103 Parker
1609	Drewe , Alice, widow, Holy Trinity the Less, London	113 Dorset
1614	„ Bradshawe, esq., Densworth, Sussex	117 Lawe
1609	„ Christian, widow, Ede, Devon	64 Dorset
1619	„ Edward, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex	41 Parker
1606	„ John, husbandman, Kenton, Devon	29 Stafforde
1608	„ <i>als. Trewe</i> , John, woollendraper, Marlborough, Wilts.	14 Windebanck
1614	„ John, gent., Southbroome, Bishopps Cannings, Wilts.	111 Lawe
1617	„ <i>als. Trew</i> , John, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts.	3 Weldon
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Dymocke, Gloucs.	3 Wood
1608	„ Robert, Kilwinnye, Tallowe (Waterford), [P.A.B. Ireland]	105 Windebanck
1616	„ Dreawe, Robert, yeoman, Mutfoord, Suffolk	89 Cope
1612	„ Walter, Mottisfont, Hants. [P.A. January; will not registered.]	
1611	„ William, [P.A.B. Kilmington, Devon]	49 Wood
1617	„ William, yeoman, Halstock, Dorset	41 Weldon
1618	„ William, yeoman, Marledon, Devon	23 Meade
1618	„ Drew, William, Pearsmarsh, Elmister, Somerset	125 Meade
1619	Drewell , Druell, Humfrey, esq., Fowlsham, Norfolk	5 Parker
1610	Drewett , Edward, husbandman, Drayton, Farlington, Hants	90 Wingfield

Drewrie, *see Drury.*

- Drihurst**, *see* **Dryhurst**.
- 1616 **Dringe**, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks] 40 Cope
- 1617 **Drinkwater**, Henry, yeoman, Gloucester 121 Weldon
- 1609 „ John, Ashton Underhill, Gloucs. 45 Dorset
- 1616 „ Drinckwater, William, yeoman, Hatherley, Gloucs. 27 Cope
- Drisson**, *see* **Drysson**.
- 1608 **Driver**, James, bachelor, St. Johns, Banbury, Oxon. 56 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Dryver, Robert, husbandman, [P.A.B. Westram], Kent 94 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 75 Weldon
- 1613 **Dromanby**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 41 Capell
- 1605 **Drosy**, John, merchant, born at Avenue in Heinalte, now of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 63 Hayes
- 1618 **Drowst**, Stephen, yeoman, Buxted, Sussex 31 Meade
- Druell**, *see* **Drewell**.
- 1616 **Drury**, Anthony, esq., Besthorpe, Norfolk 109 Cope
- 1617 „ Sir Drue, knight, London, [P.A.B. Norfolk] 39 Weldon
- 1616 „ Edmund, gent., Rowgham, Suffolk 124 Cope
- 1619 „ Drewrye, George, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 81 Parker
- 1613 „ Drurye, Henry, clerk, parson of High Roothing, Essex 91 Capell
- 1605 „ Drewrye, John, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 22 Hayes
- 1614 „ Drurye, John, LL.D., the close of Chichester Cathedral, Sussex 65 Lawe; sentence 15 Rudd
- 1609 „ Katherine, widow, Rollesbie, Norfolk 59 Dorset
- 1619 „ Drewry, Margery, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 37 Parker
- 1618 „ Druery, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 2 Meade
- 1615 „ Sir Robert, knight, [P.A.B. Hawstead, Suffolk] 98 Rudd; sentence 22 Cope
- 1606 „ Drurye, Suzanna, sister of Sir Robert Drury, knight, Glentworth, Lincs. 81 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Drewrie, Thomas, gent., Fincham, Norfolk 95 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Thomas, esq., Rougham, Suffolk 80 Cope
- 1612 **Druse**, John, yeoman, Northbradlie, Wilts. 63 Fenner
- 1608 **Dryhurst**, Drihurst, Richard, gent., Oswester, Salop 1 Windebanck
- 1608 **Dryland**, John, esq., London [P.A.B. Wye, Kent] 86 Windebanck
- 1606 **Drysson**, Hubberte, vinegar maker, St. Mary Matfelon *a/s.* Whitechapel, Middx. 65 Stafforde
- 1609 **Drywood**, Anne, widow, Warley Fronkes, Essex 21 Dorset
- 1612 „ George, clerk, Southokendon, Essex 55 Fenner
- 1612 „ William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 3 Fenner
- 1618 **Ducke**, Elizabeth, widow, Pepingburie *a/s.* Penbury, Kent 44 Meade
- 1617 „ John, fisherman, Rye, Sussex 68 Weldon
- 1618 „ John, yeoman, Westthrope, Corsham, Wilts. 25 Meade
- 1605 „ Duck, Richard, gent., Hevitre, Devon 24 Hayes
- 1609 „ Thomas, esq., senior sergeant of His Majesty's wine seller, Upton, Bucks. 63 Dorset
- 1607 „ William, esq., Follie John, Winckfield, Berks. 14 Huddlestone
- 1606 **Duckett**, Anne, gentlewoman, Calne, Wilts. 65 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Isaac, goldsmith, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 29 Meade
- 1613 „ John, gent., Great Wickham, Bucks. 94 Capell
- 1609 „ Lyonell, esq., Calne, Wilts. 106 Dorset
- 1611 „ William, feltmaker, St. Katherine near the Tower of London 32 Wood

- 1618 Du Cro, Michael, merchant, born at Tornay; [P.A.B. St. Mildrey,
Poultry], London 55 Meade
- 1607 Dudeney, William, Doddescombe Leighe, Devon 79 Huddlestone
See also Dowdney.
- 1606 Dudley, Anne, Countess of Warwick
Codicil, with sentence, 12 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Swepton, Leics. 82 Hayes
- 1607 „ Sara, widow, St. Dionis Backchurch, London 88 Huddlestone
- 1609 Dudman, William, husbandman, Tewkislieth, Trotten, Sussex
43 Dorset
- 1614 Dudson, Roger, Conner, Berks. 84 Lawe
- 1612 Duffield, Francis, esq., Medmenham, Bucks. 92 Fenner
- 1609 Dugdale, Christopher, parson of Pollesholte, Wilts. 120 Dorset
- 1617 „ Robert, Hackney, Middx. 83 Weldon
- 1611 Duke, Ambrose, esq., Benhall, Suffolk 14 Wood
- 1619 „ Ambrose, gent., Yeateley, Hants 10 Parker
- 1614 „ Dorotheie, widow of Mr. Edward Duke of Benhall, Suffolk,
esq.; precinct of the Cathedral of Norwich, Norfolk
33 Lawe
- 1612 „ Elizabeth, widow of Ambrose Duke, esq., Benhall, Suffolk
5 Fenner
- 1618 „ George, esq., Lake, Wilts. 67 Meade
- 1606 „ John, Thorley, Herts. 91 Stafforde
- 1606 „ de Harto *als.*, John, *see* Harto, John de.
- 1619 „ Margaret, widow, Twynnyng, Gloucs. 42 Parker
- 1607 „ Richard, the elder, esq., Otterton, Devon 50 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Robert, the elder, mariner, Lee, Essex 74 Dorset
- 1610 Dukequesnoy, Peter, Mortlake, Surrey 37 Wingfield
- 1612 Dukesell, Henry, citizen and pewterer of London, St. Swithin's
in the ward of Walbroke 61 Fenner
- Dumbleby, *see* Dymbleby.
- Dumsford, *see* Dunsford.
- 1605 Dunch, Mary, widow, Little Wittenham, Berks. 49 and 73 Hayes
- 1609 Dunkley, John, husbandman, Farthingho, Northants 56 Dorset
- 1619 Duncombe, Giles, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Stephen, Colman Street] 55 Parker
- 1613 „ Joane, widow, East Claydon, Bucks. 30 Capell
- 1613 „ Duncumbe, John, Litlington, Beds. 86 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts. 38 Weldon
- 1608 „ Duncumbe, William, merchant, [St. Stephen, Colman
Street], London 91 Windebanck
- 1610 „ William, merchant, one of the sons of William Duncombe,
esq., deceased, late of Battlesden, Beds.; London,
[P.A.B. and over the seas] 8 Wingfield
- 1614 Dungey, Henry, Orchard, Somersset 53 Lawe
- 1606 Dunkon, Duncon, James, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.
St. Matthew's, Friday Street] 7 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Samuel, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk 85 Fenner
- 1618 „ Dunkyn, Thomas, merchantaylor, [P.A.B. St. John the
Evangelist, Watling Street], London 33 Meade
- 1616 Dunne, John, the elder, Bristol, Gloucs. 81 Cope
- 1607 „ Dun, Marie, late servant to Sir William Herrick, knight,
St. [P.A.B. Vedast] Foster's, near Cheapside,
London 50 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ Mark, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon 81 Cope
- 1606 „ Dun, Sir Philip, clerk, vicar of Rockfield, co. Monmouth
43 Stafforde

See also Done.

- 1610 **Dunnyng**, Donnyng, James, yeoman, Bream, Newland, Gloucs. With sentence 57 Wingfield
- 1608 „ **Dunnynge** (Donninge), Richard, yeoman, Southtawton, Devon 26 Windebanck
- 1606 „ **Dunnynge**, William, yeoman, Brockhampton, Buckland (Newton), Dorset 88 Stafforde
- 1614 **Dunscombe**, Thomas, esq., Kirton, Devon 53 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Walter**, *see* **Denscombe**, Walter.
- 1614 **Dunsford**, Dumsford, Thomazine, spinster, Hemiocke, Devon 32 Lawe
- 1618 **Dunster**, George, [P.A.B. Exmouth, Devon] 38 Meade
- ✓ 1613 **Duplacke**, William, Apledore, Kent 61 Capell
- 1618 **Duport**, John, D.D., Master of Jesus College, Cambridge 14 Meade
- 1618 „ **Duporte**, Rachael, widow, London, Middx., [P.A.B. Medborne, Leics.] 80 and 81 Meade
- 1612 **du Quesne**, John, the younger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 76 Fenner
- 1613 **Durburne**, William, husbandman, Almondesbury, Gloucs. 38 Capell
- Durdo**, *see* **Dirdo**.
- 1607 **Durge**, Thomas, husbandmen, Weathersfelde, Essex 53 Huddlestone
- Durham**, Bishop of, *see* **James**, William.
- 1605 **Durham**, Raphe, citizen and blacksmith of London, St. Sepulchre, Newgate 22 Hayes; sentence fol. 90
- 1616 „ **Durram**, Richard, Little Wolford, co. Warwick 57 Cope
- 1612 **Durman**, Robert, yeoman, Mydlavant, Sussex 106 Fenner
- 1616 **Durneford**, John, husbandman, Wilcot, Wilts. 40 Cope
- 1613 **Durrant**, Anthony, pottfounder, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 12 Capell
- 1617 „ **Humfrey**, pottfounder, Rudgeweeke, Sussex 99 Weldon
- See also* **Derrant**.
- 1608 **Durrell**, **Lewes** *als.*, Arthur, *see* **Lewes** *als.* **Durrell**.
- 1617 **Durston**, Christian, spinster, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 30 Weldon
- 1616 **Dusgate**, Christopher, yeoman, Cockley Cley, Norfolk 17 Cope
- 1612 „ **John**, gent., Cocklye Claye, Norfolk 4 Fenner
- 1611 „ **Margaret**, widow, Cockley Claye, Norfolk 29 Wood
- 1615 **Dutton**, Thomas, Turke Deane, Gloucs. 96 Rudd
- 1617 „ **William**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Shenfield, Essex] 23 Weldon; sentence fol. 73
- 1618 „ **William**, esq., Sherburn, Gloucs. 113 Meade
- 1618 **Dwelly**, John, tailor, Rappes, Ilton, Somerset 107 Meade
- Dyamond**, *see* **Diamond** and **Dymond**.
- 1608 **Dybbyn** *als.* **de Bonn**, Jerome, *see* **Debbyn**.
- Dycke**, *see* **Dicke** and **Dyke**.
- Dyconson**, *see* **Dickinson**.
- 1616 **Dye**, Die, Randall, merchant taylor, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 112 Cope
- 1610 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 1 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, barber chirurgion, New Sarum, Wilts. 31 Meade
- 1614 **Dyer**, Alice, widow, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 111 Lawe
- 1611 „ **Edward**, yeoman, Coventree, co. Warwick 63 Wood
- 1617 „ **Edward**, mariner, Fowye, Cornwall 41 Weldon
- 1615 „ **Deyer**, Francis, esq., Sharpham Parke, Somerset 94 Rudd
- 1617 „ **John**, mariner, precinct of St. Katherine's near the Tower of London 63 Weldon
- 1618 „ **John**, yeoman, now of Bigileswade, Beds., late of Aldebury, Herts. 46 Meade
- 1616 „ **Katherine**, widow of Alexander Dyer, esq., of Weston, Somerset; Cokenhatche, Herts., [P.A.B. Stoke Newington, Middx.] 20 Cope

1612	Dyer, Peter, Colrudge, Devon	44 Fenner
1606	„ Sir Richard, knight, Great Stoughton, Hunts.	6 Stafforde
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Porlocke, Somerset	35 Huddlestone
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Barkehamsted Parva, Herts.	21 Lawe
1606	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.]	61 Stafforde
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Katherin, Somerset	80 Capell
1608	Dyke, Hugh, yeoman, Heydon, Norfolk	4 Windebanck
1618	„ Dike, Mary, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London]	77 Meade
1615	„ Dike, Thomas, the elder, Pepingbury <i>als.</i> Pembury, Kent	20 Rudd
1619	„ William, clerke, [P.A.B. Christ Church], London	81 Parker
	<i>See also Dicke.</i>	
1616	Dykes, Mawde, widow, Garwaie, co. Hereford	23 Cope
	Dylke, <i>see</i> Dilke.	
1605	Dymbleby, [Cal. Dumbleby], John, one of the yeomen of the Larder, St. Martin in the Fields, near Chering Crosse, Middx.	60 Hayes
	Dymerye, <i>see</i> Dimmery.	
1611	Dymocke, Dymock, Sir Charles, knight, Howell, Lincs.	26 Wood
1607	„ Dymmocke, Christofer, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	97 Huddlestone
1618	„ Dimocke, Sir Henry, knight, Erdington, co. Warwick	Sentence 105 Meade
1614	„ John, horse carrier, Stroud, Gloucs.	18 Lawe
1616	„ Dymmock, Margaret, widow, Lymehouse (Stepney), Middx.	79 Cope
1612	„ Rose, spinster, Nerquis (Mold), Flint	59 Fenner
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Withibrooke, co. Warwick	32 Wood
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Horsemas, Flint	35 Parker
1618	„ Democke, William, husbandman, East Hartrie, Somerset	91 Meade
1609	„ Dymmock, William, [P.A.B. Brodgate, Leics.]	68 Dorset
1609	„ William, son of John Dymocke of Stowicke, Henbury; Westerleighe, Gloucs.	115 Dorset
1614	Dymond, Tristram, draper, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London	100 Lawe

See also Diamond.

Dynham, *see* Dinham.

1606	Dyper, Thomas, husbandman, Oxenwood, Shalborne, Berks.	70 Stafforde
1617	Dyson, John, yeoman, Brompton, Kensington, Middx.	107 Weldon
1608	„ Thomas, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	81 Windebanck
1618	Dyve, Christopher, Popler (Stepney), Middx.	102 Meade
1607	Dyzell, Guye, weaver, Temple in Bristol, [Gloucs.]	74 Huddlestone

1616	Eagle, William, yeoman, Forneham St. Martin, Suffolk	41 Cope
1607	Eaglesfield, Eglysfield, Frauncis, esq., Little St. Bartholomew's near West Smithfield, London	31 Huddlestone
1608	Eagleston, Egleston, Thomas, gent., Winchellsey, Sussex	54 Windebanck
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs.	23 Cope
1606	Eagleton, Egleton, Jane, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London]	77 Stafforde
1612	Ealson, Edward, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk	41 Fenner

- 1614 Eame, Alice, widow, Colford, Newland, Gloucs. 9 Lawe
 1612 Earburie, Erberye, Henry, yeoman, Brewton, Somerset 87 Fenner
 1612 „ Thomas, clothier, Bradford, Wilts. 42 Fenner
 1615 Earle, Michael, clerk, parson of Charlewood, Surrey 113 Rudd
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Escott, Crudwell, Wilts. 79 Meade
 1614 Early, Joseph, linen weaver, Remesburye, Wilts. 105 Lawe
 1617 Earning, Richard, mariner, Ratcliff (Stepney), Middx. 122 Weldon
 1611 Earnley, Earnle, Henry [*sic*], wife of Richard Earnle, gent.,
 late wife of William Forman of Calne, yeoman,
 deceased; Calne, Wilts. 23 Wood; sentence 66 Lawe
 1607 „ Ernle, Richard, esq., Gatcombe, Hants
 95 Huddlestone; *and*, with sentence, 111 Dorset
 Earnshall, *see* Ernshall.
 1612 Earsfeild, Edward, gent., Horsham, Sussex 106 Fenner
 1616 „ Ersfield, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Horsham, Sussex]
 97 Cope
 1609 Earth, Joseph, esq., [P.A.B. High] Holborn, [St. Giles in the
 Fields], Middx. 89 Dorset; sentence 109 Wingfield
 Easland, *see* Eastlande.
 1615 Eason, John, yeoman, Throwley, Kent 86 Rudd; sentence 41 Cope
 1611 East, Frauncys, husbandman, Berton, Bucks. 21 Wood
 1609 „ Robert, Norwich Sentence 56 Dorset
 1615 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Lugershall, Wilts.] 9 Rudd
See also Este.
 Eastcourt, *see* Estcourte.
 1612 Eastlande, Edward, yeoman, Braunceby, Stowe, Lincs. 85 Fenner
 1606 „ Easland, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 St. James, Clerkenwell 73 Stafforde
 1617 Eastman, John, merchant, Totnes, Devon 42 Weldon
 1612 Eastmonte, Christopher, husbandman, Nymet Episcopi,
 Devon 16 Fenner
See also Estmond.
 1606 Easton, John, esq., Chidiocke, Dorset 69 *and* 98 Stafforde
 1617 „ John, yeoman, East Pennard, Somerset 79 Weldon
 1612 „ Swethine, husbandman, Membury, Devon 54 Fenner
See also Eyston.
 Eastwick, *see* Estwicke.
 1611 Eastwood, Alice, widow, Tithsey, Surrey 20 Wood
 1618 Eaton, Francis, [P.A.B. Silebie, Lincs.] 67 Meade
 1605 „ Henry, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury] 64 Hayes
 1617 „ Richard, clarke, [P.A.B. Great Budworth, Cheshire] 8 Weldon
 1618 „ Eatten, Robert, sometime gunner of the “Darling”,
 Tingsmouth, Devon 104 Meade
 1606 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan's in the East] 71 Stafforde
 Eaires, *see* Eyre.
 Ebbotes, *see* Ibbots.
 1617 Ecchese, Edward, singleman, Wormehill, Tidswall, Derbs. 51 Weldon
 1605 Eccles, Thomas, gent., Oston, Ribchester, Lincs. 84 Hayes
 1618 Ecton, Edward, yeoman, Broughton, Hants 50 Meade
 1613 Eddoe, Godfrey, inholder, New Sarum, Wilts. With sentence 108 Capell
 Ede, Edee, *see* Eede.
 1619 Eden, Francis, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin,
 Ludgate] 29 Parker
 1612 „ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin,
 Ludgate] 61 Fenner

- 1614 **Eden**, Sir Thomas, the elder, knight, Sudbury, Suffolk 74 Lawe
 1616 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Ballidon, Essex, [P.A.B. deceased
 at St. Gregory, Sudbury, Suffolk] 15 Cope
 1618 „ Edon, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton under Brailles, Gloucs. 35 Meade
 1606 „ Edon, William, merchanttailor, London, [P.A.B. parts
 beyond the seas] 56 Stafforde
 1612 „ Edon, William, the elder, yeoman, Dascott, Worcs. 56 Fenner
Edenived, see Ednevett.
 1614 **Ederidge**, William, husbandman, Knighstone, Ringwood, Hants 47 Lawe
Edes, see Eedes.
 1619 **Edgar**, Henry, Dennington, Suffolk 81 Parker
 1614 **Edge**, Greflin, yeoman, being very aged, Darlaston, Salop 26 Lawe
 1608 **Edgecombe**, Peter, the elder, merchant, Tavistock, Devon 96 Windebanck
 1618 **Edgill**, John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 47 Meade
 1613 **Edgley**, Thomas, Flaxley, Gloucs. 32 Capell
See also Egley.
 1619 **Edhouse**, Thomas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill],
 London 9 Parker
 1618 **Edlin**, Bryan, gent., Detford, Kent 103 Meade
 1619 „ **Edlyn**, Henry, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 15 Parker
 1615 „ John, yeoman, Pynner, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 35 Rudd
 1606 „ **Edlynn**, William, yeoman, Norcott Hill, North Church
 (Berkhampstead St. Mary), Herts. 22 Stafforde
 1605 **Edmund**, Edmond, Anthony, yeoman, Latton in Sutton [St. Mary],
 in the parts of Holland, co. Lincoln 77 Hayes
 1613 „ David ap, *see Ap Edmond*, David.
 1609 **Edmunds**, Edmondes, Alice, widow, Henbury, Gloucs. 115 Dorset
 1606 „ Edmondes, Andrew, gent., Cambridge 90 Stafforde
 1615 „ Edmonds, Anthony, gent., Chichester, Sussex. [Will of
 an Anthony **Edmonds calendared** 1614; not in
 P.A.B. or register.] Sentence 15 Rudd
 1615 „ **Edmundes**, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Christofer
 Edmundes, knight, Est Moulsey, Surrey 79 Rudd
 1606 „ **Edmundes**, Edward, master gonner aboard the “Red
 Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 49 Stafforde
 1609 „ **Edmondes**, Edward, gent., Henbury, Gloucs. 40 Dorset
 1609 „ **Edmondes**, **Lawson als.**, Jane, *see Lawson als. Edmondes.*
 1606 „ **Edmondes**, John, St. Martin Orgar, London Sentence 46 Stafforde
 1606 „ **Edmondes**, John, one of the aldermen of Cambridge 71 Stafforde
 1617 „ **Edmonds**, John, carrier, late of Cumcarvan, co. Monmouth,
 but now of Hereford 9 and 21 Weldon
 1606 „ **Edmondes**, Richarde, clerk, Shenley, Bucks. 10 Stafforde
 1607 „ **Edmundes**, Thomas, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 86 Huddlestone
 1609 „ **Edmundes**, Thomas, clerk, vicar of Llantilio Partholey,
 co. Monmouth 63 Dorset
 1613 „ **Edmondes**, Walter, gent., Yapton, Sussex 25 Capell
 1617 „ **Edmonds**, William, yeoman, Ipsley, Warwick 105 Weldon
 1617 **Edmundson**, Edmonson, John, citizen and skynner of London,
 [P.A.B. Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs.] 79 Weldon
 1618 **Ednevett**, Griffith ap, *see Ap Edenived*, Griffith.
 1609 „ **Edenived**, John ap Rees ap, *see Ap Rees ap Edenived*, John.
 1610 **Edney**, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Edney, gent., [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Wood Street], London 36 and 46 Wingfield

- 1610 **Edney**, Thomas, servant to Thomas Symondes, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London 68 Wingfield
- 1617 **Edolph**, Sir Robert, knight, Hinxhill, Kent 105 Weldon ; sentence 54 Parker
- Edon**, *see* **Eden**.
- 1614 **Edridge**, William, tanner, Buntingford, Herts. 116 Lawe
- 1616 **Edsall**, William, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 7 Cope
- 1613 **Edward**, Edward ap, *see* **Ap Edward**, Edward.
- 1611 „ John Thomas ap, *see* **Thomas ap Edward**, John.
- 1607 „ Katherine verch, *see* **Verch Edward**.
- 1604 „ Edwards, Nicholas ap, *see* **Ap Edward**, Nicholas.
- 1607 „ Owen ap, *see* **Ap Edward**, Owen.
- 1612 „ Robert ap Rees ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Edward, Robert.
- 1609 „ Roger ap, *see* **Ap Edward**, Roger.
- 1605 **Edwardes**, Agnes, widow, Westhatche, Somerset 12 Hayes
- 1610 „ Agnes, widow, Over Stratton (Stratton St. Margaret), Wilts. 33 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Christopher, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 34 Wingfield
- 1612 „ David, yeoman, Southmymys, Middx. 73 Fenner
- 1610 „ Edward, Northwicke, (Henbury), Gloucs. 3 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Edward, esq., Llanaber, co. Merioneth 21 Cope
- 1616 „ Hellen, widow, St. Nicholas Acon, London 12 Cope
- 1610 „ Henry, yeoman, Holie Trinitie, Dorchester 105 Wingfield
- 1605 „ John, merchant, St. Nicholas Acon, London 8 Hayes
- 1609 „ John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 9 Dorset
- 1610 „ John, Shrewsbury 13 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Edwards, John, sadler, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street], London 25 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Edwards, John, fisherman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 50 Wood
- 1611 „ John, clothier, Westbury, Wilts. 91 Wood
- 1614 „ John, clothier, Bridge, Winshame, Somerset 68 Lawe
- 1617 „ Edwards, John, husbandman, Wrottesley, Staffs. 55 Weldon
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Tenderden, Kent 108 Weldon
- 1618 „ Edwards, John, yeoman, Yarlye, Wookye, Somerset 108 Meade
- 1619 „ **Hewes** *als.*, John, *see* **Hughes** *als.* **Edwardes**.
- 1608 „ Margerie, widow, Tettisworth, Oxon. 104 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Edwards, Peter, gent., Stepington, Northants 74 Parker
- 1612 „ Richard, yeoman, Stoke near Nailand, Suffolk 51 Fenner
- 1615 „ Edwards, Robert, yeoman, Kineton Manfild, Somerset 19 Rudd
- 1615 „ Robert, gent., Llanaber, Merioneth 69 Rudd
- 1616 „ Robert, [P.A.B. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk] 84 Cope
- 1615 „ Edwards, Roger, gent., Oswestry, Salop 7 Rudd
- 1619 „ Edwards, Roger, notary publicque of the city of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf] 104 Parker
- 1608 „ Edwards, Thomas, baker, Harborowe, Leics. 61 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Thomas, the elder, Marisfeild, Sussex 106 Fenner
- 1613 „ Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Wanborough, Wilts. 102 Capell
- 1615 „ Edwards, Thomas, citizen and iremonger of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 66 Rudd
- 1618 „ Edwards, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Stoke, Suffolk 112 Meade
- 1619 „ Edwards, Thomas, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of London, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.] 40 Parker
- 1605 „ Edwards, William, clerk, vicar of Tisho, Warwick 80 Hayes
- 1610 „ William, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 104 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Edwards, William, yeoman, Toppesfeild, Essex 1 Weldon
- 1617 „ Edwards, William, mercer, St. Michael, Paternoster in the Royal of London 95 Weldon

- 1618 Edwardes, Edwards, William, gent., St. Lawrence in the Old
Jewry, London 124 Meade
- 1619 ,, Edwards, William, the elder, yeoman, Slapton, Devon 17 Parker
- 1614 Edwyne, Walter, Marden, co. Warwick 80 Lawe
- 1608 Eede, Ede, William, yeoman, Dickhurst, Lurgarshall, Sussex 39 Windebanck
- 1614 ,, Edee, William, the elder, Rusper, Sussex 117 Lawe
- 1614 ,, William, husbandman, North Chappell (Petworth), Sussex 89 Lawe
- 1616 Eedes, Edes, Frances, widow of John Edes, draper, of Coventry,
co. Warwick 17 Cope
- 1613 ,, Edes, John, the elder, gent., Loxley, co. Warwick 27 Capell
- 1615 ,, Edes, John, the elder, draper, Coventry, co. Warwick 23 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Eides, Lawrence, Lichfield, co. Stafford 63 Rudd
- 1608 Eele, Eyle, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 99 Windebanck
- 1606 Eeles, Eyles, Joan, Felpham, Sussex 3 Stafforde
- 1615 ,, John, yeoman, Sudbury, Harowe upon the Hill, Middx. 91 Rudd
- 1617 ,, Eles, John, yeoman, Sottwell, Berks. 119 Weldon
- 1615 ,, Eells, William, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts. 60 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Eyles, William, yeoman, Suburie, (Harrow), Middx. 91 Rudd
See also Yeeles.
- Eeleson, *see* Ealson.
- 1619 Egerton, Dame Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw],
London 114 Parker
- 1618 ,, Sir John, knight, Egerton, Cheshire With sentence 65 Meade
- 1610 ,, Raphe, esq., Betley, Staffs. 61 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Raphe, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Dionis, Backchurch] 23 Capell
- 1617 ,, Sir Thomas, knight, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of
England 22 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
- 1619 Eginton, John, the elder, gent., Robaston, PENCHRICH, Staffs. 79 Parker
- 1615 ,, Eggington, Peter, Cawdwall, Derbs. 71 Rudd
- 1610 ,, Sampson, yeoman, Covin Mill (Brewood), Staffs. 45 Wingfield
- 1607 Eglentine, William, drover, Monke Soham, Suffolk 23 Huddleston
- Egleston, *see* Eagleson.
- Egleton, *see* Eagleton.
- 1607 Egley, Richard, yeoman, Westergate, Aldingborne, Sussex 63 Huddleston
- See also Edgley.*
- Eglysfield, *see* Eaglesfield.
- Egmondisham, *see* Agmondisham.
- Eides, *see* Eedes.
- Eiles, *see* Eeles.
- Eire, *see* Eyre.
- 1606 Eisarne, Alexander, husbandman, Kingsleere, Hants 64 Stafforde
- 1619 Elam, John, grocer, St. Gregory, London 8 Parker
- 1614 Elbridge, Walter Sentence 112 Lawe
- 1606 Elcock, Anthony, clerk, parson of Hammerton, Hunts. 17 Stafforde
- 1612 ,, Elcocke, Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London,
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 51 Fenner
- 1614 Elderton, John, Veny Sutton, Wilts. [P.A. October; will not
registered.] Sentence 15 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Justinian, yeoman, West Drayton, Middx. 52 Hayes
- 1614 Eldricke, Edward, tailor of London With sentence 85 Lawe
- 1616 Eldridge, John, yeoman, Brightwell, Berks. 108 Cope
- Eles, *see* Eeles.

- Elesdon, *see* Elsdon.
 Elficke, *see* Elphick.
- 1614 Elforde, John, clerk, East Moordon, Dorset 48 Lawe
 1606 Elgar, Robert, yeoman, Orpenham, Kintbury, Berks. 77 Stafforde
 1613 Elisar, John ap Richard ap, *see* Ap Richard ap Eliza, John.
 1618 Elizaunder, Christian, Hulcott, North Newton, Wilts. 52 Meade
See also Alexander.
- 1613 Elkin, Alice, *see* Owen, Alice.
 1605 „ Elkin, Richard, shipwright, Debtforde, Kent 26 Hayes
 1616 Elkington, Humfrey, gent., Malmesbury, Wilts. 21 Cope
 1618 „ Humfrey, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury],
 London 86 Meade
 1616 „ Mawde, widow of Humfrey Elkington, gent., of Malmesbury,
 Wilts. 28 Cope
 1607 „ Elkinton, Richard, yeoman, Shawell, Leics. 58 Huddlestone
 1616 „ Thomas, captain and commander of the three ships “New
 Years Gift”, “Hector”, and “Solomon”, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury, London] 86 Cope
 1619 „ Thomas, gent., Long-Harthes, Minchinhampton, Gloucs. 16 Parker
 1614 „ Elkinton, William, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon. 20 and 79 Lawe
 1610 Ellacott, John, merchant, Exeter, Devon 8 Wingfield
 Ellesmere, Lord, *see* Egerton.
 Elleston, *see* Elstone.
- 1619 Ellington, Robert, upholsterer, Ramsey, Hunts. 73 Parker
 1618 Ellingworth, Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, Bermondsey, Surrey,
 and over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1612 Elliott, Elliotts, Anne, widow of John Ellyetts, citizen and
 leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin
 Pomeri, Iremonger Lane] 116 Fenner; sentence 122 Capell
- 1618 „ Briget, widow, St. German's, Cornwall 38 Meade
 1617 „ Ellyott, Edward, Ower Moygne, Dorset 41 Weldon
 1609 „ Ellyott, George, clerk, Speldhurst, Kent 76 Dorset
 1612 „ Eliot, George, St. Margaret, Lothbury, London 8 Fenner
 1617 „ George, master's mate in the “Advice” of London,
 [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx., and over
 the seas] 56 Weldon
- 1608 „ Henry, gent., late gentleman usher to Lord Robert, now
 Earl of Dorset, [P.A.B. Cowdry, Midhurst,
 Sussex] 80 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Ellyot, John, Edgweston, Rutland 72 Stafforde
 1607 „ Eliott, John, [P.A.B. Hertford] 20 Huddlestone
 1613 „ Elyott, John, yeoman, Weston, Herts. 15 Capell
 1613 „ Elliottes, John, St. Martin Pomeri, London Sentence 54 Capell
 1617 „ John, Chiselborowe, Somerset 67 Weldon
 1619 „ Elyott, Laurence, esq., Godalming, Surrey 100 Parker
 1613 „ Margaret, widow of John Elliott, [P.A.B. Brackley,
 Northants] 89 Capell
- 1611 „ Oliver, servant to Timothy Allen, St. Mary Aldermary,
 London 7 Wood
- 1610 „ Richard, esq., St. German's, Cornwall 18 Wingfield
 1614 „ Richard, esq., Reigate, Surrey 66 Lawe; sentence fol. 20
 1615 „ Roger, husbandman, Brightwell, Berks. 44 Rudd
 1606 „ Ellyottes, Thomas, Claverley, Salop, [P.A.B. St. Antholin's,
 London] 64 Stafforde
 1606 „ Thomas, shepherd, Souldern, Oxon. 96 Stafforde
 1611 „ Thomas, master gonner of the ship “Expedition” of
 London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 67 Wood

1612	Elliott, Eliot, Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx.	72	Fenner
1609	Ellis, Edmund, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar]		81 Dorset
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Martine, Edward, fisherman, Aldeburgh, Suffolk	103	Wood
1606	„ Francis, citizen and iremonger of London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	85	Stafforde
1613	„ Grace, widow, Hartingfordbury, Herts.	26	Capell ; sentence fol. 55
1615	„ Ellys, Henry, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex	89	Rudd
1616	„ Ellys, Henry, the elder, husbandman, Burton, Gillingham, Dorset	58	Cope
1611	„ Hugh, gent., steward to Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, and Alice, Countess Dowager of Derby, his wife, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.]	70	Wood
1613	„ James, St. Botolph's, Aldersgate, London	Sentence	16 Capell
1618	„ James, the elder, woolen draper, Leicester	44	Meade
1619	„ James, esq., St. Stephen, Colman Street, London	3	Parker
1616	„ Ellice, John, husbandman, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	56	Cope
1618	„ John, clarke, vicar of Poleing, Sussex	100	Meade
1611	„ Margaret, widow, Redrithe, Surrey	55	Wood ; sentence 45 Fenner
1619	„ Mary, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	112	Parker
1616	„ Nicholas, labourer, Bourne, Cambs.	93	Cope
1610	„ Philipp, gent., Deptford Strand, Kent	88	Wingfield
1608	„ Richard, yeoman, Sudbury, Suffolk	50	Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]	38	Wood
1612	„ Richard, jurat of Hastings, Sussex	1	Fenner
1614	„ Richard, butcher, St. Neotts, Hunts.	54	Lawe
1612	„ Robert, gent., Chesterton, Cambs.	34	Fenner
1605	„ Thomas, esq., Wiham, co. Lincoln	76	Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, upholster, St. Michael's Cornhill, London	6	Huddlestone
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Hartingfordberry, Herts.	39	Dorset
1610	„ Ellice, Thomas, Buxted, Sussex	86	Wingfield
1614	„ Ellys, Thomas, yeoman, Reston Hall in Gorleston, Suffolk	33	Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, mariner, Northam, Devon	19	Cope
1611	„ Ellys, William, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	20	Wood ; sentence fol. 54
1616	„ William, yeoman, Birdes, Horsham, Sussex	114	Cope
	Ellmer, <i>see</i> Elmer.		
	Ellwoode, <i>see</i> Elwood.		
	Ellworthy, <i>see</i> Elworthy.		
1617	Elmer, Henry, citizen and grocer of London, being now bound to the seas, [P.A.B. St. Benet Sherehog, and over the seas]	87	Weldon
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	51	Capell
1606	„ Ellmer, William, of the "Red Dragon", in his voyage towards the East Indies, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	64	Stafforde
1607	Elmes, Alice, widow of Edmonde Elmes, esq., Lilford, Northants	57	Huddlestone
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, Stratford, Suffolk	80	Stafforde
1619	„ George, yeoman, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	97	Parker
1608	„ John, the elder, gent., Rotherfield Graye, Oxon.	21	Windebanck

1609	Elmes, Margaret, widow, Stowerpaine, Dorset	119 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Horton, Dorset	57 Capell
1614	„ William, sailor, at the house of Richard Crome, surgeon, in Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx.	10 Lawe
1609	Elmeston, Christopher, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset	15 Dorset
1616	Elmy, Elmye, Thomas, yeoman, Rumbrowe, Suffolk	32 Cope
1613	„ William, yeoman, All Saints in Southelmham, Suffolk	72 Capell
1618	Elphick, Elfieke, Anne, widow, Seaford, Sussex	103 Meade
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ringemore, Sussex	13 Capell
1614	„ Elfieke, Thomas, the elder, jurat of Seafford, Sussex	50 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, Chiddingligh, Sussex	66 Weldon
1614	Elphinston, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, Chenston, Scotland, deceased in the Savoy, Strand, Middx.]	114 Lawe
1618	Elrington, John, gent., Raps, Broadwaie, Somerset	34 Meade
1609	„ William, gent., Woodford Rowe, Essex	106 Dorset
1615	Elsdon, Elesdon, John, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	102 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Kedington, Lincs.	55 Weldon
1610	„ Elsden, William, the younger, burgess and maulster, Cambridge	63 Wingfield
1608	Elsegood <i>als.</i> Danyell, Robert, drover, Tannington, Suffolk	80 Windebanck
1614	Elsmore, Harry, weaver, Much Marcle, co. Hereford	104 Lawe
1613	Elson <i>als.</i> Skay, Thomas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	39 Capell
1609	Elstone, Elston, Humfrey, [P.A.B. over the seas]	115 Dorset
1618	„ Elleston, John, clerke, Knighton <i>als.</i> Knighton Maundfield, Somerset	84 Meade
1609	„ Elston, Thomas, Newtowne St. Siers, Devon	87 Dorset
1615	„ Thomas, esq., Clerk of the Checke over the ordinary yeoman of the King's Chamber, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	109 Rudd
1618	Elsworthy, Thomasine, bonelace maker, Honington, Devon	102 Meade
1613	Eltoftes, Henry, esq., Cayneby, Lincs.	42 Capell
1618	Elton, Grace, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of] London	38 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, M.D., Bath, Somerset	125 Meade
1608	Elvin, Edward, M.D., one of His Majesty's household physicians, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	103 Windebanck
1613	Elvy, John, [P.A.B. Wells, Norfolk]	18 Capell
1605	„ William, Duxford, Cambs.	88 Hayes
1616	Elwes, Jeffery, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Buthawe]	36 Cope
1614	Elwicke, James, mercer, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity the Less], London	21 Lawe
1610	Elwood, Ellwoode, Henry, waterman, Cambridge	33 Wingfield
1609	Elworthy, Ellworthy, Andrew, yeoman, Crediton, Devon	32 Dorset
	Ely, Martin, Bishop of, <i>see</i> Heaton.	
1615	Elye, Thomas, clarke, Netherwallop, Hants	61 Rudd
1618	Emans, Emyns, Arthur, labourer, Kirtlinge, Cambs.	103 Meade
1613	„ John, cordwayner, precinct of St. Katherine neere the Tower of London	36 Capell
1618	Embris, Thomas, citizen and cooke of London, St. Gregories <i>See also</i> Emery.	97 Meade
1615	Emerick, Mary, widow of Anthonye Emerick, [P.A.B. St. Leonard in the precinct of] St. Martin le Grand, London	80 Rudd

- 1606 Emerson, Alexander, yeoman, Sereby, Lincs. 8 Stafforde
 1618 „ Fulke, taylor, Oxford 10 Meade
 1612 Emery, Embry, Richard, Leighton Bussard, Beds. With sentence 104 Fenner
 1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Grinsell, Salop 76 Wingfield; sentence fol. 109
 1618 „ Thomas, gent., Little Badowe, Essex 89 Meade
See also Embris.
 1612 Emettes *als.* Tayler, Anthony, vitler, Malmesbury, Wilts. 43 Fenner
 1608 Emilye, Thomas, esq., Helmden, Northants 57 Windebanck
 1615 Emlyn, John, clothier, Stoke St. Michael, Somerset 21 Rudd
 1618 „ Emlen, William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Meade
 1614 Emont, Anne, widow, St. Alban's, Herts. 13 Lawe
Emyns, see Emans.
 1614 Enderbye, William, gent., Grayes Inn, Middx. 59 Lawe
 1618 Engelstedt, Ludolph, born at Dorpt in Lyfland, son of John and Gartrude Engelstedt, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 43 Meade
 1618 Engham, Thomas, gent., Great Charte, Kent 26 Meade
 1619 England, John, the elder, husbandman, Easton, Northants 91 Parker
 1606 „ *als.* Wynniard, Robert, husbandman, Derham, Gloucs. 60 Stafforde
 1618 „ Inghland, William, yeoman, Welton, Northants 83 Meade; sentence 23 Parker
 1611 Englebert, Fraunces, spinster, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 15 Wood
 1613 Englefeild, Margaret, widow, The Priory, Stratfeildsay, Berks. 13 Capell
 1605 English, Englishe, Alice, widow, Rayneham, Essex 25 Hayes
 1609 „ Edmund, Westminster, Middx. Codicil [will registered 25 Bulleyn]. 77 Dorset
 1618 „ John, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink] 85 Meade
 1611 „ Englishe, Margaret, widow of Edmond English, esq., Westminster, Middx. 81 Wood
 1610 „ Thomas, gent., Podymore Mylton, Somerset 79 Wingfield
 1619 Ennyver, William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf] 43 Parker
 1610 Ensor, Daniel, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 101 Wingfield
 1613 „ Ellen, widow, Pagettes Bromley, Staffs. 41 Capell
Erberye, see Earburie.
Erbie, see Irby.
 1613 Erington, Robert, [P.A.B. over the seas] 17 Capell
Ernle, Erneley, see Earnley.
 1616 Ernshall, Laurence, yeoman, Woodhead, Mottram, Cheshire 21 Cope
 1612 Erpe, Joan, widow, St. Maries, Shrewsbury 24 Fenner
Ersfield, see Earsfield.
 1613 Espley, John, "tames," Awdley, Staffs. 63 Capell
Essex, Earl of, see Devereux.
 1614 Essington, Elizabeth, widow, Cowley, Gloucs. 9 Lawe
 1608 Estcourte, Sir Edward, knight, New Sarum, Wilts. 109 Windebanck
 1611 „ Escourt, Richard, gent., Newnton, Wilts. 82 Wood
 1606 Este, Robert, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave's] 32 Stafforde
See also East.
 1616 Esterby, George, esq., [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin], London 81 Cope
 1605 Estlin, Thomas, yeoman, Hinckley, Leics. 57 Hayes
 1609 Estmond, Sara, widow, Gressenhall, Norfolk 108 Dorset

- 1607 **Estmond**, Thomas, gent., Lodge, Chardstocke, Dorset 64 Huddleston
See also Eastmonte.
- 1609 **Estope**, William, Great Riton, Salop 46 Dorset
- 1612 **Estwicke**, Christopher, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick 51 Fenner
- 1614 **Etheridge**, Oliver, yeoman, Burton, Hants 83 Lawe
- 1614 „ **Ethridge**, Richard, barber-surgeon, St. Sepulchre,
 Newgate, London 38 Lawe
- 1617 **Ettrick**, Ettorricke, Andrew, Burfoot, Wimborne, Dorset 15 Weldon
- 1613 „ **Ettrycke**, Anthony, gent., Barford, Wimborne Minster,
 Dorset 117 Capell
- 1617 **Eure**, Ralph, Lord Eure, [P.A.B. Malton, Yorks.] 29 Weldon
- 1615 **Eustace**, Ewstace, Thomas, yeoman, Pirtton, Oxon. 31 Rudd
See also Yewstice.
- 1612 **Evan**, Margaret verch Thomas ap John ap, *see Verch Thomas*
 ap John ap Evan, Margaret.
- 1619 „ Thomas ap, *see Bevan.*
- 1610 „ Griffith, William ap, *see Griffith*, William ap Evan.
See also Jevan.
- 1605 **Evans**, Alexander, the Verne, co. Hereford 78 Hayes
- 1606 „ David, clerk, parson of Clapham, Sussex 9 Stafforde
- 1617 „ *or* Evan, David, labourer, Stretford, co. Hereford 51 Weldon
- 1619 „ Ellen, daughter to William Evans, clothworker and citizen
 of London, and Barbara his wife, [P.A.B. St. Mary
 Abchurch] 36 Parker
- 1617 „ Hugh, chapman, Salehurst, Sussex 94 Weldon
- 1614 „ James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 104 Lawe
- 1613 „ John, Bodyam, Sussex 34 Capell
- 1614 „ John, Rowton, Alberburie, Salop 20 Lawe
- 1615 „ John, tailor, St. Dunstan in the West, London 90 Rudd
- 1615 „ John, husbandman, Clatford, Presshute, Wilts. 103 Rudd
- 1615 „ Katherine, widow, St. Edmond the King, Lumberd Streete,
 London 109 Rudd
- 1614 „ Kenricke, alderman of Chester 13 Lawe
- 1619 „ Nicholas, brewer, Exiland, St. Mary Stepps, Exeter,
 Devon 67 Parker
- 1608 „ Ralph, yeoman, Little Buildwas, Salop 56 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Richard, yeoman, Alwardbury, Wilts. 7 Hayes
- 1618 „ Richard, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West],
 London 7 Meade
- 1607 „ Robert, Sheare Lane, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes]
 37 Huddleston
- 1614 „ Evance, Roger, gent., Wyndsor, Berks. 123 Lawe
- 1615 „ Simon, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
- 1619 „ Theodore, Whittington, Salop 9 Parker
- 1606 „ Thomas, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 56 Stafforde
- 1606 „ *or Ivans*, Thomas, clerk, Coychurch, co. Glamorgan 95 Stafforde
- 1607 „ Thomas, Clayehall, Barking, Essex 88 Huddleston
- 1612 „ Thomas, one of the messengers of his Majesty's Receipt
 and Chancery, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields,
 Middx.] 79 Fenner
- 1612 „ Thomas, *see Thomas*, Evan.
- 1617 „ Thomas, The Verne, Bodenham, co. Hereford 107 Weldon
- 1619 „ Thomas, citizen and innholder of London, [P.A.B. All
 Hallows, Bread Street] 53 Parker
- 1609 „ William, yeoman, Lighe next Tonbridge, Kent 74 Dorset
- 1612 „ William, citizen and tallowchaundler of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 20 Fenner

1613	Evans, William, St. Faith the Virgin, London	Sentence 54	Capell
1617	„ William, gent., Gloucester	63	Weldon
1617	„ William, clerke, of London, bound for the East Indies in the ship “Samaritan”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	94	Weldon
1616	Eve, Raphe, yeoman, St. Mary, Maldon, Essex	20	Cope
1616	„ Thomas, Aythrop Rooding, Essex	Sentence 95	Cope
1618	Evelegh, Nicholas, [P.A.B. esq.], Middle Temple, London	39	Meade
1606	Evelyn, Evelin, George, esq., Wotton, Surrey	Sentence 84	Stafforde
1617	„ Thomas, esq., Long Ditton, Surrey	111	Weldon
1618	Everard, Evered, Ambrose, the elder, Pentlowe, Essex	123	Meade
1615	„ Sir Anthony, knight, Much Waltham, Essex		
		With sentence 6	Rudd
1618	„ Evered, Catherine, spinster, Neather Zeales, Meare, Wilts.	98	Meade
1608	„ Christopher, clerk, Deene, Northants	26	Windebanck
1619	„ Evered, Edward, yeoman, Luton, Beds.	3	Parker
1613	„ Evered, John, citizen and playster of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	105	Capell
1614	„ John, gent., Beeston, Beds.	36	Lawe
1618	„ Evererd, Jonas, [P.A.B. bachelor, Beeston, Beds.]	98	Meade
1617	„ Richard, gent., Much Waltham, Essex	82	Weldon ; sentence fo. 124
1610	„ Evered, Thomas, singleman, Pentlow, Essex	106	Wingfield
1619	„ Evered, Thomas, minister of Borden, Kent	77	Parker
1610	Everest, Everist, John, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex	30	Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chiddingstone, Kent	45	Meade
1612	„ William, chirurgian, Litle Britaine, St. Buttolphes by Aldersgate, London ; dying in Ireland	33	Fenner
1617	„ William, yeoman, Heaver, Kent	50	Weldon
1614	Everett, Everite, John, yeoman, Gilson, co. Warwick	64	Lawe
1609	„ Margaret, mayden, Chipping Norton, Oxon.	68	Dorset
1608	Evernden, Frauncis, mayor of New Romney, Kent	69	Windebanck ; sentence 61
			Dorset
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Dallington, Sussex	27	Huddleston
1612	Eversfeld, Thomas, gent., Hollington, Sussex	31	Fenner
1619	Evershed, John, husbandman, Warnham, Sussex	106	Parker
1617	Every, John, gent., Wootton Abbotts, Dorset	34	Weldon
1618	„ Everye, John, M.A., university of Oxford	110	Meade
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Totnes, Devon	60	Stafforde
1614	Evetts, William, husbandman, Moose, Quatt, Salop	102	Lawe
	<i>See also Ivatt.</i>		
1614	Evington, Frauncis, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. Enfield, Middx.]	90	Lawe
1617	„ Margaret, widow, Enfield, Middx.	83	Weldon
1618	Evnet, William, laborer, Westmill, Herts.	68 and 69	Meade
1616	Ewens, Ewen, Anne, widow of Richard Ewen of St. Dunstan's in the West, leatherseller	6	Cope
1616	„ Ewen, Henry, yeoman, Alborne, Wilts.	90	Cope
1618	„ Ewen, Jane, widow, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	55	Meade
1617	„ John, husbandman, Weeke, Somerset	81	Weldon
1611	„ Raphe, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx.	74	Wood
1615	„ Ewen, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	45	Rudd
1615	„ Richard, gent., Newe Hitchines, Withamfrarie, Somerset	91	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Kingston, Somerset	39	Rudd

- 1610 Ewins, Adrienne, *see* Meurs, Adrienne de.
 1610 „ Giles, born at Armentières, dwelling in London,
 [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 18 Wingfield
 Ewnet, *see* Evnet.
 Ewstace, *see* Eustace.
 1614 Exall, Anne, widow, Yevill, Somerset 18 Lawe
 1618 Exelbye, William, gent., Northmymys, Herts. 44 Meade
 1617 Exon, Francis, North Curry, Somerset 67 Weldon
 Eyle, *see* Ele.
 Eyles, *see* Elees.
 1609 Eynes, Richard, Ragdon, Hopboudler, Salop 92 Dorset
 1613 Eyre, Adam, yeaman, Crokehill, Hope, Derbs. 63 Capell
 1614 „ Eire, Edward, [P.A.B. Morehall, co. Warwick] 112 Lawe
 1610 „ John, gent., Badgworthe, Somerset 37 Wingfield
 1614 „ Eayres, Joseph, woollendraper, Dorchester, Dorset 115 Lawe
 1613 „ Robert, Armitage, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 83 Capell
 1616 „ Eyres, Robert, carpenter, Sherborne, Dorset 131 Cope
 1607 „ Thomas, gent., Eastburnham, Burnham, Bucks. 40 Huddlestone
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Derwent End, Derbs. 113 Lawe
 1611 „ Eaires, Vincent, yeoman, Okeborne St. George, Wilts. 45 Wood
 1619 „ Eyres, Diggar *als.*, William, *see* Diggar *als.* Eyres.
 See also Ayer.
 1606 Eyston, John, gent., Hartley Wintney, Hants. 3 Stafforde
 See also Easton.
 1610 Eyton, Martha, dau. of John Eyton, late of London, haberdasher,
 deceased, [P.A.B. Popler, (Stepney), Middx.] 21 Wingfield
 1605 „ Rebecca, widow, Docksforde, [P.A.B. Cambs.] 61 Hayes
 1605 „ Robert, esq., Eyton upon the Wyld Moore, Salop 51 Hayes
 1606 „ William, yeoman, Sowton, Devon 67 Stafforde
 See also Ayton.
-
- 1615 Fabian, Henry, husbandman, Froxfield, Wilts. 45 Rudd
 1618 „ Fabyan, John, the elder, gent., Thorpe, Surrey 15 Meade
 1611 „ William, husbandman, Froxfield, Wilts. 55 Wood
 1611 Fage, Edward, esq., Duddinghurst, Essex 50 Wood
 1606 Fagge, Giles, yeoman, servant to Lady Grey of Wilton,
 [P.A.B. Biddlesdon, Bucks.] 82 Stafforde
 1615 Fairechild, Farchild, Elizabeth, widow, Orwell, Cambs. 51 Rudd
 1607 „ Emoate, widow, Loxhoare, Devon 21 Huddlestone
 1615 „ William, husbandman, Bishopes Tawton, Devon 112 Rudd
 1615 Faireclough, Faith, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne],
 London 30 Rudd
 1611 „ Fayercloughe, Hugh, citizen and clothworker of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 4 Wood
 1610 Fairefield, Feirfeild, Anne, widow, Whitechappell, Middx. 1 Wingfield
 1619 Faldo, William, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.] 92 Parker
 Falke, *see* Fawke.
 Falkener, *see* Fawkner.
 1617 Fallowefield, George, citizen and haberdasher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks] 53 Weldon
 1619 Fallows, Thomas, Adbrighton, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 71 Parker
 1608 Fandall *als.* Fyndeall, Anthony, yeoman, Aylesburie, Bucks.
 101 Windebanck
 1608 Fane, George, gent., St. Andrew's Holborn, Middx. 91 Windebanck

- 1616 Fane, Fann, John, yeoman, Barten, Cambs. 123 Cope
 1610 „ Fanne, Margaret, widow, Walden, Essex 39 Wingfield
 1605 Fanner, John, Rudge, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 3 Hayes
 1616 Fanshaw, Sir Henry, knight, Remembrancer to the King's
 Majesty, [P.A.B. Ware, Herts.] 35 Cope
 1616 „ Faneshaw, John, gent., Ryven Hall, Essex 7 Cope
 1607 Fanthorpe, Faunthorpe, William, yeoman, Fullstowe, Lincoln
 68 Huddlestone
See also Fawthropp.
 Farbrace, *see* Firebrace.
 Farchild, *see* Fairchild.
 1613 Fardanske, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Capell
 1607 Farden, Thomas, Hardwicke Priors, [co. Warwick] 4 Huddlestone
See also Farthinge.
 1618 Fare, Henry, husbandman, Gussage Bound, Dorset 12 Meade
See also Farre and Fayre.
 1607 Farewell, Christopher, the elder, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts.
 69 Huddlestone
 1610 „ George, esq., [P.A.B. the elder], Hilbishopps, Somerset
 18 Wingfield
 1616 „ John, esq., the elder, Holbrook, Somerset 96 Cope
 1606 Farley, James, skinner, St. John the Baptist, Bristol
 With sentence 93 Stafforde
 1616 „ John, Astley, Worcs. 115 Cope
 1614 „ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Harwich, Essex] 3 Lawe
 1619 „ Richard, Llandrinewe, co. Montgomery Sentence 102 Parker
 Farman, *see* Ferman.
 1611 Farmer, Agnes, *see* Greene, Agnes.
 1615 „ Alice, widow, St. John's Chappell near the borough of
 Leicester 107 Rudd
 1610 „ Frauncis, gent., Chetton, Salop 96 Wingfield
 1611 „ George, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Wood Street] 71 Wood
 1613 „ Sir George, knight, Eastneston, Northants 34 Capell
 1608 „ Henry, gent., Daintree, Northants 6 Windebanck
 1616 „ Fermor, Henry, esq., Chelsey, Middx. 3 Cope
 1606 „ Fermor, Jane, widow of Hierome Fermor, late of Woodd
 Burcote, Toceter, Northants 23 Stafforde
 1606 „ John, fishmonger, St. Buttolph near Billingsgate, London
 62 Stafforde
 1606 „ *als.* Smith, John, yeoman, Elsfeild, Worcs. 66 Stafforde
 1618 „ Michael, gent., Fairlight, Sussex 58 Meade
 1606 „ Ralphe, Daventry, Northants 53 Stafforde
 1619 „ Richard, clerke, rector of Holt, Worcs. 76 Parker
 1612 „ Fermer, Robert, yeoman, Beckford, Gloucs. 102 Fenner
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dimmock, Gloucs. 39 Meade
 1614 „ William, yeoman, Walton, Morviold, co. Hereford 111 Lawe
 1617 „ Fermer, William, Wartling, Sussex 111 Weldon
 Farmery, *see* Furmary.
 1606 Farnabie, Jane, widow, St. Martin Owtwich, London, [P.A.B.
 Lawrence Waltham, Berks.] 36 Stafforde
 1612 Farndon, Richard, citizen and fletcher of London, [P.A.B.
 Clifton on Dunnesmore, co. Warwick] 108 Fenner
 1616 Farnecombe, Agnes, widow, Aldrington, Portslade, Sussex 83 Cope
 1609 Farnefolde, Richard, gent., Stening, Sussex 76 Dorset
 1608 „ Farnfould, Thomas, gent., Steining, Sussex 3 Windebanck
 1607 „ Farnfold, William, gent., Nashe, Steyninge, Sussex
 91 Huddlestone

- 1610 Farnefolde, William, gent., Steanington, [P.A.B. Stanynge], Sussex 93 Wingfield
- 1613 Farnham, Farnam, George, Burstock, Dorset 66 Weldon
- 1615 Farrand, William, LL.D., [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey] 68 Rudd
- 1617 „ William, Brackley, Northants 32 Weldon
- 1612 Farre, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 43 Fenner
- 1612 „ Farr, Robert, yeoman, Sandwich, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 85 Fenner
- 1613 „ Robert, husbandman, The Morrey, Alderley, Salop 60 Capell
- 1617 „ Farr, William, linendraper, Wivenhoe, Essex 108 Weldon
- 1618 „ Farr, William, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 61 Meade
- See also Fare and Fayre.*
- 1605 Farrell, Faroll, George, Windlesham, Surrey 44 Hayes
- 1605 Farringdon, [P.A.B. Farrington], John, yeoman, West Moulsey, Surrey 77 Hayes
- 1617 Farrington, Henry, yeoman, Harlington, Middx. 38 Weldon
- 1609 „ John, citizen and alderman of Chichester, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1610 „ Richard, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Honey Lane] 82 Wingfield; sentence 46 Wood
- 1606 „ Susan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London] 22 Stafforde
- 1605 Farthinge, Abraham, yeoman, Nettlecombe, Somerset 17 Hayes
- 1609 „ Farthing, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Uffcolmb, Devon] 121 Dorset
- 1606 „ Hewgh, yeoman, Bishoppes Liddyard, Somerset 61 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Richard, husbandman, Samborne, Coughton, co. Warwick 70 Lawe
- See also Farden.*
- Farwell, *see* Farewell.
- 1608 Farye, Robert, mariner, Wells next the sea, Norfolk 91 Windebanck
- See also Fare and Fayre.*
- 1611 Fashion, Cicely, Eastley, Southstoneham, Hants 104 and 107 Wood
- Fassett, *see* Fawcett.
- 1618 Fatter, Robert, yeoman, Iken, Suffolk 28 Meade
- Fauze, *see* Fawkes.
- 1615 Favell, Richard, the elder, narrow weaver, Corse, Gloucs. 115 Rudd
- 1619 Fawcett, Henry, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 72 Parker
- 1617 „ Fassett, Thomas, potter, Sharnington, Norfolk 46 Weldon
- 1613 Fawke, Elizabeth, widow, Cradley, co. Hereford 112 Capell
- 1619 „ Falke, John, gent., Lackford, Suffolk 77 Parker
- 1613 „ Falke, Thomas, gent., Lackford, Suffolk 14 Capell
- 1613 „ William, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford 14 Capell
- 1606 Fawkes, Anthony, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Fauze, Henry, clerke, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 14 Meade
- 1608 „ Richard, alebrewer, eldest son of Anthony Fawkes, deceased, late citizen and clothworker of London; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 90 Windebanck
- 1611 Fawkner, John, yeoman, Westhothleigh, Sussex 78 Wood
- 1617 „ Fawkenor, John, yeoman, Warblington, Hants 56 Weldon
- 1616 „ Fawlkenor, Lawncelot, gent., Lewes, Sussex 67 Cope
- 1615 „ Falkener, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury] 113 Rudd
- 1608 „ Richard, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 21 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Richard, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. Newport, Isle of Wight] 85 Cope
- 1619 „ Fawlknor, Richard, taylor, Cliff, near Lewes, Sussex 101 Parker
- 1609 „ Faukenor, Thomas, smyth, Oxford 80 Dorset

- 1614 Fawknor, Thomas, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks. 14 Lawe
 1609 „ Falkener, William, baker, St. Alkmond's, Shrewsbury 24 Dorset
 1610 „ Fawconer, William, esq., Laverstoke, Wilts. 28 Wingfield
 1605 Fawne, Margaret, *see* Stone, Margaret.
 1612 Fawthrop, Henry, citizen and dyer of London, St. Olave's
 Southwark, Surrey 70 Fenner
See also Fanthorpe.
 Fayerclonghe, *see* Fairclough.
 1618 Fayre, Walter, citizen and joyner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary,
 Aldermary] 80 Meade
See also Fare, Farre, and Farye.
 1619 Feake, Mary, widow of William Feake, citizen and goldsmith of
 London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard
 Street] 79 Parker
 1612 „ Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 65 Fenner
 Fearmer, *see* Farmer.
 Fearne, *see* Ferne.
 1612 Fearneley, Fernley, Richard, clothier, Mayeshill, Westerleighe,
 Gloucs. 14 Fenner
 1605 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. deceased, at Zante, beyond the seas] 82 Hayes
 1614 „ Fearnley, William, yeoman, Oselworth, Gloucs. 10 Lawe
 1616 Featherstone, Cuthbert, Chancery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West,
 Middx. 13 Cope
 1614 „ Fetherstone, Lionell, gent., Stamford, Lincs. 96 Lawe
 1615 Febure, Santine le, *see* Le Febure.
 1616 Fedd, John, Greenwich, Kent 72 Cope ; sentence fol. 63
 Feild, *see* Field.
 Feirfeild, *see* Fairfield.
 1609 Fell, John, chirurgion, Tottnes, Devon 44 Dorset
 1619 „ Katherine, widow, Downham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 30 Parker
 1614 „ Mary, widow, Sittingborne, Kent 123 Lawe
 1612 Felles, John, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens], London
 79 Fenner
 1609 „ Fells, Thomas, freemason, East Greenwich, Kent 33 Dorset
 1619 Fellowes, William, Tunstall, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 94 Parker
 1609 Feltham, James, clerk, Chettell, Dorset 40 Dorset
 1605 „ Feltam *als.* Ryder, Joan, widow, Mayden Bradley, Wilts.
 18 Hayes
 1614 Felton, Sir Anthony, knight, Playforde, Suffolk
 38 Lawe ; sentence fol. 115
 1605 „ *als.* Smithe, John, Balshey [P.A.B. Balslie], Alberbury,
 co. Montgomery 26 Hayes
 1614 „ John, husbandman, Berewick Leborne, in the liberties of
 Shrewsbury 71 Lawe
 1613 Femell, Lawrence, merchant, St. Mary Magdalene, Tawnton,
 Somerset 95 Capell
 1609 Fenne, Clement, husbandman, Clare, Suffolk 35 Dorset
 1605 „ Henry, Chillton, Clare, Suffolk 23 Hayes
 1605 „ Fen, John, citizen and tyler and bricklayer of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Michael Queenhithe] 77 Hayes
 1615 „ Fenn, Julian, widow, Chertsey, Surrey 77 Rudd
 1616 „ Fenn, Nethaniah, gent., Arundell, Sussex 63 Cope
 1610 „ Fenn, Symon, clothier, Dedham, Essex 43 Wingfield
 1606 „ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn], London
 27 Stafforde
 1608 „ Fenn, Thomas, practitioner in physic, Leicester 29 Windebanck

- 1616 **Fenne**, William, gent., Grey's Inn, Middx.; St. Sepulchre without
Newgate, London 10 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Fenn**, William, gent., Wisbech, Cambs. 53 Meade
- 1615 **Fennell**, Richard, citizen and salter of London, Westminster,
Middx. 71 Rudd
- 1605 **Fenner**, Edward, Auburne, Sussex 69 Hayes
- 1612 „ **Sir Edward**, knight, Justice of the King's Bench, Hese,
Middx. 1 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Edward**, gent., Chichester, Sussex 32 Lawe
- 1614 „ **Edward**, esq., Hayes, Middx. With sentence 78 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Henry**, tanner, East Peckham, Kent 59 Cope
- 1618 **Fennyhouse**, Richard, Stone, Staffs. 16 Meade
- 1610 **Fenrutter**, Robert, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Alphege] 48 Wingfield; *and* with sentence fol. 109
- 1618 **Fensam**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Northam, Hants] 101 Meade
- 1612 **Fenteman**, Roger, mercer, Exeter, Devon 87 Fenner
- 1613 **Fenys**, Sir Richard, knight, Lord Say and Seale, [P.A.B.
Broughton, Oxon.] 18 Capell
- 1611 **Ferebye**, Thomas, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucs. 87 Wood
- 1618 **Ferman**, Giles, Great All Hallows, London 81 Meade
- See also Firman.*
- 1606 **Fermado**, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B.
St. Stephen, Colman Street] 68 Stafforde
- Fermer**, *see Farmer.*
- 1613 **Fermes**, Jerete, saylor, Sould, Suffolk 18 Capell
- 1606 **Ferne**, John, gent., of London, [P.A.B. Pinner, Middx.] 24 Stafforde
- Fernley**, *see Fearnley.*
- 1608 **Ferrers**, George, [P.A.B. Ashton Keynes, Wilts.] 100 Windebanck
- 1616 **Ferries**, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B.
Bristol; over the seas] 87 Cope
- Fetherstone**, *see Featherstone.*
- Fetibone**, *see Phettibone.*
- 1614 **Fetiplace**, Sir Edmund, knight, Childry, Berks. 14 Lawe
- 1618 „ **Sir Richard**, knight, Beselsligh, Berks. 127 Meade
- 1618 „ **Fetiplace**, Thomas, citizen and ironmonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 82 Meade; sentence fol. 121
- 1611 **Fewe**, Richard, [P.A.B. Coate, Bishop's Canings, Wilts.] 22 Wood
- 1605 **Fewtrell**, John, mayor of Rye, Sussex 29 Hayes
- 1607 „ **John**, gent., Estop, Salop 6 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ **Fewtryll**, Richard, yeoman, Morvyeld, Salop 55 Rudd
- 1612 **Fezard**, John, yeoman, Tisbury, Wilts. 120 Fenner
- 1610 **Ficklinge**, Arthur, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 108 Wingfield
- 1614 **Fidler**, William, [P.A.B. Collingborne Ducis, Wilts.] 32 Lawe
- 1612 **Fidoe**, Thomas, Whitburne, Hereford 89 Fenner
- 1613 „ **William**, yeoman, The Phowse, Stockton, Worcs. 68 Capell
- 1618 **Field**, Fylde, Edward, Battell, Sussex With sentence 8 Meade
- 1608 „ **Feild**, Elizabeth, widow, Debtford *als.* West Greenwich,
Kent 8 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **Feild**, Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Ethelburgh in Bishopsgate] 32 *and* 66 Lawe
- 1608 „ **Feild**, John, yeoman, Easthon, Corsham, Wilts. 7 Windebanck
- 1611 „ **John**, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis
Backchurch] 4 Wood; sentence fol. 12
- 1611 „ **John**, the elder, whittawer, Knowle, Warwick 59 Wood
- 1614 „ **Fielde**, John, the elder, Tewkesburie, Gloucs. 1 Lawe
- 1614 „ **John**, the elder, husbandman, Botlie's, Chertesey, Surrey 44 Lawe

1618	Field, Feild, John, labourer, Stevenage, Herts.	118 Meade
1613	„ Fylde, Philip, yeoman, Elmely Lovet, Worcs.	99 Capell
1618	„ Feild, Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street], London	44 Meade
1617	„ Feilde, Thurstan, shoemaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	26 Weldon
1613	„ Feild, William, yeoman, Beolie, Worcs.	63 Capell
1613	„ William, <i>see</i> Hodden, Henry.	
1609	Fielder, Joseph, the elder, yeoman, Eastmeane, Hants	98 Dorset
1605	„ Filder, Richard, yeoman, [St. Peter], Tower of London	55 Hayes
1613	Fielding, Filding, Michael, esq., Barnackle, (Bulkington), co. Warwick	101 Capell
1616	Figes, Fyges, Richard, servant to the Rt. Hon. Thomas, Lord Ellesmere, Lord Chancellor of England, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	82 Cope ; sentence 36 Weldon
1609	Figg, William, pewterer, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	108 Dorset
1616	Figgens, Thomas, husbandman, Blandford Forum, Dorset	96 Cope
	Filder, <i>see</i> Fielder.	
	Filding, <i>see</i> Fielding.	
1607	Filkins, Fylkins, Walter, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist]	73 Huddlestone
	Fillpote, <i>see</i> Philpot.	
1613	Filoe, Richard, draper, Cambridge	122 Capell
1611	Finch, Henry, yeoman, now of the suburbs of London, [P.A.B. Denchworth, Berks.]	9 Wood
1611	„ Finche, Henry, yeoman, Ockley, Bucks.	107 Wood
1618	„ Finche, John, groom of the Prince's Wardrobe, Richmond, Surrey	37 Meade
1616	„ Matthew, gent., Ham, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	93 Cope
1615	„ Sir Moyle, knight and bart., Eastwell, Kent	5 Rudd ; sentence fol. 15
1616	„ Nicholas, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. Clewer, Berks.]	26 Cope
1614	„ Fynch, Thomas, gent., Swyneland, Suffolk, now prisoner in the King's Bench	127 Lawe
	Findeall, <i>see</i> Fyndeall.	
1616	Finke, Jane, widow, Oxford	15 Cope
1610	„ Fincke, William, yeoman, Stanton St. John's, Oxon.	74 Wingfield
	Finn, <i>see</i> Fynn.	
1610	Finton, Fynton, Nicholas, husbandman, Cobham, Kent	93 Wingfield
1616	Firebrace, Farbrace, Edward, clarke, Arreton, Isle of Wight, Hants	32 Cope
1611	Firkins, Therkeld <i>als.</i> , Edward, <i>see</i> Therkeld <i>als.</i> Firkins.	
1619	Firman, William, Wrattinge Parva, Suffolk	73 Parker
	<i>See also</i> Ferman.	
1608	Firminger, George, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent	39 Windebanck
1605	Fishe, John, the elder, mariner, Claye by the sea, Norfolk	75 Hayes
1610	„ John, the elder, Mere, Somerset	18 Wingfield
1616	„ Robert, yeoman, Alderholt, Cramborne, Dorset	95 Cope
1606	„ Fish, Thomas, Deepingate (Maxey), Northants	72 Stafforde
1605	Fishenden, John, clothier, Tenterden, Kent	59 Hayes
1606	Fisher, Fysher, Andrew, gent., South Lambeth, Surrey	99 Stafforde
1615	„ Anthony, bitmaker, St. Mary le Strand, Middx.	64 Rudd
1609	„ Christofer, St. Dunstan's, Fleet Street, London	55 Dorset
1615	„ Clare, singlewoman, Blunsham, Beds.	68 Rudd

1618	Fisher, Elizabeth, widow, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	80 Meade
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow, Northampton	29 Parker
1609	„ George, yeoman, Twyford, Hurst, Berks.	38 Dorset
1614	„ Grace, Huish, Somerset	122 Lawe
1616	„ Gregory, Redgrave, Suffolk	103 Cope
1619	„ Henry, husbandman, Abbot's Langley, Herts.	30 Parker
1607	„ Isabell, Hampton, Gloucs.	48 Huddleston
1605	„ John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	48 Hayes
1613	„ John, clothier, Batheaston, Somerset	5 Capell
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. Dachett, Bucks.]	85 Capell
1617	„ John, husbandman, Honnington, Stratford Tony, Wilts.	100 Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., Fernham, Shrevenham, Berks.	44 Meade
1619	„ John, barber surgeon, St. Dunstan in the West, London	1 Parker
1605	„ Fisser, Richard, yeoman, Disse, Norfolk	23 Hayes
1614	„ Fysher, Richard, innholder, Banbury, Oxon.	124 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	16 Cope
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Astwick, Beds.	125 Cope
1612	„ Robert, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	22 Fenner
1608	„ Salamon, servant to Mr. William Appleton, Hurst, Wilts.	62 Windebanck
1615	„ Simeon, yeoman, Outwell, Norfolk	11 Rudd
1616	„ Susan, widow, Strand, near the Savoy, Middx.	120 Cope
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gedney Fenne, Lincs.	17 Wood
1613	„ Thomas, skinner, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London	27 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, merchant, Taunton, Somerset	105 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Taunton, Somerset	30 Weldon
1606	„ William, yeoman, Mickleton, Gloucs.	13 Stafforde
1612	„ William, yeoman, Wimborne, Dorset	9 Fenner
1613	„ William, gent., Carleton Beds.	105 Capell
1614	„ William, Wormingford, Essex	104 Lawe
1616	„ William, gent., Threckingham, Lincs.	97 Cope
1617	Fishide <i>als.</i> Lowe, Sir Timothy, knight, Bromley, Kent	97 Weldon
1606	Fiske, Jonas, sailor, now of the company of the "Hector", Harrington, Suffolk	49 Stafforde
1605	Fitch, Fytch, George, mercer, Edwardeston, Suffolk	49 Hayes
1612	„ James, D.D., prebendary of Rochester, Kent	61 Fenner
1616	„ James, clothier, Bocking, Essex	78 Cope
1612	„ Fitch, Margaret, singlewoman, Shavington, Cheshire	118 Fenner
1613	„ Fytch, Oswald, gent., Bocking, Essex	13 Capell
1611	„ Fitch, Raphe, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	81 Wood ; sentence 21 Fenner
1614	„ Thomas, carpenter, Bumpsteed at the Towre, Essex	1 Lawe
1618	Fitchet, Thomas, yeoman, Willingham next Stowe, Lincs.	126 Meade
1618	Fithey, Robert, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89 Meade
1612	Fitsall, Fittsall, Margaret, widow, the Borowe of the Devises, Wilts.	46 Fenner
1608	„ Thomas, Devises, Wilts.	16 Windebanck
	<i>See also Fitzale.</i>	
1606	Fitter, Fytter, William, yeoman, Moseley (King's Norton), Worcs.	38 Stafforde

- 1613 Fitters, Henry, husbandman, Barford St. John's, Oxon. 26 Capell
 1606 Fitton, Sir Edward, knight, Gosworth, Cheshire 19 Stafforde
 1608 „, Fyton, Frauncis, esq., Gawseworthe, Chester 56 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
 1605 „, Fytton, John, alderman, Chester 71 Hayes
 1608 Fitz, Fittz, George, gent., Polloxhill, Beds. 75 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
 1616 „, George, singleman, Twinsted, Essex 70 Cope
 1610 Fitzackerley, Fithakerley, John, gent., Stotfold, Beds. 81 Wingfield
 1610 Fitzale, John, husbandman, Havant, Hants 56 Wingfield
See also Fitsall.
 1619 Fitzgeofferie, Sir George, knight, Creakers, Barforde, Beds. 37 Parker
 1619 Fitzgerald, Frances, widow of Thomas FitzGerald,
 Walton upon Thames, Surrey 34 Parker
 1618 „, Thomas, esq., Walton on Thames, Surrey 15 Meade
 1613 Fitzherbert, Anthony, esq., Norberye, Derbs. 21 Capell
 1618 „, Humfrey, Bagbrook, Oxon. 54 Meade
 1607 Fitzhughe, John, citizen and imbrotherer of London ; St. Olave's,
 Southwark, Surrey 90 Huddlestone
 1619 „, Fitzhugh, John, citizen and merchantaylor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 60 Parker
 1609 „, Robert, gent., Wavenden, Bucks. 30 Dorset
 1615 „, Robert, gent., Wavenden, Bucks. With sentence 116 Rudd
 1617 Fitzhughes *als.* Caporne, Anne, widow, Chancery Lane,
 St. Dunstan in the West, London 64 Weldon
 1613 „, Thomas, esq., Walcott, Oxon. 94 Capell
 1611 Fitzsymmons, John, gent., Haggerdestown, Louth, Ireland ;
 now resident in St. Katherine's Precinct near
 the Tower, London 19 Wood
 1609 Fitzwater, Richard, turner, [P.A.B. St. Anne's], Blackfriars,
 near Ludgate, London 93 Dorset
 1605 Fitzwilliam, Fitzwilliams, Dame Anne, St. Botolph without
 Aldersgate, London Sentence 43 Hayes
 1617 „, Elizabeth, widow, Pritwell, Essex 76 Weldon
 1612 „, John, esq., second son of Sir William Fitzwilliam, knight,
 deceased, Gaynes Parke *als.* Parkehall, Thoydon
 Garnon, Essex 50 Fenner
 1619 „, Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. Milton, Easten, Northants]
 39 Parker
 1616 Flacke, Flack, Henry, singleman, Horsheath, Cambs. 123 Cope
 1610 „, John, widower, Horseheathe, Cambs. 74 Wingfield
 1615 „, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Castle Camps, Cambs. 32 Rudd
 1616 Flambert, John, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset 30 Cope
 1614 Flasher, Edward, *see* Fletcher.
 1608 Flavell, Henry, yeoman, Lutterworth, Leics. 26 Windebanck
 1619 „, Richard, baker, Meryden, co. Warwick 95 Parker
 1619 Fleete, John, esq., Hallowe, Worcester 18 Parker
 1614 „, Walgrave *als.*, Thomas, *see* Walgrave *als.* Fleete.
 1609 Fleetwood, Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 116 Dorset
 1613 „, Fletewood, Marian, widow of William Fletewood, serjeant
 at law to the late Queen Elizabeth, Aston Sampford,
 Bucks. 113 Capell
 1615 Flegg, Michael, yeoman, Stowmarket, Suffolk 11 Rudd
 1612 Fleming, Fleeminge, Edward, yeoman, Draiton, Penkrich,
 Staffs. 16 Fenner
 1617 „, Hugh, clothier, Dursley, Gloucs. 42 Weldon
 1613 „, Flemyng, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Chief Justice of
 the King's Bench, North Stoneham, Hants] 90 Capell

1618	Fleming , Flemming, Walter, Nether Pen, Staffs.	26 Meade
1605	„ Fleminge , William, esquire, Brodelands, Romsey, Southants	80 Hayes
1611	Fletcher , Cicelie, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	14 Wood
1614	„ Flasher , Edward, Marton, Lincs.	26 Lawe
1606	„ Elizabeth , daughter-in-law to Thomas Pryce of Coombe, Hereford, gent., Buclamdinnham, Somerset	86 Stafforde ;
	sentence (wherein described as of Bath)	60 Dorset
1609	„ Giles , yeoman, Crayford, Kent	74 Dorset
1611	„ Giles , doctor of law, St. Catherine Colman, London	22 Wood
1606	„ Henric , malster, Dunstable, Beds.	2 Stafforde
1611	„ Hugh , yeoman, Staunton upon Arrowe, Hereford	43 Wood
1611	„ Humphry , clerk, vicar of Horborne, Staffs.	49 Wood
1609	„ Jeffrey , yeoman, Dyke, Bourne, Lincs.	33 Dorset
1619	„ Johane , widow, Burnham, Somerset	15 Parker
1609	„ John , beerbrewer, Ipswich, Suffolk	81 Dorset
1616	„ John , citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	77 Cope
1619	„ Flatcher , John, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset	7 Parker
1611	„ Margaret , spinster, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London	63 Wood
1611	„ Phebe , Crayford, Kent	With sentence 49 Wood
1608	„ Raphe , esq., Richmond, Surrey	107 Windebanck
1607	„ Richard , gent., Derby	37 Huddlestone
1606	„ Robert , rector of Mawgan in Kyrryar, [Cornwall]	28 Stafforde
1609	„ Robert , Paxford, (Blockley), Worcs.	69 Dorset
1605	„ Thomas , citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	2 Hayes
1617	„ Thomas , citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar]	33 Weldon
1619	„ Walter , gent., Bromley, Middx.	80 Parker
1616	„ William , citizen and grocer of London ; St. Dunstan in the West	87 Cope
1605	Fletton , Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury], London	5 Hayes
1614	„ John , yeoman, Hemmingfordgraye, Hunts.	32 Lawe
1614	Flewell , John, husbandman, Farnham, Tollard Royal, Dorset	62 Lawe
	Flewellinge , <i>see</i> Llewellyn .	
1612	Flexmer , Richard, yeoman, Southmymmes, Middx.	61 Fenner
1612	Flint , Alice, widow, Colliweston, Northants	63 Fenner
1606	„ Anthony , [P.A.B. Wookey Hole, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset]	6 Stafforde
1610	„ Flynte , Humfry, gent., Theobaldes, (Cheshunt), Herts.	91 Wingfield
1605	„ Flynt , Thomas, yeoman, Wells, Somerset	16 Hayes
1619	Flood , Fludd, Dame Barbara, late wife to William Covert, esq., of St. Giles, Cripplegate, London ; St. Giles without Cripplegate	15 Parker
1615	„ Henry , gardener, Stebunheath <i>a/s.</i> Stepney, Middx.	35 Rudd
1607	„ Floodd , Jane, widow, [St. Michael Paternoster <i>a/s.</i> Whittington College], London	85 Huddlestone
1607	„ Floud , John, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	77 Huddlestone
1617	„ Robert , gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], London	32 Weldon
1607	„ Fludde , Sir Thomas, knight, Milgate, Bersted, Kent	54 Huddlestone

1612	Flood, Fludd, Thomas, esq., Milgate, Bersted, Kent	105 Fenner
1614	„ Flood, Thomas, brewer, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	93 Lawe
1613	„ Fludde, Walter, esq., Adderburye, Oxon.	4 Capell
1606	„ Flud, William, aboard the "Dragon", [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	61 Stafforde
1612	Flookes <i>als.</i> Gwyn, Elizabeth, widow, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	16 Fenner
1609	Florey, John, the elder, tailor, Barking, Essex	111 Dorset
1615	„ Philip, the elder, yeoman, Barking, Essex	24 Rudd
1606	Flouredewe, Edmund, esq., Hetherset, Norfolk	94 Stafforde
1606	„ Nicholas, sailor, London	55 Stafforde
1605	Flower, Ellinor, widow, Norton Philip, Somerset	31 Hayes
1619	„ Henry, gent., Langar, Notts.	43 Parker
1612	„ Joane, widow, Littleton, Steeple Ashton, Wilts.	74 Fenner
1615	„ John, Worton, Potterne, Wilts.	8 Rudd
1615	„ John, husbandman, Baidon, Wilts.	91 Rudd
1616	„ John, husbandman, Charterhouse Henton, Somerset	116 Cope
1607	„ Thomas, draper, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	77 Huddleston
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Beanacre, Melkshame, Wilts.	91 Parker
1615	„ William, mercer, St. Stephen in Colman Streete, London	73 Rudd
1614	Floyd, [P.A.B. <i>als.</i> Guy], Gyllian, Isleworth, Middx.	104 Lawe
1606	„ Floyd, Michael, husbandman, Stanmore, Middx.	74 Stafforde
	<i>See also Lloyd.</i>	
	Flynt, <i>see</i> Flint.	
1610	Foden, Warrant, cook, All Saints Stayninges, Mark Lane, London	89 Wingfield
	Fokes, <i>see</i> Fowkes.	
1619	Foliot, Hughe, husbandman, East Harnham, Birtford, Wilts.	29 Parker
	Folkys, <i>see</i> Fowkes.	
1619	Follett, John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	68 Parker
1613	Folser, Thomas, yeoman, Wilby, Suffolk	122 Capell
1613	Folwell, William, yeoman, Burghclere, Hants	89 Capell
	Fontaine, <i>see</i> Fountaine.	
	Fookes, <i>see</i> Fowkes.	
	Foorde, <i>see</i> Ford.	
1616	Foot, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch]	127 Cope
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Shalford, Essex	21 Dorset
	Forber, <i>see</i> Furbur.	
1613	Forde <i>als.</i> Symes, Agnes, widow, Melplaish, Neitherbury, Dorset	4 Weldon
1611	„ Foord, Ellener, maiden, Nettlecombe, Poorestock, Dorset	23 Wood
1606	„ Foorde, George, clothier, Pucklechurch, Gloucs.	94 Stafforde
1614	„ Foorde, Henry, husbandman, Leighterton, Gloucs.	107 Lawe
1617	„ Henry, esq., Ilsington, Devon	29 Weldon
1607	„ Foorde, Humfrey, yeoman, Tressam, Hauxberye, Gloucs.	71 Huddleston
1618	„ Joane, Moortown, Great Canford, Dorset	38 Meade
1609	„ John, Whelpley Hill, Chesham, Bucks.	22 Dorset
1610	„ Ford, John, tymbberman, Estnor, Hereford	53 Wingfield
1609	„ Foord, Morgan, Broad Winsor, Dorset	49 Dorset
1612	„ Ford, Richard, [P.A.B. Crockenpill, (Easton in Gordano), Somerset]	24 Fenner

- 1617 **Forde**, Ford, Richard, gent., Fordmore, Plymtree, Devon 74 Weldon
 1616 „ Robert, Lidlinge, Dorset 58 Cope
 1619 „ Forde, Suzan, widow, Christ Church, Bristol, Gloucs. 31 Parker
 1606 „ Fourde, Thomas, yeoman, Brysenorton, Oxon. 101 Stafforde
 1610 „ Ford, Thomas, esq., Bagtor, (Ilslington), Devon
 68 Wingfield ; sentence 21 Parker
 1611 „ Thomas, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset 45 Wood
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Woodland, Mere, Wilts. 8 Meade
 1608 „ Ford, William, Moretown, Great Canford, Dorset
 63 Windebanck
 1608 „ William, husbandman, Ogborne Masie, Wilts.
 With sentence 112 Windebanck
 1609 „ Foord, William, husbandman, Uphaven, Wilts. 76 Dorset
 1614 **Fordes**, Margaret, widow, Wollaston, Gloucs. 40 Lawe
 1612 „ William, clerk, minister of God's word, Castlecombe, Wilts.
 116 Fenner
 1605 **Fordham**, Fordam, William, shepherd, Sandey, Beds., late of
 Papworth Agnes, Cambs. 31 Hayes
 1612 **Forman**, Francis, merchant, Aldburgh, Suffolk 62 Fenner
 1611 „ Henry, (a woman), *see* **Earnley**, Henry.
 1609 „ Thomas, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Christopher le Stockes] 67 Dorset
 1610 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Calne, Wilts.
 13 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 6
 1613 **Forren**, Thomas, Litterworth, Leics. 100 Capell
 1611 **Forrest**, John, tailor, Precinct of the Blackfryers near Ludgate,
 London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's]
 98 Wood ; sentence 20 Fenner
 1606 „ Forest, Judith, wife to Sir Anthony Forest, knight,
 Morborne, Hunts. 72 Stafforde
 1618 **Forse**, Nicholas, Symondsburie, Dorset 39 Meade
 1608 **Forst**, William, chandler, Chiselborrowe, Somerset 110 Windebanck
Forster, *see* **Foster**.
 1605 **Forte**, Christopher, parchment maker, New Sarum, Wilts. 7 Hayes
 1605 **Fortescue**, John, esq., Filleighe, Devon
 54 Hayes ; sentence 53 Stafforde
 1611 „ Thomas, esq., Donington, Berks. 51 Wood
 1618 **Forth**, Anne, widow of Robert Forth, gent., of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate] 126 Meade
 1612 „ Edward, gent., New Windsor, Berks. 64 Fenner
 1614 **Fortye**, Henry, trumpeter of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B.
 bachelor, over the seas] 78 Lawe
 1609 **Forward**, Thomas, clerk, Lidlinch, Dorset 69 Dorset
 1615 **Fossey**, *White als.*, John, *see* *White als. Fossey*.
 1616 **Foster**, Alice, widow, Caricote Hill, Aldnam, Herts. 6 Cope
 1609 „ Forster, Anthony, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London
 41 Dorset
 1610 „ Forster, Augustine, [P.A.B. Nassington, Lincs.,
 (*sic*) ? Northants] 4 Wingfield
 1612 „ Forster, Edward, gent., Watlingstreete, (Wellington),
 Salop 88 Fenner
 1617 „ Elizabeth, widow, Camerwell, Surrey 69 Weldon
 1610 „ Forster, George, gent., Bottisham, Cambs. 59 Wingfield
 1617 „ George, Bersted, Kent 81 Weldon
 1607 „ Forster, Henry, yeoman, Walden Regis, Herts. 20 Huddleston
 1608 „ Henrie, Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 103 Windebanck
 1605 „ Forster, Sir Humfrey, knight, [P.A.B. Alder-marston,
 Berks.] 72 Hayes

1606	Foster, John, Dunwich, (Suffolk), [P.A.B. Norfolk (<i>sic</i>)]	59	Stafforde
1611	„ John, yeoman, Water Perrie, Oxford	79	Wood
1619	„ Forster, Katherine, widow of Richard Forster, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London]	15	Parker
1609	„ Mathew, [P.A.B. Arundel, Sussex]	115	Dorset
1611	„ Richard, butcher, Abingdon, Berks.	15	Wood
1613	„ Forster, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London]	31	Capell
1613	„ Richard, vintner, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street], London	113	Capell
1619	„ Forster, Roger, gent., Wellington, Salop	70	Parker
1615	„ Forster, Seath, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	113	Rudd
1606	„ Thomas, gent., Iden, Sussex	2	Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Penryn, Cornwall]	22	Huddlestone
1610	„ Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	79	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Eastboorne, Sussex	18	Wood
1605	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	9	Hayes
1618	„ Forster, Sir William, knight, Aldermaston, Berks.	10	Meade
1618	„ William, clerke, Southmymys, Middx.	30	Meade
1614	Fotherbie, John, yeoman, Greate Coates, Lincs.	20	Lawe
1612	Fontaine, de la, <i>als.</i> Wicart, Erasmus, St. Helen's, Bishopsgate	52	Fenner; sentence fol. 104
1619	„ Fontaine, Nicholas, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothburie], London	116	Parker
1616	„ Fountain, William, esq., Ivie Bridge, Devon, [P.A.B. afterwards of Westminster, Middx., dying there]	38	Cope
Fourthowe, <i>see</i> Furthoe.			
1616	Fowkes, Foulkes, Elizabeth, widow, Cosgrave, Northants	70	Cope
1612	„ Fowke, Sir Henry, knight, Bulwicke, Northants	85	Fenner
1618	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Bottisham, Cambs.	2	Meade
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. the younger], gent., Bottesham, Cambs.	14	Meade
1619	„ John, mercer, Buckingham	12	Parker
1608	„ Fowke, Richard, son of Thomas Fowke, deceased, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermay, London]	90	Windebanck
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Passenham, Northants	44	Lawe
1619	„ Folkys, Robert, gent., Mountnezing, Essex	75	Parker
1618	„ Fokes, Roger, yeoman, Wickes, Essex	25	Meade
1619	„ Fookes <i>als.</i> Leache, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand, Middx.]	12	Parker
1616	„ Fowke, William, esq., Endfield, Middx.	54	Cope
1612	Fowle, Anthony, blacksmith, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	70	Fenner
1610	„ John, laborer, Breade, Sussex	42	Wingfield
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Duxford St. Peter, Cambs.	42	Meade
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Langford, Essex	37	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, Penshurst, Kent	35	Parker
1612	„ William, yeoman, Danburie, Essex	68	Fenner
1616	Fowler, Edward, yeoman, Lyttlecot, Enford, Wilts.	48	Cope
1613	„ George, the elder, gent., Bromehill, Norfolk	58	Capell
1610	„ Johane, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	44	Wingfield
1609	„ John, husbandman, Wapley, Gloucs.	15	Dorset
1611	„ John, Oulbury, Thornbury, Gloucs.	14	Wood
1611	„ John, Doynton, Gloucs.	84	Wood
1612	„ John, fuller, Williton, St. Decuman's, Somerset	42	Fenner
1618	„ John, yeoman, Drayton, Daventry, Northants	106	Meade

1615	Fowler, Lawrence, servant, Bushley, Worcs.	31	Rudd
1609	„ Foulter, Richard, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	49	Dorset
1612	„ Fowlzer, Robert, cooper, Leicester	22	Fenner
1609	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harting, Sussex	53	Dorset
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Marlowe, Leintwarden, co. Hereford	3	Rudd
1606	„ William, the elder, Chetsham, [P.A.B. Isle of Ely, Cambs.]	36	Stafforde
1609	„ William, citizen and farrier of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Buttolph Lane]	69	Dorset
1613	„ Fowlar, William, esq., secretare to the Queenes Majestie of Greate Brittain, [P.A.B. Westminster and St. Bennet Sherehog, <i>both scored through</i>]	73	Capell
1609	Fowles, Agnes, widow, Henstridge, Somerset	69	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, husbandman, Badmynton, Gloucs.	49	Fenner
1609	Fownes, John, marchant, Bristow, Gloucs.	94	Dorset
1618	Fox, Foxe, Anne, wife of Thomas Foxe, esq., of Dagenham, Essex	25	Meade
1614	„ Dame Catherine, Ludlowe, Salop	126	Lawe
1617	„ Edmund, esq., Leighton's Court, Much Cowarne, co. Hereford	72	Weldon
1609	„ Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	95	Dorset
1617	„ Henry, cooke, Newbery, Berks.	119	Weldon
1616	„ Foxe, Hugh, husbandman, Fittleworth, Sussex	111	Cope
1608	„ Foxe, Humfrey, Hopton, St. Mary's, Stafford	60	Windebanck
1614	„ Humfry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	42	Lawe ; with sentence fol. 119 ; another sentence fol. 121
1616	„ Foxe, Humfrey, son of Walter Fox, of Marson, yeoman, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	60	Cope
1615	„ Foxe, Jane, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	90	Rudd
1605	„ Oxtou <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Oxtou als. Fox.</i>		
1615	„ John, dyer, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	29	Rudd
1609	„ Foxe, Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London ; St. Vedast, Foster Lane	17	Dorset
1618	„ Richard, Tillington, Staffs.	Sentence 122	Meade
1612	„ Foxe, Roger, husbandman, St. Edmund's, New Sarum, Wilts.	66	Fenner
1605	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Yardley, Worcs.	37	Hayes
1607	„ William, crosbowmaker, New Sarum, Wilts.	64	Huddleston
1609	„ Foxe, William, yeoman, Finchley, Middx.	6	Dorset
1610	„ William, citizen and white baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	105	Wingfield
1616	„ Foxe, William, the elder, husbandman, Schole Cloughe, Alstonfeild, Staffs.	75	Cope
1619	Foxley, Francis, esq., Harringworth, Northants	53	Parker
1611	Foye, Agnes, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	18	Wood
1618	Framingham, Edmond, yeoman, Warham, Norfolk	57	Meade
1611	Frampton, Allen, husbandman, Blackden, Cramborne, Dorset	71	Wood
1605	„ Margaret, widow, Mawperton, Almer, Dorset	5	Hayes
1611	„ William, yeoman, Winterbourne Selston <i>als.</i> Marwood, Dorset	47	Wood
1610	Franchotti, Oratio, merchaunt-straunger, Whitechappell, Middx.	103	Wingfield
1608	Francis, Frauncis, Arthur, gent., Yaldinge, Kent	104	Windebanck

1613	Francis, Frauncis, Barbara, widow of Thomas Frauncis, late of Wadenhor (Northants), clerk, [P.A.B. Pilton, Northants]	68 Capell
1605	„ Frances, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. Bromehall, Great Livermere, Suffolk]	74 Hayes
1610	„ Frauncis, Edward, gent., Trewearne, Buttington, co. Montgomery	37 Wingfield
1615	„ Humfrey, esq., Cramborne, Dorset	38 Rudd
1617	„ Frances, Joane, widow, Ickenam, Middx.	49 Weldon
1618	„ John, fishmonger, Rye, Sussex	11 Meade
1618	„ Frauncis, John, husbandman, Kyrford, Sussex	70 Meade
1608	„ Frauncis, Reignalde, gent., Trewerne, Buttington, co. Montgomery	94 Windebanck
1605	„ Fraunces, Thomas, esq., Cramborne, Dorset	42 Hayes
1610	„ Fraunces, Thomas, clerk, parson of Wadenhoe, Northants	85 Wingfield
1613	„ Frauncis, Thomas, Cluer, Berks.	26 Capell
1614	„ Fraunces, Thomas, Sopham Bulbecke, Cambs. (died at Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex)	108 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, esq., son and heir of John Francis of Combeflorie, Somerset; Garbestone, Somerset	38 Rudd
1617	„ William, clerke, Harlowe, Essex	24 Weldon
1606	Francke, Frank, Elizabeth, St. Dunstan's in the West [London]	3 Stafforde
1611	„ Fraunke, George, gent., Cliff, Kent	77 Wood
1606	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West, London]	3 Stafforde
1608	„ John, yeoman, Much Thingill, Withington, co. Hereford	100 Windebanck
1612	„ Peter, esq., one of the gentlemen ushers, daylie waiters to Queen Anne, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Strand, Middx.]	93 Fenner
1608	„ Robert, yeoman, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	99 Windebanck
1617	„ Robert, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	43 Weldon
1613	„ Thomas, Galton, Over Moygne, Dorset	28 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, plumber, Little St. Bartholomew, Smithfield, London	105 Capell
1614	„ Thomas, beer brewer, All Saints, port of Hasting, Sussex	13 Lawe
1618	„ William, [P.A.B. Uffculme, Devon]	61 Meade
	Franckham, <i>see</i> Franckcombe.	
1612	Franckland, William, chaundler, Kirton, Lincs.	10 Fenner
1617	Franckombe, Margaret, widow, Trynley <i>als.</i> Tyrley, Gloucester	30 Weldon
1618	„ Franckham, Richard, Allington, Chippenham, Wilts.	63 Meade
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Tunley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucs.	45 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Taunton, Somerset], (in duplicate)	122 Capell
1615	Franqueville, Lewis, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London; will translated out of French	57 Rudd
1612	Franklyn, Edmund, clerk, Westwinch, Norfolk	1 Fenner
1617	„ Edward, clerke, Kelshull, Herts.	86 Weldon
1614	„ Francklyne, Emanuell, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street]	124 Lawe
1618	„ George, esq., Boulnhurst, Beds.	113 Meade
1613	„ James, saylor, of Hull, Yorks.; now bound to the East India in the "Hector" of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	88 Capell

1609	Franklyn , John, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	96 Dorset
1617	„ Franklin , John, yeoman, Great Coxwell, Berks.	85 Weldon
1619	„ John , yeoman, Great Sherston, Wilts.	99 Parker
1613	„ Margaret , “ spinser,” Littlington, Beds.	76 Capell
1613	„ Francklinge , Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	24 Capell
1608	„ Richard , yeoman, Wilsdon, Middx.	12 Windebanck
1615	„ Richard , esq., Willesden, Middx.	70 Rudd
1610	„ William , gent., Nicholaston, Glamorgan	22 Wingfield
1618	„ Francklin , William, Banbury, Oxon.	76 Meade
1608	„ Francklen , Wynifrith, widow, St. Peter and Paul the Apostles in Marlborough, Wilts.	60 Windebanck
1605	Franson , Jacques, son of Govert Franson, born at Antwerp, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar, London]	77 Hayes
1614	Frase , John, husbandman, Porlocke, Somerset	99 Lawe
1614	Frayne , Hugh, intending a voyage to E. Indies in vjth supply sent thither, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe, Middx.]	68 Lawe
1619	„ James , yeoman, Swynbridge, Devon	15 Parker
1610	Freake , Agnes, widow, Misterton, Somerset	42 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas , gent., Calowe, Chesterfield, Derbs.	43 Parker ; sentence fol. 103
1613	Freben , George, yeoman, Twinsted, Essex	4 Capell
1608	Freckleton , Fregleton, Nicholas, yeoman, Claverley, Salop	51 Windebanck
1607	„ Walter , gent., Warwick	28 Huddlestone
1606	Fredericke , Susan, wife of Zacharias Fredericke of London, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	70 Stafforde
1615	Fredsom , Robert, hosier, New Sarum, Wilts.	84 Rudd
1607	Free , Robert, Westwickham, Cambs.	28 Huddlestone
1613	Freebody , John, gent., Udimer, Sussex	With sentence 55 Capell
1615	„ Freebody , Richard, yeoman, Udymer, Sussex	62 Rudd
1618	Freeborne , John, yeoman, Pritlewell, Essex	18 Meade
1615	Freeland , Thomas, yeoman, Prynsted, Westbourne, Sussex	62 Rudd
1613	Freeman , Anne, widow, Plastowe, Westham, Essex	65 Capell
1605	„ Anthony , yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	2 Hayes
1611	„ Christopher , gent., Higham Ferrers, Northants	7 Wood
1615	„ Edmund , yeoman, Freckenham, Suffolk	101 Rudd
1618	„ Edward , gent., Stotfold, Beds.	100 Meade
1617	„ George , gent., Higham Ferrers, Northants	106 Weldon
1610	„ John , yeoman, Malgersbury, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs.	16 Wingfield
1612	„ John , Lullington, Northants	29 Fenner
1614	„ John , vicar and preacher, Felsted, Essex	93 Lawe
1615	„ John , esq., Great Billing, Northants	25 Rudd
1615	„ John , yeoman, Toddenham, Gloucs.	56 Rudd
1616	„ John , husbandman, Laverton, Buckland, Gloucs.	58 Cope
1618	„ Joyce , widow, Homelacie, co. Hereford	102 Meade
1617	„ Martin , esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London	24 Weldon
1613	„ Paule , taylor, Little Bentley, Essex	26 Capell
1618	„ Ralphe , husbandman, Baldwine Brightwell, Oxon.	43 Meade
1612	„ Freman , Robert, husbandman, Childockford, Dorset	55 Fenner
1619	„ Robert , mariner, Leighe, Essex	47 Parker
1616	„ Thomas , yeoman, Stotfold, Beds.	95 Cope
1608	„ Freemon , William, yeoman, Longnor, Conover, Salop	20 Windebanck
1608	„ William , the elder, yeoman, Castle Campes, Cambs.	49 Windebanck

1615	Freeman, William, Crophorne, Worcs.	48	Rudd
1614	Freer, Allan, clerk, Mumbye, Lincs.	72	Lawe
1617	„ Henry, yeoman, Aylesbury, Bucks.	93	Weldon
1607	„ Freeres, Richard, gent., Reyall Courte, Ripple, Worcester	2	Huddleston
1605	„ Freere, Thomas, gentleman, Ocolte, Suffolk	11	Hayes
1612	„ Freere, William, esq., Water Eaton, (Kidlington), Oxon.	13	Fenner
	Freeston, <i>see</i> Freston.		
	Fregleton, <i>see</i> Freckleton.		
1612	French, Frenche, Alice, widow, Cotten <i>als.</i> Cottes, Cropredie, Oxon.	43	Fenner
1617	„ Anne, widow, Rye, Sussex	50	Weldon
1610	„ Frenche, Edward, husbandman, Theddingworthe, Leics.	106	Wingfield
1614	„ Frenche, Edward, yeoman, Stoke Poges, Bucks.	59	Lawe
1611	„ George, Southnewnton, Oxon.	44	Wood
1606	„ Frenche, Giles, [P.A.B. Chesilborne, Dorset]	98	Stafforde
1619	„ Frenche, Henry, yeoman, Stisted, Essex	92	Parker
1609	„ John, yeoman, Salwarpe, Worcs.	19	Dorset
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wardington, Cropredie, Oxon.	47	Weldon
1619	„ Frenche, John, [P.A.B. Tiverton, Devon]	92	Parker
1608	„ Frenche, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London]	100	Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, saylmaker, Sudbury, Suffolk	50	Wood
1619	„ Richard, shephard, Wanbrough, Wilts.	45	Parker
1608	„ Frenche, Robert, Kingesweare, Devon	46	Windebanck
1607	„ Frenche, Stephen, yeoman, Chiddinglie, Sussex	17	Huddleston ; sentence 66
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Neithropp, Banbury, Oxon.	85	Capell
1614	„ Frenche, Thomas, esq., Halsted, Essex	1	Lawe
1610	„ Frenche, William, husbandman, Misterton, Somerset	100	Wingfield
1616	„ William, husbandman, West Chinnock, Somerset	18	Cope
1610	Frencham, John, citizen and cutler of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	34	Wingfield
1606	„ Thomas, clothier, Hawkeherste, Kent	59	Stafforde
	Frende, <i>see</i> Friend.		
	Frere, <i>see</i> Freer.		
1618	Freshwater, Richard, gent., Heybridge, Essex	107	Meade
1616	Freston, Freeston, Richard, baker, Belton, Rutland	41	Cope
1617	„ Richard, esq., Mendham, Norfolk	12	Weldon
1608	„ Freeston, William, shepherd, Huntingford, Gillingham, Dorset	46	Windebanck
1611	Fretchvile, John, esq., Hasslebarrowe, Norton, Derbs.	16	Wood
1607	Fretherne, Thomas, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Peter Poer], London	23	Huddleston
1606	Frethie, William, yeoman, St. Mowes, Cornwall	50	Stafforde
1614	Fretwell, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	27	Lawe
1613	Friend, Frind, Andrew, mariner, Plymouth, Devon.	85	Capell
1616	„ George, carpenter, March Street, Darford, Kent	88	Cope
1609	„ Frende, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey]	85	Dorset
1616	„ Frinde, John, Woodde, Kentisbere, Devon	43	Cope
1612	„ Freind, Rowland, yeoman, Harrowe, Middx.	3	Fenner
1619	„ Thomas, husbandman, Mangotts Feild, Gloucs.	81	Parker
	Frier, <i>see</i> Fryer.		

- 1610 Frith, Frithe, Agnes, widow, Westram, Kent
With sentence 58 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Elizabeth, widow, Great Ilford, Essex 57 Parker
- 1610 „ Frithe, George, yeoman, Squirrells Heathe, Essex 24 Wingfield
- 1616 „ George, yeoman, East Sheen, Surrey 93 Cope
- 1619 „ George, maltster, Cambridge 81 Parker
- 1606 „ Fryth, Margaret, widow of Richard Frithe, late citizen
and minstrel of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin,
Ludgate] 17 Stafforde
- 1613 „ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Martin, Ludgate] 47 Capell
- 1616 Frogge, Richard, gent., Drayton Basset, Staffs. 116 Cope
- 1610 Frogmer, Edward, yeoman, Styfford, Cradley, Hereford 52 Wingfield
- 1612 Frognall, Thomas, Sunninge, Berks. 77 Fenner
- 1614 Frohocke, Marmaduke, Cambridge 105 Lawe
- 1608 Frome, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 5 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Froome, John, the elder, gent., Doddings Beere, Beere
Regis, Dorset 10 Cope
- 1614 „ Froome, Mary, widow, Highclere, Hants 104 Lawe
- 1618 Fromond, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Wivelingham, Cambs. 20 Meade
- 1607 Fromoundes, William, gent., Cheham, Surrey 52 Huddlestone
- 1616 Frost, Edward, clothier, Stansted, Suffolk
129 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1618 „ Henry, yeoman, Pentlowe, Essex 66 Meade
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Kingeswalden, Herts. 17 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Great Yarmouth, Norfolk] 100 Rudd
- 1618 Froude, George, cooper, Kingsclere, Hants 22 Meade
- 1606 Frowe, Edward, yeoman, Barnetbie, Lincoln 57 Stafforde
- 1608 Frye, Fry, Adrian, gent., Liddiard Millicent, Wilts. [Not in
P.A.B.] With sentence 106 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Agnes, widow, Membury, Devon 81 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Anthony, yeoman, Minsted, Stedham, Sussex 107 Wood
- 1607 „ Frie, Edward, gent., Membury, Devon 50 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ Edward, Penshurst, Kent Sentence 21 Fenner
- 1611 „ John, Sherewell, Devon With sentence 49 Wood
- 1615 „ Nicholas, gent., Axbridge, Somerset 35 Rudd
- 1617 „ Fry, Nicholas, husbandman, Stanton Barnard, Wilts. 100 Weldon
- 1610 „ Frie, Stephen, yeoman, Tarrant Launston, Dorset 47 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Stephen, yeoman, Hinton Martell, Dorset 75 Parker
- 1607 „ Thomas, Abbottes Leigh, Somerset 23 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent 52 Weldon
- 1617 „ Fry, Thomas, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent 53 Weldon
- 1606 „ Frie, Walter, yeoman, Spelhurst, Kent 1 Stafforde
- 1608 „ William, esq., Yeartie, (Membury), Devon 21 Windebanck
- 1615 „ Fry, William, the elder, gent., Ewrne Minster, Dorset 4 Rudd
- 1615 Fryer, Fryar, Agnes, wife of Francis Frayar, yeoman, of Little
Marlowe, Bucks. 76 Rudd
- 1608 „ John, husbandman, Hermitage, Dorset 52 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Katherine, widow of Leonard Fryer, his Majesty's late
serjeant painter, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate,
London] 19 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Leonarde, esq., serjeant painter to the King 87 Hayes
- 1610 „ Friar, Walter, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset 94 Wingfield
- 1611 „ William, yeoman, Alkerton, Eastington, Gloucs. 16 Wood
- 1612 „ Frier, William, husbandman, Newtowne, Leics. 65 Fenner
- 1614 „ Fryor, William, [P.A.B. Stokedish, co. Hereford] 16 Lawe
- 1616 Fudge, Henry, yeoman, Rimpton, Somerset 2 Cope

- 1618 Fugars, Anthony, merchant, aboard the ship "Charles";
Plymouth, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas] 127 Meade
- 1611 Fulford, Henry, tanner, Cramborne, Dorset 60 Wood
- 1610 ,, Fulforde, Thomas, esq., Fulforde, (Crediton), Devon
109 Wingfield
- 1619 Fuller, Andrew, tallow-chandler, Hadley, Suffolk 115 Parker
- 1607 ,, Azaria, wife of John Fuller of Stanwell, Middx., [P.A.B.
widow, Harlington] 73 Huddlestone
- 1611 ,, John, gent., Ucfylde, Sussex 105 Wood; with sentence fol. 106
- 1616 ,, Fulwer, Nathaniel, esq., Auditor of the Court of Exchequer,
[P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 54 Cope
- 1614 ,, Richard, the elder, linen-draper, Axbridge, Somerset 45 Lawe
- 1616 ,, Richard, smyth, Hellinglie, Sussex 30 Cope
- 1617 ,, Richard, New Windsor, Berks. 79 Weldon
- 1618 ,, Richard, citizen and barber chirurgion of London,
St. James, Garlickhithe 70 Meade
- 1619 ,, Richard, yeoman, Mayland, Essex 4 Parker
- 1606 ,, Robert, one of the moneyers in the Tower of London,
[P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula] 3 Stafforde
- 1607 ,, Robert, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex 52 Huddlestone
- 1613 ,, Robert, gent., Ashbe Puerorum, Lincs. 42 Capell
- 1609 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Etchingham, Sussex 50 Dorset
- 1617 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Barking, Essex 52 Weldon
- 1618 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Hellingligh, Sussex 18 Meade
- 1609 ,, William, clothier, Coggeshall, Essex 22 Dorset
- 1619 ,, William, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 49 Parker
- 1618 Fullerton, James, dyar, Hadleigh, Suffolk 23 Meade
- 1617 Fullwood, Catherine, widow, Muswell, Piddington, Oxon. 62 Weldon
- 1610 ,, Fulwood, John, citizen and cowper of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows Barking] 90 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, John, esq., Fordehall, (Ullenhall, Wootton Wawen),
co. Warwick 23 Weldon
- 1609 Fulstowe, Peregrine, gent., Newton, Northants 92 Dorset
- Fulwer, *see* Fuller.
- 1606 Furbur, Forber, George, Hollinghurst, Chester, [P.A.B.
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, London] 72 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Lemington, Gloucs. 53 Wingfield
- 1617 Furland, Thomas, Dackcome, Coffinswill, Devon 24 Weldon
- 1610 Furnmary, John, clerk, Aylesham, Norfolk 83 Wingfield
- Furnaby, *see* Farnabie.
- 1607 Furner, Elizabeth, widow, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London
With sentence 97 Huddlestone
- 1611 ,, William, Fenny Compton, co. Warwick 85 Wood
- 1616 Furneys, Furnes, Adam, clarke, North Wotton, Norfolk 15 Cope
- 1616 ,, Furnish, John, mariner, St. Mary, Maulden, Essex 35 Cope
- 1617 ,, Furneis, Robert, yeoman, Braunston, Northants
With sentence 45 Weldon
- 1615 ,, William, gent., Malden, Essex 78 Rudd
- 1609 Furnivall, Randolph, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 107 Dorset
- 1617 Fursse, Arthur, Vryan *als.* Elerkie, Cornwall 59 Weldon
- 1608 Furthoe, Fourthowe, Elizabeth, widow, [St. Michael's, Queen-
hithe], London 9 Windebanck
- 1614 Fust, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Clement,
Eastcheap 24 Lawe
- Fyges, *see* Figes.
- Fylde, *see* Field.
- Fylkins, *see* Filkins.

- 1614 **Fyltnes**, John, smith, Havant, Hants 94 Lawe
Fynch, *see* **Finch**.
- 1608 **Fyndeall**, **Fandall** *als.*, Anthony, *see* **Fandall**.
- 1619 **Fynmore**, Thomas, mercer, Reading, Berks. 93 Parker
- 1619 **Fynn**, William, yeoman, Leake in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 107 Parker
- Fynton**, *see* **Finton**.
- Fysher**, *see* **Fisher**.
- Fytch**, *see* **Fitch**.
- Fytter**, *see* **Fitter**.
- Fytton**, **Fyton**, *see* **Fitton**.
-
- 1607 **Gabbe**, Edith, wife of Nicholas Gabbe, clothier, Stonehouse,
Gloucs. 80 Huddlestone
- 1612 **Gabett**, Robert, yeoman, Broad Blunsdon, peculiar of Heyworthe,
Wilts. 89 Fenner
- 1605 **Gabry**, John, son of James Gabry, merchant, born at Tournaye,
resident in London, [P.A.B. St. Bennett Grace-
church] 26 Hayes
- 1619 **Gadd**, Elizabeth, widow, East Horsley, Surrey 29 Parker
- 1619 **Gaetani**, Pompillio, son of Benedict Gaetani of Pisa, [P.A.B.
St. Catherine Cree Church], London 96 Parker
- 1614 **Gage**, Edward, esq., Bentleigh, Framfield, Sussex
52 Lawe ; sentence fol. 125
- 1617 „ Samuel, chandler, Chippenham, Wilts. 125 Weldon
- 1618 „ William, gent., Rushton, Northants 52 Meade
- 1618 **Gaich**, Richard, yeoman, Lyme Regis, Dorset 90 Meade
- 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Tresulgan, St. German's, Cornwall 46 Capell
- Gailer**, *see* **Gaylor**.
- 1614 **Gainsford**, Francis, esq., captain, Dublin, Ireland 95 Lawe
- 1607 „ Gaynsforde, William, Newington, [Surrey] 77 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Sir William, knight, Foorde, Lingfield, Surrey
63 Windebanck ; sentence 73 Dorset
- 1606 **Gale**, George, esq., Crediton, Devon 90 Stafforde
- 1606 „ John, mariner, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex 58 Stafforde
- 1608 „ John, citizen and vintner of London, All Saints Barking,
Tower Street 37 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Joshua, clothier, London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]
16 Weldon
- 1606 „ Katherine, widow, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex 91 Stafforde
- 1606 „ Oliver, gent., Crediton, [P.A.B. Kirton], Devon 42 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Robert, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
Old Jewry] 77 Fenner ; sentence 16 Capell
- 1606 „ Willyam, the elder, yeoman, Bolhides, Kington St. Michael,
Wilts. 81 Stafforde
- 1610 „ William, Muncken Hadlye, Middx. 107 Wingfield
- 1614 „ William, gent., Monken Hadley, Middx. 27 Lawe
- 1608 **Gall**, John, Amesbury, Wilts. 36 Windebanck
- 1615 **Gallant**, Thomas, Abbingdon, Berks. Sentence 116 Rudd
- 1614 **Gallard**, Henry, citizen of Norwich, Norfolk 75 Lawe
- 1605 **Gallopp**, Gollopp, George, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 56 Hayes
- 1605 „ Gollop, Richard, Brembley, Abbotstoke, Dorset 17 Hayes
- 1610 „ Richard, gent., North Bowood, Netherberie, Dorset
45 Wingfield

1610	Gallopp, Gollopp, Richard, yeoman, Buckland St. Marie, Somerset	105 Wingfield
1610	„ Gollop, Thomas, Netherburie, Dorset	64 Wingfield
1614	„ Thomas, gent., Netherbury, Dorset	7 Lawe
1608	„ Gallop, William, mariner, St. Marie Church, Devon	57 Windebanck
1611	Galloway, William, gent., Creton, Lincs.	27 Wood
1609	Gally, Gallye, Elizabeth, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset	66 Dorset
1618	„ Lyde <i>als.</i> , Ralph, <i>see</i> Lyde <i>als.</i> Gally.	
1618	Galthorpe, Richard, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	65 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1605	Gamage, Nicholas, draper, Walden, Essex	31 Hayes
1617	Game, John, yeoman, Lymbery, Dorset	102 Weldon
1612	„ Peter, Gootehill, Somerset	8 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Coscombe, Dorset	6 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Haydon, Dorset	98 Capell
1613	Games, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Newton, Brecon]	115 Capell
1617	Gamlyn, Gamblin, Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	57 Weldon
1614	„ Michaell, husbandman, Mere, Wilts.	49 Lawe
1613	Gammond, Anne, widow, Dymocke, Gloucs.	1 Capell
1612	„ Gamon, Daniel, yeoman, late of Cambridge, now of Aston, [P.A.B. Herts.]	110 Fenner
1616	„ Gamond, Thomas, clerke, Odington, Gloucs.	120 Cope
	Gandren [?], <i>see</i> Gaudren.	
1608	Gape, Anne, singlewoman, St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London	76 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, husbandman, Ouglye, Essex	64 Dorset
1619	Garbett, John, yeoman, Woodlands, Broseley, Salop	51 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Walton, Morfield, Salop	67 Stafforde
1618	Garbrand, Harkes <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Harkes <i>als.</i> Garbrand.	
1605	„ <i>als.</i> Hirkes <i>als.</i> Harkes, Richard, Oxford	Sentence 29 Hayes
1605	Gardam, Robert, gent., Poplar, (Stepney), Middx.	31 Hayes
1614	Gardner, Agnes, widow, Hexton, Herts.	118 Lawe
1606	„ Gardiner, Anne, servant to Mistress Elizabeth Hampden, widow, Stanwell, Middx.	9 Stafforde
1608	„ Gardiner, Christopher, Leatherhead, Surrey	Sentence 102 Windebanck
1611	„ Gardener, Edward, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	8 Wood; sentence fol. 91
1616	„ Gardener, Edward, clothier, All Saints, Sudbury, Essex*	81 Cope
1615	„ Gardiner, George, gent., of London, now living in Greeneford Magna, Middx.	87 Rudd
1605	„ Joan, widow, Bayford, Burford, [P.A.B. Bamford], Wilts.	38 Hayes
1608	„ Gardener, John, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. Wansworth, Surrey]	39 Windebanck
1613	„ Gardiner, John, esq., [P.A.B. St. George the Martyr], Southwark, Surrey	76 Capell; sentence 76 Lawe
1617	„ Gardneir, John, gent., Adderbury, Oxon.	66 Weldon
1618	„ Gardener, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw]	60 Meade; sentence fol. 120
1619	„ John, husbandman, Nether Bodington, Northants	85 Parker
1609	„ Lewis, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	105 Dorset
1617	„ Gardener <i>als.</i> Court, Margaret, widow, Penshurst, Kent	22 Weldon

* Ballingdon, Essex, is in parish of All Saints, Sudbury, Suffolk.

1616	Gardner, Margery, widow, Wansworth, Surrey	26 Cope
1605	„ Gardener, Nicholas, husbandman, Stopsleighe, Luton, co. Bedford	26 Hayes
1610	„ Philip, tailor, St. Michael Bedwardine, Worcs.	
	With sentence	46 Wingfield
1614	„ Gardener, Acourte <i>als.</i> Courte <i>als.</i> , Raphe, <i>see</i> Acourte.	
1610	„ Gardnor, Richard, yeoman, English Bicknor, Gloucs.	24 Wingfield
1614	„ Richard, yeoman, Worthine, Salop	83 Lawe
1618	„ Gardiner, Richard, citizen and armorer of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Streatham, Surrey, and dying there]	66 Meade
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Shimpling, Suffolk	99 Lawe
1614	„ Stephen, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk	6 Lawe
1611	„ Gardyner, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London	48 Wood
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk	92 Cope
1613	„ Walter, yeoman, Ightham, Kent	31 Capell
1610	„ Gardiner, William, clerk, vicar of Lynton, co. Hereford	69 Wingfield
1610	„ Gardener, William, Cannon Peawne, co. Hereford	106 Wingfield
1617	„ Gardiner, William, carpenter, Windlesham, Surrey	19 Weldon
1617	„ William, husbandman, Great Bourton, Cropredy, Oxon.	57 Weldon
1615	Gare, Henry, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	47 Rudd
1616	Garfield, Abraham, Cambridge university	Sentence 40 Cope
1618	„ Garfeild, John, yeoman, Kilesbey, Northants	73 Meade
1608	„ Garfeild, Raffie, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's]	98 Windebanck
1618	Garland, Edward, yeoman, Barneston, Essex	127 Meade
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Garlant, John, East Elworth, Abbotsburie, Dorset	120 Fenner
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Tovy, John, yeoman, Langaishton, Somerset	107 Lawe
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Tovy, Margaret, singlewoman, St. Augustine, Bristol, Gloucs.	68 Parker
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Tovy, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Chewstock, Somerset	64 Cope
1618	„ William, Illarie, Cornwall	49 Meade
1615	Garne, Richard, Gotherington, Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs.	39 Rudd
1613	Garner, Richard, Owndell, Northants	4 Capell
1613	„ William, yeoman, Tydd St. Giles, Cambs.	18 Capell
1617	Garnesay, Richard, husbandman, Longstoke, Hants	70 Weldon
1615	Garnett, John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	72 Rudd
1618	Garneys, Thomas, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	82 Meade
1615	Garnons, Luke, alderman of Gloucester	102 Rudd
1609	„ Nicholas, esq., Morton, Hereford	25 Dorset
1617	„ Walter, now prisoner in the King's Bench, Surrey	
	With sentence	35 Weldon
1608	Garrard, Garrarde, Edward, gent., Brodtonne, Cleve Pepar, Wilts.	105 Windebanck
1609	„ Garrad, John, Walgrave, Northants	20 Dorset
1613	„ Garrad <i>als.</i> Johnson, John, yeoman, Linfeild, Sussex	115 Capell
1617	„ John, merchant, Southould, Suffolk	103 Weldon
1618	„ Garrad, John, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk	8 Meade
1619	„ Garrad, Richard, fisherman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	98 Parker
1613	„ Thomas, grocer, Norfolk	97 Capell

- 1607 Garrard, Sir William, knight, Dorney, Bucks.
95 Huddleston ; sentence 41 Windebanck
- 1608 Garraway, Bartholomew, Southover, Sussex Sentence 65 Windebanck
- 1611 Garrett, Sharp *als.*, Cornelius, *see* Sharpe *als.* Garrett.
- 1619 „ Emanuel, goldsmith, Norwich, Norfolk 25 Parker
- 1617 „ Francis, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West],
London 42 Weldon
- 1609 „ George, yeoman, Bradford, Dorset 15 Dorset
- 1609 „ Garret, George, sayler, Arundell, Sussex 63 Dorset
- 1610 „ Garret, James, apothecary, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch],
London 32 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Jane, widow, St. Dunstan in the West, London 57 Weldon
- 1613 „ John, citizen and merchant-taylor of London ; St. Margaret
Pattens, Roode Lane With sentence 48 Capell
- 1614 „ John, Alderhoulth Parke, Cramborne, Dorset 29 Lawe
- 1614 „ Garret, John, shipwright, Debtford Strand, Kent 98 Lawe
- 1616 „ Morris, Millbrook, Cornwall 31 Cope
- 1610 „ Garratt, Richard, King's Lynn, Norfolk 107 Wingfield
- 1606 „ Robert, gent., Kingston Lisley, (Sparsholt), Berks.
With sentence 84 Stafforde
- 1606 „ Garret, Robert, sailor, Lymehouse, [P.A.B. Stepney],
Middx. 91 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Garret, Robert, minister of Muche Taye, Essex 99 Fenner
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Orsett, Essex 77 Wingfield
- 1613 Garrolde *als.* Butcher, William, the elder, yeoman, Belchampe
St. Paule, Essex 112 Capell
- 1612 Garssett, Robert, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 41 Fenner
- 1614 Garth, Lazarus, gent., Chancery Lane, St. Dunstan in the West,
Middx. 10 Lawe
- 1613 „ Robert, esq., Mordon, Surrey 31 Capell ; sentence fol. 54
- 1612 „ Thomas, gent., Poplar, Stebunhith, Middx. 26 Fenner
- 1607 Garton, Sir Peter, knight, Wolavington, Sussex 31 Huddleston
- 1608 Garwaye, Bartholomew, gent., Southover, Sussex 9 Windebanck
- 1619 Garwill, William, yeoman, Great Hale, Lincs. 65 Parker
- 1607 Gascoigne, Anne, dau. of John Gascoigne, esq., [P.A.B.
St. Giles' in the Fields, Middx.] 59 Huddleston
- 1616 „ Gaskyn, Hodges *als.*, Edward, *see* Hodges *als.* Gaskyn.
- 1614 „ Gascoyne, William, mariner, Wapping wall, Stebunheath
als. Stepney, Middx. 83 Lawe
- 1614 Gasner, Richard, yeoman, Stanwell, Middx. 30 Lawe
- 1610 Gasson, Henry, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 35 Wingfield
- 1618 Gatchwell, Henry, quarter gunner in the ship "Hope",
[P.A.B. Kingsweare, Devon ; and over
the seas] 108 Meade
- 1612 Gatehowse, William, victualer, Shaston, Dorset 33 Fenner
- 1618 Gates, George, yeoman, Eastwood, Essex 16 Meade
- 1616 Gatward, Thomas, yeoman, Royston, Cambs. 1 Cope
- 1609 Gaudren, Richard, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,
Middx. 92 Dorset
- 1618 Gaunt, Richard, yeoman, Ailesburie, Bucks. 37 Meade
- 1610 Gauntlett, Richard, mayor of New Sarum, Wilts. 33 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Thomas, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 97 Windebanck
- 1612 Gavell, Edmund, esq., Evernes, [P.A.B. Waybrige, Surrey] 48 Fenner
- 1611 „ Francis, gent., Cobham, Surrey 29 Wood
- 1607 „ John, yeoman, Ringemore, Sussex 78 Huddleston
- 1608 „ Robert, gent., Sevennock, Kent 8 Windebanck
- 1614 Gavis *als.* Blacket, John, ironfounder, Slinfold, Sussex
83 Lawe ; sentence fol. 119

- 1613 **Gawdon**, Agnes, widow, Totnes, Devon 32 Capell
 1606 **Gawdy**, Gawdye, Anthony, esq., [P.A.B. Castleacre, Norfolk] 80 Stafforde
 1607 „ Sir Bassingbourne, knight, West Harlinge, Norfolk 30 Huddlestone
 1615 **Gawen**, Gawne, Alice, widow, Foscott, Gritlington, Wilts. 76 Rudd
 1614 „ Henry, butcher, Calne, Wilts. 23 Lawe
 1609 „ Richard, Lydsey, Aldingborn, Sussex 64 Dorset
 1613 „ Richard, talor [*sic*] in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 101 Capell
 1617 **Gawith**, Gold *als.*, Hugh, *see* Gold *als.* **Gawith**.
 1612 **Gawler**, Bisshop, husbandman, Hasilbery Brian, Dorset 60 Fenner
 1618 „ Gauler, Joane, widow, Tarrant Hinton, Dorset 30 Meade
 1616 „ Robert, yeoman, Tarrant Hinton, Dorset 121 Cope
 1617 „ Vincent, yeoman, Haselbury Briant, Dorset 42 Weldon
Gawne, *see* **Gawen**.
 1619 **Gawsell**, Sir Edmund, knight, [P.A.B. King’s Lynn, Norfolk] 20 Parker
 1609 **Gawthorne**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 106 Dorset
 1610 **Gawton**, William, the elder, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave’s, Southwark, Surrey] 35 Wingfield
 1619 **Gay**, Gaye, Benedict, joiner, Axebridge, Somerset 73 Parker
 1613 „ Isaac le, *see* **Le Gay**.
 1610 „ Philip, husbandman, Bridge, Winsham, Somerset 47 Wingfield
 1614 „ Gaye, William, merchant, Barstaple, Devon 3 Lawe
 1609 **Gayler**, Arthur, shepherd, [P.A.B. Ickelington], Cambs. 40 Dorset
 1609 „ Christofer, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbroke] 67 Dorset
 1618 „ Gaylard, Frances, spinster, Andover, Hants 101 Meade
 1614 „ Gailer, Gabriel, husbandman, Stoke Dry, Rutland 88 Lawe
 1606 „ Richard, grocer of London, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent] 4 Stafforde
 1609 **Gayner**, James, esq., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre’s, Newgate], London 99 Dorset
Gaynsforde, *see* **Gainsford**.
 1610 **Gaywood**, John, yeoman, Gibcrackes, Muche Totham, Essex 49 Wingfield
 1608 **Geare**, Andrew, gent., Heavietree, Devon 34 Windebanck
 1611 „ Jane, widow, Colney Hatch, Friarn Barnet, Middx. 54 Wood
See also **Gery**.
 1612 **Gearinge**, Alexander, yeoman, Lachelade, Gloucs. 81 Fenner
 1607 „ Geeringe, Symon, Latchlade, Gloucs. 46 Huddlestone
 1619 „ Gering, Thomas, the eldest, clothmaker, Lechled, Gloucs. 90 Parker
Gearish, *see* **Gerishe**.
Geary, *see* **Gery**.
 1611 **Geaton**, Alice, widow, Chittlehampton, Devon 10 Wood
 1613 **Gee**, Alexander, saylor in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 92 Capell
 1619 „ George, husbandman, Titsey, Surrey 107 Parker
 1619 „ Henry, yeoman, Middleton, Derbs. 53 Parker
 1610 „ Richard, steward in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 66 Wingfield
Geeringe, *see* **Gearinge**.
 1610 **Geeson**, Anthony, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk 20 Wingfield
Geffe, **Geefe**, *see* **Jeffe**.
Geiles, *see* **Giles**.
Gelfe, *see* **Jelfe**.

- 1615 Gellibrand, Henry, gent., Paul's Cray, Kent 34 Rudd
 1609 „, Jellibrand, Martha, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft],
 London 65 Dorset
 1611 Genecluf, William, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx.] 5 Wood
 1613 Genge, Thomas, clerk, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex 27 Capell
 Geninges, *see* Jennings.
 1615 Genman, Robert, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex;
 parish of St. Pancras 21 Rudd
 Genner, *see* Jenner.
 1606 Gennowe, Genno, Elnor, widow, Oswestrey, Salop 50 Stafforde
 1608 „, Genowe, Robert, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan's in the East] 112 Windebanck
 1613 Gent, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan
 in the West] 99 Capell
 1615 „, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 113 Rudd
 1616 Gentilis, Alberic, D.C.L., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate,
 London]. [Will translated out of Italian.] 122 Cope
 1618 Gentill, Edmond, Gray's Inn Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.
 125 Meade
 1619 George, Edward, citizen and turner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew
 Undershaft] 81 Parker
 1609 „, Giles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]
 14 Dorset
 1612 „, John, yeoman, Grindon, co. Warwick 63 Fenner
 1618 „, John, gunner of the ship "Great Defence", [P.A.B. over
 the seas] 84 Meade
 1617 „, Mary, Awuerbury, Salop 50 Weldon
 1610 „, Nicholas, husbandman, Breadon, Worcs. 103 Wingfield
 1610 „, Richard, the elder, Bristol, Gloucs. 41 Wingfield
 1613 „, Richard, Cirencester, Gloucs. 95 Capell
 1609 „, William, singleman, Ellismere, Salop 91 Dorset
 1617 „, William, Wollhope, co. Hereford 97 Weldon
See also Gorge.
 Georges, *see* Gorges.
 1606 Gerard, Cuthbert, [P.A.B. par. of St. Clement Danes, Middx.]
 6 Stafforde
 1613 „, Thomas, gent., Burwell, Cambs. 98 Capell
 1615 „, Gerrarde, Thomas, yeoman, Walderne, Sussex 111 Rudd
 1618 „, Sir Thomas, knight Lord Gerard, Baron of Gerrard's
 Bromley, Staffs. 46 Meade
 1609 „, Gerrard, William, esq., Flamberdes, Harrow on the Hill,
 Middx. 96 Dorset
 1619 „, Jerrard, William, Somerton, Somerset 67 Parker
 Gere, *see* Geare.
 Gering, *see* Gearinge.
 1605 Gerishe, Robert, yeoman, Seenhead, Melkesham, Wilts. 78 Hayes
 1614 „, Gerish, William, yeoman, Hoult, Wilts. 30 Lawe
 1618 Germain, Eustace, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate], London.
 [Will translated out of French.] 33 Meade
 Germyn, *see* Jermyn.
 Gerves, *see* Jervis.
 1608 Gery, John, All Saints, Hereford 25 Windebanck
 1610 „, Gerrey, Nicholas, Trevallett, St. Thomas, Cornwall 60 Wingfield
See also Geare.
 1609 Gest, Robert, Marnhull, Dorset 101 Dorset
 1611 Geston, William, [P.A.B. Reddington, Notts.] 40 Wood
 1614 Gethin, David ap David, Llangeredge, co. Montgomery 94 Lawe

- 1612 **Gethin**, Thomas, Chappellhill, Gloucs. 29 Fenner
See also Gittins.
- 1613 **Gettwey**, Richard, husbandman, Mycleton, Gloucs. 57 Capell
- 1606 **Gewen**, Thomas, gent., Werington, Devon 83 Stafforde
- 1609 „ William, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Twickenham, Middx.] 65 Dorset
- Giankins**, *see* Jenkins.
- 1608 **Gibbes**, Gibb, Anthony, Rickmansworth, Herts.
Sentence 64 Windebanck
- 1618 „ Anthony, cooke, St. Dunstan in the West, London 74 Meade
- 1613 „ Ellen, widow, Cheyham, Surrey 20 Capell
- 1617 „ Faith, widow, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 90 Weldon
- 1607 „ George, apothecary, Bath, Somerset 93 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas] 9 Lawe
- 1608 „ Nicholas, husbandman, Wilmecott, (Aston Cantlow and
Old Stratford), co. Warwick 101 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Gibbs *als.* Hutchins, Nicholas, husbandman, Berrick
Prior, Oxon. 72 Parker
- 1613 „ Sir Raphe, Honington, co. Warwick 64 Capell
- 1616 „ Richard, yeoman, Haseler, co. Warwick 5 Cope
- 1605 „ Thomas, draper, Beckingtowntne, Somerset 20 Hayes
- 1613 „ Gibes, Thomas, husbandman, Mixberie, Oxon. 70 Capell
- 1615 „ Gibbs, Thomas, St. Mary, Bedford 6 Rudd
- 1612 „ Gibbs, William, shepherd, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts.
27 Fenner
- 1617 „ Gybbes, William, esq., Sowthperrott, Dorset 11 Weldon
- 1611 **Gibbons**, Gybbens, Anthony, St. Owen's, South Wraxhall, Wilts.
45 Wood
- 1605 „ Gibbon, Charles, scrivener, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 67 Hayes
- 1618 „ Gibbens, Christian, widow, Welles, Somerset 118 Meade
- 1612 „ Gibbens, Edward, husbandman, Woodmancot, Westborne,
Sussex 114 Fenner
- 1609 „ Joan, widow, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 44 Dorset
- 1610 „ Gibbens, John, gent., Taunton Castle, Somerset 39 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Gibbon, John, miller, Great Cornerth, Suffolk 52 Fenner
- 1615 „ Gybon, John, one of the coburgesses of Grantham, Lincs. 33 Rudd
- 1615 „ Gibbins, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 83 Rudd
- 1619 „ John, yeoman, Swyneshead, Lincs. 96 Parker
- 1606 „ Gibon, Nicholas, Haverford West, co. Pembroke 44 Stafford
- 1614 „ Gybbon, Richard, yeoman, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
37 Lawe
- 1615 „ Gibbon, Richard, West Reache, (Swaffham Prior and
Burwell), Cambs. 81 Rudd
- 1613 „ Thomas, gent., St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 8 and 23 Capell
- 1614 „ Guibbons, Thomas, yeoman, Chepinge Wyecombe, Bucks.
2 Lawe
- 1616 „ Gibbins, Thomas, yeoman, Williamscoth, Oxon. 121 Cope
- 1609 „ Gibbens, William, Cluer, Berks. 42 Dorset
- 1609 „ Gibbeons, William, Cold Ashbye, Northants 52 Dorset
- 1613 „ Guibon, William, gent., Watlington, Norfolk
15 Capell; sentence fol. 55
- 1618 „ Gibbins, William, yeoman, South Wraxall, Wilts. 90 Meade
- 1619 „ Gibbens, William, Holcomb Rogus, Devon 16 Parker
- 1619 „ Gibbens, William, D.D., Glemsford, Suffolk
85 Parker; sentence fol. 103
- 1617 **Gibson**, Anne, widow, St. Bottulph without Aldersgate, London
110 Weldon

1612	Gibson , Gibsonne, Henry, Woolwich, Kent	23 Fenner
1614	„ John, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	39 Lawe
1615	„ John, merchant, St. Buttolph without Allgate, London	1 Rudd
1606	„ Robert, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	42 Stafforde
1617	„ Robert, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	98 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent ; over the seas]	85 Meade
1612	„ Gybson, William, yeoman, Fakenham, Norfolk	92 Fenner ; sentence 54 Capell
1615	Gidding , Gydinge, John, yeoman, Charlton, Wilts.	111 Rudd
1616	Gifford , Gyfford, Dorothe, Borham, Warmaster, Wilts.	75 Cope
1607	„ Gyffard, Edward, gent., White Ladies, Salop	68 Huddlestone
1615	„ George, gent., Muncton Deverell, Wilts.	118 Rudd
1605	„ Gifforde, Henry, yeoman, Seavenocke, Kent	8 Hayes
1614	„ Gyffard, John, esq., Chillington, (Brewood), Staffs.	87 Lawe
1606	„ Gifforde, Richard, esq., The Lea, (?Brewood), Staffs.	100 Stafforde
1619	„ Thomas, Wellington, Somerset	33 Parker
1608	„ William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	61 Windebanck
1610	„ William, esq., Boram, (Warminster), Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1616	Giggs , John, husbandman, Edington, Murlynche, Somerset	32 Cope
1608	Gilbert , Anne, widow, Sherborne, Dorset	20 Windebanck
1611	„ Benjamin, Wolverton, co. Warwick	Sentence 52 Wood
1605	„ Elizabeth le, a Dutch maid, St. Dionise Backchurch, London	With sentence 10 Hayes
1613	„ Elizabeth, widow, Great Finbarrowe, Suffolk	38 Capell
1608	„ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Luscombe, (Harberton), Devon]	98 Windebanck
1615	„ Gilberd, John, gent., Woodford, Essex	73 Rudd
1606	„ Gilberte, Pellett als. , Thomas, <i>see Pellett</i> .	
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and leatherseller of London ; St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey Streete, Surrey	35 Parker
1609	„ William, gent., Mickleover, Derbs.	44 Dorset
1609	„ William, clerk, Haselbeeche, Northants	66 Dorset
1618	„ William, clarke, parson of St. Pynoke, Cornwall	13 Meade
1618	„ Gilbard, William, parson of Long Melford, Suffolk	99 Meade
1610	Gilbourne , John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate]	77 Wingfield
1609	Gilbye , Dorcas, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	7 Dorset
1615	„ John, Aysby, Corringham, Lincs.	19 Rudd
1611	Gildersleve als. Pressone , Edmund, shepherd, [P.A.B. St. Nuteine [sic], Isle of Ely, Cambs.]	49 Wood
1617	Gildon , Michael, Jesus College, Cambridge	95 Weldon
1606	Giles , Anthony, yoman, Astely, Worcs.	11 Stafforde
1612	„ Edward, husbandman, Coton, (Cropredy), Oxon.	61 Fenner
1613	„ Gyles, Edward, yeoman, Tugford, Salop	42 Capell
1613	„ Gyles, Edward, yeoman, Coten, (Cropredy), Oxon.	47 Capell
1614	„ Frauncys, yeoman, Speldhurst, Kent	117 Lawe
1609	„ Humfrey, North More, Oxon. [Not in P.A.B.]	With sentence 71 Dorset
1607	„ Gyles, John, esq., Deane Prior, Devon	44 Huddlestone
1609	„ Gyles, John, Collompton, Devon	12 Dorset
1613	„ Geiles, John, the elder, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset	103 Capell
1614	„ John, the elder, quarter master's mate of the ship "Trades Encrease", [P.A.B. over the seas]	59 Lawe
1618	„ Gyles, John, yeoman, Eye, Northants	44 Meade
1612	„ Margerie, widow, Stoford, Somerset	117 Fenner

1611	Giles, Gyle, Richard, citizen of London ; St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	76	Wood
1612	„ Chauncey <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Chauncey <i>als.</i> Giles.		
1615	„ Thomas, minister of Childesweekwhar, Gloucs.	27	Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	86	Weldon
1619	„ Gyles, Thomas, yeoman, Little Witley, Worcs.	105	Parker
1616	„ Gyles, Tobias, yeoman, Alfriston, Sussex	30	Cope
1605	„ Walter, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex	12	Hayes
1616	„ Walter, clerk, Barton, Beds.	111	Cope
1616	Gill, Andrew, instrument maker, Eastquantoxsed, Somerset	44	Cope
1616	„ Edward, esq., Little Court, Laystone, Herts.	58	Cope
1605	„ Gyll, Francis, esq., St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London	34	Hayes
1607	„ Henry, Peran Zande, Cornwall	43	Huddleston
1608	„ John, Milton Faconbridge, Martock, Somerset	96	Windebanck
1617	„ John, waterman, Istleworth, Middx.	32	Weldon
1605	„ Peter, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower]	59	Hayes
1619	„ Robert, Barstabel, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon]	50	Parker
1605	„ Gyll, Roger, gent., Grimsbury, Northants	37	Hayes
1611	„ Gyll, Thomas, baker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey		
	With sentence	11	Wood
1612	„ Gille, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	25	Fenner
1613	„ William, Rye, Sussex	33	Capell
1615	„ William, Dallwoode, (Stockland), Dorset	101	Rudd
1609	Gillam, Edward, feltmaker, St. George's, Southwark, Surrey	65	Dorset
1612	„ Alexander <i>als.</i> , Fraunces, <i>see</i> Alexander <i>als.</i> Gillam.		
1611	„ William <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see</i> William <i>als.</i> Gillam.		
	<i>See also</i> Guillim.		
1606	Gillard, Thomas, husbandman, Goodrington, Paignton, Devon	71	Stafforde
1613	Gillett, George, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity]	44	and 50 Capell
1606	„ Gyllott, Henry, millwright, Stretham, Cambs.	74	Stafforde
1616	„ Gillott, Robert, woolendraper, Leicester	81	Cope
1607	„ William, yeoman, Lidgeinge, (Gillingham), Kent	11	Huddleston
1616	„ Gillet, William, St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London	98	Cope
	Gillim, <i>see</i> Gillam and Guillim.		
1608	Gillinge, Henry, gent., Painsplace, Motcombe, Gillingham, Dorset	47	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 111
1619	„ Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	86	Parker
1612	„ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	40	Fenner ; sentence 40 Cope
1615	Gillingham, William, shoemaker, Lake, Canford, Dorset	42	Rudd
1618	„ William, yeoman, Mores, Honnis, Hants, [P.A.B. afterwards of Great Canford, Dorset] *	111	Meade
1615	Gilliot, Gilyat, William, Glamforth Brigg, Lincs.	38	Rudd
1619	Gillo, John, East Harnam, Britford, Wilts.	79	Parker
	Gillott, <i>see</i> Gillett.		
1609	Gilman, Brian, Slimbridge, Gloucs.	5	Dorset
1606	„ Gylman, Gilbert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	46	Stafforde

* Can this be Moor Down in Holdenhurst? Testator to be buried at Canford, just over the border in Dorset.

- 1617 Gilman, Gylmon, Robert, husbandman, The Ferme Dale,
Hartington, Derbs. 17 Weldon
- 1617 Gilson, Gylson, George, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West],
London 27 Weldon
- Gimson [?], *see* Gunson.
- 1605 Gine[?], Jonas, *see* Giue.
- 1616 Ginger, Gynger, John, carpenter, Thame, Oxon. 17 Cope
- 1616 Gippes, George, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 105 Cope
- 1607 „ John, alderman of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 81 Huddlestone
- 1608 Gird, Thomas, clothier, Colompton, Devon
With sentence 109 Windebanck
- 1606 Girdler, John, yeoman, North Mymes, Herts. 46 Stafforde
- 1619 Girling, Gyrlinge, Martin, gent., Swanton Morley, Norfolk 104 Parker
- 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Banham, Norfolk 83 Capell; sentence 18 Lawe
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Melles, Suffolk
15 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 50
- 1619 Gisse, Isabell, widow, Little Thurlow, Suffolk 94 Parker
- 1612 Gittins, Champion, fellow of Balliol Colledge, Oxford 105 Fenner
- 1612 „ Gythens, John, Stockbridge, (Chichester), Sussex 47 Fenner
- 1619 „ Gytty, John, glover, Holy Cross, Shrewsbury 96 Parker
- 1606 „ Gytins, Richard, servant to Lord Lumley,
[P.A.B. Cheame, Surrey] 20 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Gytins, Richard, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury] 6 Dorset
- 1607 „ Roger, gent., Sowthweald, Essex With sentence 18 Huddlestone
See also Gethin.
- 1613 Gittoes, Joane, widow, Warton, (Leominster), co. Hereford 4 Capell
- 1605 Giue [? Gine], Jonas, Stondon, co. Hertford 82 Hayes
- 1608 Glace, Edward, the younger, Llanuerewig, co. Montgomery
38 Windebanck
- 1615 Gladwyn, John, Manewden, Essex 49 Rudd
- 1608 Glamfeilde, Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Laigham, Suffolk
58 Windebanck
- 1607 Glandfell, Henry, husbandman, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset
With sentence 84 Huddlestone
- 1612 Glanville, John, marchante, Launceston, Cornwall 42 Fenner
- 1606 „ Glandville, Simond, [P.A.B. Saltash, Devon] 60 Stafforde
- 1613 Glascocke, Charles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Woolnoth] 73 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
- 1605 „ Edward, esq., Grewell, Hants 61 Hayes ; sentence fol. 85
- 1606 „ Henrie, the elder, gent., High Easter, Essex
101 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 54
- 1607 „ Glascoke, Joseph, esq., Grewell, Hants 70 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ Leonard, Cambridge 29 Meade *and*, with sentence, 56 Parker
- 1615 Glasier, John, gent., Hastings, Sussex 47 Rudd ; sentence fol. 65
- 1611 Glasse, Humfrye, Bampton, Devon 44 Wood
- 1615 „ Madytt, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Reading, Berks.] 34 Rudd
- 1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Shercott, Wilts. 36 Windebanck
- 1607 Gledhill, Edmond, yeoman, Cudlington in the Green, Oxon.
32 Huddlestone
- 1612 Gleede, Ambrose, husbandman, Sowthmarston, Highworthe,
Wilts. 100 Fenner
- 1615 „ Gleed, Thomas, St. Lawrence by Old Jewry, London 46 Rudd
- 1614 Glemham, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 3 Lawe
- Glide, *see* Glyde.
- 1607 Glidwell, George, clerk, Bowres Gifford, Essex 20 Huddlestone
- 1607 Glisson *als.* Jennings, John, yeoman, Howneslowe, Middx.
90 Huddlestone

Gloucester, Bishop of, *see* Goldsborough, Godfrey.

- 1613 Glover, Dame Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street],
London 19 Capell
- 1612 „ John, Mortonsej, Salop 118 Fenner
- 1613 „ John, the Spittlehouse *als.* the Locke hospitall, Newington,
Surrey 116 Capell
- 1610 „ Richard, yeoman, Norwoods, Codham, Kent 37 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Margaret Pattins] 82 Cope
- 1612 „ Thomas, Maulden, Beds. 44 Fenner
- 1616 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Wilsden, Middx. 84 Cope
- 1605 „ Walter, [P.A.B. Mowlton, Northants] 11 Hayes
- 1609 „ William, clothier, Dedham, Essex 39 Dorset
- 1611 Glyde, Ellys, yeoman, Bulbridge, (Wilton), Wilts. 43 Wood
- 1618 „ Glyd, Richard, yeoman, Brightling, Sussex 93 Meade
- 1618 Glynn, Glynne, Richard, M.A., rector of Llanvaihley, Anglesey 5 Meade
- 1614 „ William, esq., Glynn, Cornwall 73 Lawe
- 1615 „ William, gent., Wendore, Cornwall 102 Rudd
- 1616 Goade, Goad, Henry, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B.
precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower] 88 Cope
- 1617 „ Joane, widow of Henry Goade, [P.A.B. precinct of
St. Katherine by the Tower of London] 109 Weldon
- 1610 „ Roger, D.D., [P.A.B. University of] Cambridge 74 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Goad, Thomas, the elder, gent., Cambridge; late of
Didworth, New Windsor, Berks. 31 Lawe
- Goare, *see* Gore.
- 1608 Goble, Richard, husbandman, Bersted, Sussex 60 Windebanck
- 1616 Goby, Francis, Eareth, Hunts. 34 Cope
- 1613 Godboulde, Richard, gent., Fyncham, Norfolk 6 Capell
- 1612 Godd, Rainold, the younger, [P.A.B. Cheddon, Somerset] 58 Fenner
- 1606 Goddard, Godderd, Edmond, yeoman, Farneham, Tollard Royal,
Wilts. 34 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Edward, the elder, esq., Eastwoodhey, Hants 31 Cope
- 1605 „ Henry, singleman, Garboldisham, Norfolk 85 Hayes
- 1613 „ Godderd, James, trencher-maker, Arborfeild, Berks. 60 Capell
- 1605 „ Joan, widow, Farnham, Tollard Royal, Wilts. 19 Hayes
- 1606 „ John, joyner, Blanford Forum, [Dorset] 58 Stafforde
- 1610 „ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London
1 and 17 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Sedghill, Wilts. 73 Parker
- 1615 „ Richard, esq., Upham, Alborne, Wilts. 46 Rudd
- 1615 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Vernham, Hants] 73 Rudd
- 1609 „ Thomas, ironmonger, St. Mary le Bowe in the ward of
Chepe, London 83 Dorset
- 1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Beconsfeild, Bucks. 12 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Thomas, esq., Standon Husey, Wilts. 48 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Thomas, marchaunt, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the
seas] 93 Capell
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Bradninch, Devon 55 Rudd
- 1615 „ William, [P.A.B. the elder], gent., Carleton, Beds. 63 Rudd
- 1617 Godden, Amos, yeoman, Trottiscliffe, Kent 22 Weldon; sentence fol. 115
- 1607 „ John, yeoman, Ifeild, [P.A.B. Yalding], Kent 14 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ John, Larkfeild, East Malling, Kent 96 Meade
- 1610 „ Goddyn, William, Bursted, Kent 89 Wingfield
- See also Goodwin and Goodyn.*
- 1617 Godfrey, Daniel Sentence 114 Weldon
- 1612 „ Godfrie, Edward, citizen and paynter stayner of London,
[P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 41 Fenner

- 1616 **Godfrey**, Mary, widow, Arrington, Cambs. 66 Cope
 1616 „ Richard, gent., Witton, Hunts. 127 Cope
 1618 „ Richard, esq., Hingdringham, Norfolk 28 Meade
 1617 „ Robert, clerke, Layton, Essex 49 Weldon
 1608 **Godolphin**, Sir Francis, knight, Godolphin, (Breage), Cornwall
 46 Windebanck
 1619 „ John, esq., [P.A.B. Buthocke, Cornwall] 118 Parker
 1613 „ Sir William, knight, Godolphin, (Breage), Cornwall
 119 Capell; sentence 77 Lawe
 1606 **Godshaugh**, Thomas, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 33 Stafforde
 1608 **Godsmark**, Nicholas, yeoman, Westgrinsted, Sussex 18 Windebanck
Godwin, *see* **Goodwin**.
Goff, *see* **Gough**.
 1608 **Gould**, Goulde, Edward, clothier, Staverton, Devon 43 Windebanck
 1615 „ Gould, Henry, yeoman, Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. 78 Rudd
 1617 „ *als.* **Gawith**, Hugh, citizen and grocer of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Catherine, Colman Street] 49 Weldon
 1606 „ Gould, John, Staverton, [Devon] 19 Stafforde
 1608 „ Goulde, John, the elder, tanner, Westwater, Axminster,
 Devon 36 Windebanck
 1612 „ Gould, John, yeoman, Martocke, Somerset 30 Fenner
 1614 „ Gould, John, Crambourne, Dorset 4 Lawe
 1614 „ Gould, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael Bassishaw] 21 Lawe
 1619 „ Gould, Margaret, widow, Martocke, Somerset 92 Parker
 1617 „ Goolde, John, Kingstone, Somerset 109 Weldon
 1608 „ Gould, Thomas, one of the gentlemen of his Majesty's
 chapel, vicar choral of Wells Cathedral,
 Somerset 87 Windebanck
 1616 „ Gould, Thomas, yeoman, East Mordon, Dorset
 131 Cope; sentence fol. 105
 1606 „ Gould, William, yeoman, Sidforde, Sidbury, Devon 89 Stafforde
 1609 „ William, gent., Blandford, Dorset, [P.A.B. over the
 seas] 101 Dorset
 1618 „ Goulde, William, merchant, Woodland, Devon 72 Meade
See also **Goule**.
 1605 **Goldham**, Goldam, George, The Cliffe next Lewis, Sussex 44 Hayes
 1606 **Goldinge**, Ambrose, clerk, St. Gregorie near St. Paul's, London
 91 Stafforde
 1617 „ Golding, Jeffery, husbandman, Mildenhall, Wilts. 19 Weldon
 1612 „ Gouldinge, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate],
 London 38 Fenner
 1614 „ Goulding, Robert, yeoman, Plaistoe, Westham, Essex 21 Lawe
 1610 „ Gowldinge, Roger, gent., Clare, Suffolk 74 Wingfield
 1610 „ Goulding, Thomas, yeoman, Cleverton, The Lea, Wilts.
 95 Wingfield
 1617 **Goldman**, Richard, alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 60 Weldon
 1607 **Goldney**, Alexander, Bristol, Gloucs. Sentence 18 Huddlestone
 1607 **Goldsborough**, Goldishbrough, Augustine, gent., New Sarum,
 Wilts. 24 Huddlestone
 1605) „ Goldisburgh, Godfrey, late Bishop of Gloucester
 1615) Sentences 43 Hayes and 66 Rudd
 1618 „ Goldesburgh, John, the elder, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the
 West, London] 94 Meade
 1617 „ Gouldeborough, Melior, spinster, Semley, Wilts. 73 Weldon
 1611 **Goldsmith**, Gouldsmith, Anthony, Framfield, Sussex 90 Wood
 1610 „ Golsmithe, Christopher, yeoman, Eastfareleighe, Kent
 21 Wingfield

1619	Goldsmith, Clement, esq., Gray's Inn, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell], Middx.	98 Parker
1617	„ Edmond, Hobraicke, Suffolk	103 Weldon
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow of Olliver Goldsmith of Penshurst, Kent	17 Hayes
1605	„ Gouldsmith, Sir Francis, knight, Crayford, Kent	46 Hayes
1610	„ Gouldsmith, George, parson of Carleton, Cambs.	93 Wingfield
1616	„ Gouldsmyth, John, Retherfeld, Sussex	126 Cope
1617	„ Gouldsmith, Mathew, St. Julian the Virgin, Shrewsbury	17 Weldon
1617	„ Gouldsmith, Susan, widow, Framfeild, Sussex	3 Weldon
1617	„ Gouldsmith, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	109 Weldon
1617	„ Gouldsmyth, William, the elder, yeoman, Framfeild, Sussex	51 Weldon
1618	„ Gouldsmith, William, yeoman, East Farleigh, Kent	127 Meade; sentence 48 Parker
1616	Goldston, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	81 Cope
1605	Goldsworthy, Gollsworthie, Robert, sailor, St. Marychurche, Devon	12 Hayes
1608	Goldwell, John, the elder, clothier, Smarden, Kent	54 Windebanck; sentence fol. 102
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Bensham, Croydon, Surrey	62 Rudd
1613	Golliford, Robert, prebendary of Bristol, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], Gloucs.	24 Capell
<i>See also Culliford.</i>		
Golopp, <i>see</i> Gallopp.		
Gollsworthie, <i>see</i> Goldsworthy.		
1609	Golover, Thomas, husbandman, Warkewourth, [P.A.B. Warkeworth]; “but of” Myddleton Cheny, Northants	121 Dorset
1608	Golsey, William, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	15 Windebanck
1615	Golye, Edmund, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	47 Rudd
1612	Goman, Thomas, snythe, New Sarum, Wilts.	66 Fenner
1618	Gomeldon, Roger, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	103 Meade
1615	Gomersall, Isabel, widow of Richard Gomersall, mercer, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	14 Rudd
1611	„ John, citizen and painter stayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	94 Wood
1608	„ Richard, mercer, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx.	48 Windebanck
1609	Gomey, Gomme, Joane, widow, Doley, Presteigne, co. Radnor	70 Dorset
1617	„ John, joiner, Presteigne, co. Radnor	87 Weldon
1607	„ Goumey,* Richard, Doley, Presteigne, Radnor	61 Huddleston
1619	„ Thomas, Presteigne, [P.A.B. co. Radnor]	114 Parker
Goner [?], <i>see</i> Gover.		
Gonne, <i>see</i> Gunn.		
1617	Gooche, John, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	80 Weldon
1605	„ Gooch, William, the younger, Metfeld, Suffolk	48 Hayes
<i>See also Gouge.</i>		
1614	Good, Alexander, gent., Basingstoke, Hants	32 Lawe
1605	„ Henry, Brodechaulke, [P.A.B. Wilts.]	64 Hayes
1615	„ John, yeoman, Owmbye, Searbie, Lincs.	38 Rudd
1610	„ Nevill, gent., Henley on Thames, Oxon.	106 Wingfield

* P.A.B. Gomme; the will spells the name throughout with five *minims*, Goumey, Gomney, or Gonney?

- 1607 **Good**, Raphe, [P.A.B. Broad Chalke, Wilts.] 79 Huddlestone
 1610 „ **Goode**, Robert, Wolscote, Greeneborough, co. Warwick 30 Wingfield
 1609 „ **Thomas**, husbandman, Flekenhoo, Wolfamcote, co. Warwick 21 Dorset
 1610 „ **Thomas**, gent., Clifford's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 40 Wingfield
 1612 **Goodall**, Amias, Peckleton, Leics. 11 Fenner
 1618 „ **Edward**, [P.A.B. bachelor, Deptford, Kent] 87 Meade
 1605 „ **Gooddall**, John, husbandman, Faccomb, Hants 55 Hayes
 1612 „ **John**, [P.A.B. Foye, Cornwall] 27 Fenner
 1612 „ *als.* **Goodgame**, John, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 31 Fenner
 1619 „ **Goodale**, Thomas, yeoman, Shoddeseane, (Kimpton), Hants 18 Parker
 1608 **Goodboye**, Anthony, yeoman, Purley, Berks. 43 Windebanck
 1608 **Goodcheape**, Elinor, widow, Chadshant, co. Warwick 35 Windebanck
 1612 „ *als.* **Cowly**, Thomas, Eastongraie, Wilts. 42 Fenner
 1610 **Goodcole**, Goodcoale, John, yeoman, St. Martyn in the Fields, Middx. 56 Wingfield
 1612 „ **John**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 26 Fenner
 1617 **Goodday**, Roger, gent., Pentlowe, Essex 65 Weldon
 1608 „ **Gooddaie**, William, the elder, yeoman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 95 Windebanck
Gooddinge, *see* **Goodyn**.
Goodeere, *see* **Goodyer**.
 1613 **Gooderons**, William, esq., serjeante chirurgion to the Kinges Majestie, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 120 Capell
 1614 **Goodfellow**, Henry, Farley Wallop, Hants 83 Lawe
 1617 „ **John**, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jury] 48 Weldon
 1612 „ **Goodfellowe**, Thomas, yeoman, Scaldwell, Northants 37 Fenner
 1612 „ **Goodfellowe**, William, yeoman, Cranford, Northants 15 Fenner
 1612 **Goodgame**, **Goodall** *als.*, John, *see* **Goodall** *als.* **Goodgame**.
Goodge, *see* **Gouge**.
 1618 **Goodhand**, Anne, widow, Binbrooke, Lincs. 25 Meade
 1617 „ **William**, gent., Binbrooke, Lincs. 45 Weldon
 1615 **Goodhind**, Alice, widow, Saltford, Somersset 10 Rudd
Gooding, *see* **Goodyn**.
 1611 **Goodlad**, Arthur, freemason, Reading, Berks. 48 Wood
 1613 „ **John**, the elder, mariner, Leigh, Essex 43 Capell
 1614 „ **Goodlade**, Sarah, Leighe, Essex 51 Lawe
 1613 „ **William**, mariner, Leigh, Essex 13 Capell
 1607 **Goodman**, Alice, widow of Mr. Thomas Goodman, clerk, Little Abbington, Cambs. 93 Huddlestone
 1616 „ **Elizabeth**, widow of John Goodman of Duelhoe, Eaton Socon, Beds. ; Landbeach, Cambs. 48 Cope
 1609 „ **George**, yeoman, Weston by Welland, Northants 74 Dorset
 1606 „ **John**, Aston upon Caran, (Ashchurch), Gloucs. 91 Stafforde
 1618 „ **John**, clarke, vicar of St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs. 16 Meade
 1605 „ **Laurence**, gent., Blaston, Leics. 34 Hayes
 1609 „ **Margerie**, widow, Beckford, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
 1612 „ **Richard**, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 12 Fenner
 1607 „ **Thomas**, esq., Westham, Essex, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate, London] 31 Huddlestone
 1616 „ **William**, the younger, gent., Shenfield, Essex 118 Cope ; sentence 35 Weldon

- 1618 **Goodricke**, Edward, esq., East Kirkbye, Lincs. 27 Meade
 1613 **Goodridge**, Goodredge, Alexander, yeoman, Uffculme, Devon 46 Capell
 1606 „ William, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Benet,
 Paul's Wharf] 21 Stafforde
 1612 **Goodsell**, Walter, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent 2 Fenner
 1608 **Goodsole**, Stephen, husbandman, Warbleton, Sussex 8 Windebanck
 1616 **Goodson**, Anthony, gunner's mate in the ship "New Years Gift",
 [P.A.B. over the seas] 75 Cope
 1612 „ William, Berrington, Somerset 57 Fenner
 1607 **Goodwin**, Goodwyne, Anne, widow, Grove, Mildenhall, Wilts.
 89 Huddlestone
 1610 „ Godwyn, Anthony, gent., Wookey, Somerset 26 Wingfield
 1608 „ Goodwine, Christopher, gent., Downham Market,
 Norfolk 38 Windebanck
 1606 „ Godwin, George, Fyfield, Overton, Wilts. 45 Stafforde
 1616 „ Goodwyn, Henry, fisherman, St. Marie near Southwark,
 [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Surrey 43 Cope
 1616 „ Godwyn, James, the elder, gent., Wells, Somerset 120 Cope
 1609 „ Goodwyne, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 80 Dorset
 1610 „ Godwyne, John, gent., Wells, Somerset 45 Wingfield
 1616 „ Godwine, John, Gregoristoke, Somerset 84 Cope
 1617 „ Godwyn, John, Winterhaie, Ilmister, Somerset 69 Weldon
 1619 „ Goodwyne, John, gent., Horne, Surrey 7 Parker
 1606 „ Goodwine, Joice, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore, London] 22 Stafforde
 1613 „ Goodwyn, Margaret, widow, Fifeild, Overton, Wilts. 106 Capell
 1608 „ Goodwyn, Marie, widow, Newington, Surrey 74 Windebanck
 1607 „ Godwin, Peter, yeoman, Hinton Amnor, Hants 11 Huddlestone
 1610 „ Godwyns, Peter, draper, Bristol, Gloucs. 52 Wingfield
 1610 „ Godwyn, Richard, Dillington, Ilmyster, Somerset 68 Wingfield
 1607 „ Goodwyn, Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 Stoke Newington, Middx.] 32 Huddlestone
 1610 „ Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret
 Pattens] 91 Wingfield
 1617 „ Goodwyn *als.* Sanders, Robert, Stanwell, Middx. 61 Weldon
 1618 „ Roger, gent., Hurdlowe, Hartington, Derbs. 32 Meade
 1611 „ Goodwyn, Thomas, yeoman, Hartington, Derbs.
 58 Wood; sentence 120 Lawe
 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Woodthorpe, Strubbie, Lincs. 79 Weldon
 1614 „ Goodwine, William, tanner, Ashforde, Derbs. 87 Lawe
 1618 „ William, yeoman, West Dillington, Ilmister, Somerset 111 Meade
See also Godden and Goodyn.
 1607 **Goodyer**, Goodyere, Cicelye, gentlewoman, St. Buttolphes
 without Bishopsgate, London 94 Huddlestone
 1619 „ Goodeere, Joane, wife of Michael Goodeere, gent., of
 Ipswich, Suffolk 20 Parker
 1609 „ John, yeoman, Horton, Bucks. 48 Dorset
 1610 „ Goodeyear, Robert, Tansor, Northants 21 Wingfield
 1611 „ Goodeare, Thomas, gent., Newgate Street, Bishop's
 Hatfield, Herts. With sentence 13 Wood
 1613 „ Goodyeare, Zacharye, citizen and vintner of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 70 Capell
 1619 **Goodyn**, Alice, widow, Martocke, Somerset 2 Parker
 1610 „ Goodinge, Edward, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 61 Wingfield
 1613 „ Gooding, John, yeoman, Yateley, Hants 25 Capell
 1608 „ Goodinge, Mary, widow of Henry Goodinge of Henley,
 yeoman; Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 43 Windebanck
 1612 „ Gooddinge, Robert, Ayshe, Martock, Somerset 72 Fenner

- 1618 **Goodyn**, Goodding, Robert, saltfiner, Whersted, Suffolk 99 Meade
 1618 „ **Goodinge**, William, the elder, gent., Henley on Thames,
 Oxon. With sentence 58 Meade
See also Godden and Goodwin.
Goolde, *see Golde.*
 1616 **Goose**, Gregory, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 83 Cope
 1605 **Goossen**, Leonard, Wtraet in the country of Gulick, [P.A.B.
 St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London] 52 Hayes
 1609 **Gootheram**, Noah, [P.A.B. St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 32 Dorset
 1614 **Gore**, Edward, grocer, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 104 Lawe
 1608 „ **Ellen**, widow of Jarrard Gore, the elder, deceased, late
 citizen and merchant taylor of London ; London
 With sentence 32 Windebanck
 1608 „ **Goare**, Jerrarde, the elder, citizen and merchant taylor of
 London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk
 Street] 7 Windebanck
 1614 „ **Goare**, Jerard, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 31 Lawe
 1618 „ **Goare**, Johan, wife of Thomas Goare, husbandman, of
 Rodehuish, Carrhampton, Somerset 107 Meade
 1617 „ **Goare**, John, St. Peter, Chichester, Sussex 79 Weldon
 1617 „ **Robert**, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 60 Weldon
See also Gower.
 1615 **Gorge**, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan
 in the West] 24 Rudd
See also George.
 1610 **Gorges**, Georges, Sir Thomas, knight, one of the gentlemen
 ushers of the King's Privy Chamber ; Langford,
 Wilts. 64 Wingfield ; sentence 12 Wood
 1615 „ **William**, [P.A.B. St. Budiox, Cornwall] 1 Rudd
 1606 **Goringe**, Alice, widow, Bazingstoake, Hants 47 Stafforde
 1617 „ **Edward**, esq., Okehurst, Sussex 50 Weldon
 1618 **Gorryll**, Robert, [P.A.B. Abbotsham, Devon] 72 Meade
 1617 **Gorson**, Nicholas, the elder, gent., Thurstaston, Leicester 68 Weldon
 1616 **Gorton**, Thomas, yeoman, Huishchamflower, Somerset 31 Cope
 1618 „ **Gortton**, William, yeoman, Huish Champflower, Somerset
 49 Meade
 1607 **Gorwey**, Thomas, yeoman, Weston under Penyarde, Gloucs.
 87 Huddlestone
 1614 **Gosling**, Gostling, Edmond, bachelor, St. Saviour, Southwark,
 Surrey 8 Lawe
 1613 „ **Henry**, Disse, Norfolk 69 Capell
 1605 „ **Goslinge**, John, husbandman, Longney, Gloucs. 32 Hayes
 1607 „ **Gostlinge**, John, gent., Beddingham, Norfolk 47 Huddlestone
 1612 „ **Goslinge**, Roger, husbandman, Holt, Worcs. 82 Fenner
 1615 „ **William**, yeoman, Fernamsdeane, Hants 62 Rudd
 1615 **Gosnold**, Robert, esq., Earlesoam, Suffolk 101 Rudd
 1618 „ **Gossnoll**, Robert, yeoman, Hintellsham, Suffolk 31 Meade
 1611 **Gosse**, John, husbandman, Bleadon, Somerset 55 Wood
 1619 „ **William**, alderman of Lincoln 2 Parker
 1619 **Gostwicke**, John, gent., Churchill, Oxon. 25 Parker
 1606 **Goswell**, Christopher, ropemaker, Gillingham, Kent
 With sentence 37 Stafforde
 1605 **Gotebed**, Thomas, Combintinhead, Devon 86 Hayes
 1613 **Goter**, William, sayler, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 114 Capell
 1612 **Gotharidge**, Thomas, yeoman, Stapleton, [P.A.B. Ouldburie],
 Gloucs. 57 Fenner

- 1606 **Gouge**, Gowdge, George, innholder, Colchester, Essex 82 Stafforde
 1614 „ Richard, yeoman, Swallowcliffe, Wilts. 41 Lawe
See also Gooch.
- 1615 **Gough**, Elizabeth, widow, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 51 Rudd
 1615 „ Goughe, Gregorie, Tenbye, co. Pembroke 69 Rudd
 1605 „ Goff, Lawrence, citizen and draper of London, Walthamstow,
 [P.A.B. Layton], Essex With sentence 14 Hayes
- 1607 „ Goughe, John, the elder, Kington, Hereford 41 Huddleston
 1616 „ *als.* **Pavye**, John, husbandman, Little Sodbury, Gloucs. 107 Cope
 1616 „ Gowghe, John, the elder, inholder, St. Saviour, Southwark,
 Surrey 122 Cope
- 1607 „ Gowghe, Richard, Ashton Bottrell, Salop 16 Huddleston
 1609 „ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred,
 Poultry] 65 Dorset
- 1607 „ Goffe, Samuell, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate] 81 Huddleston
 1607 „ Goughe, Thomas, Madley, co. Hereford 85 Huddleston
 1614 „ Goughe, Thomas, gent., The Marshe, Westburye, Salop
 56 Lawe
- Goulard**, *see* **Gowland**.
Goulde, *see* **Gold**.
Gouldesborough, *see* **Goldsborough**.
- 1612 **Gouldford**, Guldeford, George, esq., Worminghurst, Sussex 20 Fenner
Goulding, *see* **Golding**.
Gouldsmith, *see* **Goldsmith**.
- 1619 **Goule** *als.* **Tanner**, John, yeoman, Axmister, Devon 75 Parker
See also Gold.
- 1615 **Gourd** *als.* **Brooke**, John, husbandman, Aishbrittle, Somerset 90 Rudd
 1618 „ Richard, husbandman, Hartfield, Sussex 76 Meade
Gourley, *see* **Gowrley**.
Gourney, *see* **Gurney**.
- 1614 **Gover**, Dorothe, [P.A.B. widow, Tiverton, Devon] 19 Lawe
 1616 „ Symon, yeoman, Sandford, Crediton, Devon 18 Cope
See also Gower.
- 1615 **Govet**, Richard, Stogursey, Somerset 18 Rudd
Gowdge, *see* **Gouge**.
- 1609 **Gower**, Margaret, one of the daughters of John Gower, esq., of
 Woodhall; Worcester 31 Dorset
- 1610 „ Walter, gent., London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 90 Wingfield
 1614 „ Walter, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London
 110 Lawe; sentence 11 Cope
See also Gore and Gover.
- 1619 **Gowland**, Goulard, George, husbandman, Icklesham, Sussex
 52 Parker
- Gowldinge**, *see* **Goldinge**.
- 1606 **Gowrley**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 24 Stafforde
- 1614 **Goyte**, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Lawe
 1615 **Grafton**, Humfrey, yeoman, Yoorton, Broughton, Salop 81 Rudd
 1617 „ John, Hope, Thorenbury, Gloucs. 59 Weldon
Graham, *see* **Grehames**.
- 1617 **Grange**, Graunge, Edward, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs.
 103 Weldon
- 1605 „ Grainge *or* Graunge, Gregory, clerk, Bawdeswell, Norfolk
 33 Hayes
- 1613 „ Graunge, John, the elder, gent., Swaffham Bulbecke,
 Cambs. 18 Capell
- 1617 „ Graunge, John, yeoman, Swaffham Bulbeck, Cambs. 46 Weldon

- 1612 **Grange**, Martin, yeoman, Dittonvalence *als.* Woodditton, Cambs. 100 Fenner
- 1611 „ Graunge, Thomas, gent., Swaffham Prior, Cambs. 13 Wood
- 1619 **Granger**, Humphry, Hereford 4 Parker
- 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Dunnington, Salforde, co. Warwick 12 Parker
- 1609 **Gransden**, John, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent 103 Dorset
- 1612 **Grant**, Abraham, fuller, Uffcolme, Devon 37 Fenner
- 1606 „ Graunte, Edmund, Aishbryttell, Somerset 42 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Grante *als.* **Bryant**, John, yeoman, Shudie Camps, Cambridge 73 Hayes
- 1614 „ Graunt, John, shepherd, Holmbey, Northants 53 Lawe
- 1617 „ *als.* **Bryant**, John, yeoman, Shudye Campes, Cambs. 26 Weldon
- 1609 „ Graunt, Margaret, Ashbottle, Somerset 52 Dorset
- 1613 „ Graunte, Mathewe, yeoman, Goldington, Beds. 101 Capell
- 1611 „ Graunte, Phillip, yeoman, Monketon Farley, Wilts. 93 Wood
- 1607 „ Graunte *als.* **Miller**, Thomas, yeoman, Shipton, (St. Helen's, Abingdon), Berks. 86 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ Graunte, **Hay** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Hay** *als.* **Graunte**.
- 1618 „ Graunt, Thomas, yeoman, Allington, Lincs. 95 Meade
- 1615 **Grantham**, James, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
- 1619 „ Robert, esq., of the late Cell called the Black Monarches near to the city of Lincoln 6 Parker
- 1607 **Granwall**, Granwell, Richard, one of the gentlemen of His Majesty's chapel, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 23 Huddlestone
- 1611 **Granway**, Nicholas, Great St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield, London; late of Lullington, Kent 105 Wood
- See also* **Greenway**.
- 1607 **Grasty**, John, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 70 Huddlestone
- Grasvenor**, *see* **Grosvenor**.
- 1613 **Gratwicke**, Gratewicke, Alice, [P.A.B. Slinfold, Sussex] 64 Capell
- 1619 „ John, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex 1 Parker
- 1613 „ Grotwicke, Sir William, knight, Tortington, Sussex 62 Capell
- 1618 „ William, yeoman, Henfield, Sussex 50 Meade
- 1615 **Grave**, Graves, Anthonye, yeoman, Stockinge Pelham, Herts. 90 Rudd
- 1608 „ Graves, James, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex 107 Windebanck
- 1615 „ John, laborer, Wilen, Herts. 93 Rudd
- 1607 „ Katherine, late wife of Thomas Grave, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk 82 Huddlestone; sentence 65 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Graves, Martin, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Sattris, Herts. 54 Hayes
- 1608 „ Graves, Richard, yeoman, Tarring, Sussex 61 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, Much Hadham, Herts. 32 Fenner
- Gravener**, *see* **Grosvenor**.
- 1615 **Gray**, Grey, Andrew, esq., Hinxworth, Herts. 29 Rudd
- 1617 „ Anne, Cramborne, Dorset 76 Weldon
- 1615 „ Graie, Clement, draper, Oakham, Rutland 72 Rudd
- 1614 „ Graye, Edward, gent., Hallywell, suburbs of Oxford With sentence 78 Lawe
- 1616 „ Graye, Edward, esq., Roydon, Essex 67 Cope
- 1605 „ Graye, Ellinor, singlewoman, Seaton, Devon 11 Hayes
- 1614 „ Graye, Henry, Lord Graye of Grooby, Leics. 107 Lawe
- 1615 „ Henry, Earl of Kent, Lord Hastings, Wayford, and Ruthin 40 Rudd
- 1615 „ Graye, Henry, clerk, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 81 Rudd
- 1617 „ Henry, citizen and grocer of London, Long Stratton, Norfolk 119 Weldon
- 1615 „ Grey, Jane Sebilla, Lady Grey of Wilton, Wilts. 71 Rudd

1619	Gray , Jane, widow, Heydon, Essex	98 Parker
1605	„ Graye , John, Lythe, Scotland, [P.A.B. deceased beyond the seas]	45 Hayes
1610	„ John, yeoman, Flamsham, Felpham, Sussex	41 Wingfield
1611	„ Greye, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. deceased in Lincolnshire]	37 Wood
1614	„ Graye, John, [P.A.B. Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.]	61 Lawe
1616	„ John, [P.A.B. Broxborne, Herts.]	105 Cope
1618	„ Margaret, gentlewoman, St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey	2 Meade
1609	„ Graye, Margerie, widow, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary], London	14 Dorset
1616	„ Greye, Mary, widow, Colchester, Essex	77 Cope
1617	„ <i>als.</i> Capell , Mary, widow, [P.A.B. Ipswich, Suffolk]	70 Weldon
1617	„ Mathias, gent., Heyden, Essex	25 Weldon
1608	„ Grey, Richard, yeoman, Ashamsworth, Hants	56 Windebanck
1611	„ Graie, Samuel, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jewry]	95 Wood
1607	„ Thomas, Harwich, Essex	49 Huddlestone
1609	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Reede, Herts.	50 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Lindfeild, Sussex	13 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and cordweyner of London, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	67 Weldon
1606	„ Walter, yeoman, Stower Payne, Dorset	94 Stafforde
1605	„ Graye, William, glover, Cirencester, Gloucs.	82 Hayes
1609	„ Graye, William, fisherman, Dunwiche, Suffolk	110 Dorset
1612	„ Grey, William, esq., East Doniland, Essex	74 Fenner
1608	Grayle , Thomas, yeoman, Huntingford, Wotton under Edge, Gloucs.	97 Windebanck
1607	Greatbach , Greatbatche, Rowland, Whitechurche, Salop	41 Huddlestone
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Poole , William, yeoman, Astwell, Wappenham, Northants	70 Huddlestone ; sentence 109 Wingfield
1610	Greaves , Greves, Henry, husbandman, Over Haden, (Bakewell), Derbs.	25 Wingfield
1611	„ Judith, widow, Hardwick, Elmston, Gloucs.	62 Wood
1610	„ Greeves, Thomas, yeoman, Hardwick, Elmiston, Gloucs.	69 Wingfield
1614	Greby , Thomas, Ruanlanyhorne, Cornwall	115 Lawe
1619	Greeke , William, gent., Cambridge	80 Parker
1606	Greemes , Margaret, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	83 Stafforde
	<i>See also Grehames and Grimes.</i>	
1610	Greene , Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars], London	72 Wingfield
1611	„ [<i>als.</i> Farmer], Agnes, relict of John Farmer, deceased, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	40 Wood
1615	„ Alice, widow, The Cock, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	43 Rudd ; sentence fol. 116
1615	„ Bartholmewe, yeoman, Kynwalsey, Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick	86 Rudd
1609	„ Grene, Christofer, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.	83 Dorset
1611	„ Green, Christopher, clerk, pastor of Scauldwell, Northants	84 Wood
1611	„ Cicelie, widow, Northweston, (Thame), Oxon.	7 Wood
1608	„ Edmond, Tunstall, Staffs.	97 Windebanck
1606	„ Edward,	85 Stafforde
1606	„ Grene, Edward, esq., Ould Windsor, [P.A.B. Shippon, (St. Helen's, Abingdon)], Berks.	87 Stafforde

1612	Greene, Edward, yeoman, Newland Farme, Norton next Kemsey, Worcs.	111 Fenner
1609	„ Grene, George, gent., Hanslapp, Bucks.	39 Dorset
1616	„ Green, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, London	90 Cope
1617	„ George, gent., Woodhouse, (Barrow on Soar), Leics.	With sentence 88 Weldon
1608	„ Hamond, merchant, Newport, Isle of Wight, Hants	43 Windebanck
1605	„ Grene, Henry, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts.	3 Hayes
1607	„ Henry, mercer, Wickham Market, Suffolk	97 Huddleston
1613	„ Henry, sailor in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	90 Capell
1606	„ Isacke, yeoman, Chich St. Osith, Essex	22 Stafforde
1612	„ James, gent., Ludlow, Salop	66 Fenner
1616	„ Jane, spinster, Fullbrooke, Oxon.	93 Cope
1615	„ Grene, Joane, widow, Blewberie, Berks.	10 Rudd
1606	„ John, gent., Warwick	85 Stafforde
1608	„ John, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great near Smithfield]	16 Windebanck
1608	„ John, mercer, Brighthelme stone, Sussex	29 Windebanck
1608	„ John, [P.A.B. Brailes, co. Warwick]	62 Windebanck
1611	„ John, sailor, Bristol, Gloucs.	22 Wood
1612	„ John, gent., Markett Orton, Rutland	60 Fenner
1615	„ John, yeoman, Standon, Herts.	18 Rudd
1615	„ John, merchant, Dorchester, Dorset	19 Rudd
1616	„ John, tanner, Evensham, Oxford	48 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Almerton, Norfolk	89 Cope
1618	„ John, gent., Aldenham, Herts.	82 Meade
1619	„ John, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk	3 Parker
1609	„ Green, Julian, widow, All Saints' Barking, London	79 Dorset
1609	„ Kynborough, widow, Dorne, (Blockley), Worcs.	34 Dorset
1613	„ Leonard, yeoman, Barkeley, Gloucs.	28 Capell
1608	„ Richard, the elder, Porridgehill, Gillingham, Dorset	42 Windebanck
1611	„ Richard, gent., Braughinge, Herts.	3 Wood ; sentence fol. 32
1614	„ Richard, husbandman, Lightorne, co. Warwick	36 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, merchant taylor, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	90 Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Martham, Norfolk	33 Weldon
1617	„ Green, Richard, gent., The Close of the Canons of the Cathedral Church of Sarum, Wilts.	61 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Forncett St. Mary, Norfolk	With sentence 116 Meade
1613	„ Samuel, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	35 Capell
1614	„ Simon, gent., Puddletowne, Dorset	76 Lawe
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Leafe, Stephen, yeoman, Hillmorton, co. Warwick	102 Wood
1611	„ Theodore, Lutterworth, Leics.	With sentence 13 Wood
1607	„ Thomas, yeoman, West Marden (in Upmarden), Sussex	83 Huddleston
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes]	29 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, St. James, Southelmham, Suffolk	42 Rudd ; sentence fol. 104
1615	„ Thomas, Newe Inne, Rownd Alne, co. Warwick	110 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	92 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Boston, Lincs.	45 Parker

- 1619 **Greene**, Thomas, yeoman, Burton, Christchurch, Hants 105 Parker
 1607 „ William, St. John's Closes, Wootton, Northants 32 Huddleston
 1609 „ William, Ludlowe, Salop 84 Dorset
 1609 „ William, yeoman, Hedingham Sible, Essex 101 Dorset
 1613 „ William, yeoman, Eaton Hastings, Berks. 61 Capell
 1614 „ William, Weston *als.* Southweston, Oxon. 3 Lawe
 1617 „ William, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London] 37 Weldon
 1618 „ William, blacksmith, Chasselton, Oxon. 17 Meade
 1619 „ William, yeoman, Little Thurlow, Suffolk 20 Parker
 1609 **Greeneborowe**, Grenborowe, Robert, Crowell, Oxon. 53 Dorset
Greenefeild, *see* **Grenville**.
 1612 **Greenegrasse**, Richard, citizen and merchaunttaylor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul] 63 Fenner
Greenell, *see* **Greenhill**.
 1617 **Greenhill**, Grinhill, George, yeoman, Wembley, Harrow on
 the Hill, Middx. 96 Weldon
 1613 „ Margery, widow, Westburye, Wilts. 91 Capell
 1607 „ Grynhill, Ralffe, Barlye, Herts. 86 Huddleston
 1612 „ Greenell, Thomas, clothier, Hawkehurst, Kent 121 Fenner
 1616 „ William, yeoman, Harrow on the Hill, Middx. 115 Cope
 1612 **Greensted**, Thomas, Easttholie, Sussex 107 Fenner
 1619 **Greenway**, Greneway, Sir Anthony, knight, Leckhampsteede,
 Bucks. With sentence 102 Parker
 1612 „ Greeneway, Katherine, widow, Ludlow, Salop 27 Fenner
 1613 „ Greenewaye, Robert, New Sarum, Wilts. 80 Capell
 1614 „ Greenewaie, Roger, Marleboroughe, Wilts. 49 Lawe
 1610 „ Greeneway, William, citizen and skinner of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Peter, West cheap] 83 Wingfield
 1614 „ Greenwaye, William, laborer, Wolhampton, Berks. 112 Lawe
See also **Granway**.
 1613 **Greenwood**, Greenwood, Gregorie, gent., [P.A.B. Chastelton,
 Oxon.] 47 Capell
 1619 „ Greenwood, Henry, haberdasher, Great Torington,
 Devon 53 Parker
 1606 „ Greenwood, Joane, widow, Little Wakeringe, Essex 58 Staffordre
 1609 „ Greenwood, John, late school master of the Grammar
 School of Burntwood, Essex 93 Dorset
 1614 „ Greenwood, Richard, clerk, Plaiden, Sussex
 With sentence 90 Lawe
 1614 „ Greenwoodd, Roger, gent., North Perrott, Somerset 11 Lawe
Greeves, *see* **Greaves**.
 1617 **Gregge**, John, husbandman, Mathon, Worcs. 37 Weldon
 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Northekam, Lincs. 85 Wood
See also **Grigg**.
 1618 **Gregory**, Alice, widow, Minstead, Hants 62 Meade
 1612 „ Gregorie, Anthonye, husbandman, Hungerford, Berks. 11 Fenner
 1618 „ Edmond, yeoman, Pegesden, Shitlington, Beds. 87 Meade
 1608 „ Edward, sailor, Portburie, Somerset 96 Windebanck
 1610 „ Elizabeth, widow of Valentine Gregory, yeoman, of
 Hurlstone, Northants, [P.A.B. Ashwell,
 Northants] 77 Wingfield
 1613 „ Henry, the elder, yeoman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent, 27 Capell
 1617 „ Joane, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London] 114 Weldon
 1613 „ Gregorie, John, gent., Hordley, Oxon. 35 Capell

- 1619 **Gregory**, John, yeoman, Desforde, Leics. 58 Parker
 1613 „ **Gregorye**, Leonard, yeoman, Marfeild, Tylton, Leics. 106 Capell
 1615 „ **Nicholas**, yeoman, Battrichsey, Surrey 114 Rudd
 1614 „ **Gregorye**, Richard, Harrowden Magna, Northants 114 Lawe
 1613 „ **Gregorie**, Thomas, yeaman, Slade, Bentley, Hants 56 Capell
 1608 „ **Gregorye**, Valentyne, yeoman, Harlston, Northants 11 Windebanck
 1612 „ **Gregorye**, William, gent., Harlston, Northants 6 Fenner
 1607 **Gregon**, John, the elder, yeoman, Over Thurvaston, (Sutton
 on the Hill), Derbs. 56 Huddlestons
 1616 **Grehames**, William, esq., St. Giles without Creplegate, London 37 Cope
See also Greemes.
Greinfeld, *see* **Grenville**.
Grenborowe, *see* **Greenborowe**.
 1610 **Grenville**, Greinville *als.* **Greinfeld**, John, gent., Little Pellicott,
 (Ashendon), Bucks. 14 Wingfield
 1608 „ **Greenefield**, Richard, alderman, St. Martin's, Chichester,
 Sussex 103 Windebanck
 1618 „ **Grenvile**, Richard, esq., Wootton under Wood, Bucks. 66 Meade
 1612 „ **Greinfeld**, Thomas, yeoman, Rusper, Sussex 13 Fenner
 1618 „ **Greenfield**, Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows the Less, Thames Street] 72 Meade
 1605 **Gresdale**, John, Horneden, Essex Sentence 29 Hayes
 1608 **Gresham**, Gressam, Robert, citizen and butcher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap] 89 Windebanck
 1613 „ **Thomas**, Braceborough, Lincs. 10 Capell
 1610 **Gresley**, Greisley, Sir Thomas, knight, Drakeloe, (Church
 Gresley), Derbs. 89 Wingfield
 1616 **Greswold**, Griswold, Thomas, esq., Solihull, co. Warwick 56 Cope
 1614 **Grettitt**, Oswald, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury] 4 Lawe
Greves, *see* **Greaves**.
 1613 **Grevill**, Anne, widow of William Grevill, gent., of Charlton
 Kings, Gloucs. 57 Capell
 1608 „ **Edward**, gent., Hurste Castell, Hants 60 Windebanck
 1617 „ **Grevyll**, Edward, gent., Banbury, Oxon. 106 Weldon
 1619 „ **Grevyle**, Lady Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Waltham Abbey,
 Essex] 113 Parker
 1607 „ **Grevile**, Sir Foulke, knight, Beawchampscurte, Warwick
 99 Huddlestons
 1613 „ **Robert**, esq., Thorplatimoore, Helpringham, Lincs. 63 Capell
Grey, *see* **Gray**.
 1609 **Griffin**, David, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Silver Street, London] 5 Dorset
 1613 „ **James**, husbandman, West Thurrock, Essex 26 Capell
 1618 „ **Griffen**, James, husbandman, Bytsham, Somerset 1 Meade
 1613 „ **Robertes als.**, John, *see* **Robertes als. Griffin**.
 1613 „ **John**, yeoman, [P.A.B. Abbotsley *als.*], Abberley, Worcs.
 With sentence 55 Capell
 1614 „ **Griffines**, Richard, sergeant's mate of the ship "Trades
 Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas] 53 Lawe
 1617 „ **Richard**, gent., Cheswick, Middx. 65 Weldon
 1616 „ **Robert**, Cromhall, Gloucs. 63 Cope
 1613 „ **Rowland**, yeoman, Lillington, co. Warwick 19 Capell
 1610 „ **Timothy**, Great Gransden, Hunts. 21 Wingfield
 1606 „ **Willyam**, purser of the "Susan", late purser of the
 "Dragon", [P.A.B. over the seas] 67 Stafforde
 1606 „ **William**, yeoman, Backhampton, Aveberye, Wilts. 100 Stafforde
 1610 „ **Griffyn**, William, gent., St. Buttolphe, Aldgate, London 48 Wingfield

- 1610 **Griffin**, Griffine, [P.A.B. Griffith], William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 10 Wingfield
 1618 „ William, merchant, All Saints Steyninge, London 98 Meade
See also Griffith.
 1609 **Griffith**, Ambrose, gent., Hereford 104 Dorset
 1612 „ Arthur ap, *see* **Ap Griffith**, Arthur.
 1611 „ Edward, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 60 Wood
 1614 „ Edward, Hydstand, Oswestrie, Salop 14 Lawe
 1612 „ George, St. Katherine Creechurch, London 16 Fenner
 1610 „ Gwen Verch, *see* **Verch Griffith**, Gwen.
 1619 „ Griphes, Henry, clerke, Worthin, Salop 99 Parker
 1607 „ Howell ap, *see* **Verch Edward**, Katherine.
 1608 „ Hugh, gent., Aberchwiler, Denbigh 90 Windebanck
 1609 „ Hugh, the younger, Bristol, Gloucs. Sentence 56 Dorset
 1619 „ ap Llewellen, Hugh, *see* **Llewellen**, Hugh Griffith ap.
 1607 „ Gruffeth, John, New Castell, [co. Hereford] 75 Huddlestone
 1609 „ John, St. Botolphes near Billingsgate, London Sentence 60 Dorset
 1615 „ John, gent., now sick in London, Bristol, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
 1616 „ Gryflyts, John, husbandman, Suckley, Worcs. 27 Cope
 1616 „ Griffithes, John, Bedston, Salop 29 Cope
 1605 „ Griffies, Katherine, Melverley, Salop 6 Hayes
 1615 „ Lewis, Kilybebill, Glamorgan 19 Rudd
 1606 „ Morris ap, *see* **Ap Griffith**, Morris.
 1615 „ Nicolas, gent., [P.A.B. East Greenwich], Kent 102 Rudd; sentence 53 Cope
 1614 „ Phillipp, citizen and grocer of London; St. Clement Danes, Middx. 104 Lawe
 1611 „ Richard, yeoman, Edenhope, Mainston, Salop 88 Wood
 1607 „ Robert, gent., Fordingbridge, Hants 6 Huddlestone
 1605 „ **Lewis**, Thomas, *see* **Lewis**, Thomas Griffith.
 1617 „ Griffiths, Thomas, Llangywke, Glamorgan 94 Weldon
 1619 „ Griffeth, Thomas, Spittie, co. Carnarvon
 With sentence 54 Parker
 1609 „ Gruffith, William ap Jeuan, (Evan), Kymmo, Llandesyllio
 in Yale, Denbigh 43 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield
 1613 „ William, Pant y Llongdy, Llanhassa, Flint
 With sentence 64 Capell
 1616 „ William, Carmarthen 82 Cope
See also Griffine.
 1615 **Grigbie**, John, sailor, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 100 Rudd
 1617 **Grigg**, Lewis, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts. 19 Weldon
 1606 „ Grigges, Thomas, Hertest, Suffolk 59 Stafforde
 1613 „ Thomas, junior, Marlborough, Wilts. 24 Capell
 1608 „ William, malster, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 111 Windebanck
 1613 „ Grigges, William, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex 112 Capell
 1617 „ Grigge, William, the elder, merchant, Exeter, Devon 80 Weldon
See also Gregg.
 1612 **Grills**, Charles, esq., Lanrethowe, Cornwall 37 Fenner
 1617 „ Peter, mariner, London 54 Weldon; sentence 115 Meade
 1618 „ Grilles, William, the elder, merchant, Tavistock, Devon 127 Meade
 1609 **Grime**, Gryme, Johane, widow, Tottenham Highcross, Middx. 7 Dorset
 1607 „ Gryme, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. Tottenham High Cross, Middx.] 86 Huddlestone
 1608 **Grimes**, Grymes, George, brown baker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 91 Windebanck
See also Greemes.
 1613 **Grimshawe**, Grymshawe, James, Balcombe, Sussex 73 Capell

- 1610 Grimsteed, Alice, widow, West Penarde, Somerset 93 Wingfield
 1610 Grimston, Grymeston, Edward, esq., Bradfield, Essex 94 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
 1613 Grimwade, Grymwade, William, yeoman, Bildeston, Suffolk 73 Capell
 Grimwin, *see* Grunwin.
 1609 Grindall, Edmund, Archbishop of Canterbury Sentence 60 Dorset
 1613 „ Robert, marchaunt, Dartmouth, Devon 24 Capell
 1615 Grindham, John, yeoman, Terstwood, Hants 111 Rudd; sentence fol. 116
 Grindhill, *see* Greenhill.
 1607 Grindon, Gryndon, Thomas, yeoman, Hydefieldes, (Forebridge, Castle Church), Staffs. 48 Huddleston
 1607 Grinley, Thomas, Blacke Parke, (near Whitchurch), Salop 89 Huddleston
 Grisdale, *see* Gresdale.
 Griswold, *see* Greswold.
 1616 Grobie, Henry, sheperd, Woodforde, Northants 73 Cope
 1617 Gromant, Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking], London 1 Weldon
 1616 „ Gromante, William, skynner, [P.A.B. All Hallows] Barking, near the Tower of London 40 Cope
 Grome, *see* Groome.
 1614 Groombold, Grumbold, Jane, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk 122 Lawe
 1617 Groombridge, Henry, Reatherfeild, Sussex 38 Weldon
 1614 „ Grombridge, William, yeoman, Ashurst, Kent 70 Lawe
 1611 Groome, Grome, Mathew, merchant, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 18 Wood
 1614 „ Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street] 95 Lawe
 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Westham, Essex 63 Wood
 1609 „ William, husbandman, Lanham, Notts. 6 Dorset
 1613 „ William, [P.A.B. Whitborne, co. Hereford] 25 Capell
 1616 „ William, yeoman, Islington *als.* Iseldon, Middx. 25 Cope
 1616 „ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 92 Cope
 1618 Grosvenor, Gravener, Edmond, woolendraper, Hertford 124 Meade
 1612 „ Grasvener, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 81 Fenner
 1616 „ Gravenor, Martin, gent., Wrawbie, Lincs. 66 Cope
 1613 „ Richard, gent., The Brand, Norton in Hales, Salop 44 Capell; sentence 105 Cope
 1610 „ Gravenor, Salomon, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey] 83 Wingfield
 Grotwicke, *see* Gratwicke.
 1618 Grove, Benedict, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 23 Meade
 1616 „ Henry, Peinton Mewsey, Hants 56 Cope
 1615 „ Humfrey, Kinvaire, Staffs. 82 Rudd
 1610 „ John, Haggley, Worcs. 86 Wingfield
 1612 „ John, the elder, haberdasher, Bewdley, Worcs. 35 Fenner
 1615 „ John, clerk, Linfield, Sussex 93 Rudd
 1617 „ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London 6 Weldon; sentence fol. 73
 1614 „ Katherine, *see* Butcher, Katherine.
 1612 „ Martin, shipwright, East Lowe, Cornwall 33 Fenner
 1609 „ Robert, mariner, Wappinge, (Whitechapel), Middx. 12 Dorset
 1605 „ Thomas, mayor of Rochester, Kent, and one of his Majesty's six principal masters of the royal navy 7 Hayes
 1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Herfield, Middx. 50 Windebanck
 1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Water Eaton, (Kidlington), Oxon. 25 Wingfield

- 1606 **Grove**, William, Estonton, (Worth Matravers), [P.A.B. Dorset] 79 Stafforde
 1613 **Growse**, John, yeoman, Cowlinge, Suffolk 3 Capell
 1612 „ **Richard**, Bury [St. Edmund, Suffolk, P.A.B.] 29 Fenner
 1619 **Grubb**, Alice, widow, Tedberye, Gloucs. 16 Parker
 1610 „ **Gabriell**, grasier, Grantham, Lincs. 102 Wingfield
 1608 „ **Grub**, John, yeoman, Ledbury, co. Hereford 62 Windebanck
 1609 „ **Grub**, Richard, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage] 74 Dorset
 1612 „ **Grubbe**, Robert, yeoman, Hill End, St. Stephen's, near St. Alban's, Herts. 90 Fenner
 1618 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Potterne, Wilts. 47 Meade ; sentence fol. 56
Grumbold, *see* **Groombold**.
 1605 **Grundy**, James, mercer, St. Andrew, Norwich 19 Hayes
 1608 „ **Grundye**, John, clerk, Gisingham, Suffolk 32 Windebanck
 1606 „ **William**, yeoman, Upney, Barkinge, Essex 72 Stafforde
 1606 **Grunwin**, William, the elder, yeoman, Sandridge, Herts. 92 Stafforde
Gryme, *see* **Grime**.
Grymes, *see* **Grimes**.
Grymeston, *see* **Grimston**.
Grymshawe, *see* **Grimshawe**.
Grymwade, *see* **Grimwade**.
Gryndon, *see* **Grindon**.
Grynhill, *see* **Greenhill**.
 1616 **Gubbett**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Pancresse, [P.A.B. near Chichester, Sussex] 20 Cope
 1616 „ **Gubbet**, John, yeoman, Romboles Weke, Sussex 27 Cope
Guest, *see* **Gest**.
Guibon, *see* **Gibbons**.
Guildford, *see* **Gouldford**.
 1615 **Guile**, Richard, chirurgion, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw], London 46 Rudd
 1614 **Guillim**, Gillim, Henry, Braynes, Wollehope, co. Hereford 13 Lawe
 1605 „ **Powell**, Howell, *see* **Powell**, Howell Guillim.
 1615 „ **Gwyllim**, Johane, spinster, daughter of William Gwillim, deceased, cordiner, late of Monmouth ; [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 24 Rudd
 1608 „ **Guyllims**, **Aske als.**, Margaret, *see* **Aske als.** **Guyllims**.
 1611 „ **Gwillim**, Moore, esq., Monmouth 78 Wood
 1615 „ **Myles**, gent., yeoman usher of his Majesty's chamber, Westminster, Middx. 4 Rudd
 1613 „ **Gwillim**, William, coverlett-weaver, St. Martin's in the liberties of the city of Hereford 76 Capell
See also **Gillam and Williams**.
 1614 **Guise**, Gyse, John, gent., [P.A.B. Elmore, co. of the city of Gloucester] 98 Lawe
See also **Guyes**.
 1615 **Gully**, Reginald, yeoman, Milborne Port, Somerset 28 Rudd
 1618 **Gunbey**, Symon, husbandman, Wisbeech, Cambs. 25 Meade
 1611 **Gundry**, Gundrey, John, gent., Wymborneminster, Dorset 16 Wood
 1618 „ **Mary**, widow of John Gundrie, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset 55 Meade
 1612 **Gunn**, Gonne, Thomas, the elder, Southmolton, Devon 16 Fenner
 1611 **Gunner**, Elizabeth, Farnborough, Hants 1 Wood
 1619 **Gunning**, Gunynge, Alice, widow, Couldashton, Gloucs. 74 Parker
 1616 „ **Gunynge**, Richard, carpenter, Buckland Dinham, Somerset 85 Cope
 1618 **Gunsley**, Robert, clerke, [P.A.B. Titsey, Surrey] 108 Meade ; sentence 23 Parker

- | | | |
|------|--|----------------------------------|
| 1609 | Gunson, Christopher, carpenter, Chwalgrave, Oxon. | 99 Dorset |
| 1619 | „ Humfrey, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] | 55 Parker ; sentence fol. 56 |
| 1616 | Gunston, John | Sentence 55 Cope |
| 1616 | „ Robert, Martham, Norfolk | Sentence 55 Cope |
| 1615 | Gunte, Beaten, widow, Maidenbradley, Wilts. | 110 Rudd |
| 1617 | Gunter, Jane, widow, Welles, Somerset | 66 Weldon |
| 1619 | „ Downer <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Downer <i>als.</i> Gunter. | |
| 1616 | „ William, Codrington, Wapley, Gloucs. | 90 Cope |
| 1611 | Gunton, Thomas, gent., Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. | 86 Wood |
| 1605 | Guppie, Guppye, Andrew, husbandman, Corscumbe, Dorset | 9 Hayes |
| 1610 | „ Barnaby, Cheddington, Dorset | 40 Wingfield |
| 1607 | „ <i>als.</i> Bingham, Robert, husbandman, Wootton Fitzpaine,
Dorset | 24 Huddleston |
| 1616 | „ Thomas, the younger, [P.A.B. South Parrott, Dorset] | 92 Cope |
| 1612 | „ William, yeoman, Halstoke, Dorset | 29 Fenner |
| 1619 | „ William, yeoman, Pickyeate, South Perrott, Dorset | 110 Parker |
| 1618 | Gurney, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks],
London, [and over the seas] | 84 Meade ; sentence fol. 105 |
| 1605 | Guste <i>als.</i> Chamberlen, Amy, wife to Thomas Guste of Spalding,
Lincs. | 22 Hayes |
| 1612 | Gutteridge, Alice, widow, Thurmaston, Leics. | 1 Fenner |
| 1618 | Guy, Guye, Agnes, widow, Chepping Wicombe, Bucks. | 23 Meade |
| 1608 | „ Guye, Edward, husbandman, Mattingley, Heckfield,
Hants | 60 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 48 |
| 1614 | „ Floyd <i>als.</i> , Gyllian, <i>see</i> Floyd <i>als.</i> Guyde. | |
| 1611 | „ Guye, Henry, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.
St. Margaret Moyses] | 63 Wood |
| 1611 | „ Guye, John, gent., precinct of the Blackfryers, London,
[P.A.B. St. Anne's] | 107 Wood |
| 1612 | „ John, haberdasher, Chepping Wicombe, Bucks. | 15 Fenner |
| 1619 | „ Guye, Margaret, widow, Hawcridge, Westburye, Wilts. | 52 Parker |
| 1605 | „ Guye, Peter le, <i>see</i> Le Guye. | |
| 1616 | „ Guye, Philip, clothier, Aveninge, Gloucs. | 43 Cope |
| 1617 | „ Robert, yeoman, Oddington, Gloucs. | 59 Weldon |
| 1613 | „ Thomas, yeoman, Taston, Spelsbury, Oxon. | 46 Capell |
| 1615 | Guyes, Charles, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] | 100 Rudd |
| | <i>See also</i> Guise. | |
| | Guyllims, <i>see</i> Guillim and Williams. | |
| 1615 | Guyon, William, yeoman, Stysted, Essex | 4 Rudd |
| | Gwillim, <i>see</i> Guillim. | |
| 1613 | Gwynne, Gwynn, Alice, Chapple Hill, co. Monmouth | With sentence 46 Capell |
| 1612 | „ Gwyn, Flookes <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Flookes <i>als.</i> Gwyn. | |
| 1612 | „ Gwyn, Hugh, esq., Bodvell, co. Carnarvon | 4 Fenner ; sentence fol. 57 |
| 1619 | „ Gwynn, Hugh, Llanrust, co. Denbigh | Sentence 33 Parker |
| 1610 | „ Gwyn, Lewis David, esq., Llanbadarn Treveglewis,
Cardigan | 52 Wingfield |
| 1611 | „ Owen, vicar of Eastcleiden, Bucks. | 45 Wood |
| 1616 | „ Richard, Chappell Hill, co. Monmouth | 4 Cope |
| 1617 | „ Richard, esq., Bangor, co. Carnarvon | 83 Weldon |
| | Gybbens, <i>see</i> Gibbons. | |
| | Gybbes, <i>see</i> Gibbes. | |
| | Gydinge, <i>see</i> Gidding. | |

Gyffard, *see* Gifforde.
 Gyle, Gyles, *see* Giles.
 Gyll, *see* Gill.
 Gyllott, *see* Gillett.
 Gylman, *see* Gilman.
 Gylson, *see* Gilson.
 Gynger, *see* Ginger.
 Gyrling, *see* Girling.
 Gyse, *see* Guise.
 Gytins, Gythens, *see* Gittins.

-
- 1611 Haberley, Arthur, yeoman, Portsmouth, Hants 31 Wood
 1609 Hacker, John, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap, London] 85 Dorset
 1610 Hackett, Hacket, Denis, widow, Northfleet, Kent 1 Wingfield
 1612 „ Hagget, Philip, citizen and glasier of London,
 St. Lawrence Pountney 39 Fenner
 1618 „ Hagget, Stephen, clerke, B.D., parson of Great
 Mongeham, Kent 96 Meade
 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows
 the Less, Thames Street] 83 Dorset
 1612 „ Thomas, gent., Orcett, Essex 16 Fenner
 1608 Hackham, Agnes, [P.A.B. Membury, Devon] 110 Windebanck
 1618 Hackluit, Anthonie, Berrington, Teanbury, Worcs. 50 Meade
 1616 „ Richard, parson of Wetheringsett, Suffolk 109 Cope
 1617 Haddocke, Ewen, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.] 49 Weldon
 1613 Haddon, Thomas, gent., St. Mary Craie, Kent 74 Capell
 1611 „ William, husbandman, Chilverscotton, co. Warwick 57 Wood
 1607 Hadlie, Richard, the elder, Warley, (Halesowen), Worcs.
 Sentence 18 Huddlestone
 1609 Hadstafe, Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. Slyndon, Sussex] 121 Dorset
 1617 Hagar, John, esq., Bourne, Cambs. 49 Weldon
 Hagget, *see* Hackett.
 Haies, *see* Hayes.
 Haile, Hailes, *see* Hale, Hales.
 Haines, *see* Haynes.
 Haiter, *see* Hayter.
 Hakes, *see* Hawkes.
 Hakyne, *see* Hawkins.
 1615 Hale, Edmund, yeoman, Hoddesdon, Amwell, Herts. 59 Rudd
 1606 „ Hayle, Griffithe, yeoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs.
 With sentence 30 Stafforde
 1616 „ Haile, John, husbandman, Brodmarston, Somerset 107 Cope
 1614 „ Rebecca, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 104 Lawe
 1616 „ Richard, the elder, labourer, Waterend, Sandridge, Herts.
 19 Cope
 1617 „ Richard, yeoman, Old Windsor, Berks. 26 Weldon
 1614 „ Robert, esq., Alderley, Gloucs. 31 Lawe
 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Horsam, Sussex 65 Wood
 1613 „ Thomas, inholder, Gloucester 70 Capell
 1619 „ Thomas, plumer, Enfeilde, Staffs. 117 Parker
 1608 „ Haile, William, mariner, Woodbridge, Suffolk
 With sentence 59 Windebanck
 1618 „ William, inholder, Cirencester, Gloucs. 107 Meade
 See also Hall.

1612	Haler, Eleanor, Parham, Sussex	58	Fenner
1619	Hales, Sir Charles, knight, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	99	Parker
1610	„ Edmund, Rippleside, Barking, Essex	30	Wingfield
1612	„ Edward, Bristol, and over the seas	Sentence	45 Fenner
1618	„ Elizabeth, widow, Clewer, Berks.	64	Meade
1615	„ Hailes, Robert, gent., Clewer, Berks.	99	Rudd
1606	„ Hayles, Thomas, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	50	Stafforde
1611	„ Hayles, Thomas, tailor, Cambridge	29	Wood
1618	„ Hayles, Thomas, the elder, Haslingfeild, Cambs.	41	Meade
1608	Halfehide, Margery, widow of Richard Halfehide, Yardley, Herts.	89	Windebanck
1619	Halfeknighte, Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	37	Parker
1608	Halforde, Andrew, gent., Turlanckton, (Church Langton), Leics.	6	Windebanck
<i>See also Harford and Hawford.</i>			
1615	Halke, William, clerk, Upminster, Essex	78	Rudd
1612	Hall, Adam, clerk, Preston, Suffolk	116	Fenner
1609	„ Andrew, sayler in the ship “Pearl”, of London, at Scio in Turkey	With sentence	71 Dorset
1614	„ Anthony, St. Mary, Stamford, Lincs.	54	Lawe
1616	„ Arnold, Worcester	68	Cope
1618	„ Cissely, widow, St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London	28	Meade
1613	„ Christian, wife of William Hall, gent., Egham, Surrey	22	Capell
1617	„ Dorotheie, widow, Deddington, Oxon.	With sentence	115 Weldon
1607	„ Elizabeth, widow, Westbromwich, Staffs.	42	Huddleston
1609	„ Elizabeth, widow, Costocke, Notts.	64	Dorset
1613	„ Halle, Ellen, gentlewoman, [P.A.B. widow], Allington, (South Stoneham), Hants	80	Capell
1614	„ Felix, husbandman, Bodycot, Oxon.	With sentence	19 Lawe
1611	„ Francys, Bromeyard, co. Hereford	16	Wood
1613	„ Frauncys, gent., Roiston, Herts.	80	Capell
1614	„ Henry, gent., New Inn without Temple Bar, Middx.	20	Lawe
1615	„ Henry, yeoman, Great Borton, Oxon.	70	Rudd
1616	„ Henry, Gredford, Lincs.	8	Cope
1605	„ John, Henwick, (Hallow), [P.A.B. Worcs.]	31	Hayes
1606	„ John, the elder, Mawgersbury, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs.	86	Stafforde
1609	„ John, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Aldersgate]	5	Dorset
1609	„ John, notary public, and citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	92	Dorset
1611	„ John, husbandman, West Grinstead, Wilts.	28	Wood
1615	„ John, gent., servant to Mr. John Gislingham, gent., of Downham, Norfolk, [P.A.B. bachelor]	112	Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, Thorneton, Leics.	114	Cope
1617	„ John, Fisherton, (? = Fisher's Down, Bishop's Nympton), Devon	29	Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Mylton, Pritwell, Essex	81	Weldon
1617	„ John, clerk, B.D., chaplain to Sir Thomas Roe, knight, his Majesty's ambassador in the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85	Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., Bovingdon, Herts.	30	Meade
1618	„ John, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	127	Meade and 40 Parker

- 1619 **Hall**, John, skinner, Coventry, co. Warwick 114 and 117 Parker
 1610 „ Leonard, yeoman, Boddicott, Adderburie, Oxon. 9 Wingfield
 1615 „ Michael, yeoman, Bromeyard, co. Hereford 23 Rudd
 1615 „ Peter, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter,
 Cornhill] 45 Rudd
 1605 „ Richard, clothier, Bazingstoke, Hants 33 Hayes
 1607 „ Richard, yeoman, Horton, Bucks. 80 Huddleston
 1608 „ Richard, the elder, gent., Worcester 61 Windebanck
 1613 „ Richard, Greete, Salop 57 Capell
 1615 „ Richard, singleman, Marche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 57 Rudd
 1607 „ Robert, yeoman, Hayley, Sapperton, Gloucs. 8 Huddleston
 1615 „ Robert, gent., Waltham Holy Cross, Essex 82 Rudd
 1616 „ Robert, notary publicque, Palgrave, Suffolk 67 Cope ; sentence fol. 105
 1617 „ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. afterwards
 of Haies, Kent] 99 Weldon ; sentence 120 Meade
 1607 „ Haull, Roger, Clievdon, Somerset 10 Huddleston
 1612 „ Halles, Rowland, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford 109 Fenner
 1617 „ Rowland, yeoman, East Horsley, Surrey 87 Weldon
 1607 „ Symon, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts. 87 Huddleston
 1613 „ Symon, yeoman, Pull, Bushley, Worcs. 14 Capell
 1605 „ Thomas, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. Sentence 10 Hayes
 1610 „ Thomas, vintner, Ledbury, co. Hereford 96 Wingfield
 1612 „ Halls, Thomas, gent., Ramsey, Hunts. 48 Fenner
 1612 „ Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. St. Mary Mounthaw], London 65 Fenner
 1616 „ Thomas, glover, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 66 Cope
 1616 „ Thomas, gent., Clopton, Suffolk 109 Cope
 1617 „ Thomas, phisicion, Lavenham, Suffolk 103 Weldon
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Palgrave, Suffolk With sentence 27 Meade
 1618 „ Haule, Thomas, boatman, Betchlie, Tidenham, Gloucs. 55 Meade
 1618 „ Thomas, gent., Barley Lees, (Great Barlow), Derbs. 79 Meade
 1619 „ Thomas, Axbridge, Somerset 96 Parker
 1605 „ William, Minchinhampton, Gloucs. 52 Hayes
 1607 „ William, gent., Acton, Middx. 92 Huddleston
 1612 „ William, gent., Rederiffe, Surrey 112 Fenner
 1614 „ William, yeoman, Breamore, Hants 38 Lawe
 1615 „ William, esq., Highmeadow, Newland, Gloucs. 45 Rudd
 1618 „ William, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. bachelor ;
 over the seas] 21 Meade
 1618 „ William, yeoman, Maxstock, co. Warwick 67 Meade
 1619 „ William, clerke, Orwell, Cambs. 29 Parker ; sentence fol. 55
See also Hale.
 1614 **Hallamore**, Walter, merchant, Penryn Borough, Cornwall 72 Lawe
 1614 **Hallett**, William, Weeke, Halstocke, Dorset 39 Lawe
Hallidaye, *see* **Hollidaye**.
 1612 **Halliett**, Thomas, gent., Redderith, Surrey 75 Fenner
See also Halljacke.
 1618 **Halliley**, Christopher, gent., Westham, Middx., [P.A.B. Essex] 25 Meade
 1606 „ Richard, gent., Hackney, Middx. 13 Stafforde
 1614 **Hallwey**, Humfrey, clerk, parson of Little Shelesley, Worcs. 36 Lawe
 1617 **Hallyacke**, Anthony, prentice, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 117 Weldon
See also Halliett.
 1608 **Halman**, Henry, woollen draper, Welles next the sea, Norfolk 87 Windebanck
 1605 **Halmer**, Anthony, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane, London] 63 Hayes

- 1610 Halmer, William, yeoman of the skalding house, the Princes man,
Richmond, Surrey 90 Wingfield
See also Hamor and Harmer.
- 1609 Halsall, Henry, gent., Meryden, co. Warwick 42 Dorset
- 1619 Halsey, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Gregory] 44 Parker
- 1617 „ Philip, jurat of Rye, Sussex 77 Weldon
- 1606 „ Haulsey, Richard, citizen and marchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul] 27 Stafforde
- 1613 Halstaffe, Peter, Thorverton, Devon. [P.A. Oct. ; will not
registered.]
- 1611 Halstead, John, clothworker, St. Swythens, London 71 Wood
- 1611 Halthrop, Richard, Itham, Kent 55 Wood
- Halye, *see* Hayley.
- 1605 Ham, Robert, yeoman, Easthorpe, Essex
2 Hayes, *and* with sentence 35 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Hame, Symonde, [P.A.B. late of parts beyond the seas ;
deceased at Exeter, Devon]
52 Capell ; sentence (*as* of London, merchant) 62 Lawe
- Hamans, *see* Hamond.
- 1607 Hambridge, William, gent., Morterie, Buckland Denham,
Somerset 21 Huddlestone
- 1617 Hamby, Edward, gent., Malteby next Louth, Lincs. 71 Weldon
- 1618 Hamlet, Hamblett, Richard, Wheaton Aston, Lapley, Staffs. 10 Meade
- 1618 Hamley, Hambly, Jacobe, Minheniot, Cornwall 61 Meade
- 1613 Hamlyn, John, yeoman, Exwicke, (St. Thomas, Exeter), Devon
53 Capell
- 1610 „ Robert, husbandman, Pewsey, Wilts. 100 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Hamblyn, Thomas, shipwright, Plymouth, Devon 74 Wood
- 1619 „ Hambling, Thomas, Martocke, Somerset 15 Parker
- 1613 „ William, yeoman, Ailton, Hunts. 90 Capell
- 1613 „ Zacharye, yeoman, Stocklande, Dorset 41 Capell
- 1612 Hamond, Edward, yeoman, Witcham, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
With sentence 104 Fenner
- 1618 „ Edward, gent., Kelshall, Herts. 68 *and* 69 Meade
- 1610 „ Henry, the elder, Westmyll, Herts. 38 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Henry, gent., Newe Inne, St. Clement's without
Temple Bar, London 73 Fenner
- 1614 „ Humfrey, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
St. Bartholomew near the Royal Exchange 125 Lawe
- 1618 „ Hamon, Joane, widow, Burget, (Fordingbridge), Hants
91 Meade
- 1607 „ Hamon, John, hosier, Northampton 80 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Hammon, John, husbandman, Brisselden, Hants
97 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Hammond, John, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey 12 Dorset
- 1614 „ Hamand, John, yeoman, Brankaster, Norfolk 63 Lawe
- 1615 „ Hamon, John, Lidney, Gloucs. 72 Rudd
- 1617 „ John, M.D., Chertesey, Surrey 64 Weldon
- 1610 „ Hammond, Katherine, Westmill Bury, Herts. 35 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Hammond, Mathew, citizen and draper of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]
5 Windebanck ; sentence 11 Dorset
- 1612 „ Michael, gent., Astwicke, Beds. 8 Fenner
- 1614 „ Hamman, Robert, yeoman, Walldron, Sussex 91 Lawe
- 1607 „ Hamon, Thomas, Rye, Sussex 98 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 97
- 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Mortlake, Surrey With sentence 62 Weldon

1617	Hamond, Thomas, M.A., vicar of Dilwyn, co. Hereford	78	Weldon
1606	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Westmilbury, Westmill, Herts.	76	Stafforde
1609	„ Hamans, William, yeoman, Bilston, (Wolverhampton), Staffs.	68	Dorset
1613	„ Hammond, William, yeoman, [P.A.B. Penge], Battersey, Surrey	104	Capell
1614	„ William, yeoman, Pinnor, Middx.	44	Lawe
1618	„ William, gent., Stratford under the Castle of Old Sarum, Wilts.	45	Meade
1615	Hamor, Raphe, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	78	Rudd
1617	„ Hamore, Susan, widow of Raphe Hamore, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street, London] <i>See also Halmer and Harmer.</i>	10	Weldon
1618	Hampden, Sir Alexander, knight, Hartwell, Bucks.	37	Meade
1606	„ Edmund, gent., Wendover, Bucks.	1	Stafforde
1614	„ Thomas, Rothwell, Northants	32	Lawe
1613	„ William, esq., Emington, Oxon.	21	Capell
1607	Hampson, Sir Robert, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	51	Huddlestone
1610	Hampton, Elizabeth, widow, Eastcourte, Camley, Somerset	46	Wingfield
1605	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch]	8	Hayes
1606	„ Robert, gent., Urchfont, Wilts.	89	Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, gent, The Byshopp's Fee near Leicester	94	Wingfield
1619	„ Timothie, gent., North Mymes, Hertford	107	Parker
1605	„ William, Little Hadham, Herts.	Sentence 28 Hayes	
1606	Hamye, Musterd <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Musterd.		
1616	Hanbury, Blanch, widow of Thomas Hanbury, esq. ; Datchett, Bucks.	124	Cope
1608	„ Hanburie, Richard, esq., Datchett, Bucks.	68	Windebanck
1611	„ Thomas, Mapledurham <i>als.</i> Buriton, Hants	51	Wood
1611	„ Thomas, Doverdale, Worcs.	98	Wood
1615	Hanby, Hannbie, Edward, yeoman, Houlton, Lincs.	94	Rudd
1613	Hancocke, Handcoke, Alice, widow, Capland Brodway, Somerset	87	Capell
1615	„ Hancoke, Alice, widow, Fulborn, Cambs.	85	Rudd
1612	„ Benjamin, clothier, Edwardston, Suffolk	102	Fenner
1611	„ Edward, Micklesham, Wilts.	97	Wood ; sentence 18 Lawe
1613	„ Henry, yeoman, Broameham, Wilts.	20	Capell
1615	„ Hancock, Hester, widow of John Hancock, [P.A.B. Brewton, Somerset]	41	Rudd
1609	„ Hancock, Hugh, in the house of his master, Edmund Pope, doctor of law, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London]	79	Dorset
1612	„ John, yeoman, Shepreth, Cambs.	106	Fenner
1613	„ Handcocke, John, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	102	Capell
1615	„ Hancock, John, Brewton, Somerset	41	Rudd
1608	„ Hancock, Richard, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey	80	Windebanck
1613	„ Richard, cook, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	104	Capell
1607	„ Robert, Woodrofe, Melksham, Wilts.	64	Huddlestone
1614	„ Robert, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Titchfield, Hants]	91	Lawe
1612	„ William, Hempton, Almonburie, Gloucs.	2	Fenner
1613	Hancourne, Alice, widow, Wickewarre, Gloucs.	14	Capell

- 1618 Hande, Hand, John, husbandman, Great Sugnell, Eccleshall, Staffs. 122 Meade
- 1607 „ Richard, gent., Roch, co. Pembroke 70 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ Thomas, Charlcott, Bremhill, Wilts. 56 Huddlestone
- 1609 Handes, Edward, yeoman, Shawell, Leics. 33 Dorset
- 1616 Handford, John, esq., Woolashull, (? Great Comberton), Worcs. 67 Cope
- 1613 „ Zacharye, clerk, Thorpe Arnold, Leics. 19 Capell
- Handson, *see* Hanson.
- 1614 Hanfeild, Handfield, John, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent, and over the seas] 70 Lawe
- 1612 „ Sampson, gent., Ulcombe, Kent 38 Fenner
- 1618 Hangen, Cornelia van, *see* Van Hangen.
- 1608 Hanger, George, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East] 71 Windebanck
- 1608 „ John, yeoman, Souldroppe, Beds. 51 Windebanck
- 1613 Hankes, Stevens *als.*, Margaret, *see* Stevens *als.* Hankes. *See also* Hawkes.
- 1612 Hankin, John, esq., Harwich, Essex 98 Fenner
- 1607 Hankins, John, gent., Lea, Rye, Sussex 76 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ Hanckins, Thomas, yeoman, Monysley, co. Hereford 26 Fenner
- See also* Hawkins.
- 1605 Hanmer, Edward, gent., Evenhall, (Whittington), Salop 28 Hayes
- 1617 „ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 52 Weldon
- 1612 Hannam, William, gent., Hewish, Yeatton, Somerset 75 Fenner
- 1618 Hannes, Richard, alderman of Oxford 14 Meade
- 1618 „ Hans, William, yeoman, Honington, co. Warwick 20 Meade
- 1618 Hanney, Raphe, husbandman, North Kelsey, Lincs. 27 Meade
- 1606 Hanson, Handson, David, [P.A.B. Wrexham, [Denbigh and Flint]] 31 Stafforde
- 1606 „ John, mercer, Welton, Lincs. 6 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Handson, John, D.D., Nassington, Northants 70 Meade
- 1618 „ Handson, Nathaniel, gent., now bound on a voyage to the East Indies in the ship “Unicorn”; London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas] 86 Meade
- 1610 „ Thomas, tallow chandler, Blewbury, Berks. 89 Wingfield
- 1607 Hapgood, Katherine, Chutt, (Wilts.), [P.A.B. Fackham, Hants] 37 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Mary, widow, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 93 Dorset
- 1608 „ Richard, merchant, Wymborne Mynster, Dorset 14 Windebanck
- Harbard, Harberte, *see* Herbert.
- 1614 Harborne, Edward, merchant, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 68 Lawe
- 1609 „ John, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 99 Dorset
- 1618 „ William, esq., Mundham, Norfolk 78 Meade
- 1617 Harborough, Miles, yeoman, Earsham, Norfolk 17 Weldon
- 1607 Harbye, Frauncys, esq., Adson, (Canons' Ashby), Northants 87 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 34 Wingfield
- 1614 „ William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London 16 Lawe
- 1613 Harbyn, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. bachelor], Charminster, Dorset 8 Capell
- 1617 Harcourt, George, gent., Stafford 13 Weldon
- Harday, *see* Hardy.
- 1606 Hardcastell, Thomas, citizen and butcher of London, Popler, [P.A.B. par. of Stepney, Middx.] 22 Stafforde

- 1612 **Harderet**, Martin, [alien] merchant dwelling in London, [P.A.B.
St. Anne, Blackfriars] 26 Fenner; sentence fol. 68
- 1614 **Hardes**, Nicholas, tailor, Waldron, Sussex 96 Lawe
- 1617 „ **Hardys**, Nicholas, *see* **Hurdes**.
- 1617 **Hardiman**, Joyce, widow, Holy Trinity, Coventry, co. Warwick 18 Weldon
- 1609 „ **Hardyman**, William, husbandman, Lubenham, Leics. 67 Dorset
- See also Hardman, Harryman, and Hurdman.*
- 1610 **Harding**, Christopher, weaver, Bitton, Gloucs. 80 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Elizabeth, widow, Shaston, Dorset 93 Capell
- 1617 „ **Herdinge**, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey, Devon 104 Weldon
- 1618 „ James, shipwright, Deptford, Kent 123 Meade
- 1609 „ John, yeoman, Shaston, Dorset 53 Dorset
- 1609 „ John, esq., Pewsey, Wilts. 55 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Hardynge**, John, D.D., president of Magdalen College,
Oxford 59 Wood
- 1612 „ John, born in Mynshull, Cheshire, auncientbearer unto
Captayne John Fowler, at Malstred in Norway 79 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Hardinge**, John, yeoman, Shapwicke, Dorset 8 Lawe
- 1617 „ John, the younger, yeoman, Bitton, Gloucester 67 Weldon
- 1614 „ **Hardinge**, Mathewe, husbandman, Landkey, Devon 95 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Hardinge**, Richard, St. Martin in the Vintry, London 119 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Hardinge**, Richard, Westmoulsey, Surrey 41 Wood
- 1612 „ **Hardinge**, Richard, clothier, Cam, Gloucs. 44 Fenner
- 1619 „ Robert, clerke, vicar of Preston, Gloucs. 97 Parker
- 1617 „ Stephen, yeoman, Little Wenlock, Salop 114 Weldon
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Newton Peverell, Sturminster-Marshall,
Dorset 66 Rudd
- 1615 „ **Hardinge**, William, Shapwicke, Dorset 76 Rudd
- See also Hurding.*
- 1619 **Hardman**, William, weaver, Waseley, Hartlebury, Worcs. 100 Parker
- See also Hardiman and Hurdman.*
- 1608 **Hardpenny**, Francis, gent., Sutton at Hone, Kent 3 Windebanck
- Hardret**, *see* **Harderet**.
- 1613 **Hardware**, Henry, esq., Peele, (Ashton Hayes), Cheshire 34 Capell
- 1617 „ Margaret, daughter of Henry Hardware, esq., deceased,
of Peele, Cheshire; [P.A.B. Thistleworth, Middx.] 24 Weldon
- 1607 **Hardwiche**, Hardwitch, David, husbandman, Chedder, Somerset 35 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Westburie, Somerset 112 Weldon
- 1618 „ Richard, yeoman, Westbury, Somerset 18 Meade
- See also Hurdich.*
- 1609 **Hardwick**, Walter, yeoman, Rudge, (Pattingham), Salop 42 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Hardewicke**, William, yeoman, Winslowe, Bucks. 11 Wood
- 1616 **Hardy**, Abraham, citizen and musician of London, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew in the Wardrobe] 127 Cope; codicil and sentence 73 Weldon
- 1612 „ **Hardye**, James, yeoman, Sommersham, Hunts. 31 Fenner
- 1617 „ **Hardey**, Jane, widow, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 97 Weldon
- 1613 „ **Hardye**, Joane, widow, St. Gregorie, London 71 Capell
- 1608 „ **Hardie**, John, yeoman, Muckleford, (Bradford Peverell),
Dorset 18 Windebanck
- 1616 „ **Hardie**, John, the elder, Launceston, Cornwall 2 Cope
- 1616 „ **Hardie**, John, yeoman, Gadesbie, Leicester 113 Cope
- 1617 „ **Hardey**, John, mercer, Maiden Newton, Dorset 125 Weldon

1615	Harper, William, vintener, Bristol, Gloucs.	101	Rudd
	Harrie, <i>see</i> Harry.		
	Harries, <i>see</i> Harris.		
1613	Harrington, Sir Henry, knight, [P.A.B. Bagworth, (Thornton), Leics.]	77	Capell
1614	„ Harington, Sir James, knight and bart., Ridlington, Rutland	9	Lawe
1614	„ Sir John, knight, Lord Harrington of Exton, Rutland, [P.A.B. Kew, Surrey]	32	Lawe
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs.	78	Rudd
1614	„ Herrington, Thomas, yeoman, Althorne, Essex	66	Lawe
1612	„ Herrington, William, husbandman, Ashlie, Ringwood, Hants	39	Fenner
1619	„ William, gent., Bishton, (Albrighton), Salop	101	Parker
1610	Harriott, William, [P.A.B. Eaton Soken, Beds.]	95	Wingfield
1612	Harris, Harries, Anne, widow of Roger Harries, gent., late of Shrewsbury	39	Fenner
1616	„ Cornelius, shoemaker, St. Martin within Ludgate, London	86	Cope
1611	„ Harrys, Dorothy, widow, Langonie, Radnor	105	Wood
1615	„ Edmund, citizen and clothworker of London	85	Rudd
1617	„ Elizabeth, widow, Greenwich, Kent	25	Weldon
1608	„ Frauncis, gent., Abbas Itchen, Hants	90	Windebanck
1610	„ Frauncys, yeoman, Eberton <i>als.</i> Ebrington, Dorset	85	Wingfield
1617	„ Francis, yeoman, Elvetham, Hants	18	Weldon
1607	„ George, esq., Newberie, Berks.	17	Huddlestone
1609	„ Harries, George, yeoman, Highley, Salop With sentence	4	Dorset
1619	„ Gilbert, merchant, Barnestable, Devon	15	Parker
1612	„ Henry, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, Berking], London	53	Fenner
1613	„ Henry, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	42	Capell
1618	„ Harryes, Henry, yeoman, Goran, Cornwall	111	Meade
1610	„ Isaacke, husbandman, Whitley, Melksham, Wilts.	46	Wingfield
1616	„ James, Alverstocke, Hants	108	Cope
1605	„ Jane, [P.A.B. Theidon Garnon, Essex]	16	Hayes
1605	„ Jane, Paxford, Blockley, Worcs.	50	Hayes
1617	„ Jerome, the elder, Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Dorset	11	Weldon
1610	„ Johane, widow, Thorneberye, Gloucs.	74	Wingfield
1610	„ Harries, John, mercer, Abergevenny, co. Monmouth	82	Wingfield
1611	„ John, merchant, Barnstaple, Devon	33	Wood
1613	„ John, Compton, Kynsaye, [P.A.B. Kynvare, Staffs.]	68	Capell
1614	„ John, notary public, the close of cathedral of St. Mary, Lincoln	117	Lawe
1616	„ John, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	44	Cope
1616	„ John, brewer, Little Wittnaham, Berks.	75	Cope
1616	„ John, chapman, Kidderminster, Worcs.	102	Cope
1618	„ John, grocer, Barkhamsted St. Peter, Herts.	36	Meade
1618	„ John, innholder, Cirencester, Gloucs.	36	Meade
1618	„ Harries, John, gent., Lynches, Westburie, Salop	88	Meade
1616	„ Harries, Launcelot, Overton, Stotesden, Wilts.	4	Cope
1608	„ Laurence, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	88	Windebanck
1614	„ Harrys, Luke, Bristol, Gloucs.	29	Lawe
1616	„ Harries, Magdalen, merchant tailor's widow, St. Gregory, London	98	Cope
1619	„ Michael, gent., Ringwood, Hants	78	Parker
1618	„ Phillipe, widow of Henry Harris, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	21	Meade
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Eyton Bishop, co. Hereford	21	Hayes

1607	Harris, Richard, mariner, Leighe, Essex	38	Huddleston
1607	„ Richard, vintner, Precinct of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane], London	50	Huddleston
1611	„ Richard, gent., Houghton, Hunts.	62	Wood
1614	„ Richard, clerk, Hardwicke, Bucks.	19	Lawe
1615	„ Harries, Richard, prebendary of the cathedral church of Worcester	24	Rudd
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	91	Rudd
1617	„ Harries, Richard, yeoman, Yackolton, Westburie, Salop	45	Weldon
1611	„ Robert, shareman, East Maullinge, Kent	23	Wood
1609	„ Harrys, Thomas, husbandman, Weston under Pennyard, Gloucs.	49	Dorset
1609	„ Harrys, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	51	Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. South] Brente, Somerset	45	Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, Cattstooke, Dorset	93	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Padburie, Bucks.	27	Wood
1613	„ Thomas, gent., of Badialton, Somerset, sojourning at the house of John Walrond of Langford Budfeild, gent.	12	Capell
1614	„ Thomas, Thorneburie, Gloucs.	8	Lawe
1617	„ Harries, Thomas, yeoman, Walford, Lintwardine, co. Hereford	4	Weldon
1605	„ Timothy, tanner, Chepingnorton, Oxon.	6	Hayes
1619	„ Ursula, [P.A.B. Alveston, Foalkes, Dorset]	41	Parker
1609	„ Harryes, William, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	19	Dorset
1610	„ William, clerk, [P.A.B. Wickford, Essex]	32	Wingfield
1610	„ William, yeoman, Stokelinch Ottersey, Somerset	42	Wingfield
1611	„ William, mercer, Granborough, co. Warwick	10	Wood
1611	„ Harries, William, Subton, (? Sutton), Montgomery	34	Wood
1611	„ William, yeoman, Cradley, co. Hereford	100	Wood
1612	„ William, inholder, Hounslowe, Middx.	62	Fenner
1613	„ William, Sherfeild English, Hants	39	Capell
1613	„ Harrys, William, yeoman, Morton, Northe More, Oxon.	74	Capell
1613	„ William, yeoman, West Thorocke, Essex	77	Capell
1614	„ William, yeoman, Quemerford, Calne, Wilts.	12	Lawe
1615	„ William, tailor, Tunbridge, Kent	109	Rudd
1616	„ <i>Herris als.</i> , Sir William, <i>see Herris als. Harris.</i>		
1617	„ William, merchant, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	116	Weldon
1617	Harrison, Anthony, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	99	Weldon
1618	„ Barnard, beerbrewer, Reading, Berks.	114	Meade
1618	„ Dorothe, spinster, Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	123	Meade
1607	„ <i>als. Rawlins</i> , Edmund, yeoman, Dossington, Gloucs.	28	Huddleston
1617	„ Edmond, yeoman, Billingborow, Lincs.	29	Weldon
1606	„ Harrisonne, George, yeoman, Yauell, Somerset	39	Stafforde
1617	„ George, yeoman, Fresingfield, Suffolk	54	Weldon
1610	„ Isabel, widow, [P.A.B. Boylston, Derbs.]	103	Wingfield
1604	„ Jeffery, mariner, London, [P.A.B. beyond the seas]	1	Hayes
1614	„ Harrission, Jone, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman], London	2	Lawe
1610	„ John, ropemaker, Detford Strand, Kent	2	Wingfield
1610	„ John, gent., West Aishlinge, Funtington, Sussex	19	Wingfield
1610	„ John, yeoman, Earlesterndalle, Hartington, Derbs.	44	Wingfield

- 1617 **Harrison**, John, the elder, citizen and stationer of London, St. Michael
in the Querne, [P.A.B. Lewisham, Kent] 15 Weldon
- 1618 „ John, the younger, citizen and stationer of London, unto
the King's Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 82 Meade
- 1619 „ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Augustine next St. Paul's] 72 Parker
- 1619 „ John, the younger, yeoman, Nash, East Coker, Somerset
96 Parker
- 1606 „ Peter, gent., Warrington, Lanes. 100 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Raphe, citizen and vintener of London, (St. Catherine
Cree Church), [P.A.B. Walthamstowe, Essex]
With sentence 121 Fenner; will registered again 6 Capell
- 1617 „ Harison, Richard, [P.A.B. Gravesend, Kent] 76 Weldon
- 1609 „ Sarah, singelwoman, Garlick Hive, St. James, London 8 Dorset
- 1614 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Augustine next St. Paul's]
108 Lawe; sentence 52 Rudd
- 1606 „ Harison, William, Bristol, (Gloucs.) Sentence 53 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Harryson, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
St. Clement, Eastcheap] 35 Dorset
- 1613 „ William, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. Plymouth,
Devon, and over the seas] 87 Capell
- 1614 „ William, balesmaker, Birmingham, co. Warwick 44 Lawe
- 1616 **Harrold**, Barnaby, inholder, Bath, Somerset 131 Cope
- 1607 „ Robert, gent., Long Ichington, co. Warwick 2 Huddlestone
- 1613 **Harrowe**, Richard, Harfeild, Middx. [P.A. October, will not
registered.]
- 1616 **Harry** David, Philip, *see* **David**, Philip Harry.
- 1607 „ Harrie, Gregorie, sailer, Milbrook, (Maker), Cornwall
7 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ **Madocke**, John, *see* **Madocke**, John Harry.
- 1619 „ Margaret verch, *see* **Verch Harry**, Margaret.
- 1612 „ William, Newchurch, co. Monmouth 4 Fenner
- 1608 **Harryman**, Robert, inholder, St. Andrew, Holborn, London
8 Windebanck
- See also Hardiman.*
- 1608 **Harte**, Anthonie, yeoman, Devises, Wilts. 16 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Hart, Arthur, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B.
St. Dunstan in the West]
112 Weldon; sentence 48 Meade
- 1609 „ Henry, yeoman, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford 30 Dorset
- 1617 „ Henry, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 46 Weldon
- 1613 „ Humfrye, usher, Thame free schoole, Oxon. 118 Capell
- 1617 „ Joan, wife of John Harte of London Sentence 73 Weldon
- 1609 „ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Christ Church,
Newgate 14 Dorset
- 1616 „ John, yeoman, Bumpsted at the Tower, Essex 118 Cope
- 1616 „ Laurence, yeoman, Staverton, Devon 10 Cope
- 1616 „ Marie, widow, Norley, Oxon. 52 Cope
- 1617 „ Peter, yeoman, Bettescombe, Dorset 104 Weldon
- 1606 „ Richard, Deptford Strande, Kent 2 Stafforde
- 1606 „ [P.A.B. **Hert**], Richard, husbandman, Estendon,
Northlache, Gloucs. 19 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Hart, Thomas, gent., Blashford, (Ringwood), Hants 58 Capell
- 1616 „ Hart, Thomas, husbandman, Meriden, co. Warwick 27 Cope
- 1618 „ Hart, Thomas, yeoman, Uplime, Devon 13 Meade
- See also Hurte.*

1606	Harteshorne, Ralfe, yeoman, Kegworthe, Leics.	57	Stafforde
1615	Hartfield, Richard, yeoman, Cungersburye, Somerset	106	Rudd
1619	Hartley, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London	3	Parker
1610	„ Nicholas, woollen-draper, Manchester, Lancs.	15	Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	97	Meade
1616	„ William, yeoman, Prebend End, Buckingham	54	Cope
1615	Hartnoll, Hurtnoll, Anne, widow, Wellington, Somerset	28	Rudd
1615	„ Joane, spinster, Wellington, Somerset	29	Rudd
1605	„ John, husbandman, Northemollton, Devon	54	Hayes
1606	Harto, de, <i>als.</i> Duke, John, tallow chandler, St. Swithin's near London Stone	76	Stafforde
1608	Hartopp, John, esq., Godstone, Surrey	105	Windebanck ; sentence 5 Wingfield
1609	„ Richard, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London	116	Dorset
1605	Hartridge, Hartredge, Dence, esq., Muckinge, Essex	With sentence 73	Hayes
1616	„ Hatridge, Johane, widow, West Dean, Wilts.	21	Cope
1607	Hartwell, Abraham, Lambeth, Surrey	7	Huddlestone
1605	„ Edmonde, husbandman, Iclesham, Sussex	16	Hayes
1605	Harvey, Agnes, widow, late wife of Henry Thompson, citizen and whitebaker of London ; Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	7	Hayes
1606	„ Camilla, widow, Tolsount Darcy, Essex	58	Stafforde
1612	„ Harvy, Charles, whitebaker, St. Margaret's in New Fish Street, London	62	Fenner
1609	„ Edmund, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]	90	Dorset
1615	„ Harvy, Edward, bagmaker, Colchester, Essex	48	Rudd
1605	„ Hervie, Sir George, knight, Lieutenant of the Tower of London	60	Hayes
1616	„ Henry, esq., Brockley, Somerset	99	Cope
1607	„ John, clothier, Ilminster, Somerset	69	Huddlestone
1619	„ John, St. Martin, Iremonger Lane, London, [P.A.B. Hatfield Peverel, Essex]	113	Parker
1609	„ Harvie, Judith, widow, St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London	75	Dorset
1605	„ Philip, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	43	Hayes
1606	„ Harvy, Robert, yeoman, Fyncheffeilde, Essex	38	Stafforde
1608	„ Harvie, Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street]	80	Windebanck
1605	„ Stephen, gent., Cotton End, Hardingston, Northants	40	Hayes
1610	„ Harvy, Stephen, husbandman, Wilberham Magna, Cambs.	52	Wingfield
1614	„ Walter, the elder, gent., Collwaie, Lyme Regis, Dorset	96	Lawe
1611	„ William, gent., Dagenham, Essex	26	Wood ; sentence 38 Capell
1619	„ Harvie, William, yeoman, Eastwick, Herts.	4	Parker
1611	Harvist, Edward, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	24	Wood ; sentence fol. 53
	Harvord, <i>see</i> Havard.		
1607	Harward, James, New Sarum, Wilts.	32	Huddlestone
	<i>See also</i> Harwood and Haward.		
1610	Harwell, Nicholas, "horseman of the Rittmaster Sir Rattliffe," in garrison at Niemeghen, [P.A.B. over the seas]	41	Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, Felsham, Suffolk	27	Parker

- 1619 **Harwood**, Robert, [P.A.B. Christ Church, London] 68 Parker
See also Harward and Haward.
- 1612 **Hascoll**, Thomas, yeoman, Semley, Wilts. 30 Fenner
- 1619 „ William, yeoman, Semley, Wilts. 110 Parker
- 1606 **Haseldine**, Hazeldine, Thomas, purser, mate of the “Ascension”
 [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 59 Stafforde
- 1615 **Haseley**, Joane, widow of Richard Haseley, yeoman, Apleton,
 Berks. 80 Rudd
- 1611 „ Hasley, William, yeoman, Dogmer Field, Hants 75 Wood
- 1610 **Hasell**, Hazell, Henry, yeoman, Kingesgate St. near
 Winchester, Hants 14 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Richard, sailor in the “Peppercorn”, [P.A.B. Tickenham,
 Somerset, and over the seas] 83 Weldon
- 1606 „ Hassall, Robert, citizen and farrier of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Magdalene in Bermondsey St.] 25 Stafforde
- 1612 **Haselrige**, John, gent., Leicester 76 Fenner
- 1606 **Haselwood**, Haselwoode, **Lloyde** *als.*, Edith, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1618 „ Hasselwood, Elizabeth, widow, Leicester 41 Meade
- 1606 „ Hasselwood, Robert, esq., Leicester 6 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Hasselwood, Thomas, Belton, Rutland 48 Fenner
- 1616 „ Thomas, Franckley, Wores. 118 Cope
- 1619 „ Haslewood, Thomas, merchant, St. James, Colchester,
 Essex 61 Parker; sentence fol. 103
- 1615 **Hasket**, John, Todber, Dorset 8 Rudd
- 1614 **Haskynnes**, Robert, the elder, weaver, Mangottisfield, Gloucs.
 115 Lawe
- See also Heskyngs and Hoskins.*
- 1616 **Haslam**, Hassellam, John, Winchcombe, Gloucs. 29 Cope
- Haslen**, *see* **Hastlyn**.
- Hasley**, *see* **Haseley**.
- Hassall**, *see* **Hasell**.
- 1613 **Hassard**, John, marchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 24 Capell
- 1614 „ John, sailor, Brixham, Devon 122 Lawe
- Hassellam**, *see* **Haslam**.
- Hasselwood**, *see* **Haselwood**.
- 1618 **Hassopp**, Alice, widow, Hacheston, Suffolk 14 Meade
- 1612 **Hastead**, William, meraser, Bramshott, Hants 98 Fenner
- Hastings**, Lord, *see* **Gray**, Henry.
- 1617 „ Robert, gent., Billesby, Lincs. 76 Weldon
- 1607 **Hastler**, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London 92 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ Hasteler, Reiginald, yeoman, Great St. Bartholomew,
 London 91 Capell
- 1618 **Hastlyn**, Hastlen, Edward, gent., Meopham, Kent 19 Meade
- 1617 „ Haslen, Henry, gent., Meopham, Kent 83 Weldon
- 1619 „ Hastlinge, John, Northfleete, Kent 107 Parker
- 1611 **Hasty**, John, yeoman, St. Pulchers, London 30 Wood
- 1616 **Hatch**, Nicholas, St. Stephen, Exeter, Devon. [P.A. October;
 will not registered.]
- 1616 „ Thomas, gent., West Playstowe, Sherwill, Devon 18 Cope
- 1614 „ William, gent., St. Feocke, Cornwall 126 Lawe
- 1616 „ Hache, William, clerke, Frante, Sussex 12 Cope
- 1615 **Hatcher**, Henry, gent., Stanningall, Norfolk 71 Rudd
- 1607 „ Walter, yeoman, East Peckham, Kent 7 Huddlestone
- 1616 **Hatchet**, Robert, joiner, Southwold, Suffolk 89 Cope
- 1615 **Hatchman**, Roger, [P.A.B. Dorchester, Oxon.] 13 Rudd
- 1617 **Hatfeild**, Hatfield, Anne, widow, St. Buttolph, Aldgate, London
 79 Weldon
- 1619 „ Anthonie, grocer, at Amadauaz in the East Indies 108 Parker

- 1613 **Hatfeild**, Arnolde, citizen and stacioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 5 Capell
- 1609 **Hathorne**, Heathorne, Thomas, bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. Okely, Beds., and over the seas] 116 Dorset
- 1617 **Hathowaye**, Thomas, husbandman, Bledington, Gloucs. 59 Weldon
- 1614 **Hatkyns**, Jeffrey, weaver, Chapmanslade, Wilts. 112 Lawe
See also Atkins.
- Hatridge**, *see* **Hartridge**.
- 1615 **Hattersley**, Alice, widow, Shipdham, Norfolk 89 Rudd
- 1608 „ William, clerk, parson of Shipdham, Norfolk 49 Windebanck
- 1613 **Hatton**, Alexander, yeoman, Forthampton, Gloucs. 41 Capell
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Forthampton, Gloucs. 112 Weldon
- 1607 „ Hatun, Martine, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 61 Huddleston
- 1606 „ Raphe, gent., Halton, Bucks. 83 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Thomas, Abbey Foryate, Shrewsbury, son to Thomas Hatton, esq., of the same place, lately deceased 33 Hayes
- 1616 „ Thomas, whilwright, Atcham, Salop 1 Cope
- 1606 **Houghton**, Bryan, fewster, Hide in Minchinhampton, Gloucs. 39 Stafforde
See also Hawten, Horton, Houghton, and Howton.
- 1617 **Haugonbert**, James, merchant stranger [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 25 Weldon
- Haule**, *see* **Hall**.
- Haulsey**, *see* **Halsey**.
- 1619 **Harvard**, Harvord, John, the younger, Marshfield, Gloucs. 27 Parker
- 1616 „ Roger, gent., Tredurstan, (Talgarth), Brecon 80 Cope
- 1609 „ Haverd, William, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. 34 Dorset
- 1615 „ William, vintner, Hereford 22 Rudd
- 1616 „ Harvord, William, mariner, Welton, Midsomer Norton, Somerset 116 Cope
- 1613 **Havell**, Marian, widow, Chevington, Suffolk 74 Capell
- 1617 **Havens**, William, clothier, Stratford, Suffolk 22 Weldon
- 1610 **Havercombe**, John, [P.A.B. Swanage, Dorset] 27 Wingfield
- 1615 **Havercrofte**, Christopher, [P.A.B. salter], St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, London 81 Rudd ; with sentence 128 Cope
- 1612 **Havergill**, John, one of the yeomen of his Majesty's chamber, New Windsor, Berks. 42 Fenner
- 1605 **Haverigge**, John, clerke, vicar of Roxton, Beds. 35 Hayes
- 1613 **Havers**, Edmond, [P.A.B. Edward], citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap] 119 Capell
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex 15 Wingfield
- 1616 „ John, Hempsted, Essex 104 Cope
- 1606 „ Thomas, gent., Thelveton, Norfolk 27 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Thomas, esq., [St. Lawrence Pountney], London 79 Cope ; sentence fol. 131
- 1609 **Haward**, Elizabeth, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 78 Dorset
- 1611 „ Hawarde, Henry, gent., Tanridge, Surrey 37 Wood ; sentence fol. 92
- 1614 „ Katherine, *see* **Howard**.
- 1617 „ Robert, [P.A.B. Constenton, Cornwall] 65 Weldon
- 1619 „ Hawarde, Robert, servant to Mr. White of Fittleford, Dorset 87 Parker
See also Harward, Harwood, Hayward, and Howard.
- Hawarth**, *see* **Haworth**.
- 1610 **Hawen**, Anne, widow, Kenninghall, Norfolk 78 Wingfield

- 1609 **Hawes**, Edmund, gent., Robertsbridge, Sussex 121 Dorset
 1613 „ James, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Martyn
 within Ludgate 35 Capell
 1612 „ Hawys, John, senior, gent., St. Mary Key, Ipswich, Suffolk 101 Fenner
 1616 „ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Catherine Cree Church] 71 Cope
 1612 „ Haweis, Reginald, gent., Vny Redruth, Cornwall 57 Fenner
 1618 „ Roger, citizen and fishmonger of London 97 Meade
 1618 **Hawford**, Edward, yeoman, Kegworth, Leics. 119 Meade
 See also Halforde and Harford.
 1610 **Hawker**, Edward, Gregorystoke, Somerset 15 Wingfield
 1609 „ John, gent., Vagge, Somerset 101 Dorset
 1611 „ John, yeoman, Netherbury, Dorset 84 Wood
 1619 „ John, yeoman, Ilemister, Somerset With sentence 44 Parker
 1606 „ Phillipp, Currie Mallett, Somerset 34 Stafforde
 1610 „ William, the elder, clothier, Winsam, Somerset 99 Wingfield
 1617 **Hawkes**, Anthony, inholder, High Holborn, St. Andrew's,
 Middx., [P.A.B. London] 109 Weldon
 1607 „ Hakes, John, Ipelpen, Devon 21 Huddlestone
 1617 „ **Stevens als.**, John, *see Stevens als. Hawkes.*
 1616 „ Reynold, [so P.A.B. and testator's mark; Leonard in heading
 of will], clothier, Tenterden, Kent 8 Cope
 1618 „ Robert, [P.A.B. Oxford] 47 Meade
 1610 „ **Stevens als.**, William, *see Stevens als. Hawkes.*
 1615 „ William, smith, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 22 Rudd
 See also Hanks.
 1615 **Hawkey**, John, the elder, Lilbourne, [P.A.B. Lanteglos by Foy,
 Cornwall] 107 Rudd
 1619 **Hawkins**, Hawkyng, Adam, Foxham, Bremhill, Wilts. 57 Parker
 1605 „ Hawkyns, Emotte, widow of William Hawkyns, Somerford
 Keynes, Wilts. 22 Hayes
 1616 „ Giles, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 111 Cope
 1607 „ John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon 68 Huddlestone
 1608 „ Hawkyns, John, Hardington, Somerset 18 Windebanck
 1612 „ John, barbor-surgion, Trowbridge, Wilts. 32 Fenner
 1612 „ John, fuller, Tavystock, Devon 74 Fenner
 1606 „ Richard, mariner, East Greenwich, Kent, [P.A.B. parts
 beyond the seas] 48 Stafforde
 1619 „ Hakyne, Richard, freeholder, Maxton, Lillshill, Salop 5 Parker
 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Okington, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx. 76 Wood
 1612 „ *als. Arlard*, Thomas, yeoman, Aldermarston, Berks. 31 Fenner
 1617 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Boughton under the Bleane, Kent 52 Weldon
 1619 „ Thomas, Ashton Keynes, Wilts. 66 Parker
 1611 „ Hawkinas, William, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London] 47 Wood
 1617 „ Hakines, William, Eareth, Hunts. 82 Weldon
 1618 „ Hawkyns, William, Hampsted Marshall, Berks. 10 Meade
 See also Hanksins.
 1614 **Hawkrige**, John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 122 Lawe
 1609 **Hawkshead**, Hawkeshead, Henry, Chipping Barnet, Herts. 22 Dorset
 1606 **Hawksworth**, Hawkesworth, Walter, [P.A.B. parts beyond the
 seas] 80 Stafforde
 1614 **Hawley, Ward als.**, Mary, widow of Richard Hawley, St. Augustine
 next St. Paul's, London. [P.A. May; will not
 registered.] Sentence 63 Rudd

- 1614 **Hawley**, Richard, St. Augustine near Paul's, London
1 Lawe; sentence 63 Rudd
- 1618 **Hawlinge**, Hawlin, Richard, yeoman, Cowley, Gloucs. 39 Meade
- 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hartpury, city of Gloucester 7 Capell
- 1616 **Haworth**, Michael, clarke, Skinnand, Lincs. 28 Cope
- 1617 „ Hawarth, [P.A.B. *als.* Haiward], Peter, citizen and draper
of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames
Street] 59 Weldon
- Hawten**, Hawtun, Dorothy, *see* Hinton, Dorothy.
- 1605 „ George, gent., Epwell, Oxon. 33 Hayes
- 1606 „ Hawteine, Richard, gent., Farthinston, Northants 6 Staffordre
See also Haughton, Horton, and Houghton.
- Hawthorne**, *see* Hathorne.
- Hawys**, *see* Hawes.
- 1618 **Hayborne**, Heyborne, Sir Ferdinando, knight, Tottenham, Middx.
63 Meade
- 1616 „ Heyborne, Richard, yeoman, Rusper, Sussex 60 Cope
- 1613 **Haycockes**, Heycockes, Humfrey, Bettus, Salop 115 Capell
- 1610 **Haycrafte**, Heycroft, Edward, gent., Eastmean, Hants
76 Wingfield; sentence fol. 106
- 1612 **Haydocke**, Thomas, esq., Bury Blansden *als.* Burytoun, 88 Fenner
Heyworthe, Wilts.
- 1608 **Haydon**, Heydon, Benjamin, D.D., Dean of Wells 63 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Heydon, Jerome, citizen and iremonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch] 24 Cope
- 1613 „ Thomas, Witcombe, Chewton, Somerset 119 Capell
- 1606 „ Tristram (*calendared*, but not in register or P.A.B.).
- 1616 „ Heydon, William, husbandman, Long Compton,
co. Warwick 98 Cope
- 1618 **Haye**, Heye, Christopher, the elder, woolendraper, Wotton,
Norfolk 60 Meade
- 1614 „ Heye, Edward, yeoman, Netherton, Abbotsley *als.*
Abburley, Worcs. 123 Lawe
- 1618 „ Hay, James, grocer, St. Mary Woolchurch, London 63 Meade
- 1611 „ John, gent., Herstmounceux, Sussex 29 Wood
- 1616 „ Hay, John, glover, Bengworth, Worcs. 56 Cope
- 1609 „ Hey, Margaret, widow, St. Mary's on the Hill, Chester 105 Dorset
- 1615 „ Hay, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary] Mawdlen, Hastings,
Sussex 50 Rudd
- 1617 „ Hay *als.* Graunte, Thomas, labourer, Dysley, co. Chester
60 Weldon
- 1618 „ William, esq., St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London 15 Meade
- 1618 **Hayes**, George, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. bachelor; over
the seas] 89 Meade
- 1613 „ John, gent., Bawdsey, Suffolk 77 Capell
- 1616 „ John, yeoman, Chisbury, Little Bedwyn, Wilts. 27 Cope
- 1619 „ Archard *als.*, John, *see* Archard *als.* Hayes.
- 1619 „ John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. All
Hallows, Lombard Street] 33 Parker
- 1608 „ Heighes, Richard, Battell, Sussex 89 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Priors Hursborne, Hants 30 Capell
- 1616 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Durweston, Dorset] 101 Cope
- 1618 „ Robert, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Catherine Cree] 19 Meade
- 1618 „ Haies, Robert, shipmaster, King's Lynn, Norfolk 56 Meade
- 1604 „ Roger, husbandman, Church Eaton, Staffs. 1 Hayes
- 1617 „ Sir Thomas, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
Aldermanbury] 91 Weldon

- 1619 **Hayes**, Haies, Thomas, esq., St. Andrew (in the Wardrobe),
Castle Baynard, London 54 Parker
- 1617 „ William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Laurence, Old Jury] 55 Weldon
- 1616 **Haygate**, Heigate, Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. Hayes, Middx.] 52 Cope
- 1613 **Hayhoe**, Heyhoo, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 53 Capell
- 1616 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mildred, Poultry] 49 Cope
- Hayles**, *see* **Hales**.
- 1617 **Hayley**, Alexander, yeoman, Broughton, Berton, Bucks. 99 Weldon
- 1612 „ Halye, Dorotheie, widow of Robert Halye, Ipswich, Suffolk
89 Fenner
- 1618 „ Edmund, grocer, Hitchin, Herts. 50 Meade
- 1611 „ Robert, yeoman, Amblecote, (Old Swinford, which is in
Worcs.), Staffs. 63 Wood
- 1605 **Hayling**, Heylin, Thomas, Fellton Butler, Nesse Magna *als.*
Nesse Strange, Salop. [“By sentence,” but
sentence not registered here.] 23 Hayes
- 1614 **Hayman**, Heyman, Henry, esq., Selling, Kent 99 Lawe
- 1607 „ Robert, yeoman, Yalding, Kent
11 Huddleston; sentence 72 Dorset
- 1615 **Haynam**, Thomas, yeoman, Whettell, Salop 103 Rudd
- 1615 **Hayne**, Elinor, Ryson, Somerset 44 Rudd
- 1612 „ Henry, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 118 Fenner
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Wootton, Surrey 55 Wingfield
- 1618 „ *als.* **Donnell**, Margaret, Dunster, Somerset 62 Meade
- 1606 „ Morgan, Waddon Sentence on admon. 53 Stafforde
- 1612 **Haynes**, Heynes, Anne, widow of William Heynes, esq., of
Chissington, Surrey 47 Fenner
- 1612 „ Heynes, Edward, Bocking, Essex 47 Fenner
- 1608 „ Emmett, widow, Langford, Berks. 48 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Haines, George, yeoman, Cambridge 67 Parker
- 1606 „ John, esq., Coddicot, Herts. 10 Stafforde
- 1607 „ Haines, John, husbandman, Winterborne, Gloucs.
11 Huddleston
- 1608 „ John, esq., Marybone, Middx. 3 Windebanck; sentence fol. 59
- 1616 „ John, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 10 Cope
- 1613 „ Heynes, Richard, yeoman, Doddington, Condovery, Salop
93 Capell
- 1609 „ Thomas, inholder, Guildford, Surrey 53 Dorset
- 1611 „ Heynes, William, esq., Chesington, Surrey 30 Wood
- Hayre**, *see* **Hare**.
- 1610 **Haysham**, John, yeoman, Chittcom, Wolland, Dorset 37 Wingfield
- 1614 **Hayter**, Augustyne, yeoman, The Rayles, Gillingham, Dorset 108 Lawe
- 1612 „ Haiter, Elizabeth, widow, Little Woodford, (Woodford),
Wilts. 32 Fenner
- 1608 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Barford St. Martin, Wilts. 79 Windebanck
- 1614 **Hayward**, Heywarde, Agnes, Newent, Gloucs. Sentence 125 Lawe
- 1617 „ Ambrose, miller, Liston, Essex 17 Weldon
- 1607 „ Haywarde, Catherin, widow, Redborne, Herts. 2 Huddleston
- 1609 „ Heyward, Edward, miller, Eastlavant, Sussex 54 Dorset
- 1616 „ Henry, yeoman, Hampreston, Dorset 44 Cope
- 1612 „ Isabell, widow, Santhurste, city of Gloucester 3 Fenner
- 1606 „ John, citizen and cloth-worker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Alphage] 63 Stafforde
- 1612 „ John, taylor, Cosham Rudge, Wilts. 52 Fenner
- 1613 „ John, yeoman, Samborne, Coughton, co. Warwick 31 Capell

- 1615 **Hayward**, John, Charleton, Somerset 71 Rudd
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Canbury, Rye, Sussex 27 Weldon
 1618 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Cuddham, Kent 28 Meade
 1610 „ Lawrence, weaver, Worcester 73 Wingfield
 1608 „ Michael, brewer, Westerham, Kent 54 Windebanck
 1617 „ Haiward, **Haworth** *als.*, Peter, *see* **Haworth**.
 1608 „ Richard, Oxted, Surrey Sentence 106 Windebanck
 1609 „ Richard, yeoman, Tattessfield, Surrey 116 Dorset
 1610 „ Haywarde, Rose, widow, Bromeley, Kent 71 Wingfield
 1611 „ Stephen, yeoman, Brothers, Corf Castle, Isle of Purbeck,
 Dorset 6 Wood
 1613 „ Thomas, brewer, Oxted, Surrey 78 Capell
 1616 „ Thomas, Bechingstoke, Berks. 68 Cope
 1608 „ William, butcher, Coggeshall, Essex 76 Windebanck
 1611 „ Hayeward, William, yeoman, Reydon, Suffolk 29 and 39 Wood
 1612 „ William, gent., Grence, Gillingham, Kent
 28 Fenner; sentence fol. 56
 1613 „ Heyward, William, millwright, Ambresome, (Steep), Hants 5 Capell
 1613 „ Heyward, William, yeoman, Pilsley, Edensor, Derbs. 96 Capell
 1618 „ Heyward, William, the elder, yeoman, Pitchfold, Frinsham,
 Surrey 89 Meade
See also Haward and Howard.
 1616 **Haywarden**, Elizabeth, widow, Mangottisfield, Gloucs. 112 Cope
 1614 „ Giles, the younger, tiler, Mangottisfield, Gloucs. 18 Lawe
 1611 „ Hewarden, Richard, husbandman, Westkeynton, Wilts. 57 Wood
 1617 **Haywood**, Heywood, Arthur, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent 78 Weldon
 1605 „ Heywood, John, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx. [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan's in the West of the city of
 London] 59 Hayes
 1611 „ Heywood, Richard, Hienham, (Churchnam), Gloucs. 48 Wood
 1619 „ Richard, clothier, Worcester 101 Parker
Hazeldine, *see* **Haseldine**.
Hazell, *see* **Hasell**.
 1611 **Head**, William, yeoman, Ardley, Essex 11 Wood
 1614 „ William, husbandman, Huisie, Wilts. 80 Lawe
 1617 „ William, servant to the Rt. Hon. the Earl of Hertford,
 [P.A.B. Elvetham, Hants] 18 Weldon
 1608 **Headland**, Hedland, John, yeoman, Pylton, Somerset 86 Windebanck
 1609 „ Hedland, John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Hart Street] 109 Dorset
 1605 **Headworth**, Hedworthe, William, gentleman, St. Martin's in
 the Fields, Middx. 9 Hayes
Heale, *see* **Hele**.
Healey, *see* **Hely**.
 1611 **Heard**, Heerde *als.* **Taber**, John, [P.A.B. the elder], Witham,
 Essex 88 Wood
 1617 „ Robert, yeoman, North Okendon, Essex 93 Weldon
 1615 „ *als.* **Clarke**, William, husbandman, Chittlehampton, Devon
 20 Rudd
See also Hurde.
Hearding, *see* **Harding**.
Hearinge, *see* **Herring**.
Hearne, *see* **Herne**.
 1605 **Heathe**, Agnes, wife of Walter Heathe, the younger, of the
 precinct of the cathedral church of Rochester,
 Kent, prebend there 81 Hayes
 1607 „ Dorothie, widow, Cannockes, Staffs. 42 Huddleston

1619	Heathe, George, yeoman, Coulsden, Surrey	35	Parker
1618	„ Heythe, John, yeoman, Little Walsingham, Norfolk	53	Meade
1619	„ John, husbandman, Hippinscombe, Wilts.	67	Parker
1617	„ Heath, Katherine, widow, Chilverscotten, co. Warwick		
		45	Weldon
1613	„ Michael, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Mary le Bowe	23	Capell
1617	„ Heath, Richard, gent., Eversley, Hants	72	Weldon
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Buckstead, Sussex	27	Parker
1615	„ Robert, gent., Worth, Sussex	69	Rudd
1606	„ Heath, Thomas, husbandman, Barston, co. Warwick		
		62	Stafforde
1614	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Worcester]	66	Lawe
1618	„ Heath, Thomas, mariner, bound on a voyage to the East Indies on the ship "New Year's Gift" of London ; Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	90	Meade
1606	„ Heath, William, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	46	Stafforde
1607	„ William, alderman of Bath, Somerset	70	Huddlestone
1613	„ Heath, William, yeoman, Dunstable, Beds.		
		22	Capell ; sentence
1617	„ Heath, William, yeoman, Catterham, Surrey	111	Weldon
1616	Heather, Edward, brickmaker, Corsley, Wilts.	102	Cope
1611	„ Hugh, brickmaker, Corsleigh, Wilts.	15	Wood
1618	„ John, the elder, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street]	7	Meade
1618	Heathfield, John, yeoman, Wadherst, Sussex	81	Meade
	Heathorne, <i>see</i> Hathorne.		
1611	Heaton, James, carpenter, Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs.	69	Wood
1610	„ Heton, Martin, Bishop of Ely	32	Wingfield
1605	Heaven, John, husbandman, Shipton Moigne <i>a/s.</i> Shipton Doveile, Gloucs.	32	Hayes
1619	Hebb, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	30	Parker
1612	Hebden, William, clothworker, Ipswich, Suffolk	3	Fenner
1606	Hebditch, William, husbandman, Trent, Somerset	58	Stafforde
1615	Heddon, Robert, Bratton Fleming, Devon	54	Rudd
1617	Hedge, Anthony, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk	46	Weldon
1605	„ George, [P.A.B. Kirtou, Lincs.]	36	Hayes
1613	„ John, clothier, Holbrooke, Suffolk	23	Capell
1619	„ Stephen, paynter, Ipswich, Suffolk	98	Parker
1616	Hedges, Richard, tanner, Bristol, Gloucs.	28	Cope
	Hedland, <i>see</i> Headland.		
	Hedworthe, <i>see</i> Headworth.		
	Heerde, <i>see</i> Heard.		
1608	Heere, Matthew de, born at Antwerp, son of Mathew de Heere ; [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney], London		
		19	Windebanck
	Heigate, <i>see</i> Haygate.		
	Heighes, <i>see</i> Hayes.		
	Heithe, <i>see</i> Heathe.		
1606	Helbie, [P.A.B. Hilbie], Edmund, Burwashe, Sussex	78	Stafforde
1606	Hele, John, husbandman, Bovietracie, Devon	6	Stafforde
1608	„ Sir John, knight, serjeant at law, [P.A.B. Wembury, Devon]	89	Windebanck
1611	„ John, gent., Shaughe, Devon	6	Wood
1611	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. Wood, Devon]	105	Wood
1614	„ Heale, John, cooper, Banwell, Somerset	87	Lawe
1606	„ Heale, Peeter, [P.A.B. Brinckworth, Wilts.]	78	Stafforde

- 1607 Hele, Heale, Thomas, husbandman, Cottesbatche, Leics. 14 Huddlestone
- 1615 „, Walter, Fardell, (Cornwood), Devon 107 Rudd
- 1611 Helham, Hellam, John, yeoman, Paringdon Parva, Essex 77 Wood and 6 Fenner
- 1610 Helhouse, Anne, widow, Rodesburie, Bucks. 76 Wingfield
- 1617 „, Hellouse, Thomas, yeoman, Mattingley, Hants 50 Weldon
- 1606 Helleker, George, gent., Axbridg, Somerset With sentence 13 Stafforde
- 1617 Hellen, Cicely, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street], London 122 Weldon ; sentence 34 Meade
- 1610 Hellens, Surrege *als.*, Mary, *see* Surredge *als.* Hellens.
- 1614 Hellier, Helliard, Christopher, Twyford, Compton Abbas, Dorset 48 Lawe
- 1610 „, Jerome, husbandman, Yearkecombe, Devon 4 Wingfield
- 1618 „, Helier, John, Llanelly, diocese of St. David, [? Brecon or Carmarthen] 43 Meade
- 1618 „, Hill *als.*, Nicholas, *see* Hill *als.* Hellier.
- 1611 „, William, clothworker, Thame, Oxon. 16 Wood
- See also* Hiller and Hilliard.
- 1617 Hellye, Thomas, mariner, Dawlish, Devon 116 Weldon
- 1617 Hely, Ann, widow of Roger Hely, merchant tailor of London ; Allhallowes, Hunney Lane 63 Weldon
- 1616 „, Heley, Roger, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Honey Lane] 60 Cope
- 1605 „, Helie, Thomas, clerk, Wartlinge, Sussex 71 Hayes
- 1613 „, Thomas, husbandman, Mountsorrell, Leics. 32 Capell
- Helyn, *see* Hellen.
- 1605 Hemington, William, the elder, yeoman, Slipton, Northants 71 Hayes
- 1614 Hemminge, Hening, Edward, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwarke, Surrey 27 Lawe
- 1609 „, Henry, Lichet Minster, Dorset 15 Dorset
- 1619 „, Heminge, John, yeoman, Little Barrington, Gloucs. 74 Parker
- 1613 „, Hemminges, Walter, [P.A.B. bachelor ; over the seas] 94 Capell
- 1616 „, Heminge, William, husbandman, Fithfeild, Wilts. 122 Cope
- 1618 Hemsall, John, yeoman, Hallington, Lincs. 46 Meade
- 1611 Hemsworth, Thomas, merchant, citizen of London, free of the mercers and company of Turkye merchants, [P.A.B. over the seas] 69 Wood
- 1618 Hen, William, Hopton, Staffs. 64 Meade
- 1619 Henburie, Thomas, gent., New Brainford, Middx. 109 Parker
- 1612 Henden, Peter, Benenden, Kent 112 Fenner
- 1612 Hender, John, esq., Botreaux Castle, Cornwall 63 Fenner
- 1615 „, Peter, yeoman, St. Goran, Cornwall 72 Rudd
- Hendley, *see* Henley.
- 1611 Hendre, Allan, gent., St. Andrew's, Holborn, [P.A.B. London] 86 Wood
- 1610 Hendrey, Thomas, sailer, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 68 Wingfield
- 1619 Hendriex, Catherine, widow, born at Audenerde in Flanders, widow of Gyles Heureblocke, merchant, of the Low Countries, dwelling in London ; Stepney, Middx. 12 Parker
- 1610 Heneage, Henneage, William, esq., Haynton, Lincs. 67 Wingfield
- 1618 Henley, Richard, yeoman, Nendfield, Sussex 66 Meade
- 1614 „, Robert, esq., Leigh, Winsham, Somerset 67 Lawe ; sentence 115 Rudd
- 1616 „, Hendley, Walter, gent., Lamberherst, Kent 34 Cope
- 1615 Henman, John, yeoman, Morstone, Kent 114 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
- Henneage, *see* Heneage.

- 1617 **Hennyng**, John, esq., Poxwell, Dorset 74 Weldon
 1615 **Henshaw**, Hugh, Brewton, Somerset 55 Rudd
 1612 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street] 5 Fenner; sentence 16 Lawe
 1619 **Hensley**, *Taylor als.*, William, *see Taylor als. Hensley.*
 1617 **Henslowe**, Henslowe, Anne, widow of Philip Henslowe, esq.; Dulwich, Surrey With sentence 72 Weldon
 1616 „ Philip, esq., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 6 Cope
 1613 „ Thomas, esq., Westburhant, Hants 94 Capell
 1613 **Hensman**, William, gent., precinct of Portpoole, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 82 Capell
 1613 **Henton**, Nicholas, Marden, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 31 Capell
 1611 „ William, joiner, Sheerbornn, Dorset 79 Wood
See also Hinton.
 1612 **Henworthe**, Thomas, the elder, husbandman, Braunston, Burton upon Trent, Staffs. 108 Fenner
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Braunston, Burton-on-Trent, Staffs. 97 Lawe
 1605 **Herbert**, Harbert, Charles, esq., Hadnocke, co. Monmouth 33 Hayes
 1617 „ Sir John, knight, privy councillor, principal secretary to His Majesty, Cardiff, Glamorgan 107 and 117 Weldon
 1605 „ Richard, esq., Parke, co. Montgomery 80 Hayes
 1605 „ Harberte, Thomas, vicar of Lantrissainte, co. Glamorgan 75 Hayes
 1607 „ Harbert, Thomas, miller, Adderbury, Oxon. 63 Huddleston
 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, St. Mary le Bowe, ward of Cheape, London With sentence 112 Dorset
 1618 „ Harbard, William, gent., Sutton, Suffolk 78 Meade
 1617 **Hercy**, John, esq., Wynckfeild, Berks. 56 Weldon
 1611 **Herd**, Edmund, yeoman, Hartefield, Sussex 70 Wood
Herd, *see Harding.*
Hereford, Bishop of, *see Bennett*, Robert.
 1614 **Hereford**, Edward, Bristol, Gloucs. [P.A. June, will not registered.]
 1611 „ Thomas, gent., Lindridge, Worcs. 22 Wood
Heringe, *see Herring.*
 1612 **Herne**, Hearne, Henry, yeoman, Hampton upon Thames, Middx. 28 Fenner
 1608 „ Hearne, John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 32 Windebanck
 1612 „ Nicholas, esq., Amringhall, Norfolk 51 Fenner
 1607 „ Richard, Shotsham, Norfolk 61 Huddleston
 1610 „ Hearne, Robert, servant to Thomas White, shoemaker, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London 78 Wingfield
 1611 „ Hearne, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street] 66 Wood
 1614 „ Hearne, Thomas, husbandman, Westhatch, Somerset 35 Lawe
 1616 „ Hearne, [*Heron in margin*], William, gent., Surflitt, Lincs. 10 Cope
See also Heron.
 1608 **Heron**, Anne, gentlewoman, Croydon, Surrey 8 Windebanck
 1611 „ Gregory, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 96 Wood
 1614 „ John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 40 Lawe
 1616 „ Samuel, D.D., Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge 66 Cope
 1612 „ Thomas, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Benet, Sherehog], London 7 Fenner
 1610 „ William, *see Herne.*
See also Herne.
 1618 **Herrick**, Heyrick, Robert, alderman of Leicester 73 Meade

- 1607 **Herring**, Hearinge, Heringe, Anthony, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street], London 78 Huddlestone ; sentence 12 Wood
- 1618 „ **Herringe**, Charles, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 59 Meade
- 1607 „ **Hearinge**, John, St. Bridget's, Fleet Street, London 75 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ **Herringe**, John, yeoman, Cockington, Devon 46 Capell
- 1609 „ **Hearing**, Thomas, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs. 26 Dorset
- 1615 „ **Hearinge**, William, Wanborough, Wilts. 60 Rudd
- Herrington**, *see* **Harrington**.
- 1616 **Herris** *als.* **Harris**, Sir William, knight, Crixsey, Essex 119 Cope
- 1615 **Hersent**, John, the elder, merchant, Southampton, Hants 20 Rudd
- Hervie**, *see* **Harvey**.
- 1615 **Heskyns**, George, yeoman, Standerwick, Barckley, Somerset 9 Rudd
- See also* **Haskynnes** and **Hoskins**.
- 1613 **Hesman**, Martha, widow, Arundel, Sussex 33 Capell
- 1606 **Hester**, John, Ockley, Bucks. 40 Stafforde
- 1611 „ **Marie**, spinster, London 25 Wood
- 1605 „ **Thomas**, Stokechurch, Oxon. 23 Hayes
- 1609 **Hetcoth**, William, yeoman, Hope, Derbs. 25 Dorset
- 1610 **Hetley**, Thomas, tanner, Peterborough, Northants 95 Wingfield
- Heton**, *see* **Heaton**.
- 1607 **Hewar**, Elizabeth, widow, Bexley, Kent 28 Huddlestone
- 1605 „ **Robert**, gent., Bexley, Kent 26 Hayes
- Hewarden**, *see* **Haywarden**.
- Hewe**, *see* **Hugh**.
- Hewes**, *see* **Hughes**.
- 1614 **Hewetson**, Francis, of the ship “ Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 123 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Huitson**, Henry, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 6 Rudd
- 1612 **Hewett**, Huett, John, yeoman, Woolsote, Granborough, co. Warwick 3 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Lawrence**, grocer, London, [P.A.B. Hoggesdon, St. Leonard, Shoredich, Middx.] 21 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Moseley** *als.*, Mary, *see* **Moseley** *als.* **Hewett**.
- 1607 „ **William**, gent., Dunton Bassett, Leics. 76 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ **Huett**, William, husbandman, Onneley, Madeley, Staffs. 26 Meade
- Hewish**, *see* **Huysh**.
- 1611 **Hewlett**, Hulett, Siluester, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 37 Wood
- 1618 **Hexam**, Francis, gent., Acle, Norfolk 23 Meade ; sentence (*as of* London) 7 Parker
- 1608 **Hexte**, John, yeoman, Aishberton, Devon 34 Windebanck
- 1611 „ **Richourde**, widow, Aishberton, Devon 100 Wood ; sentence 45 Fenner
- Heyborne**, *see* **Hayborne**.
- Heycockes**, *see* **Haycockes**.
- Heyder**, *see* **Hyder**.
- Heydon**, *see* **Haydon**.
- Heye**, *see* **Haye**.
- Heygate**, *see* **Haygate**.
- Heyhoo**, *see* **Hayhoe**.
- Heylin**, *see* **Hayling**.
- Heyman**, *see* **Hayman**.
- Heynes**, *see* **Haynes**.

Heyrick, *see* Herrick.

Heythe, *see* Heathe.

Heyward, *see* Hayward.

Heywood, *see* Haywood.

- 1606 Hibberd, Hiberthe, John, Culcurton, Rodmarton, Gloucs. 82 Stafforde
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Gillingham, Dorset 97 Weldon
 1618 Hibberdine, Edward, gent., Bourton Parva, Oxon. 66 Meade
 1611 Hibbins *als.* Weaver, Walter, yeoman, Great Wittley, Worcs. 96 Wood
 1618 Hibbotts, Thomas, husbandman, Wappenbury, co. Warwick 102 Meade
 1606 Hichins, Hitchinge, [P.A.B. Hutching], Gyles, [P.A.B. Cornwall] 81 Stafforde
 1616 „ Joane, widow, Sheviock, Cornwall 31 Cope
 1612 „ Hychen, John, Peransands, Cornwall 101 Fenner
 1613 „ John, marchaunt, Shevyocke, Cornwall 114 Capell
 1614 „ Hitchens, Richard, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 22 Lawe
 1618 „ Hitchin, Thomas, yeoman, Stevenache, Herts. 82 Meade
See also Hutchins.
 1611 Hickes, Adam, yeoman, Tansor, Northants 62 Wood
 1610 „ Arthur, clothier, Cromhall, Gloucs. 108 Wingfield
 1616 „ Hix, Bridgington *als.*, Christopher, *see* Bridgington *als.* Hix.
 1613 „ George, clothier, Charfield, Gloucs. 73 Capell
 1606 „ Grace, widow, Christechurche [P.A.B. Newgate], in London 64 Stafforde
 1611 „ Jeffrey, Dinder, Somerset 88 Wood
 1605 „ John, husbandman, Maddington, Wilts. 87 Hayes
 1606 „ John, husbandman, Marke, Somerset 63 Stafforde
 1617 „ Hicks, John, gent., Cranbrook, Kent 22 Weldon
 1612 „ Sir Michael, knight, [P.A.B. Rockhalls, (Leyton), Essex] 110 Fenner
 1619 „ Michael, husbandman, Colshill, Berks. 81 Parker
 1616 „ Nicholas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 99 Cope
 1610 „ Philip, merchante, Eastloo, Cornwall 19 Wingfield
 1610 „ Hixe, Richard, nayler, Bidforde, co. Warwick 52 Wingfield
 1606 „ Thomas, Ryton, Cundover, Salop 1 Stafforde
 1609 „ Thomas, yeoman, Greete, Winchcombe, Gloucs. 40 Dorset
 1608 „ William, [P.A.B. East Lowe, Cornwall] 57 Windebanck
 1618 „ Bridghampton *als.*, William, *see* Bridghampton *als.* Hicks.
 1619 „ William, clothier, Stinchcombe, Gloucs. 97 Parker
See also Higgses.
 1612 Hickin, Joane, widow, Donnington, Lilshull, Salop 36 Fenner
 1606 „ *als.* Higgin, William, husbandman, Donington, (Lilleshall), Salop 62 Stafforde
 1606 Hickling, William, gent., Greenesnorton, Northants 72 Stafforde
 1618 Hickman, John, sailor in the ship “Solomon”, [P.A.B. Bideford, Devon] 107 Meade
 1618 „ Walter, esq., St. Dunstan in the West, London 11 Meade
 1613 Hickockes, Thomas, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 87 and 106 Capell
See also Hiscocks and Hitchcock.
 1614 Hickson, William, yeoman, Melton Mowbraye, Leics. 40 Lawe
 Hide, *see* Hyde.
 Hiendes, *see* Hindes.
 1617 Hierne, John, yeoman, Radway, co. Warwick 97 Weldon
 1615 „ Hyern, Richard, husbandman, Todmorton, Oxon. 22 Rudd
 1619 „ Hyeron, Richard, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog] 93 Parker
 1611 „ Hiorne, Symon, [P.A.B. Mitchell Tewe, Oxon.] 47 Wood

- Hiett, *see* Hyett.
- 1609 Higdon, Peter, yeoman, Broadmerston, Somerset 55 Dorset
- 1607 Higford, Huggeford *als.*, Sir John, *see* Hugford *als.* Higford.
- 1608 Higgs, Griffith, yeoman, Southstoke, Oxon. 11 Windebanck
- 1614 „ John, Stepney, Middx. Sentence 76 Lawe
- 1606 „ Higge, [P.A.B. Higgs], Richard, aboard the “Dragon”,
[P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 33 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Norton, co. of the city of
Gloucester 43 Fenner
- 1610 „ Roger, servant to Mr. Nicodemus Edens, Banbury,
Oxon. 90 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Roger, gent., Whitwalham, Berks. 20 Capell
- 1614 „ Thomas, gent., Netleton, Lincs. 54 Lawe
- 1614 „ William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Stepney,
Middx.] 90 Lawe
- See also* Hickes.
- 1610 Higginbotham, Raphe, clerk, Littleton upon Severn, Gloucs. 103 Wingfield
- 1609 Higgins, Higgins, Alice, widow, Westlidford, Somerset 77 Dorset
- 1612 „ Higin, Christopher, verger in Hereford Cathedral 1 Fenner
- 1606 „ Edward, gent., Burton, (Eardisland), co. Hereford 15 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Higgons, Elizabeth, Edge, Pontesbury, Salop 88 Fenner
- 1618 „ John, scrivener, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 36 Meade
- 1611 „ Richard, citizen and barber surjon of London,
[P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul] 64 Wood
- 1611 „ Higgons, Robert, citizen and barber surgeon of London,
[P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 25 Wood
- 1616 „ Higgons, Robert, gent., Chilton, Bucks. 36 Cope
- 1608 „ Higgons, Thomas, Rye, Sussex 99 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Higgons, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes,
Middx.] 74 Cope
- 1606 „ Higgin, Hickin *als.*, William, *see* Hickin.
- 1606 Higginson, John, yeoman, Cotton, Weme, Salop 89 Stafforde
- 1607 „ Robert, St. James at Garlickhithe, London 24 Huddlestone
- Highat, *see* Hyett.
- 1619 Highlord, John, the elder, citizen and skinner of London,
[P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 111 Parker
- 1612 Highwaie, Thomas, husbandman, Bolnehurst, Beds. 44 Fenner
- Hilbie, *see* Helbie.
- 1615 Hilder, Hilder, Henry, tailor, East Grinstead, Sussex 67 Rudd
- 1616 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Retherfeld, [P.A.B. Wethersfyld [*sic*]],
Sussex 25 Cope
- 1611 Hiley, Hyley, William, minister of God's word, Poole, Dorset 85 Wood
- Hilgrove, *see* Hillgrove.
- 1614 Hill, Alexander, gent., Taunton, Somerset 3 Lawe
- 1614 „ Anne, servant maiden, Woolford, co. Warwick 48 Lawe
- 1609 „ Augustine, gent., Ashfold, (Romsey), Hants 121 Dorset and 11 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Avis, widow, Tangmer, Sussex 84 Rudd
- 1615 „ Charles, gent., Newnham, Gloucs. 112 Rudd
- 1616 „ *als.* Perye, Christian, widow, Ayshbittell, Somerset 2 Cope
- 1617 „ David, sailor in the “Dragon”, now in the Road of
Achin, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 63 Weldon
- 1609 „ Dorotheie, widow, St. Michael, Bristol, Gloucs. 107 Dorset
- 1607 „ Edmonde, the elder, citizen and grocer of London,
[P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap] 97 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Edmund, draper, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap],
London 94 Dorset

1613	Hill, Elizabeth, widow, late of St. Clement, Eastcheap, now of St. Edmund the King, London	26 Capell ; sentence fol. 92
1610	„ Fraunces, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London	100 Wingfield
1616	„ Francis, yeoman, Bristol, Gloucs.	112 Cope
1615	„ Geoffrey, grocer, Kingston, Surrèy	73 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
1605	„ George, sadler, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	30 Hayes
1614	„ Henrie, clerk, Huishe, Somerset	95 Lawe
1616	„ James, yeoman, Morton Jefferyes, co. Hereford	63 Cope
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Perry, Joane, Clehanger, Devon	44 Lawe
1606	„ John, Wethipoole, Somerset	29 Stafforde
1606	„ John, gent., Nassoll, (Wednesfield), Staffs.	37 Stafforde
1606	„ John, tailor, Lattou, Wilts.	37 Stafforde
1607	„ John, yeoman, Great Chesterford, Essex	22 Huddleston
1608	„ John, Stapleton, Gloucs.	52 Windebanck
1612	„ Sir John, knight, Thames Dytton, Surrey	90 Fenner
1613	„ John, gent., Bromyard, co. Hereford	21 Capell
1613	„ John, Westharneham, Wilts.	108 Capell
1615	„ John, yeoman, Boreham, Warmister, Wilts.	87 Rudd
1617	„ John, the elder, yeoman, High Littleton, Somerset	80 Weldon
1618	„ John, yeoman, Redwick, co. Monmouth	43 Meade
1619	„ Joseph, clothier, St. Cudborts in Welles, Somerset	32 Parker
1610	„ Nicholas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster]	33 Wingfield
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Hellier, Nicholas, husbandman, Estwodhay, Hants	6 Meade
1619	„ Nicholas, tailor, Shobington, Bucks.	52 Parker
1617	„ Otwell, esq., Penwarne, (Mevagissey), Cornwall	97 Weldon
1613	„ Philip, mariner, Bristol, Gloucs.	10 Capell
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Woolverton, Meer, Wilts.	21 Hayes
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Chubworthie, Richard, Radington, Somerset	41 Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, yeoman, Asteley, Worcs.	8 Capell
1613	„ Richard, husbandman, George Nympton, Devon	51 Capell
1613	„ Richard, Greenfeild, Upton, Worcs.	123 Capell
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Slyndfolde, Sussex	114 Parker
1610	„ Robert, yeoman, Southwell, Notts.	82 Wingfield
1613	„ Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London ; St. Swithen's	79 Capell ; sentence 18 Lawe
1609	„ Roger, gent., Pounsford, (Pitminster), Somerset	42 Dorset
1612	„ Simon, clerk, Stoke Gifford, Somerset	94 Fenner
1607	„ Hyll, Thomas, yeoman, Paul's Walden <i>als.</i> Abbot's Walden, Herts.	76 Huddleston
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wythcall, Lincs.	106 Rudd
1609	„ Tristram, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, Middx.]	93 Dorset
1608	„ William, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	15 Windebanck
1611	„ William, Sydmothe, Devon	10 Woode
1612	„ William, yeoman, Westerleighe, Gloucs.	37 Fenner
1613	„ William, taylor, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset	119 Capell
1616	„ William, shearman, Cookham, Berks.	5 Cope
1616	„ William, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs., being at Cork, Ireland	37 Cope
1605	Hillacre, Bodie <i>als.</i> Batten <i>als.</i> , see Body.	
1614	Hillarye, John, husbandman, Overcompton, Dorset	79 Lawe
	Hillay, see Hellye.	
1617	Hiller, John, the elder, shoemaker, Marlborough, Wilts.	117 Weldon
1615	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Shipton Moyne, Gloucs.]	100 Rudd
	See also Hellier and Hilliard.	
1618	Hillgrove, Hilgrove, Edith, widow, Great Canford, Dorset	13 Meade
1608	„ John, yeoman, Sedghill, Wilts.	16 Windebanck

- 1612 **Hilliard**, Hillarde, Joane, widow, Stapleton, Martocke, Somerset 94 Fenner
- 1613 „ **Hilleard**, John, carpenter of the “Thomas”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Capell
- 1619 „ **Nicholas**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 2 Parker
- 1615 „ **Hillyar**, Richard, porter, St. Buttolphes without Bishoppsgate, London 70 Rudd
- 1605 „ **Hillarde**, Robert, yeoman, Stapleton, Martock, Somerset 13 Hayes
- 1608 „ **Hilliard**, William, gent., St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London 111 Windebanck
- 1619 „ **William**, yeoman, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 64 Parker
See also Hellier and Hiller.
- 1608 **Hills**, Edward, Buckland next Feversham, Kent 45 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **John**, sailor and baker of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 86 Lawe
- 1608 „ **Hilles**, Parnell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London] 5 Windebanck
- 1607 „ **Peter**, yeoman, Holton, Suffolk 4 Huddleston
- 1609 „ **Hilles**, Samucl, merchant tailor, Christ Church, London 75 Dorset
- 1619 „ **Tobias**, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey 9 Parker
- 1617 „ **William**, Horingcey, Cambs. 22 Weldon
- 1615 **Hilman**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Burghclere, Hants] 98 Rudd
- 1608 **Hilmarre**, John, chirurgion, Bath, Somerset 71 Windebanck
- 1616 **Hilton**, Hillton, Edward, sailor in the ship “New Years Gift”, but formerly in the “Thomasin”, [P.A.B. Putney, Surrey; over the seas] 75 Cope
- 1615 „ **Henry van**, *see Van Hilton.*
- 1605 „ **Raphe**, carpenter, Heene, Sussex 69 Hayes
- 1612 **Hinde**, Hind, Augustine, gent., St. Sepulchre, Middx. 40 Fenner
- 1607 „ **Joan**, St. James, Clerkenwell, in the suburbs of London 22 Huddleston
- 1613 „ **Hynde**, John, the elder, yeoman, Finchampstead, Berks. 4 Capell
- 1618 „ **John**, clerke, Millford, Hants 19 Meade
- 1619 „ **Hynde**, John, the younger, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 12 Parker
- 1615 „ **Hynde**, Rowland, esq., Hedshore, Bucks. 91 Rudd
- 1606 „ **Sir William**, knight, Maddingley, Cambs. 40 Stafforde
- 1609 „ **Hynde**, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], now at Gisborough, (Yorks.) 51 Dorset
- 1614 **Hindes**, Hiendes, Thomas, yeoman, Burwell, Cambs. 118 Lawe
- 1618 **Hindman**, Oliver, yeoman, Stoake Goulding, Leics. 33 Meade
- 1618 **Hindmarsh**, William, husbandman, Wisbech, Cambs. 43 Meade
- 1618 **Hindmer**, Edward, sometime M.A. of the university of Oxford, Ascott near Wyng, Bucks. 83 Meade
- 1609 **Hindson**, Hinson, Francis, [P.A.B. St. Anne's, Blackfriars, London] 6 Dorset
- 1617 „ **Hynson**, Philip, citizen and draper of London, St. Dennys Backchurch in Fenchurch Street 104 Weldon
- 1614 „ **Hynson**, Thomas, esq., Towstocke, Devon 90 Lawe; sentence fol. 115
- 1618 „ **Hinson**, William, Tavistock, Devon Sentence 120 Meade
- 1612 **Hinton**, Anne, gentlewoman, Earlescott, Wanborough, Wilts. 39 Fenner

- 1619 Hinton, Hynton, Dorothy, wife of Richard Hinton, woolendraper,
of New Sarum, Wilts., and late wife of Raphe
Hawtun, butcher, of London; [P.A.B. New
Sarum] 44 Parker
- 1619 „ Edward, glover, Fairford, Gloucs. 58 Parker
- 1607 „ George, yeoman, Bitterley, Salop 52 Huddleston
- 1608 „ Henry, yeoman, Hitowne, Ringwood, Hants 21 Windebanck
- 1615 „ John, yeoman, Dorchester, Oxon. 5 Rudd
- 1615 „ John, Titley, co. Hereford 44 Rudd
- 1609 „ Hynton, Susan, spinster, Great St. Bartholomew's near
West Smithfield, London 115 Dorset
- 1610 „ Thomas, Latten, Wilts. 90 Wingfield
- See also Henton.*
- Hiorne, *see* Hierne.
- 1613 Hippon, Anthony, marchaunt, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 78 Capell
- 1606 „ John, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 3 Stafforde
- 1612 Hipslye, Fraunces, singlewoman, Woke, Somerset 89 Fenner
- 1614 „ Hippisley, John, esq., Camley, Somerset 71 Lawe
- 1605 Hirkes *als.* Harkes *als.* Garbrand, Richard, *see* Garbrand.
- 1616 Hiscocks, Alice, widow, Ichinswell, Kingsclere, Hants 33 Cope
- 1619 „ Hiscox, John, "moultr," Kaynsham, Somerset 95 Parker
- See also Hickockes and Hitchcock.*
- 1605 Hitch, Walter, yeoman, Melborne, Cambridge 34 Hayes
- 1615 Hitchcock, Hitchcoxe, Elizabeth, widow, Cowley Mylle, Gnowsall,
Staffs. 99 Rudd
- 1614 „ Hitchcocke, Giles, clerk, Hardington, Somerset 108 Lawe
- 1605 „ John, husbandman, West Chynnock, Somerset 12 Hayes
- 1609 „ John, [P.A.B. Colliton, Devon] 25 Dorset
- 1610 „ Hitchcocke, Miles, gent., Uxbridge, Middx. 16 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Robert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
Algate] 45 Cope
- 1611 „ Hitchcocke, Chepman *als.*, Thomas, *see* Chapman *als.* Hitchcocke.
See also Hickockes and Hiscocks.
- Hitchins, *see* Hichins.
- Hix, *see* Hikes.
- Hoadley, *see* Hodlye.
- Hoale, *see* Hole.
- Hoare, *see* Hore.
- 1609 Hoath, Robert, carpenter, Chelmsford, Essex 29 Dorset
- 1616 Hobart, James, esq., Hales Hall, Norfolk 10 Cope
- 1613 „ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, London] 71 Capell
- 1613 „ William, gent., Metton, Norfolk 29 Capell
- 1616 Hobbe, William, Orchard, St. Stephen juxta Aishe, Cornwall 107 Cope
- 1606 Hobbes, Edmund, clothman, Malmesbury, Wilts. 100 Stafforde
- 1607 „ John, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 26 Huddleston; sentence fol. 60
- 1618 „ Robert, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 92 Meade
- 1609 „ Thomas, husbandman, Marke, Somerset 53 Dorset
- 1613 „ Tristram, husbandman, Brokenhurst, Hants 63 Capell
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Itchington, Tydrington, Gloucs. 28 Cope
- Hobby, *see* Hoby.
- 1614 Hobdaye, Henry, yeoman, Benchall, Feckenham, Worcs. 41 Lawe
- 1618 Hoberne, Daniel, clothier, Dedham, Essex 47 Meade
- 1618 „ Hoborne, William, gent., Inner Temple, London 11 Meade

1612	Hobley , William, tanner, Marson, Wolston, co. Warwick	46 Fenner
1618	Hoblyn , Francis, [P.A.B. St. Stephen's, Cornwall]	122 Meade
1612	Hobson , John, yeoman, Spalding, Lincs.	14 Fenner
1609	„ Myles, pewterer, St. Tewen's, Bristow, Gloucs.	87 Dorset
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, now of New Windsor, Berks.	86 Weldon
1616	„ William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	90 Cope
1607	Hoby , Hoby, Alice, widow of William Hoby, the elder, esq.; Hailes, Gloucs.	84 Huddleston
1618	„ Hobby, Lady Cicill, widow, Bisham, Berks.	59 Meade
1617	„ Sir Edward, knight, gentleman of His Majesty's privie chamber, Queenburrow Castle, Isle of Shepey, Kent	24 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
1605	„ Hobie, William, the elder, esq., Hayles, Gloucs.	24 Hayes
1619	Hockenull , George, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London]	127 Meade and 52 Parker
1611	Hockett , Thomas, yeoman, Hemelhemsted, Herts.	60 Wood
1607	Hockmore , Gregory, [P.A.B. Buckland, Devon]	34 Huddleston
1619	„ Phillip, Coffingswell, Devon	Sentence 53 Parker
	<i>See also Huckmore.</i>	
1613	Hodden , Henry, and William Field , shipmates, [P.A.B. will of Hodden proved as bachelor, over the seas]	110 Capell
1606	Hodder , Catherine, widow, Whitechurch, Dorset	82 Stafford
1610	Hoddes , John, merchant, Southwold, Suffolk	85 Wingfield
1611	Hoddesdon , Bridget, widow, [P.A.B. Islington, Middx.]	13 Wood
1611	„ Sir Christopher, knight, Layton Buzzard, Beds.	18 and 19 Wood; sentence 105 Fenner
1617	„ Henry, clerke, Islington, Middx.	33 Weldon
	Hoddy , <i>see Hody and Huddy.</i>	
1613	Hodge , Edward, husbandman, Gadsebie, Leics.	57 Capell
1610	„ John, inkeeper, Bampton, Devon	74 Wingfield
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Buckfastleigh, Devon	80 Rudd
1614	Hodges , Baldwin, yeoman, Oxford	80 Lawe
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Gaskyn , Edward, Bedfords, Hornechurch, Essex	29 Cope
1608	„ John, gent., Luckton <i>als.</i> Lufton, Somerset	76 Windebanck
1608	„ John, the elder, gent., Lymyngton, Somerset	111 Windebanck
1609	„ John, Sutton Bingham, Somerset	67 Dorset
1614	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney]	93 Lawe
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Neather Swell, Gloucs.	32 Stafford
1616	„ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth, London]	16 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Christchurch, (Newgate)	17 Parker
1605	„ William, gent., Friorie of Ivelchester, Somerset	66 Hayes
1610	„ William, gent., Hoalte, Melburie Osmunde, Dorset	73 Wingfield
1615	„ William, yeoman, Huntspill, Somerset	101 Rudd
1614	Hodgkins , Nicholas, Bourton on the Hill, Gloucs.	125 Lawe
1605	„ Hodgeskin, Robert, clerk, Knebworth, Herts.	81 Hayes
1618	„ Hodgekyn, Thomas, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Kent	50 Meade
1619	„ Hodgkyns, William, yeoman, Hackwoodes, (bur. at Salehurst), Sussex	52 Parker
1608	Hodgson , Agnes, widow, St. Alphage within Cripplegate, London	86 Windebanck
1616	„ Barnaby, gent., Framfield, Sussex	13 Cope
1606	„ Johan, widow, St. Martin's in the Vintry, London, [P.A.B. St. Martin's in the Fields]	56 Stafford
1611	„ Hodgeson, Robert, esq., Tingryffe, Beds.	2 and 52 Wood

- 1613 **Hodgson**, Thomas, yeoman, Bucknall, Lincs. 60 Capell
See also Hodson.
- 1617 **Hodierne**, Robert, tallow-chandler, [P.A.B. bachelor], London,
[P.A.B. over the seas] 56 Weldon
See also Odierne.
- 1619 **Hodlye**, John, yeoman, Horsemenden, Kent 66 Parker
Hodsdon, *see* **Hoddesdon.**
- 1617 **Hodsoll**, John, gent., Cowfold, Sussex 101 Weldon
- 1608 **Hodson**, Miles, gent., Eastsheene, Mortlake, Surrey 3 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, **Hodson**, Peter, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Michael, Wood Street] 65 Fenner
- 1612 ,, **Hodshon**, Richard, clerk, parson of Debdon, Essex 7 Fenner
See also Hodgson and Hudson.
- 1618 **Hody**, Hodye, Christopher, Neathwaye, (Brixham), Devon 26 Meade
- 1615 ,, **Henry**, esq., Gotherney, Charltnce, Somerset 79 Rudd; *and*, with sentence, 128 Cope
See also Huddy.
- Hoell**, *see* **Howell.**
- 1605 **Hogan**, Hoogan, Anne, late wife of Thomas Hoogan, esq., of
Bradnam, Norfolk; Newbury, Berks. 51 Hayes
- 1609 ,, **Edmund**, esq., Hackney, Middx. 97 Dorset
- 1618 **Hogborne**, Richard, yeoman, Woxbridge, Middx. 77 Meade
- 1615 **Hogg**, John, yeoman, Colchester, Essex 49 Rudd
- 1619 ,, **Hogge**, Zachary, butcher, Hendon, Middx. 113 Parker
- 1618 **Holbach**, Barnaby, gent., Warwick 47 Meade
See also Holbish.
- 1614 **Holbeane**, Nicholas, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B.
St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 96 Lawe
- 1617 **Holbeck**, Thomas, gent., Rocland, Norfolk 17 Weldon
- 1617 **Holbish**, Francis, gent., Castle Bramish, co. Warwick 56 Weldon
See also Holbach.
- 1616 **Holborowe**, William, husbandman, Foscott, Gritlington, Wilts. 59 Cope
- 1610 **Holbrooke**, Hoolbrooke, Catherine, singlewoman, Olveston,
Gloucs. 29 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, **Elinor**, widow, Clifton, Gloucs. 32 Capell
- 1615 ,, **Ellen**, spinster, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 48 Rudd
- 1605 ,, **John**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Dunstan in the East] 52 Hayes
- 1617 ,, **Holbrook**, Robert, yeoman, Queen Charlton, Somerset 74 Weldon
- 1615 ,, **Samuell**, [P.A.B. Keynsham, Somerset] 107 Rudd
- 1617 **Holcombe**, William, merchant, Bridgwater, Somerset 66 Weldon
- 1613 **Holcrofte**, George, gent., St. Stephen in Colmanstreete, London
7 Capell; sentence fol. 54
- 1610 **Holden**, Alice, widow, Camerwell, Surrey 93 Wingfield
- 1605 ,, **Houlden**, Arthur, Church Enston, (Enstone), Oxon.
48 Hayes; sentence fol. 10
- 1606 ,, **Hollden**, Giles, citizen and haberdasher of London,
[P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 26 Stafforde
- 1610 ,, **Henry**, yeoman, Wilne, Aston upon Trent, Derbs. 29 Wingfield
- 1609 ,, **Houlden**, Laurence, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 47 Dorset
- 1609 ,, **Mary**, widow, Cranbrooke, Kent 84 Dorset
- 1607 ,, **Nicholas**, gent., Camerwell, Surrey 34 Huddleston
- 1612 ,, **Peter**, carver, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 45 Fenner
- 1607 ,, **Holdenne**, Richard, clothier, Cranbrooke, Kent 74 Huddleston
- 1607 ,, **Robert**, yeoman, Rayneham, Essex 2 Huddleston

- 1609 **Holden**, Houlden, Thomas, St. Albones, Woodstreet, London 21 Dorset
- 1618 **Holder**, Agnes, widow, St. Edmond on the Bridge, Exeter, Devon 71 Meade
- 1607 „ Botolph, over the sea Sentence 27 Huddleston
- 1612 „ Houlder, John, weaver, Fawfeeld, Thornebury, Gloucs. 101 Fenner
- 1615 „ William, dyer, Exeter, Devon 2 Rudd
- Holdford**, *see* **Holford**.
- 1607 **Holdip**, Holdippe, Nicholas, clerk, parson of Bentworth, Hants 18 Huddleston
- 1618 „ Richard, yeoman, Ashe, Hants 101 Meade
- 1606 **Holditch**, Holdiche, Edmond, gent., intending to travel into the Low Countries, [P.A.B. over the seas] 82 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Henry, esq., Randworth, Norfolk 109 Meade
- 1608 „ Holdliche, Phillip, Totnes, Devon 14 Windebanck
- 1616 **Holdtshoe**, Herman, merchant stranger, London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, London Wall] 97 Cope
- 1618 **Hole**, John, Galhampton, North Cadburie, Somerset 60 Meade
- 1615 „ Nicholas, weaver, Worcester 76 Rudd
- 1617 „ Holle, Peter, yeoman, Pittminster, Somerset 11 Weldon
- 1614 „ Richard, tanner, Blackstreete, Southtawton, Devon 31 Lawe
- 1613 „ Hoale, Thomas, yeoman, Battell, Sussex 110 Capell
- 1617 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Horneblowton, Somerset 116 Weldon
- 1617 **Holford**, Holdford, Agnes, Shalborne, Wilts. 105 Weldon
- 1612 „ Christopher, West Thurrock, Essex 50 Fenner; sentence fol. 104
- 1611 „ Mary, widow of Christopher Holford, esq., Westhorrocke, Essex 50 Wood
- 1607 „ Thomas, gent., Christ Church near Newgate, London 1 Huddleston, *and*, with sentence, 64 Windebanck
- 1605 **Holgate**, Mark, yeoman, Newport, Essex 41 Hayes
- 1618 **Hollam**, Stephen, citizen and shipwright of London, Paris Garden, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 71 Meade
- 1611 „ Hollom, Thomas, yeoman, Garthorpe, Lincs. 63 Wood
- 1617 **Holland**, Alice, widow, Charleton, (Crophorne), Worcs. 88 Weldon
- 1617 „ David, esq., Kinnell, co. Denbigh 28 Weldon
- 1614 „ Henry, yeoman, Hawkebach, Over Areley, Staffs. 91 Lawe
- 1610 „ John, the younger, yeoman, Lamberherst, Sussex 65 Wingfield
- 1612 „ John, taylor, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey 82 Fenner
- 1612 „ John, esq., Quidnam, Norfolk 113 Fenner
- 1613 „ Hollande, John, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. Chichester, Sussex] 61 Capell
- 1617 „ Joyce, widow, Lamberhurst, Kent 77 Weldon
- 1608 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Baddingham, Suffolk 31 Windebanck
- 1611 „ Robert, gent., Townestall, Devon 101 Wood
- 1613 „ Thomas, gent., Pickthorne, (Slottesden), Salop 19 Capell
- 1619 „ Thomas, Dartmouth, Devon 28 Parker
- 1608 „ William, Fellow of St. John's College, Cambridge 20 Windebanck
- 1609 „ William, M.A., parson of Echingham, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1612 „ Hollan, William, [P.A.B. Steyning, Sussex] 47 Fenner
- 1614 „ William, yeoman, Charlton, Crophorn, Worcs. 35 Lawe
- 1614 „ Hollande, William, gent., citizen and alderman of Chichester, Sussex 71 Lawe; sentence 69 Cope
- 1617 „ William, Adferton, (Leintwardine), co. Hereford 113 Weldon
- 1618 „ William, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, [P.A.B. London] 93 Meade
- 1619 „ William, salter, being on a voyage to Venice; St. Sepulchre, London 68 Parker

- 1607 **Hollard** *als.* **Silke**, Thomas, tailor, Waytowne, (Netherbury), Dorset 98 Huddlestone
Holle, *see* **Hole**.
- 1613 **Hollidaie**, John, [P.A.B. Castlecombe, Wilts.] 33 Capell
 1616 „ **Holiday**, John, husbandman, Clatford, Preshute, Wilts. 41 Cope
 1612 „ **Hallydaye**, Sir Leonard, knight, alderman of London 4 Fenner
Hollier, *see* **Hollyer**.
- 1618 **Holligrave**, John, Dartmouth, Devon 123 Meade
 1612 **Hollingeworth**, William, citizen and merchant taylor of London, Hogsdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx.
- 1611 **Hollins**, Peter, husbandman, Willowby, co. Warwick 74 Fenner
 1616 **Hollinshed**, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street] 59 Wood
 1614 **Hollis**, Susanne, widow, Barton, Christchurch, Hants 126 Cope
 1609 **Hollister**, John, clothier, Stinchcombe, Gloucs. 72 Lawe
 1612 „ **Hollester**, John, Caldecote, co. Monmouth 53 Dorset
 1617 „ **John**, husbandman, The Worthie, Allmondsbury, Gloucs. 66 Fenner
 11 Weldon
- 1609 „ **Hollester**, Thomas, yeoman, Tockington, (Olveston), Gloucs. 14 Dorset
Hollom, *see* **Hollam**.
- 1618 **Holloway**, Amye, Roxston, Oxon. 46 Meade
 1609 „ **Anthony**, husbandman, Regborne, Hants 99 Dorset
 1609 „ **Edward**, yeoman, Nashend, co. Over Areley, Staffs. 41 Dorset
 1616 „ **Isaac**, gent., citizen and merchant taylor of London, Lambeth, Surrey 100 Cope
 1615 „ **John**, haberdasher, Worcester 22 Rudd
 1616 „ **John**, yeoman, Lamborne, Berks. 25 Cope
 1611 „ **Richard**, mercer, Marleborowe, Wilts. 89 Wood
 1619 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Barkham, Berks. 51 Parker
 1616 „ **Thomas**, D.D., St. Lawrence in the Old Jewry, London 103 Cope
- 1619 „ **Thomas**, clerke, vicar of Cropredye, Oxon. 117 Parker
 1609 „ **Hollawey**, William, clothier, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 24 Dorset
 1611 „ **William**, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw], London 76 Wood
- See also* **Holway**.
- 1618 **Hollyer**, John, yeoman, Battramsley, Bolder, Hants 43 Meade
 1617 **Holman**, Alexander, gent., St. Magnus by London Bridge 124 Weldon
 1613 „ **Everarde**, the elder, gent., Tugbye, Leics. 61 Capell
 1619 „ **George**, the younger, gent., [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink], London 23 Parker
 1619 „ **George**, esq., [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London 79 Parker
 1613 „ **Gregory**, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich, London, and over the seas] 20 Capell
- 1607 „ **John**, merchant, Saltaishie, Cornwall 35 Huddlestone
 1608 „ **Howman**, John, yeoman, Stanhowe, Norfolk 4 Windebanck
 1605 „ **Homon**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Eastrie, Kent] 16 Hayes
 1607 „ **Preserved**, Warbleton, Sussex 96 Huddlestone
 1616 „ **Hollman**, Robert, Marshwood, [P.A.B. Whitchurch (Canonicorum), Dorset] 121 Cope
- 1610 „ **Hoolman**, Sigismonde, son of George Hoolman, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Sherehog], London 95 Wingfield
See also **Howman**.
- 1615 **Holmeade**, Anthony, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. Berking, Essex] 77 Rudd
Holmeden, *see* **Homden**.

1610	Holmer, Anne, widow, Great Canford, Dorset	52 Wingfield
	<i>See also Homer and Howmer.</i>	
1605	Holmes, Adam, St. Clement Danes, London	Sentence 89 Hayes
1606	„ Brigit, widow, St. Mary, Reading, Berks.	Sentence 84 Stafforde
1613	„ Cranfield <i>als.</i> , Clement, <i>see</i> Cranfeild <i>als.</i> Holmes.	
1614	„ Edward	Sentence 76 Lawe
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	67 Wood
1618	„ Joane, widow, Pangbornemershe, Whichurch, Berks.	88 Meade
1619	„ Joane, widow, Horton, Bucks.	6 Parker
1606	„ John, yeoman, West Marden, Dorset	67 Stafforde
1611	„ John, clerke, St. Mary at Hill, London	With sentence 13 Wood
1616	„ John, clarke, Exeter, Devon	28 Cope
1616	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	52 Cope
1609	„ Richard, mercer, Rye, Sussex	54 Dorset
1615	„ Hollmes, Thomas, gent., Denham, Bucks.	
	With sentence 51 Rudd	
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Chichester, Sussex	111 Rudd
1616	„ William, yeoman, Northfield, Worcs.	33 Cope
1610	Holmsted, Joane, widow, Bocking, Essex	94 Wingfield
1607	Holt, Holte, Edward, gent., Stanton by Dale, Derby	25 Huddlestone
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow of Anthony Holt, Eastshene, Mortlake, Surrey	With sentence 52 Stafforde
1615	„ Holte, John, miller, Odebye, Leics.	115 Rudd
1611	„ Holte, Richard, gent., Stanes, Middx.	6 Wood
1618	„ Holte, Richard, carpenter, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe], London	90 Meade
1613	„ Holte, Thomas, yeoman, Llanwonogge, co. Montgomery	121 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Thurston, Suffolk	11 Rudd
1614	Holtam, John, yeoman, Ebrington, Gloucs.	110 Lawe
1617	Holway, Charles, clerke, Closworth, Somerset	59 Weldon
1616	„ Edward, Itchington, Tytherington, Gloucs.	27 Cope
1613	„ William, clothier, Hemiocke, Devon	57 Capell
	<i>See also Holloway.</i>	
1607	Homden, Holmeden, Anthony, gent., Puttenden, Lingfield, Surrey	80 Huddlestone
1606	„ Holmeden, Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch]	9 Stafforde
1613	„ Henry, yeoman, Hasting, Sussex	72 Capell
1609	„ Holmden, Jasper, Eatonbridge, Kent	17 Dorset
1606	Homer, Richard, yeoman, Grayes, Essex	77 Stafforde
	<i>See also Holmer and Howmer.</i>	
1614	Homewood, Frauncis, uphoulster, Rye, Sussex	89 Lawe
1615	„ Homwood, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth]	69 Rudd
1613	„ Hoomewood, Thomas, draper, Lewes, Sussex	93 Capell
	Homon, <i>see</i> Holman.	
1616	Hone, Henry, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	104 Cope
1607	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church]	38 Huddlestone
1616	„ John, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	
	122 Cope	
1616	Honiborne, Henry, Bradpoll, Dorset	95 Cope
1607	Honiman, Honyman, Phillipp, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	Sentence 84 Huddlestone
1615	Honiwell, Honnywell, William, gent., Bremell, (Ashton), Devon	6 Rudd

- 1619 **Honor**, Honar, Jane, widow, Greenehithe, Swainescombe, Kent 76 Parker
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Milton Earnes, Beds. 119 Meade
 1607 **Honson**, John, Bromcrofts Park, Diddleburie, Salop 69 Huddleston
 1615 **Hoo**, Anthony, gent., Bradeley, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 87 Rudd
 1619 „ Hellen, widow, gentlewoman, Kimpton, Herts. 56 Parker
 1616 „ Thomas, esq., Paul's Walden, Herts. 10 Cope
 1612 „ William, gent., Kynges Lynne, Norfolk 89 Fenner
 1605 **Hood**, Alexander, Mosterne, Dorset 56 Hayes
 1617 „ John, husbandman, Crewkerne, Somerset 43 Weldon
See also Whood.
- Hoogan**, *see* **Hogan**.
- 1618 **Hooke**, Jane, wife of Thomas Hooke, one of the Poor Knights of Windsor, Castle of Windsor, Berks. 47 Meade
 1608 „ John, husbandman, Brenchley, Kent 89 Windebanck
 1613 „ John, esq., Bramshott, Hants 75 Capell
 1618 „ Roger, perfumer, St. Magnes at the Bridgefoot, London 126 Meade
 1605 „ Thomas, yeoman, Little Walton, Munkeskirby, Warwick 33 Hayes
 1618 **Hooker**, Elianor, widow of John Hooker, Tooting, Surrey 103 Meade
 1618 „ John, yeoman, Lambeth, [P.A.B. afterwards of Tooting], Surrey 100 Meade
 1618 „ Walsingham, yeoman, Eastbechworth, Surrey 79 Meade
 1619 **Hookes**, William, gent., Waybridge, Surrey With sentence 115 Parker
Hoolbrooke, *see* **Holbrooke**.
Hoomewood, *see* **Homewood**.
- 1605 **Hooper**, David, Burton Hill, Malmesburie, Wilts. 69 Hayes
 1616 „ Edith, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 116 Cope
 1613 „ Edward, clerk, Anderston Fyve Ashe, Dorset 120 Capell
 1619 „ Edward, gent., Boveridge, Cramborne, Dorset 42 Parker
 1605 „ Whaper, [P.A.B. Whooper], George, husbandman, Wickward, Gloucs. 68 Hayes
 1607 „ Henry, showmaker, Cirencester, Gloucs. 71 Huddleston
 1618 „ Henry, yeoman, Broadway, Dorset; [P.A.B. deceased in Ireland] 91 Meade
 1614 „ Humfrey, St. Dunstan in the West, London 83 Lawe
 1616 „ Whooper, James, yeoman, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 68 Cope
 1609 „ John, gent., Ullingswicke, co. Hereford 99 Dorset
 1614 „ John, sailor of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Northam, Devon] 53 Lawe
 1615 „ Howper, John, yeoman, Winsham, Somerset 28 Rudd
 1616 „ John, sailor, St. John's, Cornwall 18 Cope
 1617 „ John, gent., Stockbery, Kent 112 Weldon
 1613 „ Nicholas, Olde Cleve, Somerset 12 Capell
 1612 „ Whooper, Philip, Eastlooe, Cornwall 65 Fenner
 1610 „ Whoper, Richard, weaver, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 12 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Feildes, Middx. 29 Fenner; sentence 7 Meade
 1616 „ Richard, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 58 Cope
 1619 „ Richard, [P.A.B. over the seas] 57 Parker
 1610 „ *or* **Hopper**, William, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 45 Wingfield
 1613 „ William, gent., Waterhouse, Exborne, Devon 42 Capell
See also Whaper.

Hoorde, *see* **Horde**.

Hoore, *see* **Hore**.

- 1619 **Hope**, Anne, widow, St. Olave, Hart Street, London 46 Parker

1617	Hope, Anthony, [P.A.B. Lewes, Sussex]	72	Weldon
1606	„ James, aboard the “Dragon”, [P.A.B. over the seas]		
		43	Stafforde
1606	„ John, yeoman, Nechells, (Wednesfield), Staffs.	11	Stafforde
1608	Hopkins, Hopkines <i>als.</i> Searle, Abraham, carpenter, Sutton, Beds.	73	Windebanck
1613	„ Hopkine, Alice, maide, Yaxley, Hunts.	47	Capell
1610	„ David, An Blackfryers, London	54	Wingfield
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow of John Hopkins, late alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	28	Parker
1619	„ James, sopemaker, Bristol, Gloucs.	50	Parker
1613	„ Jayne, Lidney, Gloucs.	25	Capell
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Justice, Joane, “supposed widow,” Great Marlow, Bucks.	94	Wingfield
1616	„ Hopkenes, John, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	2	Cope
1618	„ John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	86	Meade
1606	„ Martin, esq., St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London	68	Stafforde
1609	„ Hopkyns, Randall, citizen and dyer of London, St. Martin’s in the Fields, Middx.	68	Dorset
1619	„ Rice, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	45	Parker
1615	„ Richard, millner, Sheete, Petersfield, Hants	46	Rudd
1613	„ Hopkyns, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	25	Capell
1618	„ Robert, tayler, Poole, Dorset	92	Meade
1605	„ Hopkyns, Shipman, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	83	Hayes
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harteshorne, Derbs.	61	Fenner
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Thedingworth, Leics.	60	Rudd
1616	„ Hopkyns, Thomas, husbandman, Wrington, Somerset	99	Cope
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Newington, Surrey	15	Weldon
1610	„ Hopkynnes, William, yeoman, Nottingham, Broadwey, Dorset	74	Wingfield
1619	Hopkinson, Anthony, gent., Wyrkesworth, Derbs.	18	Parker
1606	„ Edward, gent., Messingham, Lincs.	20	Stafforde
1614	Hopley, William, gent., Bromiard, co. Hereford	51	Lawe
1611	Hopper, Anthony, yeoman, Fenne Ditton, Cambs.	56	Wood
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow of Thomas Hopper, Coggishall, Essex	99	Fenner
1611	„ John, St. Dennis, Cornwall	72	Wood
1616	„ Robert, Walton Mawdwick, (Wellesbourne), co. Warwick	21	Cope
1615	Hopton, Edward, gent., Lawreny, co. Pembroke	53	Rudd
1615	„ Ferdinand, The Bourn, Neither Lippeat, Stroud, Gloucs.	41	Rudd
1613	„ William, esq., Wroxton, Oxon.	96	Capell
1616	Hopwood, William, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	31	Cope
1609	Horde, Allan, [P.A.B. St. Botolph’s, Bishopsgate, Middx.]	99	Dorset
1609	„ Hoorde, Dorothy, Winge, Bucks.	39	Dorset
1608	„ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew’s, Holborn], London		
	With sentence	41	Windebanck
<i>See also Hurde.</i>			
1614	Hore, Moyses, sailor, bound on voyage to East India in the ship “Trades Increase”; East Smithfield, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], Middx.	88	Lawe
1606	„ Richard, the younger, gent., Burfeild, Berks.	14	Stafforde
1608	„ Hoore, Richard, Axminster, Devon	110	Windebanck
1608	„ Robert, Kilmington, Devon	47	Windebanck

1605	Hore , Thomas, fuller, Caulston, (Calne), Wilts.	45	Hayes
1619	Horley , John, yeoman, Northend, (Burton Dassett), co. Warwick		
		108	Parker
1616	„ William, Potton, Beds.	11	Cope
1615	Horlock , William, yeoman, Trowbridge, Wilts.	57	Rudd
1614	Hormby , Anthony, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, St. Dunstan in the West	8	Lawe
1612	Horne , Edward, husbandman, Celworthie, Somerset	63	Fenner
1614	„ George, yeoman, Sowthame, co. Warwick	101	Lawe
1612	„ Richard, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	76	Fenner
1616	„ Thomas, Westminster, Middx.	With sentence	55 Cope
1611	„ William, husbandman, Stratton St. Margarets, Wilts.	95	Wood
1606	Horner , Hornor, Edward, esq., Leighe (upon Mendip), Somerset	20	Stafforde
1612	„ Hornor, Thomas, esq., Cloford, Somerset	79	Fenner
1618	Horniold , George, esq., Breedon, Worcs.	29	Meade
1618	„ Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, St. Martin, Ludgate	105	Meade
1618	Hornold , John, husbandman, Ashewell, Herts.	21	Meade
1615	Horsey , John, Somerton, Somerset	55	Rudd
1615	Horsforde , Hughe, Lambrooke, Netherbury, Dorset	75	Rudd
1613	Horsham , Richard, Colford, Newland, Gloucs.	58	Capell
1612	Horsington , Thomas, yeoman, Corson, Somerset	44	Fenner
1605	Horsley , Edmonde, hatbandmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	83	Hayes
1619	„ Mathew, freemason, Acton Pigott, Salop	67	Parker
1612	Horsman , Horseman, Dame Anne, widow of Sir Thomas Horseman, knight, [P.A.B. par. of the Savoy, Strand, Middx.]	82	Fenner
1606	„ Leonard, “ stuarde ” in the “ Hector ”, for the voyage intended into the East Indyces; Netlested, Kent, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	48	Stafforde
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Connesbye, Lincs.	52	Meade
1609	„ Horseman, Thomas, yeoman, Temple Tysou, co. Warwick	94	Dorset
1610	„ Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Middx.]	98	Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Wetheringset, Suffolk	66	Parker; sentence fol. 115
1613	Horte , Samuell, widow, Foordham, Cambs.	15	Capell
1611	Horton , John, [North] Chapell, [P.A.B. Petworth, Sussex]	51	Wood
1607	„ Katherine, widow, Calne, Wilts.	73	Huddleston
1618	„ Katherine, Stanton, Worcs.	10	Meade
1609	„ Laurence, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Vintrey]	36	Dorset
1613	„ William, esq., Staunton, Worcs.	22	Capell
	<i>See also Haughton, Houghton, and Howton.</i>		
1618	Horwood , Henry, mariner, Barnstaple, Devon	106	Meade
1605	„ Horwoodd, John, tailor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	71	Hayes
1608	„ Whorwood, William, gent., St. George the Martyr, Southwark, Surrey	78	Windebanck
1614	„ Whorwood, William, gent., Tipton, Staffs.	88	Lawe
1616	„ Whorwood, Sir William, knight, Sandwell, Staffs.	With sentence	11 Cope
1606	Hosier , Hosyer, Elizabeth, Shrewsbury	94	Stafforde
1605	Hoskins , Edward, Martock, Somerset	12	Hayes
1614	„ Gwen, widow, Little Hereford, co. Hereford	12	Lawe
1618	„ Oswald, [P.A.B. St. Augustine near the door of St. Paul's, London]	30	Meade

- 1610 Hoskins, Hosking, Robert, [P.A.B. Maker, Cornwall] 17 Wingfield
 1617 „ William, husbandman, Shirburne, Oxon. 108 Weldon
See also Haskynnes and Heskyns.
- 1619 Hosmer, William, the elder, Wadhurst, Sussex 90 Parker
 1611 Hothersall, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London 20 Wood
 1615 „ James, Woodham Walter, Essex 17 Rudd
 1605 „ John, a student of Grayes Inne, Middx. 23 Hayes
 1605 Houlblon, Mary, *see* Joret, Mary.
 1606 Houghe, William, St. Martin's, Oxford 87 Stafforde
See also Howe.
- 1617 Houghton, Roger, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks. 18 Weldon
 1617 „ Roger, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 22 Weldon
 1613 „ Haughton, Thomas, clerk, Blatherwicke, Northants
 77 Capell ; sentence 35 Lawe
See also Haughton, Horton, and Howton.
- 1617 Hougreaue, Robert, yeoman, Waters Upton, Salop 108 Weldon
 Houlden, *see* Holden.
 Houlder, *see* Holder.
- 1617 Hounsell, Thomas, mariner, master of the ship “Attendant”,
 bound to the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor,
 over the seas] 70 Weldon
- 1606 Hounsham, John, husbandman, Bramshott, Hants 30 Stafforde
 1609 „ Hownsham, Robert, Hedlie, Hants 97 Dorset
 1616 „ Robert, yeoman, Bramshott, Hants 47 Cope
- House, *see* Howse.
- 1608 Hovell, Edward, clothier, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 72 Windebanck
 1612 „ Richarde, the elder, esq., Hillington, Norfolk 16 Fenner
 1616 „ Richard, clothier, Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk 110 Cope
 1611 „ Hovill *als.* Smyth, Samuel, clothier, St. Margaret, Ipswich,
 Suffolk 50 Wood
 1618 „ Thomas, clothier, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 103 Meade
 1611 „ William, gent., Packwood, co. Warwick 90 Wood
 1615 „ William, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 112 Rudd
 1614 Hovenden, Robert, D.D., warden of All Souls' College, Oxford
 84 Lawe
 95 Rudd
- 1615 „ Robert, yeoman, Cranbrooke, Kent 95 Rudd
- 1619 Howard, Dame Charitie, wife of the Hon. Charles Howard,
 youngest son of Charles, Earl of Nottingham;
 Sheffield, Fletching, Sussex 5 Parker ; sentence fol. 54
- 1616 „ Lady Frances, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 60 Cope
- 1614 „ Henry, K.G., Earl of Northampton, Lord Privy Seal,
 Warden of the Cinque Ports and Chancellor
 of Cambridge University 55 Lawe
 65 Lawe
- 1614 „ *or* Haward, Katherine, widow, Stepney, Middx. 65 Lawe
- 1611 „ Thomas, Lord Viscount Howard of Bindon, K.G., Lord
 Lieutenant of Dorset ; Bindon, Dorset 22 Wood
See also Haward and Hayward.
- 1616 Howe, Christopher, gent., Michelcreeche, Somerset 64 Cope
 1611 „ Francis, [P.A.B. Avethley, Essex] 1 Wood
 1618 „ Francis, tanner, Wilsdon, Middx. 127 Meade
 1615 „ Henry, yeoman, St. Sidwills, county of the city of
 Exeter, Devon 104 Rudd
- 1610 „ John, Westhalton, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
- 1612 „ John, the elder, gent., alderman of Sudbury, Suffolk
 84 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, husbandman, Eccleswall, Linton, co. Hereford 88 Lawe
- 1610 „ Robert, yeoman, Eastbagborow, Liddeard Episcopi,
 Somerset 69 Wingfield

- 1606 **Howe**, Roger, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael,
Bassishaw] 88 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, North Mymys, Herts. 49 Wood
- 1616 „ Thomas, clothier, Glemysford, Suffolk 103 Cope
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Lytlington, Cambs. 6 Huddlestons
- 1611 „ William, gent., East Tilbery, Essex 55 Wood
- See also Hough.*
- 1614 **Howell**, Howle, Anne, spinster, Tregynon, Montgomery 65 Lawe
- 1609 „ ap Jenkyn, David ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Jenkyn, David.
- 1612 „ ap Mathewe, Edward ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Mathewe,
Edward.
- 1605 „ Gualter ap, *see* **Ap Howell**, Gualter.
- 1608 „ John, Wibdon, Tuddenham, Gloucs. 50 Windebanck
- 1609 „ John, yeoman, Llantillio Pertholey, Monmouth 59 Dorset
- 1609 „ ap Rees, John ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Rees, John.
- 1613 „ John, yeoman, Rockhampton *als.* Rockington, Gloucs.
- 77 Capell
- 1618 „ John, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 85 Meade
- 1614 „ Pierce ap, *see* **Ap Howell**, Pierce.
- 1608 „ Howle, Ralph, Llandlywe, Brecknock 42 Windebanck
- 1614 „ Hoell ap Meredith, Richard ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Meredith,
Richard.
- 1605 „ Roger, Talgarth, Brecon 29 Hayes
- 1611 „ Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap John ap, *see* **Wynne** ap John ap
Howell, Thomas.
- 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wapley, Gloucs. 114 Capell; codicil fol. 124
- 1619 „ Thomas, sailor, Easton in Gordon *als.* St. George's,
Somerset 17 Parker
- 1607 „ Parrie, Watkin, *see* **Parry**, Watkin Howell.
- 1619 „ Watkin, Backton, co. Hereford 45 Parker
- 1611 „ ap Rees Wynne, William ap, *see* **Wynne**, William ap
Howell ap Rees.
- 1618 „ William, carpenter on the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. over
the seas] 102 Meade
- Howes**, *see* **Howse**.
- 1605 **Howett**, John, yeoman, Flettonne, Hunts. 22 Hayes
- 1610 „ John, [P.A.B. Scafford, Leics.] 93 Wingfield
- 1608 **Howland**, Sir Gyles, knight, Streetham, Surrey 75 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Nicholas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel,
Middx.] 42 Fenner; sentence 22 Parker
- 1607 „ Robert, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx. 65 Huddlestons
- Howlden**, *see* **Holden**.
- Howle**, *see* **Howell**.
- 1616 **Howlett**, Anthony, butcher, Gloucester 121 Cope
- 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hepworth, Suffolk 102 Parker
- Howman**, *see* **Holman**.
- 1609 **Howmer**, William, butcher, Worcester 80 Dorset
- See also Holmer and Homer.*
- Hownsham**, *see* **Hounsham**.
- Howper**, *see* **Hooper**.
- 1610 **Howse**, Cicely, spinster, East Greenwich, Kent 106 Wingfield
- 1607 „ John, [P.A.B. Bath, Somerset] 7 Huddlestons
- 1615 „ John, [P.A.B. Stath, Gregory Stoke, Somerset] 72 Rudd
- 1606 „ Phillipp, husbandman, Northstoke, Oxford 39 Stafforde
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Northwootton, Pilton *als.* Pulton,
Somerset 117 Rudd
- 1617 „ Howes, Thomas, husbandman, Cropredy, Oxon. 70 Weldon
- 1610 „ Walter, clerk, Littlebythame, Lincs. 23 Wingfield

- 1608 **Howse**, William, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset 2 Windebanck
 1610 „ William, yeoman, Sewell, Houghton Regis, Beds. 93 Wingfield
 1612 **Howson**, George, waterbearer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch],
 London 98 Fenner
 1614 „ Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary in] the Strand, Middx.
 96 Lawe ; sentence 6 Rudd
 1608 **Howton**, John, brewer, Worcester 76 Windebanck
 1618 „ John, St. Nicholas, Worcester 101 Meade
 1616 „ Richard, Medlam, Reasbie, Lincs. 121 Cope
 1618 „ Robert, laborer, Holbeach, Lincs. 64 Meade
 1616 **Hubbard**, Hubberd, Adlard, gent., Waynfleet All Saints, Lincs. 67 Cope
 1619 „ Edward, yeoman, Sommersham, Hunts. 82 Parker
 1615 „ Henry, yeoman, Eynesbury, Hunts. 75 Rudd
 1613 „ Hubbord, William, yeoman, Little Clackton, Essex
 Codicil 58 Capell
 1619 **Hubberstall**, John, singleman, Elmsett, Suffolk 80 Parker
 1611 **Hubberstey**, George, citizen and leatherseller of London,
 [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 76 Wood
Huchins, *see* **Hutchins**.
 1618 **Huckell**, Richard, gent., Bloxsonne, Oxon. 54 Meade
 1614 **Hucker**, John, Cogload, Durston, Somerset 70 Lawe
 1613 **Huckmore**, Alice, widow, Buckland Baron, Comintenhead,
 Devon 84 Capell ; sentence fol. 108
See also **Hockmore**.
Huckstable, *see* **Huxtable**.
 1607 **Huckstep**, John, Whatlington, Sussex 55 Huddlestone
Hudden, *see* **Hodden**.
Huddesden, *see* **Hoddesdon**.
Huddle, *see* **Hudle**.
 1616 **Huddlestone**, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir Edmond Huddlestone,
 knight, Pattiswicke, Essex 73 Cope
 1607 „ **Huddilston**, Sir Edmund, knight, Sawston, Cambs.
 1 Huddlestone
 1611 **Huddy**, John, gent., Allwaston, Foake, Dorset 25 Wood
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Probus, Cornwall 67 Weldon
See also **Hodye**.
 1610 **Hudle**, John, vyntner, Great Torington, Devon 24 Wingfield
 1606 **Hudson**, Edmund, draper, Castleacre, Norfolk 68 Stafforde
 1614 „ Edmund, gent., St. Peter in the East, Oxford 80 Lawe
 1616 „ John, citizen and ymbrodrrer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael le Querne] 90 Cope
 1610 „ Nicholas, mariner, Northfleet, Kent
 86 Wingfield ; sentence 53 Wood
 1613 „ Thomas, husbandman, Northfleete, Kent 24 Capell
See also **Hodson**.
Huett, *see* **Hewett**.
 1607 **Hugaw**, Stephen, St. Just, Cornwall 21 Huddlestone
 1619 **Hugford**, Anne, Worcester 29 Parker
 1607 „ **Huggefurd** *als.* **Higford**, Sir John, knight, Dixon,
 (Alderton), Gloucs. 88 Huddlestone
 1612 „ *als.* **Higford**, John, esq., Dixon, (Alderton), Gloucs. 33 Fenner
 1616 **Huggett**, John, the elder, Arlington, Sussex 67 Cope
 1612 **Huggine**, Tryamore, the elder, yeoman, Melborne, Cambs. 4 Fenner
 1619 **Hugh**, Hewe, Catherine, Elston, Ellesmere, Salop 47 Parker
 1619 „ Catherine verch, *see* **Verch Hugh**, Catherine.
 1612 „ Edward ap, *see* **Ap Hugh**, Edward.
 1609 „ Giankins, James ap, *see* **Jenkins**, James ap Hugh.
 1610 „ John ap, *see* **Ap Hugh**, John.

1617	Hugh, ap Morris, John ap, <i>see</i> Ap Hugh ap Morris, John.	
1605	Hughes, Arthur, butcher, Eaton, Bucks.	15 Hayes
1615	„ Catherine, [P.A.B. Doore, co. Hereford]	31 Rudd
1610	„ David, gent., Woodrising, Norfolk	23 Wingfield
1613	„ David, yeoman, Lenthall Starckes, co. Hereford	115 Capell
1614	„ David, of the ship “Dragon”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85 Lawe
1614	„ Edward, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	13 Lawe
1614	„ Frauncys, brewer and surgeon, Worcester	50 Lawe
1608	„ Griffith, esq., sergeant of His Majesty's Ewrie, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	With sentence 46 Windebanck
1606	„ Hugh, Denbigh	86 Stafforde
1609	„ Hugh, Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	78 Dorset
1617	„ Hewes, Jane, widow, Stanton under Bardon, (Thornton), Leics.	110 Weldon
1612	„ John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	75 Fenner
1612	„ John, yeoman, Lee, Salop	88 Fenner
1619	„ Hewes <i>als.</i> Edwardes, John, ostler, Sturbridge, Worcs.	51 Parker
1613	„ Owen, vicar of Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	33 Capell
1616	„ Reginald, gent., free of the Fishmongers' Company of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Olave]	77 Cope
1612	„ Heughes, Richard, Newthorp, Banburie, Oxon.	80 Fenner
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Haston, Middle, Salop	56 Rudd
1617	„ Richard, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	93 Weldon
1619	„ Richard, gent., Kevenllanvaire, co. Carnarvon	52 Parker
1614	„ Hewes, Robert, tailor, St. Peter Advincula in the liberties of the Tower of London, Middx.	104 Lawe
1616	„ Hewes, Robert, bachelor, Stanton under Bardon, (Thornton), Leics.	50 Cope
1606	„ Rose, widow, St. Marie Bowe, London	With sentence 47 Stafforde
1617	„ Thomas, esq., Prestaton, Flint	8 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Cruggion, Alberbury, co. Montgomery	6 Meade
1618	„ Hewes, Thomas, yeoman, Callowhill, Feckenham, Worcs.	46 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Caldcott, Thomas, gent., Brise Norton, Oxon.	63 Meade
1606	„ William, Idmiston, Wilts.	89 Stafforde
1615	„ Hewes, William, yeoman, Southminster, Essex	70 Rudd
	<i>See also Huse under Hussey.</i>	
1615	Hughson, John, yeoman, Dutton, (Little Leigh), Cheshire	54 Rudd
1617	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	79 Weldon
1617	„ Robert, gent., East Hanningfeild, Essex	12 Weldon
1614	„ Hugeson, William, sailor of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	86 Lawe
	Huishe, <i>see</i> Huysh.	
	Huitson, <i>see</i> Hewetson.	
1608	Hukeley, Edward, clothier, Uploman, Devon	45 Windebanck
1619	Hukyns, Davies <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Davis <i>als.</i> Hukyns.	
1617	Hulbert, James, gent., Escott, Urchfont, Wilts.	120 Weldon
1617	„ Joan, widow, Nethermore, Chippenham, Wilts.	87 Weldon
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Nethermore, Chippenham, Wilts.	56 Fenner
1609	„ William, husbandman, Marshfield, Gloucs.	40 Dorset
	Hulett, <i>see</i> Hewlett.	
1617	Hull, Anne, widow, Lambeth, Surrey	117 Weldon

- 1619 **Hull**, Audrie, wife of John Hull, citizen and founder of London,
[P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 117 Parker
- 1614 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Weere, Cudworth, Somerset 70 Lawe
- 1609 „ Robert, Castle Ashby *als.* Ashby David, Northants 41 Dorset
- 1619 **Hulme**, Anne, widow of Mathew Hulme, minister and vicar
of Lemmington Hastings, co. Warwick 86 Parker
- 1619 „ Matthew, M.A., clerke, vicar and parson of Lemington
Hastings, co. Warwick 74 Parker
- 1618 **Hulson**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], London 124 Meade
- 1608 **Human** *als.* **Rutter**, Richard, apothecary, Cambridge
104 Windebanck; sentence 76 Lawe
- 1615 **Humber**, Thomas, husbandman, Whatcombe, Whitchurch,
Dorset 22 Rudd
- 1616 **Humble**, John, yeoman, St. Dunstan in the East, London 91 Cope
- 1616 „ Richard, esq., [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey 43 Cope
- 1611 **Humfrey**, Humfre, Andrew, tailor, Alwinkell, Northants 31 Wood
- 1609 „ Humfry, Umfry, George, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex 17 Dorset
- 1618 „ Humphry, Hugh, husbandman, Buxsted, Sussex 6 Meade
- 1614 „ James, trumpeter, [P.A.B. over the seas] 60 Lawe
- 1615 „ Jane, daughter of Jane Humfrey, widow, Kingston
on Thames, Surrey 17 Rudd
- 1607 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave's,
Hart Street] 66 Huddleston
- 1607 „ John, the elder, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk 87 Huddleston
- 1612 „ John, husbandman, Althorne, Essex 14 Fenner; sentence fol. 56
- 1619 „ Humfry, Nicholas, gent., Wimborne Minster, Dorset 43 Parker
- 1608 „ Richard, gent., Rettendon, Essex 3 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Barkswell, co. Warwick 116 Capell
- 1611 „ Humfrye, Thomas, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk 4 Wood
- 1609 **Humfreys**, Humphris, Fardinando, Iron Acton, Gloucs. 16 Dorset
- 1615 „ Humfryes, Giles, yeoman, Batheston, Somerset 71 Rudd
- 1608 „ Humphreys, Andrewes *als.*, Joan, *see* Andrewes *als.* Humphreyes.
- 1619 „ Roberts *als.*, Humphrey, *see* Roberts *als.* Humfreys.
- Hunckes**, *see* **Hankes**.
- 1618 **Hundsley**, Mathew, gent., Southall, Hesse, Middx. 123 Meade
- 1606 **Hungate**, William, esq., East Bradenham, Norfolk 82 Stafforde
- 1608 **Hungerford**, Sir Edward, knight, Farley Castle, Farley Hungerford,
Somerset 96 Windebanck; sentence 111 Dorset
- 1616 „ Henry, gent., Cadnam, Bremhill, Wilts. 6 Cope
- 1608 „ John, the elder, gent., The Lighe, Ashton Kaynes, Wilts.
33 Windebanck
- 1616 „ John, gent., Burton Hill, (Malmesbury), Wilts. 4 Cope
- 1608 **Hunkyn**, John, gent., Lyskard, Cornwall 40 Windebanck
- 1613 **Hunlocke**, Henry, the elder, gent., Wingerworth, Derbs. 20 Capell
- 1615 **Hunne**, Myles, bachelor, clerk, parson of Hethersett, Norfolk 112 Rudd
- 1608 **Hunnings**, Thomas, citizen and barber surgant of London,
[P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 108 Windebanck
- 1607 **Hunsdon**, Anne, Lady, *see* **Carey**.
- 1617 „ John, Lord, *see* **Carey**.
- 1614 „ Peter, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 101 Lawe
- 1612 **Hunt**, Agnes, widow, Wrytle, Essex 49 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
- 1616 „ *als.* **Lyne**, Anne, Ringwood, Hants 10 Cope
- 1619 „ Charles, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael
Bassishaw] 3 Parker
- 1609 „ Hunte, Edmund, gent., Hawley, Sutton Athone, Kent
110 Dorset
- 1611 „ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury],
London 42 Wood

1618	Hunt, George, husbandman, Cliff, Kent	30 Meade
1617	„ Henry, esq., Hodesbach, Bromyard, co. Hereford	14 Weldon
1618	„ Henry, Eanisham, Oxford	64 Meade
1613	„ Hugh, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	81 Capell
1606	„ James, the elder, tallowchandler, West Farleigh, Kent	12 Stafforde
1613	„ James, marchaunt, London, [P.A.B. deceased over the seas]	72 Capell
1612	„ Joane, widow, Longe Compton, co. Warwick	56 Fenner
1607	„ John, yeoman, Radnedge, Bucks.	32 Huddlestone
1610	„ John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	100 Wingfield
1612	„ Hunte, John, Breade, Sussex	47 Fenner
1617	„ John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	28 Weldon
1618	„ John, yeoman, Newton Unthanke, Rathie, Leics.	22 Meade
1619	„ John, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex	52 Parker
1618	„ Margaret, widow of John Hunt, merchant of London ; St. Katherine Creechurch, London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Holbeach, Lincs.]	75 Meade
1607	„ Hunte, Mathew, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	94 Huddlestone
1608	„ Robert, clerk, vicar of Heathfield, Sussex	72 Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	With sentence 90 Hayes and 2 Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, gent., soldier of Sir Thomas Gates' company, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	6 Stafforde
1606	„ Hunte, Thomas, scrivener, in the house of Myles Somerford, St. Clement Danes, [P.A.B. Middx.]	14 Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, over the seas. [P.A. February ; will not registered.]	
1609	„ Ismeade <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Ismeade als. Hunt.</i>	
1616	„ Hunte, Thomas, yeoman, Dreyton, Salop	40 Cope
1617	„ Sir Thomas, knight, free of the company of Fishmongers, London ; Lambeth Drive, Surrey	8 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Inckboroughe, Worcs.	With sentence 9 Meade
1619	„ Thomas, mariner, Alborrowe, Suffolk	104 Parker
1619	„ Walter, yeoman, Stower Provost, Dorset	31 Parker
1612	„ William, mercer, Southmoulton, Devon	61 Fenner
1614	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Broadway, Somerset	103 Lawe
1612	Huntbach, William, yeoman, Hidglad, [P.A.B. Lapley], Staffs.	16 Fenner
1619	Huntley, Rose, [P.A.B. Wallington, Surrey]	29 Parker
1613	„ Thomas, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Sherehog], London	72 Capell
1608	„ William, gent., Naylisworth, Mynchinhampton, Gloucs.	15 Windebanck
1618	Hunton, John, yeoman, Winchester, Hants	97 Meade
1610	Huntridge <i>or</i> Huntres, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	With sentence 6 Wingfield
1612	Hurde, Andrew, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset	36 Fenner
1611	„ John, yeoman, Compton Dundon, Somerset	10 Wood
1617	„ Hurd, Margery, Compton Dondon, Somerset	11 Weldon
1614	„ Hurd, William, yeoman, Longsutton, Somerset	107 Lawe
	<i>See also Heard and Horde.</i>	
1617	Hurdes, Hardys, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Martin Owtwich, London	114 Weldon
	<i>See also Hardes.</i>	
1611	Hurdich, John, yeoman, Kingston Seymer, Somerset	20 Wood
	<i>See also Hardwiche.</i>	

- 1606 **Hurdinge**, Raph, gent., Long Bredie, Dorset 90 Stafforde
See also Harding.
- 1616 **Hurdman**, George, clerke, Yarkhill, co. Hereford Sentence 131 Cope
See also Hardiman and Hardman.
- 1619 **Hureblocke**, Catherine, *see Hendriex.*
- 1617 **Hurley**, Bartholomew, fuller, Ufecolume, Devon 41 Weldon
- 1619 „ Lewes, yeoman, St. Ives, Cornwall 57 Parker
- 1611 „ Robert, yeoman, Bodmescombe, Ufeculme, Devon 102 Wood
- 1614 **Hurlibutt**, Richard, cooper of the ship “Darling”, [P.A.B. London] 101 Lawe
- 1606 **Hurleston**, Hurleston, Hugh, gent., Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West] 20 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Hurlstone, Richard, Sutton under Brailes, Gloucs. 43 Cope
- 1617 „ Rose, widow, Everton, Beds. 52 Weldon
- 1614 **Hurman**, John, bachelor, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 108 Lawe
- 1619 „ William, yeoman, Walton, Somerset 32 Parker
- 1617 **Hurst**, Godfrey, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 97 Weldon
- 1613 „ John, [P.A.B. James, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 118 Capell
- 1606 „ Thomas, citizen and armorer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 48 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Thomas, gent., Sheringe, Essex 16 Meade
- 1608 „ Hurste, William, tailor, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 79 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Hurste, William, the elder, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury Sentence 68 Fenner
- 1615 **Hurte**, Raphe, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs. 88 Rudd
- 1612 „ Roger, marchante, Bristol, Gloucs. 84 Fenner
See also Harte.
- 1619 **Hurter**, Michael de, merchant, born at Turhout in Flanders ; city of London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 87 Parker
- Hurtroll**, *see Hartnoll.*
- 1618 **Hurved**, Joane, servant to Alice Morsse, widow, Morbath, Devon 13 Meade
- 1612 **Husband**, Andrew, The Cleeve, Salop 56 Fenner
- 1616 **Husbandes**, Edward, gent., Edmonton, Middx. 3 Cope
- Huse**, *see Hussey.*
- 1609 **Hussey**, Sir Charles, knight, Honington, Lincs. 14 Dorset
- 1611 „ Hussye, Christopher, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 84 Wood
- 1619 „ Edward, yeoman, Uffington, Salop 67 Parker
- 1615 „ Husee, George, esq., Peasmersh, Sussex 49 Rudd
- 1611 „ Henry, gent., Battersey, Surrey 45 Wood
- 1613 „ Hussye, Katherin, widow of Gilbert Hussye, esq., Piddington, Oxon. 42 Capell
- 1613 „ Huse, Richard, husbandman, Eastknowell, Wilts. 48 Capell
- 1604 „ Thomas, esq., Tompson, Dorset With sentence 1 Hayes
Part of will registered 93 Harte
- 1617 „ Husee, William, gent., Little Wishford, Newton, Wilts. 53 Weldon
- 1605 **Hutchins**, Alice, widow, St. Olave, city of Exon, Devon 86 Hayes
- 1610 „ Hutchyns, Elienor, widow, Swyndon, Wilts. 61 Wingfield
- 1606 „ John, yeoman, Mawshall, Pawle, Cornwall 18 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Hutchinges, John, Upawtrye, Devon 37 Wood
- 1618 „ Nicholas, sailor in the ship “Alitheia”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1619 „ **Gibbs als.**, Nicholas, *see Gibbs als. Hutchins.*
- 1607 „ Thomas, Richardston, [Wilts.] 86 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ **Marshe als.**, Thomas, *see Marshe als. Hutchins.*

1614	Hutchins, Thomas, Abrehache, Barking, Essex	60	Lawe
1615	„ Huchins, William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Temple Bar ; now of New Windsor, Berks.	98	Rudd
	<i>See also Hichins.</i>		
1615	Hutchinson, Anne, widow, Lowthe, Lincs.	78	Rudd
1617	„ Christopher, singleman, Scupholme, Somercotes Peter, Lincs.	25	Weldon
1606	„ Hutchenson, Huchenson, Ralphe, president of St. John the Baptist College, Oxford	99	Stafforde and 20 Huddlestone
1606	„ Richard, husbandman, Depinge St. James, Lincs.	81	Stafforde
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Loughborough, Leics.	125	Weldon
1608	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	20	Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, yeoman, Salflethby, Lincs.	107	Dorset
1610	„ Hutchenson, Thomas, yeoman, Louthe, Lincs.	36	Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Spilesby, Lincs.	72	Fenner
1612	Hutton, Richard, citizen and armorer of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	78	Fenner
1605	„ Ursula, widow, Coventry, co Warwick	11	Hayes
1607	Hutwith, Robert, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East]	31	Huddlestone
1611	Huxley, Richard, St. Anne and Agnes near Aldersgate, London	103	Wood
1605	Huxtable, Huckstable, John, Charles, Devon	13	Hayes
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Eastbuckland, Devon	16	Fenner
1618	Huycke, <i>Strange als.</i> , John, <i>see Strange als. Huycke.</i>		
1616	Huysh, Richard, esq., precinct of the Blackfryers, London, [P.A.B. deceased at Taunton, Somerset]	72	Cope
1611	„ Huishe, William, gent., Aller, Somerset	53	Wood
	<i>Hychen, see Hichens.</i>		
1606	Hyde, Hide, Anne, widow of Laurence Hide, esq., Westhatch, (Tisbury), Wilts.	57	Stafforde
1611	„ Grace, widow, Bittisham, Somerset	55	Wood
1611	„ Henry, gent., Ollercar Parke in precincts and liberties of Codnor Castell, Derbs.	66	Wood
1608	„ Hide, Humfrey, esq., Norcott, (Abingdon ?), Berks.	62	Windebanck
1609	„ Hide, John, St. Andrew Undershaft, London	73	Dorset
1617	„ Hide, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermanbury]	108	Weldon
1615	„ Katherine, widow, Clanfeild, Oxon.	26	Rudd
1618	„ Hide, Nicholas, yeoman, Hurste, Wilts.	101	Meade
1607	„ Hide, Raphe, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]	94	Huddlestone
1608	„ Hide, Raphe, haberdasher, Cambridge	95	Windebanck
1616	„ Raphe, woolendraper, Newmilne, Glossop, Derbs.	56	Cope
1615	„ Hide, Sir Richard, knight, Blagrove, (Lamborne), Berks.	57	Rudd
1608	„ Robert, esq., Aldeburye, Herts. With sentence	106	Windebanck
1617	„ Robert, skinner, The Whitehaugh, Chapel en le Frith, Derbs.	64	Weldon
1618	„ Hide, Robert, barber, Burton on Trent, Staffs.	21	Meade
1613	„ Samuell, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church]	5	Capell
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Longwitnam, Berks.	71	Wingfield
1617	„ Thomas, Putthall, Little Bedwyn, Wilts.	122	Weldon
1619	„ Hide, Thomas, D.D., chancellor of the cathedral church of Sarum, Wilts.	10	Parker

- 1613 Hyde, Hide, William, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. With sentence 111 Capell
- 1617 } ,, William, Laighton Bussard, Beds.
1618 } Sentences 20 Weldon and 54 Meade
- 1606 Hyder, William, merchant, London [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 41 Stafforde
- 1618 Hye, John, glover, Christchurch, London 119 Meade
- Hyeron, Hyern, *see* Hierne.
- 1613 Hyett, Richard, grocer, Rosse, co. Hereford 94 Capell
- 1608 ,, Highat, Robert, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], London 8 Windebanck
- 1616 ,, Thomas, citizen and grocer of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 115 Cope
- Hynde, *see* Hinde.
- 1613 Hynmers, John, shipwright, Plymouth, Devon 40 Capell
- Hynson, *see* Hindson.
- Hynton, *see* Hinton.
-
- 1614 Ibbott, Edmund, the elder, yeoman, St. Neots, Hunts. 74 Lawe
- 1613 Ibbotts, Ebbotes, Raph, bound for the East Indies in the "Clove", [P.A.B. over the seas, bachelor] 118 Capell
- 1606 Ibgrave, William, esq., Abbot's Langley, Herts. 12 Stafforde
- 1611 Icke, Randolph, yeoman, All Saints, Evesham, Worcs. 36 Wood
- 1606 Iddenden, James, husbandman, East Mallinge, Kent 4 Stafforde
- 1612 Iden, John, esq., Hadlowe, Kent 34 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
- 1619 ,, Robert, yeoman, Northiam, Sussex 36 Parker ; sentence fol. 103
- 1618 Idolles, Thomas, husbandman, Oldbury, Gloucs. 14 Meade
- 1605 Iken, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London 4 Hayes
- 1606 Iles, Edmund, husbandman, Masten, Maysye Hampton, Gloucs. 50 Stafforde
- 1617 ,, John, staymaker, Cirencester, Gloucs. 102 Weldon
- 1608 ,, William, husbandman, Cricklad St. Maries, Wilts. 107 Windebanck
- 1609 Illing, John, yeoman, Little Harwood, Bucks. 89 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Ilinge, William, gent., now in the kingdom of Swethland, [P.A.B. over the seas] 102 Wood
- Illingworth, *see* Ellingworth.
- 1616 Ince, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 55 Cope
- Inckersall, *see* Inkersall.
- 1610 Inckpenn, Catherine, widow, Letton, Stanton upon Wye, Hereford 47 Wingfield
- 1615 Incledon, Lewis, the elder, Braunton, Devon 64 Rudd
- 1615 Inde, James, gent., Worth, Sussex 102 Rudd
- 1614 Inge, Symon, yeoman, Leicester 73 Lawe
- 1615 Ingery, Edward, Sheprith, Cambs. Sentence 65 Rudd
- See also* Ingree.
- Ingham, *see* Engham.
- Ingland, *see* England.
- 1619 Ingle, Thomas, husbandman, Wivelingham, Cambs. 50 Parker
- 1619 Ingleshorne, Richard, gent., Worcester 65 Parker
- 1616 Ingram, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe], London 58 Cope
- 1614 ,, Hugh, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe] 22 Lawe

- 1606 Ingram, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin next Ludgate] 11 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Ryse, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook] 64 Hayes
- 1616 „ William, gent., one of His Majesty's porters at the gate, Westminster, Middx. 7 Cope
- 1618 „ William, gent., Steninge, Sussex 58 Meade
- 1617 Ingree, Ingrey *als.* Ingreth, Thomas, gent., Littlebury, Essex 8 Weldon ; sentence 9 Meade
- See also Ingery.*
- 1614 Inkersall, Edward, clerk, [Little] Dalbe, Leics. With sentence 56 Lawe
Inkpen, see Inckpenn.
- 1606 Inwood, Inwoode, Henry, yeoman, Chertsey, Surrey 76 Stafforde
- 1612 „ John, husbandman, Holnehurst, Hants 21 Fenner
- 1609 Ipwell, William, smith, Temple Guiting, Gloucs. 67 Dorset
- 1617 Irby, Irbie, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 34 Weldon ; sentence fol. 35
- 1619 „ Erbie, Nathaniel, singleman, Norwich, Norfolk 37 Parker
- 1613 „ Thomas, esq., Boston, Lincs. 100 Capell
- Ireis, le, see Le Ireis.*
- 1614 Ireland, Edward, skinner, St. James, Garlickehithe, London With sentence 18 Lawe
- 1614 „ George, esq., Adbrihton, Salop 67 Lawe
- 1614 „ John, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street] 59 Lawe
- 1612 „ Margerie, widow, Fareley, Wilts. 96 Fenner
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Tylton, Leics. 119 Capell
- 1616 „ Thomas, D.D., parson of Barton in the Beanes, Notts. 1 Cope
- 1617 Iremonger, Henry, the elder, Maplederham, Oxon. 74 Weldon
- 1605 „ John, gent., Islington, Middx. 61 Hayes ; sentences 46 Stafforde and 115 Lawe
- 1606 Ireton, John, B.D., parson of Kegworth, Leics. 74 Stafforde
- 1609 Irish, Ellin, widow, Chudleigh, Devon 66 Dorset
- 1608 Isacke, Gregory, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 5 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Nicholas, merchant, London, [P.A.B. late of Sidbury, Devon] 86 Cope
- 1614 „ Thomas, Brauntun, Devon 97 Lawe
- 1618 „ Isaacke, William, [P.A.B. Heavitree, Devon] 12 Meade
- 1610 Isberd, Alice, widow, St. Mary Colechurch, London 76 Wingfield
- 1611 Isdale, James, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle, London] 25 Wood
- 1611 Isger, Richard, husbandman, Stream, Overwaier, Somerset 71 Wood
- 1616 Isgrigge, [P.A.B. Isrigg], John, Maidenhead, Berks. 131 Cope
- 1613 Isham, George, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 68 Capell
- 1606 „ Thomas, Lamporte, [P.A.B. Northants] 101 Stafforde
- 1609 Ismeade *als.* Hunt, Thomas, hooper, Almondesbury, Gloucs. 15 Dorset
- 1615 Isott, Lucke, sivemaker, Walsoken, Norfolk 63 Rudd
- 1617 Isted, Richard, the elder, Hastings, Sussex 105 Weldon
- IVans, see EVans.*
- 1616 Ivatt, John, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London] 61 Cope
- See also EVetts.*
- 1619 Ive, John, clothier, Naylonde, Suffolk 57 Parker
- 1609 „ Roger, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 27 Dorset
- 1608 „ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 59 Windebanck
- 1613 Iveson, William, Greatnes, Salop 20 Capell
- 1605 Ivey, Paul, gentleman, Lambeth Marsh, Surrey 9 Hayes

1619	Ivorye, William, yeoman, Offley, Herts.	95 Parker
1607	Izod, John, esq., one of the gentlemen ushers of the Queen's Privy Chamber; St. Pancras, Middx.	With sentence 18 Huddlestone
<hr/>		
1616	Jacke, Sebastian, St. Just in Roseland, Cornwall	65 Cope
1617	Jackman, Christopher, yeoman, Adderbury, Oxon.	97 Weldon
1606	„ Henry, St. Martin's within Ludgate, London	61 Stafforde
1612	„ Richard, gent., Swanburne, Bucks.	110 Fenner
1619	„ Richard, husbandman, Oldbury, Gloucs.	110 Parker
1612	„ Thomas, gent., Princes Riesburroe, Bucks.	71 Fenner
1617	„ Jakeman, Thomas, gent., London [P.A.B. and Ireland]	53 Weldon
1609	„ William, Bragnam, Bucks.	Sentence 60 Dorset
1615	„ William, yeoman, Pendocke, Worcs.	13 Rudd
1619	„ William, yeoman, Staunton, Worcs.	70 Parker
1615	Jackson, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe], London	34 Rudd
1618	„ Cassandre, [P.A.B. Little Saxham, Suffolk]	14 Meade
1616	„ Christopher, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]	76 Cope
1618	„ Christopher, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	83 Meade
1608	„ Jacksonne, Clement, yeoman, Westhorrocke, Essex	74 Windebanck
1616	„ Edward, alderman of Great Grimsby, Lincs.	74 Cope
1615	„ George, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	37 Rudd
1618	„ Henry, [P.A.B. Oxford]	101 Meade
1606	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Antholin's, London]	65 Stafforde
1607	„ Jacksonne, John, yeoman, Hunden, Suffolk	61 Huddlestone
1610	„ John, yeoman, Wealde, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	21 Wingfield
1616	„ John, gent., Derby	96 Cope
1612	„ Leonard, dyer, Sommersham, Hunts.	37 Fenner
1617	„ Mary, [P.A.B. spinster], Winton, Somerset	60 Weldon
1617	„ Mylis, gent., Combhay, Somerset	10 Weldon
1611	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts.	96 Wood
1619	„ Richard, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs.	78 Parker
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Palfryman, Robert, husbandman, Ravenstone, Leics. and Derbs.	69 Huddlestone
1619	„ Robert, mercer, Louth, Lincs.	47 Parker
1605	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Overthorpe, Benefield, Northants]	35 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, woollen draper, Gainsburgh, Lincs.	39 Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, clerk, parson of Hawardene, [P.A.B. Flint]	69 Hayes
1608	„ Thomas, husbandman, Boddington, Northants	10 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore]	31 Dorset
1611	„ Jackson, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	44 Wood
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Booth, Thomas, yeoman, Staunton, Gloucs.	107 Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, vintner, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	With sentence 9 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, Thornbrough, Bucks., [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London]	76 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, the elder, Cottenham, Cambs.	114 Weldon
1607	„ William, yeoman, Norborough, [P.A.B. Croydon], Surrey	23 Huddlestone

- 1607 James, William, clerk, Kingham, Oxon. 89 Huddleston
 1611 „ William, gent., Cambridge 4 Wood
 1616 „ William, Munckson, Hants 29 Cope
 1617 „ William, Bishop of Durham 57 Weldon
 1608 Jamson, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 80 Windebanck
 1608 Janson, Jansen, Paul, merchant of Antwerp, dwelling in Amsterdam 86 Windebanck
 1613 „ Robert, fishmonger, Gainsborough, Lincs. 47 Capell
See also Jenesonne.
 1605 Janvein or Janvrin, Nathaniel, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Martin Owtwich], London 63 Hayes
 1605 Jaques, Jakes *als.*, John, gent., London 86 Hayes
 1615 „ *als.* Broughton, Mary, widow, New Windsor, Berks. 46 Rudd
 1609 „ Thomas, husbandman, Bocheston, (Ratby), Leics. 14 Dorset
 1618 „ Jaques, William, yeoman, Shustocke, co. Warwick 64 Meade
See also Jeeckes.
 1618 Jardfeild, Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 75 Meade
 1618 „ Richard, M.A., parson of Icklingham, Suffolk 22 Meade
 Jarman, *see* Jermyn.
 Jarvis, *see* Jarvis.
 1610 Jason, Robert, the elder, esq., Enfield, Middx. 90 Wingfield
 1611 Jasper, Ambrose, gent., Sonnyng, Berks.; sojourning in the house of John Wilkinson, baker, in the Strand, Middx. 38 Wood
 1612 Jauncey, Jaunsey, Elizabeth, widow, Weston under Penyard, co. Hereford 65 Fenner
 1606 „ William, yeoman, Moch Cowarne, co. Hereford 47 Stafford
 1610 Jaye, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 68 Wingfield
 1608 „ George, gent., Chelsey, Middx. 73 Windebanck
 1614 „ Jeaye, Robert, carpenter, Lyttleton, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts. 104 Lawe
 1611 „ Sylvester, Ringwood, Hants 98 Wood
 1607 „ Jeay, William, merchant, Wimburne Minster, Dorset 48 Huddleston
 Jeames, *see* James.
 1608 Jeane, Jeyne, John, Magor, co. Monmouth 112 Windebanck
 1615 „ John, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 3 Rudd
 1617 Jeanes, Joseph, gent., Southampton, Hants 98 Weldon
 1608 „ William, yeoman, Pibbesbury, Huishe (Episcopi), Somerset 63 Windebanck
 Jeaques, *see* Jaques.
 Jearman, *see* Jermyn.
 Jeaye, *see* Jaye.
 1613 Jeeckes, Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks], London 71 Capell
See also Jaques.
 1614 Jefe, Geefe, George, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon; over the seas] 69 Lawe
 1613 „ Geffe, William, yeoman, Longney, Gloucs. With sentence 8 Capell and 120 Fenner
 1609 Jefferson, John, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey, Surrey With sentence 112 Dorset
 1618 „ Shute, clerke, Little Bitham, Lincs. 78 Meade
See also Jephson.
 1609 Jeffes, Henry, yeoman, Bracley, Northants 54 Dorset
 1616 „ Jeffs, Thomas, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 6 Cope
 1619 „ William, [P.A.B. Walton, co. Warwick] 18 Parker

- 1618 **Jeffrey**, Jefferay, Francis, esq., South Malling, Sussex 45 Meade
 1611 „ **Jefferey**, Sir John, knight, Catherstone, Dorset 59 Wood ; sentence 56 Fenner
 1607 „ **Jefferie**, Richard, yeoman, Bexhill, Sussex 31 Huddlestone
 1619 „ **Jeffery**, **Wales als.**, Richard, *see Wales als. Jeffery*.
 1619 „ **Jefferye**, Robert, shewmaker, Ilemister, Somerset 31 Parker
 1613 „ **Jefferey**, Thomas, Cutteredge, (? Alphington), Devon 67 Capell
 1611 „ **Jefferay**, William, gent., Chittinglighe, Sussex 102 Wood
See also Jeffreys.
 1613 **Jeffreys**, Jefferies, Elizabeth, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 76 Capell
 1607 „ **Jeffryes**, Jerome, Westwoode, Edgworth, Gloucs. 8 Huddlestone
 1606 „ **Jefferies**, Joane, widow, Bowrehenton, Martocke, Somerset 11 Stafforde
 1611 „ **Jefferies**, John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 75 Wood
 1613 „ **Jefferes**, John, saylor in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 90 Capell
 1614 „ **Jefferies als. Leversege**, John, the younger, husbandman, Killmington, Somerset 63 Lawe
 1610 „ **Jeffreis**, Richard, yeoman, Arowe, co. Warwick 68 Wingfield
 1618 „ **Jefferies**, Robert, husbandman, Colhangby, [P.A.B. Cotherington], Waply, Gloucs. 17 Meade
 1608 „ **Jefferies**, Symon, All Saints, Hereford 7 Windebanck
 1610 „ **Jefferies**, William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 25 Wingfield
See also Jeffrey.
 1607 **Jegon**, Joane, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 23 Huddlestone
 1618 „ **John**, D.D., Bishop of Norwich 29 Meade
 1618 „ **Thomas**, D.D., Hunningham Sibill, Essex 36 Meade
 1615 **Jelfe als. Gelfe**, Anthony, gent., Hartpur, Gloucs. 42 Rudd
 1618 **Jellet**, John, the younger, weaver, Wearth, Chard, Somerset 101 Meade
Jellibrand, see Gellibrand.
 1611 **Jemell**, Robert, mariner, St. Katherine's near the Tower of London 48 Wood
 1608 **Jemett or Jennett**, Humfrey, yeoman, Stonbridge, Kent With sentence 40 Windebanck
 1607 **Jenesonne**, Christopher, draper, Newark upon Trent, Notts. 47 Huddlestone
See also Janson.
 1615 **Jenkes**, John, gent., Bridgenorth, Salop 9 Rudd
 1616 „ **William**, yeoman, Campden, Gloucs. 19 Cope
 1609 **Jenkin**, David ap Howell ap, *see Ap Howell ap Jenkin*, David.
 1613 „ **Gruffith ap Jevan ap, see Ap Jevan ap Jenkin**, Gruffith.
 1605 „ **Jenken**, John, Penpons, Alwernton, Maddern, Cornwall 12 Hayes
 1614 „ **John ap Watkyn**, Gomey, Preston, [P.A.B. co. Radnor] 79 Lawe
 1609 „ **Jenkyn**, Lewis ap, *see Ap Jenkin*, Lewis.
 1606 „ **Jenkyn**, Sybell, widow, St. Olliff near the Bridgefoote, [Southwark], Surrey 97 Stafforde
 1609 „ **William John ap, see Ap Jenkin**, William John.
 1609 **Jenkins**, Giankins, James ap Hugh, gent., Ruabon, co. Denbigh 103 Dorset
 1616 „ **Jenkyns**, Jane, daughter and heir of Roger Jenkyns, late deceased, of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 2 Cope
 1616 „ **Jane**, widow, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 123 Cope
 1609 „ **Jevan**, gent., Langoned, Glamorgan 65 Dorset
 1618 „ **Jenkyns**, John, gent., Hereford 122 Meade
 1618 „ **John**, gent., Hereford 126 Meade

- 1615 Jenkins, Phillip, gent., St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London 21 Rudd
- 1613 „ Jenkyns, Robert, dyer, Exiland, Exeter, Devon 2 Capell
- 1615 „ Roger, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London] 115 Rudd
- 1616 „ Jenkyns, Thomas, shipwright, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx. 45 Cope
- 1610 „ William, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 2 Wingfield ; sentence 53 Wood
- 1611 Jenkinson, Anthony, esq., Ashton, Northants 21 Wood
- 1619 „ Henry, esq., Sewsterne, (Buckminster), Leics. 14 Parker
- 1608 „ Mathew, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Creechurch] 19 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Dunstan in the West 118 Weldon
- 1613 Jenner, Jenor, Edmund, yeoman, Heveningham, Suffolk 117 Capell ; sentence (*as of* Graundesboroughe) 76 Lawe
- 1609 „ Henry, Aldingborne, Sussex 65 Dorset
- 1613 „ Jenor, Henry, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street], London 20 Capell
- 1607 „ Jennor, John, Laxfield, Suffolk 48 Huddleston
- 1618 „ Jenour, Richard, Fellow of King's College, Cambridge 56 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomas, gent., Binham, Norfolk 100 Lawe
- 1610 Jennett, Jennit, Maudlyn (a man), butcher, Walsoken, Norfolk 22 Wingfield
- See also Jemett.*
- 1617 Jennetts, Humfrey, esq., Feckenham, Worcs. 18 Weldon
- Jenney, *see* Jenny.
- 1613 Jennings, Genninge, Augustine, Churstowe, Devon 52 Capell
- 1613 „ Jeneyns, Francis, gent., St. Winowe, Cornwall 75 Capell
- 1607 „ Jennings, Glisson *als.*, John, *see* Glisson *als.* Jenningses.
- 1610 „ Jennings, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 32 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Jennyns, Sir John, knight Sentence 93 Wood
- 1617 „ Jennyngs, John, clarke, Chipping Campden, Gloucs. 11 Weldon
- 1619 „ John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 56 Parker
- 1611 „ Jennings, Phillip, Dudleston, Elesmer, Salop 106 Wood
- 1617 „ Genings, Richard, Weston Buckhorne, Dorset 59 Weldon
- 1616 „ Jenings, Thomas, husbandman, Latchbrook, Shiplake, Oxon. 17 Cope
- 1615 „ William, servant to Richard Otry of Exeter, fuller ; All Saints, Exeter, Devon With sentence 13 Rudd
- 1605 Jenny, Jenney, Arthur, esq., Knoddishall, Suffolk 34 Hayes ; sentence (*as of* Theburton) 62 Dorset
- 1610 „ Christopher, esq., Theberton, Suffolk 36 Wingfield
- 1616 Jephson, Sir William, knight, Froyll, Hants 108 Cope
- See also Jefferson.*
- 1608 Jermyn, Germyn, Alexander, merchant, Exeter, Devon 98 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Germyn, Jasper, [P.A.B. Smethcot, Salop] 80 Dorset
- 1616 „ Jerman, Margaret, widow, Lichfield, Staffs. 117 Cope
- 1613 „ Jearman, Raphe, inholder, Lichfeild, Staffs. 19 Capell
- 1614 „ Sir Robert, knight, Rusbrooke, Suffolk 56 Lawe
- 1615 „ Jarman, William, mariner, bound to sea ; Cockington, Devon 111 Rudd
- See also Germain.*

Jerrard, *see* Gerard.

- 1615 Jarvis, Jarves, Margaret, spinster, Chatkell, Ecclesall, Staffs. 13 Rudd
- 1610 „ Gervis, Robert, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 23 Wingfield

- 1613 **Jervis**, Thomas, "souldier under Captaine [*sic*] and pykman in Barwicke," bound to the service of the Prince in Ireland, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle near Exeter, Devon; dying over the seas] 65 Capell
- 1617 „ **Jervice**, Thomas, gent., Tenterden, Kent 87 Weldon
- 1618 „ *als.* **Stone**, Thomas, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 86 Meade
- 1618 „ **Gerves**, Thomas, sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Meade
- 1617 „ **Gervis**, William, yeoman, Fordham, Cambs. 48 Weldon
- 1617 „ **William**, husbandman, Iden, Sussex 52 Weldon
- 1619 „ **William**, esq., Peatlinge Magna, Leics. 45 Parker
- 1616 **Jesse**, Robert, yeoman, Melbury Abbas, Dorset 42 Cope; sentence fol. 105
- 1610 **Jesson**, William, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate] 68 Windebanck
- 1617 **Jessopp**, Jasper, the elder, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 10 Weldon
- 1617 „ **Jesopp**, Thomas, M.D., Gillingham, Dorset With sentence 20 Weldon
- 1608 „ **Jesop**, William, yeoman, Buckland, Dorset 100 Windebanck; sentence 61 Dorset
- 1610 **Jeter**, Thomas, yeoman, Shinglewell, Ifield, Kent 34 Wingfield
- 1606 **Jetherell**, Jhetherell, Sir Robert, knight, Wiltchamheve, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 78 Stafforde; sentence 60 Huddlestone
- 1619 „ **Thomas**, gent., Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 43 Parker
- 1611 **Jevan**, Alice ap [*sic*], *see* **Ap Jevan**, Alice.
- 1611 „ **David** ap John, Llanihangell Nantmelan, co. Radnor 34 Wood
- 1612 „ **ap William**, David ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap William, David.
- 1618 „ **David** [Lloyd] ap Rees ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1618 „ **David** Lloyd ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1619 „ **ap Llewellen**, David ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Llewellen, David.
- 1613 „ **ap Jenkin**, Gruffith ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Jenkin, Gruffith.
- 1615 „ **Lloyd**, Henry ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1617 „ **Howell** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, Howell.
- 1616 „ **ap David**, Jenkin ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap David, Jenkyne.
- 1608 „ **Jevan** Lloyd ap Robert ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
- 1608 „ **John** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, John.
- 1610 „ **John** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, John.
- 1609 „ **Lloyd**, John ap, *see* **Lloyd**, John ap Jevan.
- 1607 „ **Lowrey** verch, *see* **Verch Jevan**, Lowrey.
- 1612 „ **ap Meredith**, Mathew ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Meredith, Mathew.
- 1610 „ **Meredith**, Rees ap Jevan ap, *see* **Meredith**, Rees ap Jevan ap Jevan.
- 1613 „ **Lloyd**, Robert ap, *see* **Lloyd**, Robert ap Jevan.
- 1618 „ **Robert** ap Rees ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Jevan, Robert.
- 1609 „ **Roland** ap John ap, *see* **Ap John** ap Jevan, Roland.
- 1610 „ **Thomas** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, Thomas.
- 1612 „ **Thomas** ap John ap, *see* **Ap John** ap Jevan, Thomas.
- 1606 „ **William** ap, *see* **Ap Jevan**, William.
- 1609 „ **Gruffith**, William ap, *see* **Griffith**, William ap Jevan.
See also Evan.
- 1618 **Jewell**, Juell, John, aboard the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Meade
- 1619 „ **Richard**, [P.A.B. Northam, Devon] 68 Parker
- 1606 „ **Robert**, labourer, East Grinstead, Sussex 77 Stafforde
- Jeyne**, *see* **Jeane**.
- 1616 **Jobe**, Thomas, [P.A.B. girdler, St. Dunstan in the West, London] 34 Cope
- 1613 **Jobson**, Thomas, clothier, Bocking, Essex 93 Capell
- Joce**, *see* **Joyce**.
- 1612 **Jocham**, Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. Almondsbury, Gloucs.] 27 Fenner

- 1610 Jocham, Thomas, yeoman, Almondesbury, Gloucs. 83 Wingfield
Johanes, see Jones.
- 1611 John Jevan, David ap, *see Jevan, David ap John.*
 1611 „ ap David, Edward ap, *see Ap John ap David, Edward.*
 1606 „ Thomas, Elizabeth verch, *see Thomas, Elizabeth verch John.*
 1608 „ George William, Oldcastell, co. Monmouth 39 Windebanck
 1606 „ Howell Llewellen, yeoman, Langene, co. Brecknock 80 Stafforde
 1608 „ Meredith, Hugh ap, (P.A. Oct. ; will not registered).
 1612 „ Hugh ap, *see Ap John, Hugh.*
 1610 „ Humfrey ap, *see Ap John, Humfrey.*
 1611 „ James ap, *see Ap John, James.*
 1608 „ Morgan *als. Jones, Jenkin, see Jones, Jenkin.*
 1610 „ Jevan ap, *see Ap John, Jevan.*
 1607 „ ap Davyes, *Davyes als., John, see Davis.*
 1610 „ John Thomas ap, *see Thomas ap John, John.*
 1611 „ Jon, John, esq., Barrow (on Humber), Lincs. 26 Wood
 1611 „ Vaughan, John ap, *see Vaughan, John ap John.*
 1612 „ ap Evan, Margaret verch Thomas ap, *see Verch Thomas*
 ap John ap Evan, Margaret.
 1614 „ Mathew ap, *see Ap John, Matthew.*
 1611 „ Pritchard, Phillip, *see Pritchard, Phillip John.*
 1618 „ David, Rees ap, *see David, Rees ap John.*
 1615 „ ap David, Reginald ap, *see Ap John ap David, Reginald.*
 1605 „ Win *als. Lloyde, Richard ap, see Wynne.*
 1612 „ Richard ap, *see Ap John, Richard.*
 1611 „ Lloyd, Robert ap, *see Lloyd, Robert ap John.*
 1609 „ ap Jevan, Roland ap, *see Ap John ap Jevan, Roland.*
 1608 „ Thomas ap, *see Ap John, Thomas.*
 1611 „ ap Hoell, Thomas Wyn ap, *see Wynne.*
 1612 „ ap Jevan, Thomas ap, *see Ap John ap Jevan, Thomas.*
 1607 „ William, William ap, *see William, William ap John.*
 1609 „ ap Jenkin, William, *see Ap Jenkin, William John.*
- Johnes, see Jones.*
- 1606 Johnsllyn, Martin, [P.A.B. Drayton, (Stratford on Avon),
 co. Warwick] 33 Stafforde
 1609 Johnson, Alice, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Algate, London] 9 Dorset
 1618 „ Ambrose, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft],
 London 125 Meade
 1616 „ Andrew, gardner, Twickenham, Middx. 108 Cope
 1612 „ Augustine, cutler, Eastsmithfeild, St. Buttolphes without
 Aldgate, London 32 Fenner
 1614 „ Christopher, gent., Llanvarre Waterden, Salop 118 Lawe
 1604 „ Cuthbert, yeoman, servant to Lord Harrowden, Harowden
 Magna, Northants 1 Hayes
 1609 „ Edmund, fishmonger, St. Magnus by the Bridge, [London]
 82 Dorset
 1610 „ Edward, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 80 Wingfield
 1613 „ Ellinor, widow, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 94 Capell
 1615 „ Jonson, Emorb, esq., Sherborne, Dorset 102 Rudd
 1605 „ Johnsonne, Francis, the elder, merchant, Aldburgh,
 Suffolk 62 Hayes
 1609 „ Francis, gent., Piddletrenhide, Dorset 82 Dorset
 1616 „ Francis, yeoman, Lylford, Northants 39 Cope
 1612 „ Garrat, tombe-maker, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey
 66 Fenner
 1608 „ George, esq., Keyesbie, (Lenton), Lincs. 103 Windebanck
 1610 „ Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan in the East] 80 Wingfield

1619	Johnson, Hugh, vicar of Hackney, Middx.	2 Parker
1606	„ John, cordwainer, Kinges Lynne, Norfolk	95 Stafforde
1607	„ John, basketmaker, St. Andrew's Hubberd, London	73 Huddlestone
1609	„ John, yeoman, Teversham, Cambs.	25 Dorset
1610	„ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist]	91 Wingfield
1612	„ John, citizen and marchantaylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	73 Fenner
1613	„ Garrad <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Garrad <i>als.</i> Johnson.	
1614	„ Jonson, John, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey, and over the seas]	92 Lawe
1615	„ John, mercer, Reading, Berks.	44 Rudd
1616	„ John, cutler, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	7 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Shimplinge, Suffolk	24 Cope
1619	„ John, yeoman, Kexbie, (Upton), Lincs.	83 Parker
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Stratley, Berks.	90 Huddlestone
1608	„ Richard, esq., Claxbye, Lincs.	6 Windebanck
1608	„ Richard, sailor, Oreford, Suffolk	33 Windebanck
1610	„ Richard, labourer, Northfleet, Kent	37 Wingfield
1612	„ Richard, the elder, Pembury <i>als.</i> Pepingberye, Kent	109 Fenner
1607	„ Robert, St. Olave's Southwark, Surrey	21 Huddlestone
1609	„ Robert, clerk, parson of Fittleton, Wilts.	31 Dorset ; sentence 54 Wood
1611	„ Robert, yeoman, Readinge, Berks.	With sentence 49 Wood
1615	„ Robert, yeoman, Pollicote, Ashington, Bucks.	34 Rudd
1611	„ Samuel, plomer, King's Lynn, Norfolk	35 Wood
1606	„ Thomas, shipwright, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	43 Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, shipcarpenter, Whitechapell, [Stepney in sentence], Middx.	With sentence 53 Stafforde
1609	„ Thomas, chirurgeon, Wetherfeilde, Essex	22 Dorset
1614	„ Thomas, Penley, Flint	91 Lawe
1616	„ Johnsons, Thomas, weaver, Bendgworth, Evesham, Worcs.	93 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, merchant, London	15 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, clothier, Ipswich, Suffolk	53 Meade
1605	„ William, yeoman, Wapping, Whitechapell, Middx.	52 Hayes
1607	„ William, tanner, Blanford Forum, Dorset	24 Huddlestone
1609	„ William, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	115 Dorset
1610	„ William, yeoman, Soham, Cambs.	89 Wingfield ; sentence 46 Wood
1617	„ William, yeoman, Wootton Glanfield, Dorset	116 Weldon
1617	„ Johnsons, William, Tewxberie, Gloucs.	122 Weldon
1606	Jollopp, Robert, yeoman, Tompson, Norfolk	35 Stafforde
1607	Jollye, Robert, shipwright, Wapping, [P.A.B. Whitechapell, par. of Stepney], near London	64 Huddlestone
	Jon, <i>see</i> John.	
1610	Jones, Agnes, widow, London	Sentence 49 Wingfield
1609	„ Alexander, merchant, Bridgewater, Somerset	67 Dorset
1610	„ Alice, widow, All Saints, Hereford	83 Wingfield
1610	„ Dame Anne, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster, London]	17 Wingfield
1605	„ David, clerk, Molverley, Salop	15 Hayes
1613	„ David, citizen and whitebaker of London, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate	84 Capell ; sentence 21 Rudd
1609	„ Dorotheie, widow, Gray's Inn Lane, (St. Andrew, Holborn), Middx.	75 Dorset
1610	„ Edith, widow, Misterton, Somerset	101 Wingfield

1605	Jones, Edmond, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	68 Hayes
1605	„ Edward, North Tydworthe, Wilts.	13 Hayes
1613	„ Edward, gent., Rudfford, Gloucs.	13 Capell
1613	„ Edward, gooners mate in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	87 Capell
1619	„ Edward, yeoman, Barbye, Northants	23 Parker
1605	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Tewen's, Bristol, Gloucs.	52 Hayes
1608	„ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], London	110 Windebanck
1609	„ Elizabeth, widow, Wirges, Tettenhall, Staffs.	32 Dorset
1616	„ Evan, labourer, Vowchurch, co. Hereford	40 Cope
1605	„ George, yeoman, Brinckworthe, Wilts.	25 Hayes
1617	„ Gilbert, esq., (Welsh) Poole, co. Montgomery	1 Weldon
1606	„ Harry, Llantillio Crossenny, co. Monmouth	56 Stafforde
1608	„ Henry, yeoman, Mitcham, Surrey	91 Windebanck
1609	„ Johnes, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	109 Dorset
1610	„ Henry, Misterton, Somerset	4 Wingfield
1610	„ Henry, rector of Sillatin, Salop	93 Wingfield
1610	„ Henry, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset	99 Wingfield
1612	„ Johnes, Henry, clerk, Torbant, Llanrian, co. Pembroke	121 Fenner
1608	„ Hugh, Trewithen, (? Llandinam), co. Montgomery	27 Windebanck
1617	„ Humfrey, St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London	124 Weldon
1608	„ <i>als.</i> John Morgan, Jenkin, Llanvihangell y geuion, co. Monmouth	75 Windebanck
1618	„ Johane, widow, Baynton, (Edington), Wilts.	36 Meade
1607	„ John, labourer, Sutton, Marden, Hereford	9 Huddlestone
1607	„ John, B.C.L., fellow of St. John's College, Oxford	11 Huddlestone
1608	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey]	74 Windebanck
1609	„ John, yeoman, Wergs, Tettnoll Regis, Staffs.	With sentence 71 Dorset
1609	„ John, Eldesdon, Lyonhalls, co. Hereford	105 Dorset
1611	„ Joanes, John, esq., Woodlands, Mildenhall, Wilts.	42 Wood; sentence 20 Fenner
1611	„ John, clerk, chapleyn of St. Mary College, near Winchester, Hants	93 Wood
1613	„ John, singleman, [P.A.B. Newton, Cambs.]	23 Capell
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Wheeler, John, yeoman, Ridmerley Dabitot, Worcs.	15 Lawe
1616	„ Johnes, John, yeoman, Borshall, Plumstead, Kent	28 Cope
1617	„ John, inholder, Hownslowe, Heston, Middx.	89 Weldon
1618	„ John, gent., Horton, Hampton Lovet, Worcs.	With sentence 27 Meade
1619	„ John, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.	69 Parker
1605	„ Lewes, [P.A.B. Reading, Berks.]	6 Hayes
1612	„ Lewes, gent., Abergeveny, co. Monmouth	92 Fenner
1616	„ Joanes, Lewis, husbandman, servant to Anne Berrington, widow, Rowley, near Stafford	56 Cope
1614	„ Margaret, widow, Freckenham, Suffolk	6 Lawe
1616	„ Margaret, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset	36 Cope
1612	„ Martin, yeoman, Upminster, Essex	15 Fenner
1605	„ Maurice, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]	21 Hayes
1617	„ Michell, Abergenny, co. Monmouth	69 Weldon
1617	„ Morgan, parson of [Holy Trinity <i>als.</i>] Christchurch, Bristol, Gloucs.	16 Weldon
1618	„ Morgan, Abergevenny, co. Monmouth	62 Meade

1608	Jones, Owen, husbandman, The Heath, Cayneham, Salop	27 Windebanck
1609	„ Owen, husbandman, Bidford, co. Warwick	54 Dorset
1609	„ Joanes, Owen, Chiswick, Middx.	76 Dorset
1615	„ Rice, esq., Astall, Oxon.	55 Rudd ; sentence fol. 116
1611	„ Richard, Redwick, (Magor), co. Monmouth	86 Wood
1613	„ Johnes, [P.A.B. John], Richard, Chepstow, co. Monmouth	5 Capell
1616	„ Richard, husbandman, Harnhill, Gloucs.	90 Cope
1617	„ Richard, gent., Libotwode, Salop	122 Weldon
1618	„ Richard, St. Dunstan's in the West, London	22 Meade
1610	„ Robert, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	8 Wingfield
1614	„ Robert, upholsterer, Ramsey, Hunts.	62 Lawe
1605	„ Sir Roger, knight, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster], London	61 Hayes
1609	„ Roger, merchant tailor, St. Mary Bowe, London	53 Dorset
1613	„ Roger, butcher, St. Mary, Shrewsbury	82 Capell
1616	„ Samuel, Oswestry, Salop	Sentence 22 Cope
1613	„ Joanes, Stephen, mariner, St. Leonard, Colchester, Essex	122 Capell
1607	„ Thomas, Myntye, Gloucs.	21 Huddlestone
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and tiler and bricklayer of London [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	25 Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, haberdasher, Christchurch, London	69 Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas]	70 Lawe
1616	„ Johnes, Thomas, St. David's, co. Pembroke	6 Cope
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Penstrowed, co. Montgomery	113 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	90 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, St. Martin, Ludgate, London	117 Weldon
1619	„ Johanes, Thomas, lying weak in co. Surrey ; Gowelwarne, Merioneth	34 Parker
1607	„ Joanes, William, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	67 Huddlestone
1609	„ William, gardener, Carshalton, Surrey	75 Dorset
1610	„ Johnes, William, Henleigh, Boxe, Wilts.	75 Wingfield
1610	„ William, the younger, gent., Woodlandes, Mildenhall, Wilts.	103 Wingfield ; sentence 20 Fenner
1611	„ William, Middleborough, [P.A.B. over the seas]	84 Wood
1612	„ William, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx.	25 Fenner
1612	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Woodlandes, Mildenhall, Wilts.	66 Fenner
1612	„ William, gent., Shrewsbury, Salop	71 Fenner ; sentence fol. 103
1613	„ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin]	70 Capell
1614	„ William, citizen and stationer of London ; St. Dunstan in the West	92 Lawe
1615	„ William, gent., Usk, co. Monmouth	60 Rudd
1615	„ William, free of the companies of haberdashers and merchant adventurers of London, [P.A.B. Hamburg, over the seas, bachelor]	117 Rudd ; sentence 54 Cope
1618	„ Thomas <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Thomas <i>als.</i> Jones, William.	
1618	„ William, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	76 Meade
1608	Jonghe, Yongh, James de, son of John de Jonghe, borne in Flanders ; Norwich, Norfolk	86 Windebanck
1615	Joras, Francis, mariner, Plymouth, Devon	55 Rudd
1613	Jordan, Jorden, Alice, widow, Leare, Leics.	86 Capell

1618	Jordan, Edmond, shipwright, Wapping, Whitechapel, Middx.	74	Meade
1616	„ Jordayne, Henry, B.C.L., Fellow of St. Mary College near Winchester, Hants	121	Cope
1607	„ Jorden, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul's]	81	Huddleston
1611	„ James, yeoman, Charlewood, Surrey	27	Wood
1606	„ John, husbandman, Borkmer Ende, Medmenham, Bucks.	35	Stafforde
1611	„ John, gent., deceased at Paris	48	Wood
1613	„ John, husbandman, [P.A.B. Little] Badminton, Gloucs.	110	Capell
1614	„ Jurdon, John, the elder, yeoman, Weald, Bampton, Oxon.	42	Lawe
1617	„ Jourden, John, yeoman, Great Marlowe, Bucks.	50	Weldon
1614	„ Jurden, Luke, gent., Allington, (Bridport), Dorset	125	Lawe
1613	„ Margaret, spinster, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street], London	28	Capell
1611	„ Richard, mariner, bound to thest Indians in the "Union", belonging to the Thames, our chief general mer- chant, Sir Thomas Smith, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London]	71	Wood
1614	„ Richard, tanner, Charlwood, Surrey	60	Lawe
1616	„ Richard, Stokealbany, Northants	114	Cope
1616	„ Jordane, Robert, shipwright, Wapping, (Whitechapel), Middx.	36	Cope
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Powlton, (Mildenhall), Wilts.	35	Weldon
1610	„ Jordaine, Thomas, yeoman, Frome Selwood, Somerset	94	Wingfield
1611	„ Jorden, Thomas, yeoman, Great Marlow, Bucks.	5	Wood
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Charlewood, Surrey	107	Meade
1619	„ Jorden, William, merchant, Poole, Dorset	26	Parker
1612	Joret, Margaret, <i>see</i> Bougeniere, Margaret.		
1605	„ Mary, widow of Peter Houblon, born at Vallenchiennes, now dwelling in St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	21	Hayes
1615	Josee (? Josce), Thomas, husbandman, Ewhurst, Hants	86	Rudd
1617	Josep, Benjamin, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	123	Weldon
1606	Joslin, Thomas, yeoman, Rocheford, Essex	92	Stafforde ; sentence 60 Huddleston
1612	Joyce, Henry, Wells, Somerset	36	Fenner
1606	„ Joce, John, West Buckland, Devon	88	Stafforde
1608	„ John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	10	Windebanck
1617	„ Robert, Maidstone, Kent	Sentence 35	Weldon
1607	„ William, New Windsor, Berks.	17	Huddleston
	<i>See also Josee or Josce.</i>		
1617	Joyne, Thomas, yeoman, Wisbech, Cambs.	105	Weldon ; sentence 48 Meade
1614	Joyner, Agnes, widow, Haygrove, Bridgewater, Somerset	115	Lawe
1615	„ Edmund, clothier, Newbery, Berks.	74	Rudd
1615	„ John, yeoman, Sowthockendon, Essex	59	Rudd
1617	„ Mary, spinster, Chesington, Surrey	87	Weldon
1614	„ Lyde <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Lyde <i>als.</i> Joyner.		
1611	„ William, gent., Haigrove, Bridgewater, Somerset	72	Wood
1618	Joynson, Gabriel, gent., Branscombe, Devon	61	Meade
1609	Jubber, Mary, widow, Corffe Mullen, Dorset	12	Dorset
1606	Judde, Richard, Newtontonye, Wilts.	23	Stafforde
1614	Judkyns, Leonard, gent., Kinlet, Salop	111	Lawe

1610	Judkyns, Robert, Weedonbecke, Northants	35 Wingfield
	Juell, <i>see</i> Jewell.	
1608	Julye, Nicholas, sailor, Stepnighe, Middx.	81 Windebanck
	Jurden, Jurdon, <i>see</i> Jordan.	
1610	Justice, Hopkins <i>als.</i> , Joan, <i>see</i> Hopkins <i>als.</i> Justice.	
1614	Jutson, Oliver, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	61 Lawe
1616	Juxe, John, butcher, Worcester	11 Cope

1617	Katterson, Elizabeth, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	103 Weldon
1618	Kay, Kaye, Edmond, iremonger, one of the company of merchant adventurers, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry], London	
		73 Meade
1608	„ John, gent., St. Alban's, Herts.	2 Windebanck
1618	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	123 Meade
1612	„ Mathewe, gent., Eastcombe, East Greenwich, Kent	77 Fenner
1608	„ Keay, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe,], London	
		70 Windebanck

See also Key.

1616	Kayes, Keayes, Raphe, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College]	4 Cope
------	---	--------

See also Keyes.

1611	Kayll, Elizabeth, widow, Ratcliffe, Stepney, Middx.	
		3 Wood; sentence fol. 49

See also Keyle.

Keakwich, *see* Kekewich.

Keasar, *see* Keyser.

1618	Keate, Kete, John, gent., West Lockinge, (Wantage), Berks.	42 Meade
1605	„ Kete, Marye, widow of Hugh Kete, gent., Longe Chesil- borne, Dorset	70 Hayes
1619	„ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Harwell, Berks.	
		With sentence 102 Parker

Keayes, *see* Kayes.

1618	Keble, Alice, widow of Robert Keble, gent., of Bramfield; Chedesten, Suffolk	42 Meade
1612	„ Edmund, yeoman, Sowtherupp, Gloucs.	84 Fenner
1611	„ Kebill, Robert, Stowmarket, Suffolk	56 Wood
1612	„ Robert, Cotes, Eastlache Martin, Gloucs.	9 Fenner
1618	Kedbye, John, Groton, Suffolk	40 Meade
1613	Kedd, John, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambs.]	32 Capell

See also Kydd.

Keddermister, *see* Kidderminster.

1607	Kedwarde, James, yeoman, Hollmer, co. Hereford	41 Huddlestone
1606	Kedwill, Henry, Highbraye, Devon	61 Stafforde
1615	Keeling, Alexander, yeoman, Shawe Heath, Bushburie, Staffs.	28 Rudd
1618	„ Margery, widow, St. Christopher's near the Stocks, London	

79 Meade

1616	Keemer, Keymer, Nicholas, Hellingley, Sussex	60 Cope
1618	„ Thomas, husbandman, Little Bedwyn, Wilts.	73 Meade
1619	Keene, Edmond, yeoman, Congresbury, Somerset	89 Parker
1617	„ Henry, yeoman, Great Milton, Oxon.	55 Weldon
1610	„ John, Portshead, Somerset	65 Wingfield
1618	„ John, yeoman, Congresburye, Somerset	55 Meade
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Mogg, Katherine, spinster, Seles Clevedon, Mere, Wilts.	60 Rudd

- 1608 **Keene**, Thomas, tanner, Waterstocke, Oxon. 1 Windebanck
See also Keyne.
- Keffin**, *see* **Kiffin**.
- 1605 **Keighlie**, Kighley, John, citizen and leatherseller of London,
[P.A.B. St. Bennett Fink] 6 Hayes
- 1607 „ **Kickley or Kighlie**, John, yeoman, Rokesley, Northcray, Kent
59 Huddlestone; sentence (*as of* Chiselhurst) fol. 97
- 1613 „ **Keightley**, John, gent., Great Bursteade, Essex 56 Capell
- Keinnell**, *see* **Keynell**.
- 1612 **Kekewich**, George, esq., Catchfrenche, Cornwall 38 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Keakwich**, John, esq., Catchfrench, Cornwall
49 Meade; sentence 115 Parker
- 1619 **Kelde**, Robert, marriner, Harwich, Essex 30 Parker
- Kele**, *see* **Kayll and Keyle**.
- 1612 **Kelfull**, Robert, yeoman, Wittlesey St. Andrewes, Cambs. 57 Fenner
- 1618 **Kelland**, Kellond, Christopher, merchant, Totnes, Devon 26 Meade
- Kellaway**, *see* **Kellway**.
- 1614 **Kellett**, Anna, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London] 127 Lawe
- 1612 „ **Robert**, aged 76, citizen and joynor of London, St. Olave's,
Southwark, Surrey, [P.A.B. and Bagborough,
Somerset] 53 Fenner
- 1616 „ **Kellet**, William, grocer, London, [P.A.B. Camberwell,
Surrey] 89 Cope
- 1617 sentence (*as of* St. Olave's, Hartstreet, London) 20 Weldon
- 1605 **Kellway**, Kellaway, Charles, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark,
[Surrey] 72 Hayes
- 1612 „ **Henry**, husbandman, Froome Whitfeild, (Holy Trinity,
Dorchester), Dorset 116 Fenner
- 1617 „ **Kelloway**, John, Upkingston, Ringwood, Hants 48 Weldon
- 1608 „ **Kellwey**, Richard, yeoman, Navestock, Essex 20 Windebanck
- 1618 „ **Kelway**, Walter, Wellowe, Somerset 11 Meade
- 1612 „ **William**, yeoman, Barton David, Somerset 113 Fenner
- 1608 **Kelly**, Kelley, John, [P.A.B. Dartford, Kent] 19 Windebanck
- 1609 „ **Kellie**, John, [P.A.B. Spreton, Devon] 44 Dorset
- 1618 **Kelson**, George, Vobstoore, Mells, Somerset 104 Meade
- 1612 **Kember**, John, clerk, vicar of Froxfeild, Wilts. 110 Fenner
- 1611 **Kemble**, Robert, gent., Eastbury, (Lamborne), Berks. 80 Wood
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, gent., Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 65 Meade
- 1611 „ **William**, gent., Pembroke Castle, Welsh Newton, Hereford
33 Wood
- 1619 **Kemmett**, John, gent., Oxenton, Gloucs. 97 Parker
- 1614 **Kempe**, Kemp, Anthonie, gent., Flordon, Norfolk 37 Lawe
- 1611 „ **Barbara**, widow, Savoy Rents, Strand, Middx. 41 Wood
- 1614 „ **Dina**, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset], London 26 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Edward**, gent., Whitburne, co. Hereford 82 Rudd
- 1607 „ **George**, esq., Tottenham, Middx. 35 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ **George**, husbandman, Inckepenn, Berks. 97 Meade
- 1610 „ **John**, esq., Pentlowe, Essex 14 Wingfield
codicil, with sentence, 121 Meade; another sentence 62 Parker
- 1612 „ **John**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London 77 Fenner
- 1619 „ **Kemp**, John, yeoman, Hampsted, Middx. 4 Parker
- 1609 „ **Mary**, *see* **Woodhouse**, Dame Mary.
- 1613 „ **Robert**, esq., Gissinge, Norfolk With sentence 46 Capell
- 1617 „ **Robert**, grocer, All Saints, Norwich, Norfolk 26 Weldon
- 1619 **Kempsall**, Jeremy, yeoman, Beckenham, Kent 103 Parker
- 1611 **Kempson**, Edward, gent., Hilbarowe, Temple Grafton, co. Warwick
79 Wood
- 1609 **Kempster**, Thomas, shepherd, Cumberton, Cambs. 40 Dorset

- 1608 **Kempton**, Kimpton, Edward, [P.A.B. Hackney, Middx.] 26 Windebanck
 1619 „ Kympton, George, yeoman, Hartingford Berry, Herts. 112 Parker
 1612 „ Kympton, James, yeoman, Yardley, Herts. 47 Fenner ; sentence fol. 69
 1608 „ Sarah, widow, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London 79 Windebanck
 1608 **Kemys**, Anthony, Hogesden, St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx. 89 Windebanck
 1610 „ Edward, esq., Kevenmably, (Llanvedw), co. Glamorgan 107 Wingfield ; codicils with sentence 53 Wood
 1614 „ Edward, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink], London 25 Lawe
 1618 „ Edward, leatherseller and merchant adventurer of England, St. Ellen within Bishopsgate, London 34 Meade
 1619 „ Kemis, Laurence, [P.A.B. over the seas] 36 Parker
 1611 „ Kemis, Richard, gent., Andever, Hants 97 Wood ; sentence 20 Fenner
 1605 „ Robert, servingman, Parkham, Devon 13 Hayes
 1610 „ Roger, gent., Wickwicke, Frampton, Gloucs. 72 Wingfield
 1616 **Kench**, Thomas, husbandman, Horley, Oxon. 121 Cope
 1616 **Kendall**, Anne, widow, East Retford, Notts. 71 Cope
 1611 „ George, husbandman, Barrow on the Sore, Leics. 47 Wood
 1605 „ Joan, widow, Bloxham, Oxon. 2 Hayes
 1618 „ John, husbandman, Norton juxta Twycross, Leics. 72 Meade
 1606 „ Phillippa, Banbury, Oxon. 44 Stafforde
 1611 „ Stephen, singleman, Hempstedd cum Eccles, Norfolk 103 Wood
 1617 „ Thomas, husbandman, Chaldon, Surrey 87 Weldon
 1605 „ William, yeoman, Shardlow, Aston upon Trent, Derbs. 56 Hayes
 1606 „ William, husbandman, Brooke, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts. 43 Stafforde
Kenell, *see* **Keynell**.
 1618 **Kennar**, John, carpenter's mate in the ship "Salomon" of London, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent ; over the seas] 89 Meade
 1614 **Kenne**, Edmund, gent., Hutton, Somerset 72 Lawe
 1613 „ William, Hutton, Somerset 51 Capell
 1614 **Kennex**, Abraham, surgeon, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 99 Lawe
 1618 **Kennitt**, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 77 Meade
 1615 **Kenrick**, John, yeoman, Esington, (Bushbury), Staffs. 98 Rudd
 1615 **Kensall**, John, yeoman, Beereferres, Devon 86 Rudd
Kent, Earl of, *see* **Gray**.
 1618 **Kent**, Agnes, daughter of Richard Kent, deceased, of Retherfeld, Sussex 45 Meade
 1616 „ Anne, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 87 Cope
 1606 „ Kente, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 90 Stafforde
 1614 „ George, the elder, upholster, Kirton in Lyndsey, Lincs. 84 Lawe
 1610 „ John, yeoman, Whitechappell, Middx. With sentence 7 Wingfield
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Pitton, (Farley), Wilts. 71 Weldon
 1619 „ John, the elder, Braunton, Devon 97 Parker
 1618 „ Katherine, widow, Abingdon, Berks. 100 Meade
 1605 „ Kente, Mary, widow, Endville, Middx. 53 Hayes
 1608 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Oxenton, Gloucs. 14 Windebanck
 1608 „ Parnell, widow, Oxenton, Gloucs. 7 Windebanck
 1609 „ Richard, Netherwallop, Hants 100 Dorset ; sentence 53 Wingfield
 1616 „ Richard, Retherfeild, Sussex 80 Cope
 1619 „ Robert, Boxworth, Cambs. 115 Parker

1610	Kent, Thomas, yeoman, Bourne, Lincs.	44	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Abingdon, Berks.	87	Wood
1608	„ William, minister at Melborne, Derbs.	90	Windebanck
1609	„ Kente, William, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts.	7	Dorset
1611	Kenton, Robert, baker, Reading, Berks.	56	Wood
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Reading, Berks.	36	Wood
1608	Kentsbeare, Giles, yeoman, Axminster, Devon		
	With sentence	12	Windebanck
1612	Kenward, John, yeoman, Yalding, Kent	79	Fenner
1618	„ Nicholas, mercer, East Boorne, Sussex	2	Meade
	Kerbye, <i>see</i> Kirby.		
1606	Kercher, John, merchant, Kings Lynne, Norfolk	78	Stafforde
1613	Keridge, Henry, merchaunt, Exeter, Devon	111	Capell
1616	„ Kirridge, John, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset	18	Cope
1606	Kerley, Peter, yeoman, (Little) Farneham, Dorset	81	Stafforde
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Gussage St. Michael, Dorset	64	Lawe
1619	Kerrington, Abraham, clothier, Glemsforde, Suffolk	37	Parker
1619	„ Henry, clothier, Glemisford, Suffolk	34	Parker
1619	„ John, yeoman, Ashley, Cambs.	100	Parker
1613	Kerry, Kirrey, Alice, widow, Nyncehead, Somerset	93	Capell
1613	„ George, esq., Bynweston, (Worthen), Salop	71	Capell
1607	„ Thomas, esq., Sherfield, Hants	63	Huddlestone
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Sutton Courtney, Berks.	79	Dorset
1616	Kerse, John, esq., Great Sanctuary, Westminster, Middx.	123	Cope
1607	Kerswell, William, yeoman, Charterhouse, St. Sepulchre's		
	without Newgate, London	7	Huddlestone
	<i>See also</i> Carswell.		
1619	Kerwyn, Margaret, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	65	Parker
1616	„ Kirwyne, Robert, gent., Penshurst, Kent	20	Cope
1609	Kesforth, Smithe <i>als.</i> , Elizabeth, <i>see</i> Smithe <i>als.</i> Kesforth.		
	Kete, <i>see</i> Keate.		
1613	Kethen, Daniell, Berling, Kent	79	Capell
1609	Ketley, Thomas, merchant, Worcester	37	Dorset
1617	Kettle, William, London	Sentence	124 Weldon
1618	„ William, yeoman, Slowe, Upton, Bucks.	73	Meade
1605	Kettleborough, Keteborough, John, gent., Elmeswell, Suffolk	48	Hayes
1617	„ Kettleborowe, John, gent., Elmeswell, Suffolk	68	Weldon
1615	„ Raphe, Peterboro, Northants	59	Rudd
1617	Kettleby, Ketilby, Lady Anne, Cotheridge, Worcs.	59	Weldon
1616	„ Ketilbye, Sir Francis, knight, Cotheridge, Worcs.	49	Cope
1618	Kettlepenne, Kittillpenne, Thomas, Partney, Lincs.	5	Meade
1614	Key, James, yeoman, Hemingforde Gray, Hunts.	57	Lawe
1612	„ Keye, Richard, shoemaker, St. Ives, Hunts.	99	Fenner
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Richmond, Surrey	40	Wood
	<i>See also</i> Kay.		
1606	Keyes, Edward, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin		
	Outwich]	27	Stafforde
1605	„ Keyse, Henry, Linton, co. Hereford	With sentence	89 Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Kayes.		
1608	Keyle, Mary, widow, Wareham, Dorset	26	Windebanck
	<i>See also</i> Kayll.		
	Keymer, <i>see</i> Keemer.		
1617	Keyne, Thomas, tailor, Eton, Bucks.	88	Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Keene.		
1608	Keynell, Keinnell, John, Keinston, Dorset	84 Hayes ; sentence	59 and 64 Windebanck
1617	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Marnehill, Dorset]	91	Weldon

- 1618 **Keynell**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand *als.* Savoy, Middx.] 102 Meade
- 1618 **Keynes**, Margaret, widow, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 36 Meade
- 1613 „ **Vincent**, husbandman, Pytney, Somerset 40 Capell
- 1610 „ **William**, innkeeper, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs. 36 Wingfield
- Keyse**, *see* **Kayes**.
- 1618 **Keyser**, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 41 Meade
- 1618 „ **Keasar**, Richard, Lyney, Weston in Zoyland, Somerset 7 Meade
- 1612 **Keyslar**, Peter, blacksmith, St. Thomas, Southwark, Surrey 49 Fenner
- Kichinman**, *see* **Kitchenman**.
- Kidde**, *see* **Kydd**.
- 1616 **Kiddell**, James, Hollwall, Somerset 37 Cope
- 1607 **Kidderminster**, Keddernister, Edmund, esq., Langley Marrishe, Bucks. 92 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ **Kithermister**, Ursula, Tupesley, Hampton, co. Hereford 80 Lawe
- 1610 **Kiddier**, Hamlett, yeoman, Longe Watten, Leics. 95 Wingfield
- 1606 **Kidman**, Richard, Brinckley, Cambs. 84 Stafforde
- 1617 **Kiffin**, Keffin *als.* **Lloyd**, Richard, gent., Twyford, West Felton, Salop 119 Weldon
- 1614 **Kifford** (**Kisford**?), Nicholas, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 49 Lawe
- Kighley**, *see* **Keighlie**.
- 1618 **Kilborne**, Francis, gent., Thavyes Inn, Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 88 Meade
- 1617 **Killegrew**, Sir Joseph, knight, London 70 Weldon
- 1610 **Killick**, John, [P.A.B. Limpsfield, Surrey] 52 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Richard**, citizen and dyar of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 122 Meade
- Killie**, *see* **Kelly**.
- 1617 **Killingworth**, John, esq., Pampisford, Cambs. 55 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Kyllingworth**, Richard, servant to His Majestie, Shoe Lane, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], Middx. 113 Parker
- 1616 **Kilvert**, Robert, gent., Staunton, Salop 4 Cope
- 1607 „ **Kilvertt**, Roger, yeoman, Prees, Salop 17 Huddlestone
- Kime**, *see* **Kyme**.
- Kimpton**, *see* **Kempton**.
- Kinaston**, *see* **Kynaston**.
- 1619 **Kinder**, Francis, yeoman, Bildous, Salop 90 Parker
- 1606 **Kindes**, Fraunces, late servant to Mr. Hills of Redriffe, Surrey, one of the company of the “Ascension” of London, in her late voyage to the East Indies, [P.A.B. over the seas] 61 Stafforde
- 1616 **Kindesley**, Kyndesley, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, London 58 Cope
- 1605 „ **Richard**, yeoman of His Majesty’s Guard, East Greenwich, Kent 79 Hayes
- See also* **Kinnersley**.
- 1610 **Kinge**, Agnes, widow, St. Sepulchre’s without Newgate, London 73 Wingfield
- 1619 „ **Alexander**, esq., one of the King’s Auditors of the Court of Exchequer; Finchley, Middx. 40 Parker
- 1617 „ **Kyng**, Andrew, gent., Great Chesham, Bucks. 113 Weldon
- 1616 „ **Kyng**, Arnold, Beckenham, Kent Sentence 99 Cope
- 1613 „ **Kynge**, Barnabie, yeoman, Staston, [P.A.B. Stirton], Norfolk 18 Capell
- 1614 „ **Benjamyne**, gent., Maldon, Essex 46 Lawe

1616	Kinge , Kyng, Christopher, All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, London	102 Cope
1609	„ Kyng, Dorothy, widow, Sedgell, Wilts.	42 Dorset
1606	„ King, Edmonde, gent., Keynsham in Cadmor [End, P.A.B.], Lewknor, Oxford	78 Stafford
1610	„ Edmond, husbandman, Shalborne, Wilts.	106 Wingfield
1610	„ George, yeoman, Yealding, Hesse, Middx.	29 Wingfield
1616	„ Kyng, Henry, yeoman, Southmymmes, Middx.	5 Cope
1617	„ King, Henry, husbandman, Stapleton, Gloucs.	102 Weldon
1612	„ Kyng, Humphrey, broadweaver, Brokenborough, Wilts.	88 Fenner
1605	„ King, Joan, widow, Loxwoode, Wisborough Grene, Sussex	21 Hayes
1608	„ John, clerke, prebendary of Windsor, Berks., parson of Taplow, Bucks.	114 Windebanck
1608	„ Kyng, John, innkeeper, Wells, Somerset	76 Windebanck
1610	„ John, husbandman, Tangley, Hants	108 Wingfield
1611	„ John, gent., Wiveton, Norfolk	39 Wood ; sentence 45 Fenner
1611	„ Kyng, John, yeoman, Shereborn Caseway, Mockton, [P.A.B. Motcombe], Dorset	82 Wood
1612	„ John, [P.A.B. Sherborne, Dorset]	25 Fenner
1615	„ King, John, vintner, St. Dunstan in the West, London	1 Rudd
1615	„ Kyng, John, Risboroughe Monachorum, Bucks.	Sentence 116 Rudd
1616	„ King, John, schoolmaster, Ipswich, Suffolk	1 Cope
1616	„ King, John, gent., Middle Temple, London	89 Cope
1616	„ King, John, the elder, yeoman, Radlet, Aldenham, Herts.	88 Cope ; another will fol. 123
1617	„ Kyng, John, Duxford, Cambs.	Sentence 19 Weldon
1619	„ Kyng, John, yeoman, Congreave, (Penkridge), Staffs.	93 Parker
1617	„ Kyng, Richard, clerke, parson of Cottesmore, Rutland	45 Weldon
1612	„ Robert, husbandman, Bittisham, Somerset	112 Fenner
1618	„ Robert, the elder, mariner, Wells next the Sea, Norfolk	56 Meade
1616	„ Kings, Samson, husbandman, Bloxame, Oxon.	57 Cope
1617	„ King, Thomas, shipwright, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	58 Weldon
1618	„ Kyng, Thomas, labourer, Barkway, Herts.	76 Meade
1616	„ King, Walter, Wollavington, Somerset	19 Cope
1608	„ William, gent., St. Leonard's, Shoreditch, Middx.	89 Windebanck
1609	„ William, Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	48 Dorset
1612	„ William, yeoman, Ashen <i>als.</i> Essee, Essex	29 Fenner
1613	„ William, saylor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas]	102 Capell
1619	„ King, William, yeoman, Towsland, Hunts.	82 Parker
1614	Kinglake , John, Stooke Gregory, Somerset	69 Lawe
1612	Kingsland , Kingesland, George, St. Sepulchre's without Newgate, London	2 Fenner
1611	Kingsley , William, gent., Rosettall, [P.A.B. Rosehall], Sarrett, Herts.	26 Wood ; sentence fol. 52
1617	Kingsman , Kyngsman, Richard, Overton, Wilts.	21 Weldon
1606	Kingsmill , Kinsmill, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Hulseborne, Hants]	18 Stafford
1606	„ Sir George, knight, one of the judges of the Common Pleas, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, Middx.]	23 Stafford
1607	„ John, gent., Sydemountayne, Hants	51 Huddleston
1613	„ Kingessmill, Thomas, gent., Eaton, Bucks.	75 Capell

- 1606 **Kingston**, Kingstone, Robert, yeoman, Tarrington, [P.A.B. Tarring], Sussex 40 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Robert, yeoman, Lidierd Bishops, Somerset 116 Cope
- 1607 „ Thomas, gent., Shitlenger, Stoke Brewerne, Northants 93 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ William, esq., Miserdeane, Gloucs. 10 Rudd
- 1607 **Kingswell**, Thomas, yeoman, Udimer, Sussex 89 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ Sir William, knight, Shalden, Hants 101 Capell
- Kinlosse**, Lord, *see* **Bruce**.
- Kinman**, *see* **Kymman**.
- 1611 **Kinnersley**, Edward, gent., Wardend, (Birmingham), co. Warwick 31 Wood
- 1610 „ Kynnersley, Francis, Worcester Sentence 53 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Kynnersley, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 88 Weldon
- 1607 „ Kynnersley, Nicholas, gent., Nottingham 55 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Withington, co. Hereford 90 Cope
- See also* **Kindesley**.
- 1619 **Kinsie**, John, Llandinam, co. Montgomery 101 Parker
- 1610 **Kinton**, Kyneton, Lawrence, yeoman, Gastard, Corsham, Wilts. 68 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Kynton, Robert, yeoman, Hewood, Westburie, Wilts. 113 Windebanck
- Kippest**, *see* **Kyppest**.
- 1616 **Kipping**, Richard, Lingfield, Surrey 23 Cope
- 1606 „ Kippinge, Robert, yeoman, Brenchely, Kent 13 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 54
- 1612 **Kirby**, Adam, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks. 80 Fenner
- 1609 „ Kirkby, George, Hereford 77 Dorset
- 1611 „ Kerbye, Humfrey, gent., Warwick 37 Wood
- 1609 „ Kerbie, James, Ullon, Bytun, Gloucs. 119 Dorset
- 1613 „ Kyrby, John, yeoman, Barnacke, Northants 42 Capell
- 1609 „ Richard, yeoman, Stortford, Herts. 54 Dorset
- 1606 „ Kerbye, William, one of the company of the ship “Teagar” of London, on a voyage to the Easte Indies 64 Stafforde
- 1613 **Kirke**, Kyrke, Edward, clerk, Rysby, Suffolk 121 Capell
- 1610 „ Kyrke, George, yeoman, Willisham, Suffolk 82 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Kircke, John, yeoman, Aldreth, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 4 Windebanck
- 1618 „ Robert, the elder, mercer, Gainsborough, Lincs. 46 Meade
- 1613 **Kirkham**, George, gent., Richmund, Surrey 94 Capell
- 1609 **Kirkland**, Kirkeland, William, yeoman, Lucton, Essex 22 Dorset
- See also* **Kirtland**.
- Kirle**, *see* **Kyrle**.
- Kirmon**, *see* **Kyrmon**.
- Kirrey**, *see* **Kerry**.
- Kirridge**, *see* **Keridge**.
- 1617 **Kirtland**, John, gent., Tickford, Newport Pagnell, Bucks. 82 Weldon
- See also* **Kirkland**.
- 1606 **Kirton**, Thomas, esq., Thropmodewill, Northants 21 Stafforde
- 1609 **Kirwoode**, Raphe, Steepleton, Salop 52 Dorset
- Kirwyne**, *see* **Kerwyn**.
- Kisford**, *see* **Kifford**.
- 1614 **Kitche**, James, Burtone, Christchurch, Hants 104 Lawe
- 1619 **Kitchen**, James, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 113 Parker
- 1612 **Kitchenman**, Kichinman, William, yeoman, St. Dunstan in the West in the suburbs of London, Middx. 54 Fenner
- Kite**, *see* **Kyte**.

	Kithermister, <i>see</i> Kidderminster.	
1614	Kitson, Mary, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk	13 Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, esq., Welles, Somerset	11 Cope
1609	Kitteridge, John, innholder, Bottisham, Cambs.	14 Dorset
	Kittillpenne, <i>see</i> Kettlepenne.	
1607	Kittowe, James, North Chadburie, Somerset	68 Huddlestone
1619	„ Thomas, shipwright, St. Ives, Cornwall	58 Parker
	Knape, <i>see</i> Knapp.	
1607	Knaplock, Robert, gent., St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	
		Sentence 45 Huddlestone
1612	„ William, esq., East Clandon, Surrey	71 Fenner
1619	Knapman, Alexander, gent., Throwleighe, Devon	33 Parker
1607	Knapp, Knape, Anne, widow, South Lynne, Norfolk	97 Huddlestone
1610	„ Edmond, gent., Washbrooke, Suffolk	20 Wingfield
1612	„ Knopp, George, yeoman, Newton next Sudbury, Suffolk	
		87 Fenner
1612	„ Knappe, John, Langport Eastover, Somerset	10 Fenner
1612	„ Knape, John, gent., South Lynne, Norfolk	26 Fenner
1612	„ Richard, gent., Rawlins, Southstocke, Oxon.	32 Fenner
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Tott Bouldon, Oxon.	11 Rudd
1606	„ Knape, Thomas, Huntingdon	34 Stafford
1607	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Lichett Mynster, Dorset	24 Huddlestone
1611	Knappes, Knapes <i>als.</i> Briggess, Thomas, fisherman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	103 Wood
1619	Knarisbrough, Knarisbroughe, Anne, widow, Wansworth, Surrey	
		71 Parker
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Wandsworth, Surrey	8 Fenner
1616	Knatchbull, John, esq., Mersham, Kent	97 Cope
1610	„ Susan, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, suburb of London	
		73 Wingfield
1614	Knebone, John, the elder, Tregose, (? St. Feock), Cornwall	19 Lawe
1616	Knevett, Anthony, merchant taylor, St. Mary le Bowe in Westcheap, London	
		37 Cope
1618	„ Knyvett, Sir Thomas, knight, Ashwellthorpe, Norfolk	23 Meade
1608	Knight, Alice, Madley, co. Hereford	16 Windebanck
1613	„ Anne, widow of Robert Knight, citizen and clothworker of London; Odiham, Hants	
		32 Capell
1614	„ Knighte, Edmund, yeoman, Lympe, Kent	60 Lawe
1618	„ Edmund, husbandman, East Huish, Yatton, Somerset	39 Meade
1605	„ Knighte, Edward, gent., Piddington, Northants	90 Hayes
1612	„ Fraunces, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	
		84 Fenner
1611	„ Francis, yeoman, Ensham Ferrye, Comner, Berks.	66 Wood
1616	„ Francis, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	
		112 Cope; sentence 20 Weldon
1618	„ Gabriel, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	
		Sentence 121 Meade
1613	„ Knighte, Giles, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	9 Capell
1617	„ Gregory, aboard the "Peppercorn", [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent]	
		87 Weldon
1616	„ Hugh, yeoman, Wokingham, Wilts.	92 Cope
1613	„ Johane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London	
		57 Capell
1605	„ Knighte, John, Northende, Yatton, Somerset	32 Hayes
1606	„ Knighte, John, husbandman, Priston, Somerset	64 Stafford
1609	„ John, mariner, Portbery, Somerset	83 Dorset
1611	„ John, Sutton at Hone, Kent	18 Wood
1611	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	95 Wood

1613	Knicht , John, maltster, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	11 Capell
1618	„ Knighte , John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent	85 Meade
1619	„ Knighte , John, the elder, yeoman, Street Farm, Farringdon, Hants	100 Parker
1612	„ Joseph , Echingham, Sussex	58 Fenner
1613	„ Marmaduke , cooper in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	98 Capell
1613	„ Michael , Langard, Bradinge, Isle of Wight, Hants	45 Capell
1614	„ Richard , citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey]	100 Lawe
1615	„ Richard , citizen and grocer of London [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	90 Rudd
1616	„ Richard , gent., Stockbury, Kent	104 Cope
1619	„ Knighte , Richard, yeoman, Winwick, Hunts.	31 Parker
1607	„ Robert , gent., Wayford, Crewkerne, Somerset	68 Huddleston
1608	„ Robert , citizen and clothworker of London, St. Olave's, Silver Street	40 Windebanck
1618	„ Robert , mariner, Dartmouth, Devon	25 Meade
1609	„ Simon , yeoman, Betham, Combe St. Nicholas, Somerset	119 Dorset
1608	„ Thomas , yeoman, Hatfeilde juxta Kemsey, Worcs.	108 Windebanck
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Tanner , Thomas, yeoman, Pangborne, Berks.	59 Meade
1619	„ Knighte , Walter, Eywood, (Kington), co. Hereford	116 Parker
1608	„ Knighte , William, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts.	105 Windebanck
1617	„ William , clerke, Puritane, Somerset	118 Weldon
1614	Knightley , Knyghtley, Edward, the elder, esq., Offchurch <i>als.</i> Offchurch Bury, co. Warwick	92 Lawe
1608	„ Knightley , George, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn], London	4 Windebanck
1618	„ Sir Valentine , knight, [P.A.B. Wadley, Farringdon, Berks.]	124 Meade
1613	Knighton , Sir George, knight, Bayford, Herts.	110 Capell
1610	„ William , gent., Little Creaton, (Spratton), Northants	21 Wingfield
1608	Knill , John, gent., Knill, Hereford	43 Windebanck
1610	„ Knyll , John, husbandman, Braunton, Devon	34 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas , gent., Evengeob, Old Radnor, co. Radnor	92 Capell
1616	Kniveton , Knyveton, John, Aylesbury gaol, Bucks.	Sentence 40 Cope
1610	„ Knyveton , Mathew, gent., Louton, Bucks.	43 Wingfield
1613	„ William , Bradlie, Derbs.	64 Capell
1613	Knockston , William, servant to Sir Percival Harte, knight, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less, West Smithfield, London]	1 Capell; codicil fol. 52
	Knolles , <i>see</i> Knowles.	
	Knopp , <i>see</i> Knapp.	
1613	Knosall , William, yeoman, Lichfield, Staffs.	88 Capell
	Knott , <i>see</i> Nott.	
1613	Knottesford , John, esq., Studley, co. Warwick	100 Capell
1615	Knowles , James, gent., Wandons Green, Fulham, Middx.	33 Rudd
1614	„ Leonard , Cerne Abbates, Dorset	10 Lawe
1606	„ Knolles , Margaret, widow of Henry Knolles, esq., and daughter and heir of Sir Ambrose Cave, knight, deceased, late chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, and of the Privy Council; Nuneaton, co. Warwick	87 Stafforde
1614	„ Knolls , Mathew, yeoman, Budcleighe, (Trull), Somerset	8 Lawe

- 1606 Knowles, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Bride's,
Fleet Street, London 76 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Simon, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 9 Fenner
- 1615 „ Thomas, clerke, Whithington, Gloucs. 55 Rudd
- 1614 „ Knolles, Walter, Budeleighe, (Trull), Somerset 96 Lawe
- 1608 Knoyle, William, esq., Sandford Orkas, [P.A.B. Pointington],
Somerset 20 Windebanck
- Knyghtley, *see* Knightley.
- Knyveton, *see* Kniveton.
- Knyvett, *see* Knevett.
- 1613 Kule, Jane, widow of Henry Kule, the elder, [P.A.B. St. Mary
Abchurch], London 43 Capell
- 1613 Kydd, Kidde, Katherine, widow, Mildenhall, Suffolk 3 Capell
- 1610 „ Kyde, Jeremy, husbandman, Soham, Cambs. 33 Wingfield
- 1607 „ John, yeoman, Darsingham, Norfolk 82 Huddleston
- 1609 „ Richard, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bennett Gracechurch] 26 Dorset
- See also* Kedd.
- Kyllingworth, *see* Killingworth.
- 1617 Kyme, John, gent., Sunberye, Middx. 61 Weldon
- 1610 Kymman *als.* Cooke, Thomas, clothier, Croscombe, Somerset
51 Wingfield
- Kympton, *see* Kempton.
- 1619 Kynaston, Kynnaston, Anne, widow, All Hallows, Breadstreete,
London 26 Parker
- 1616 „ Kynnistone, Bryan, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows, Bread Street] 130 Cope
- 1611 „ Margaret, widow, Lower Hordeley, Salop 90 Wood
- 1608 „ Kinaston, Roger, esq., Lighteathe, Salop 100 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Roger, esq., Hordley, Salop 17 Dorset
- Kyndes, *see* Kindes.
- Kyndesley, *see* Kinnersley.
- Kyngesley, *see* Kingsley.
- Kyngsman, *see* Kingsman.
- 1618 Kynner, Elizabeth, widow, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 99 Meade
- 1616 „ John, esq., Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 74 Cope
- Kynnersley, *see* Kinnersley.
- Kynton, Kyneton, *see* Kinton.
- 1615 Kynvin, James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bride, Fleet Street] 112 Rudd
- 1617 „ John William, gent., Lantilio Gressenny, Monmouth 104 Weldon
- 1612 Kyppest, Richard, gent., Honnydon, Eaton Socon, Beds. 11 Fenner
- Kyrby, *see* Kirby.
- Kyrke, *see* Kirke.
- 1605 Kyrle, Richard, clerk, vicar of Foy, [P.A.B. co. Hereford] 45 Hayes
- 1616 „ Robert, esq., Walford, co. Hereford 34 Cope
- 1617 Kyrmon, Brian, yeoman, Healing, Lincs. 13 Weldon
- 1613 Kystell, John, clothier, Newberye, Berks. 7 Capell
- 1614 Kyte, John, yeoman, Great Wollford, co. Warwick 112 Lawe
-
- 1617 La Barre, Vincent de, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street,
London], will translated out of French 83 Weldon
- See also* Delabere.
- 1616 Lacke, Henry, butcher, Cambridge 52 Cope
- 1607 „ William, tailor, Marshewood, Dorset 60 Huddleston

- 1611 **Lackington**, Edward, esq., Washborne, Ashbrington, Devon
With sentence 53 Wood
- 1618 „ **Lackington**, John, the elder, esq., Washborne, (Ashprington),
Devon 61 Meade
- See also Lockenton.*
- 1611 **Lacocke**, John, the elder, citizen and barber surgeon of London,
[P.A.B. All Saints, Lombard Street] 61 Wood
- See also Laycock.*
- 1614 **Lacon**, Alice, widow, Austrey, co. Warwick 14 Lawe
- 1615 „ Edward, gent., Tetney, Lincs. 43 Rudd
- 1614 „ Hughe, Dinham, (? St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop 102 Lawe
- 1616 „ Dame Margaret, wife of Sir Francis Lacon, knight,
Kinlet, Salop 117 Cope
- 1609 „ Roland, esq., Kinlet, Salop 17 Dorset
- 1618 „ Thomas, minister, [P.A.B. preacher of the Word of Gord],
Waithe, Lincs. 26 Meade
- 1615 **Lacy**, Lacie, Richard, Allhallows in the Wall, London 59 Rudd
- 1618 „ Lacey, Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Martin Orgar] 3 Meade
- 1612 „ Lacye, Thomas, yeoman, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 35 Fenner
- 1613 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., Walsham in le Willowes,
Suffolk 71 Capell; sentence 121 Lawe
- 1614 „ Lacye, Thomas, cook, Lyme Regis, Dorset 95 Lawe
- 1607 „ Lacye, William, the elder, gent., Hartrowe, Stogumber,
Somerset 92 Huddlestons
- 1618 „ Lacey, William, sailor, Redriff, Surrey 118 Meade
- 1619 „ Lacey, William, gent., Ashill, Norfolk 75 Parker
- 1611 **Ladbroke**, **Legitt** *als.*, John, *see Legitt als. Ladbroke.*
- 1613 **Ladd**, John, marchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 117 Capell
- 1612 **La Fontaine** *als. Wicart*, Erasmus de, *see Fountaine.*
- 1608 **Laidman**, **Lodsman** *als.*, John, *see Lodsman als. Laidman.*
- 1609 **Laighte**, John, merchant, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 115 and 118 Dorset
- 1607 **Laignel**, John, “sonne of the late Allard,” [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
Bishopsgate, London]. (*Translated out of French.*)
68 Huddlestons
- 1612 **Lake**, Andrew, citizen and scrivnor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mildred's] 87 Fenner
- 1609 „ John, mariner, Wymouth, Dorset 115 Dorset
- 1610 „ Richard, Orpington, Kent 90 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Thomas, gent., Willisthorpe, Tring, Herts. 124 Meade
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, late of Hastings, Sussex, now of
Wormbridge, co. Hereford 32 Fenner
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Westerkeale, Lincs. 55 Cope
- 1617 **Lakes**, Stephen, LL.D., one of the Masters in Chancery,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 59 Weldon
- 1617 **Lambe**, Anne, widow, St. Giles without Creplegate, London 51 Weldon
- 1615 „ Avis, spinster, St. Mary le Savoy, Strand, Middx. 4 Rudd
- 1617 „ Edward, Eastbergholt, Suffolk 109 Weldon
- 1605 „ Henry, late servant to the Earl of Nottingham
With sentence 84 Hayes
- 1615 „ Jeremy, yeoman, Westhorock, Essex 20 Rudd
- 1605 „ John, tanner, Sevenock, Kent 85 Hayes
- 1608 „ John, yeoman, Hatton, East Bedfont, Middx. 86 Windebanck
- 1612 „ John, husbandman, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 31 Fenner
- 1615 „ John, esq., Cowleston, Wilts. 26 Rudd
- 1619 „ John, [P.A.B. Corsley, Wilts.] 66 Parker
- 1613 „ Thomas, smythe, Combe Bissett, Wilts. 26 Capell
- 1608 **Lambert**, Lambart, Anne, widow, Colchester, Essex 20 Windebanck

1619	Lambert, Anne, widow of Edmond Lambert, esq., of Boyton ; Boyton, Wilts.	19 Parker
1609	„ Christopher, the younger, son of Christopher Lambert, born at Perne in Tournois, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	34 Dorset
1609	„ Christopher, son of Ciro Lambert, born at Sachin in Tournois, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street, London]	68 Dorset
1618	„ Christopher, gent., Westminster, Middx.	66 Meade
1609	„ Edmund, esq., Boyton, Wilts.	19 Dorset
1612	„ Edward, esq., Tarrant Gunville, Dorset	42 Fenner
1609	„ Humfry, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	90 Dorset
1615	„ Joane, widow, Berrowe, Worcs.	99 Rudd
1610	„ John, tailor, St. Martin's le Grand, London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane]	69 Wingfield
1611	„ Lambart, John, gent., Buckingham	32 Wood
1615	„ John, yeoman, Burstall, Leics.	107 Rudd
1612	„ Lambart, Margaret, widow, East Greenwich, Kent	87 Fenner
1618	„ Sir Oliver, knight, Baron of Cavan in Ireland, [P.A.B. deceased in London]	54 Meade
1616	„ Philip, yeoman, Bansted, Surrey	42 Cope
1615	„ Richard, gent., Davenport, Northants	81 Rudd
1615	„ Robert, husbandman, Berrowe, Worcs.	46 Rudd
1612	„ Symon, sayler, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	61 Fenner
1618	„ Lambart, Simon, gent., Buckingham	66 Meade
1611	„ Thomas, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	17 Wood
1609	„ William, gent., Ringwood, Hants	38 Dorset
1611	„ William, yeoman, Charborough, (East Morden), Dorset	30 Wood
1617	Lamborne, Elizabeth, Badbury, Chiseldon, Wilts.	72 Weldon
1617	La Motte, Philip de, clerke, Southampton	69 Weldon
1619	Lampett, Anthony, the elder, yeoman, Broadwaye, Worcs.	106 Parker
1618	Lampkin, Thomas, miller, Wadhurst, Sussex	20 Meade
1608	„ Lamkyn, William, merchant, Newporte, Isle of Wight, Hants	84 Windebanck ; sentence 61 Dorset
1605	Lamplieghe, [P.A.B. Lamplughe], Francis, citizen and cloth- worker of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith]	25 Hayes
	Lanam, <i>see</i> Langham.	
1607	Lancaster, Christopher, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street]	98 Huddlestone
1606	„ Hugh, gent, Westacre, Norfolk	43 Stafforde
1618	„ Sir James, knight, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall]	65 Meade ; sentence fol. 121
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Graies Inne, Middx., dying in the parish of St. James, Clerkenwell	22 Wingfield ; sentence 45 Fenner
	Lance, <i>see</i> Lauce.	
	Langford, <i>see</i> Langford.	
1617	Land,* Barbara, widow, Bumpsted Hellion, Essex	76 Weldon
1607	„ Tristram, yeoman, Emborowe, Somerset	33 Huddlestone
1605	„ William, yeoman, Bumsteade, Essex	80 Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Lawnd.	
1617	Lander, Thomas, brazier, Atherstone, co. Warwick	112 Weldon
1614	Landon, Thomas, Monington Stradle, (Vowchurch), co. Hereford	79 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Langdon.	
1609	Lane,* Dorothee, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London	23 Dorset

* Some wills are calendared **Lane** which are written **Land** in the registers.

1618	Lane, Henry, husbandman, Bradford, Dorset	23	Meade
1618	„ Williams <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see</i> Williams <i>als.</i> Lane.		
1619	„ Henry, yeoman, Middleton Scriven, Salop	66	Parker
1609	„ Joane, widow, Hampton Bishop, Hereford	91	Dorset
1606	„ John, clerk, parson of the rectory of Chadwell, Essex	86	Stafforde
1607	„ John, mariner, Arundel, Sussex	8	Huddlestone
1611	„ Lewis, will dated at Goa, [P.A.B. over the seas]	22	Wood
1612	„ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	23	Fenner
1609	„ Dame Mary, widow of Sir Robert Lane, knight, late of Horton, Northants; Bradwell, Gloucs.	42	Dorset
1614	„ Mary, widow of Thomas Lane, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	57	Lawe
1608	„ Maude, Greenehill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.		
	With sentence	101	Windebanck
1610	„ Nicholas, Kingstone on Thames, Surrey	42	Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, esq., Bridgtowne, Alveston, co. Warwick	103	Capell
1619	„ Richard, carrier, Ipswich, Suffolk	44	Parker
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Tompson, Richard, Hereford	86	Parker
1607	„ Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	22	Huddlestone
1614	„ Thomas, gent., The Court, Teamburye, Worcs.	111	Lawe
1612	„ William, mariner, Orston, Plimpstocke, Devon	121	Fenner
1611	Lanfer, William, [P.A.B. Wootton Bassett, Wilts.]	16	Wood
	Lanfield, <i>see</i> Langfield.		
1611	Lang, Barnard, yeoman, Warblington, Hants	28	Wood
1619	„ Lange, Edward, Haccombe, Devon	96	Parker
1614	„ Lange, Longe <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Longe <i>als.</i> Lange.		
1609	„ Lange, William, yeoman, Kenne, Devon	119	Dorset
1614	„ Lange, William, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Mildred], London	37	Lawe
1614	Langbridge, Johane, widow, Nymett Episcopi, Devon	103	Lawe
1612	„ John, husbandman, Nymett Episcopi, Devon	16	Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, husbandman, Burlescombe, Devon	62	Wood
1610	Langbrooke, Elinor, widow of John Langbrooke, Eversley, Hants		
		25	Wingfield
1612	Langcastell, Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap]	71	Fenner
1616	Langdon, David, Heanton Punchardon, Devon	19	Cope
1613	„ Walter, grasier, Compton Poole, Marledon, Devon	38	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Landon and Longdon.		
1610	Langfield, Lanfield, Richard, husbandman, Barwick Bassett, Wilts.	52	Wingfield
1607	„ William, yeoman, Charleton <i>als.</i> Charnam streate, Hungerford, Wilts.	13	Huddlestone
1605	Langford, Barnard, gent., Pentridge, Dorset	32	Hayes
1607	„ Charles, D.D., Dean of Hereford	89	Huddlestone
1616	„ Edmund, [P.A.B. Spelsbury, Oxon.]	68	Cope
1612	„ George, [P.A.B. Welsh Frankton, (Ellesmere), Salop]	66	Fenner
1612	„ Lanckford, Hue, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	112	Fenner
1612	„ John, Freshford, Somerset	69	Fenner
1613	„ John, gent., Pentredge, Dorset	67	Capell
1605	„ Richard, Inner Temple, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	42	Hayes
1606	„ Langforde, Robert, sailor, Kenton, Devon	2	Stafforde
1605	„ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West of the city of London]	85	Hayes
1613	„ Thomas, Churchstocke, co. Montgomery	119	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Longford.		

- 1609 **Langham**, John, citizen and writer of the court letter of the city
of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 86 Dorset
- 1606 „ **Roger**, Swavesey, Cambs. 44 Stafforde
- 1614 „ **Lanham**, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 98 Lawe
- 1617 „ **Lanam**, Thomas, Chatteris, Cambs. 120 Weldon
- 1612 „ **Tobias**, gent., North Mims, Herts. 60 Fenner
- 1608 **Langhorne**, Langherne, John, esq., Tregovethan, (St. Kenwyn),
Cornwall 45 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **Lancellott**, B.D., parson of St. Martin's near Ludgate,
London 118 Lawe
- 1607 „ **Robert**, gent., Harrold Parke, Beds. 72 Huddleston
- Langland**, *see* **Longland**.
- 1613 **Langley**, Anne, widow, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. 37 Capell
- 1618 „ **Edith**, widow, North Wootton, Somerset 116 Meade
- 1619 „ **Edward**, [P.A.B. over the seas] 39 Parker
- 1615 „ **George**, gent., Gouldinge, (Cound), Salop 98 Rudd
- 1610 „ **Mary**, *see* **Libano**, Mary de.
- 1615 „ **Richard**, D.D., parson of Lachington, Essex 72 Rudd
- 1617 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Tytherington, Haytesburie, Wilts. 21 Weldon
- 1615 „ **Rowland**, draper, St. Chade, Shrewsbury 36 Rudd
- 1612 „ **Thomas**, the elder, tanner, Colebrocke, (Horton), Bucks. 94 Fenner
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, King's Teington, Devon 26 Cope
- 1609 „ **Toby**, Lacocke, Wilts. 7 Dorset
- 1607 „ **William**, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London] 78 Huddleston
- 1614 „ **William**, yeoman, West Harneham, Wilts. 30 Lawe
- See also* **Longley** and **Lungley**.
- 1612 **Langman**, Thomas, yeoman, Denver, Norfolk 59 Fenner
- See also* **Longman**.
- 1614 **Langmore**, Edward, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street],
London 91 Lawe
- See also* **Longmer**.
- 1612 **Langracke**, Edmond, yeoman, Wyberton, Lincs. 70 Fenner
- 1609 **Langredge**, John, St. John's, Lewes, Sussex 8 Dorset
- 1616 **Langrish**, Richard, gent., Leigh, Havant, Hants 48 Cope
- 1618 **Langton**, Edward, the elder, citizen and armorer of London,
[P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 82 Meade
- 1616 „ **Sir John**, knight, Langton (by Spilsby), Lincs. 126 Cope
- 1606 „ **Lanckton**, Thomas, gent., doctor in physic, St. Buttolphes
without Bishopsgate, London 76 Stafforde
- 1618 „ **Lanckton**, William, yeoman, Prior's Marston, Warwick
With sentence 59 Meade
- 1606 **Langworthe**, Arthur, gent., [P.A.B. Ringmer, Sussex] 83 Stafforde
- 1612 „ **John**, esq., Ringmer, Sussex 74 Fenner
- Lanham**, *see* **Langham**.
- 1616 **Lanier**, John, gent., Camberwell, Surrey 124 Cope
- 1618 **Lanne**, Nathaniel de, minister, St. Sepulchre, London 60 Meade
- 1607 **Lanninge**, Benjamyn, linenweaver, Caundle Pures, Dorset
90 Huddleston
- 1609 „ **Laninge**, Richard, yeoman, Brianston, Dorset 15 Dorset
- 1619 **Lannoy**, James de, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch],
London 51 Parker
- 1606 **Lansdell**, Robert, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 65 Stafforde
- 1614 **Lant**, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon 100 Lawe
- 1615 „ **Lante**, John, apprentice to Frauncis Bullocke, citizen and
skinner of London; bound for East Indies, [P.A.B.
bachelor, over the seas] 80 Rudd
- sentence (as of St. Martin Orgar, London)* 57 Meade

- 1611 Lantrow, John, yeoman, Chedsey, Somerset 18 Wood
Lanum, *see* Langham.
- 1607 Lapley, James, Kingswoode, Wilts. 9 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ John, [P.A.B. the elder], smith, Alderley, Gloucester 78 Weldon
- 1614 Lappage, Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk 34 Lawe
- 1616 Lapworth, Thomas, yeoman, Ethorp, (Wappenbury), co. Warwick 40 Cope
- 1609 Larcombe, Thomas, husbandman, Hill, Poorestock, Dorset 44 Dorset
- 1611 „ William, husbandman, Ellingham, Hants 104 and 108 Wood
- 1613 Larden *als.* Taylor, Thomas, husbandman, Overthrup, Northants 76 Capell
- 1614 Large, Lardge, Ann, widow, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 104 Lawe
- 1609 „ Jasper, glover, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 59 Dorset
- 1610 „ Richard, St. John the Evangelist, [P.A.B. Fridaie Street], London 61 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Lardge, Rose, widow, St. Marke upon St. Augustine's Greene, Bristol 104 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Lardge, Thomas, gent., Westburie upon Trim, Gloucs. 99 Lawe
- 1612 Larkyn, [P.A.B. Lorkyn], *als.* Webb, Richard, yeoman, Depden, Essex 8 Fenner
- 1616 „ Lorkine, Susan, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 16 Cope
- 1613 „ Thomas, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 110 Capell ; sentence 15 Rudd
- 1618 Lassiter, John, yeoman, Stayninge, Sussex 58 Meade
- 1613 Latham, Lathom, John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 33 Capell
- 1607 „ Lathum, Robert, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard's, Eastcheap] 15 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ Samuel, gent., Christead, Lincs. 14 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Thomas, husbandman, Frant, Sussex 76 Wood
- 1614 „ Lathum, William, esq., Upminster, Essex 26 Lawe
- 1616 Lathropp, Thomas, gent., Leigh *als.* Lee, Staffs. 48 Cope
- 1619 Lattare, Thomas, yeoman, Bidborowe, Kent 82 Parker
- 1608 Laughter, Thomas, gent., Elltham, Kent 61 Windebanck
- Laughton, *see* Lawton.
- 1610 Launce, Ellen, widow, Ashe, Kent 56 Wingfield
- Launder, *see* Lander.
- Laurence, *see* Lawrence.
- 1608 Laverock, Robert, yeoman, Ringland, Norfolk 49 Windebanck
- 1618 Lavers, Richard, [P.A.B. St. German's, Cornwall] 97 Meade
- 1618 Lavington, Richard, Wilsford, Wilts. 36 Meade
- 1608 „ William, North Newton, Wilts. 104 Windebanck
- 1613 Lavor, Christopher, Coate, Martocke, Somerset 86 Capell
- 1609 „ John, Mylton Falconbridge, Martock, Somerset 66 Dorset
- 1610 „ John, Myddle Lambrooke, Somerset 72 Wingfield
- 1606 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Martock, Somerset 82 Stafforde
- 1610 „ William, husbandman, servant to Thomas Fisher, gent., Huishe, Somerset 74 Wingfield
- 1614 Lawe, Alexander, [P.A.B. Feversham, Kent] 27 Lawe
- 1614 „ Barnebie, servant to Sir Michael Stanhop, knight, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 53 Lawe ; sentence 15 Rudd
- 1612 „ Ewsabie, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 12 Fenner
- 1610 „ Godfrye, Little Gransden, Cambs. 51 Wingfield
- 1606 „ John, yeoman, Wallden, Essex 24 Stafforde
- 1610 „ John, scrivener, St. Fosters, [P.A.B. St. Vedast], in the citie of London 103 Wingfield

1614	Lawe, John, actuary in the Prerogative Court of Canterbury and procurator of the Court of Arches, London	98 Lawe
1613	„ Marke, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.	117 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Great Wiggeston, Leics.	41 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Hunton <i>als.</i> Huntington, Kent]	32 Weldon
1615	„ William, gent., Arkesden, Essex	40 Rudd
1613	Lawes, John, yeoman, Surfleet, Lincs.	63 Capell
1610	Lawley, George, [P.A.B. Oxford]	104 Wingfield
1614	Lawman, Anthonie, [P.A.B. Bedford]	99 Lawe
1617	„ Edward, gent., Millhill, Hendon, Middx.	89 Weldon
1607	Lawnd, Lawnde, John, clerk, parson of St. Mary Steyning, London	71 Huddlestone
1609	„ John, vintner, St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	With sentence 61 Dorset
<i>See also Land and Lownd.</i>		
1610	Lawrence, Lady Anne, widow, Subberton, Hants	70 Wingfield
1617	„ Annis, spinster, Wootton Underegge, Gloucs.	16 Weldon
1612	„ Benjamin, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	82 Fenner
1606	„ Edward, Weste Farle, Kent	39 Stafford
1609	„ Jeffrey, yeoman, Wisbiche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	58 Dorset
1605	„ Sir John, knight, St. Ives, Hunts.	9 Hayes
1607	„ John, husbandman, Shirburne, co. Warwick	52 Huddlestone
1607	„ John, yeoman, Balsall, (Hampden in Arden), co. Warwick	52 Huddlestone
1611	„ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	51 Wood
1616	„ Laurence, John, husbandman, Abbots Lygh, Somerset	116 Cope
1617	„ John, gent., Weights, Thornbury, Gloucs.	57 Weldon
1618	„ John, gunner's mate of the "Defence", [P.A.B. over the seas]	84 Meade
1619	„ John, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	4 Parker
1609	„ Mathew, the elder, yeoman, Neitherstanden, Shitlington, Beds.	58 Dorset; sentence fol. 73
1614	„ Paule, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate]	114 Lawe
1615	„ Peter, minister of the Word of God in Wanstead, Essex	114 Rudd
1613	„ Provice, yeoman, Wodford, Essex	70 Capell
1609	„ Thomas, yeoman, Balsham, Cambs.	40 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Wigborowe, Essex, "but then of All Hallous [the Great, P.A.B.], Temstreete, London"	89 Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, gent., Barbican, St. Giles without Crepulgate, London, Middx.	53 Fenner
1614	„ Thomas, clerk, Upper Staundon, Beds.	98 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Southwark, Surrey]	101 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harmondesworth, Middx.	99 Weldon
1609	„ William, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street]	5 Dorset; sentence fol. 62
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Barbor, William, husbandman, Hilliwood, Alborne, Wilts.	39 Wingfield
1613	„ William, merchant, Plymouth, Devon	51 Capell
1618	„ William, yeoman, Moston, Staunton, Salop	48 Meade
1616	Lawrye, John, yeoman, East Stonehouse, Devon	42 Cope
1617	„ Lawrey, John, mariner, Millbrook, Cornwall	41 Weldon
1609	Lawson <i>als.</i> Edmondes, Jane, widow, St. Mary Matfellow	
	<i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	5 Dorset; sentence 5 Wingfield
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Terrington St. Clement, Norfolk	56 Parker

- 1614 **Lawton**, Gabriel, porter of Christchurch, Oxford 96 Lawe
 1612 „ John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 113 Fenner
 1616 „ Laughton, John, iermonger, Royston, Herts. 72 Cope
 1618 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 84 Meade
 1619 „ Laughton, Sibill, widow of Thomas Laughton, doctor of physicke, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 27 Parker
 1613 **Lawzell**, John, yeoman, Henningham Sible, Essex 76 Capell
 1617 **Laxton**, William, tanner, Harringworth, Northants 118 Weldon
See also Loxton.
 1613 **Laycock**, Leacock, John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church, London] 5 Capell
See also Lacock.
Laycroft, *see* Leicrofte.
 1612 **Laye**, Richard, yeoman, Swynfen, Weasford, Staffs. 3 Fenner
 1612 **Layer**, Augustine, [P.A.B. Norwich, Norfolk] 87 Fenner
 1614 „ Thomas, alderman of Norwych, Norfolk 90 Lawe; sentence 131 Cope
 1617 **Layfield**, John, D.D., parson of St. Clement Danes, Middx. 123 Weldon
Lea, *see* Leigh.
 1615 **Leaband**, Robert, husbandman, Sudbury, Middx. 109 Rudd
 1613 **Leache**, Leach, John, clerk, chancellor of the cathedral church of St. Peter, Exeter, Devon 120 Capell
 1619 „ Richard, husbandman, Bromefield, Somerset 97 Parker
 1619 „ Lech, Solomon, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 57 Parker
 1619 „ **Fookes als.**, Thomas, *see* **Fowkes als. Leache.**
 1610 „ William, inholder, St. Cuthbert's, Wells, Somerset 105 Wingfield
 1611 „ William, husbandman, Landbeache, Cambs. 50 Wood
 1605 **Leachmore**, Lechmore, Thomas, gentleman, Fanhope, Hereford 9 Hayes
 1619 „ Walter, cooke, Taplowe, Bucks. 46 Parker
Leacock, *see* **Laycock.**
 1608 **Leade**, Edmund, merchant, son of John Lead, cordwainer, late of King's Lynne; King's Lynne, Norfolk 57 Windebanck
See also Leedes.
 1616 **Leader**, Henry, linen draper, Walden, Essex 115 Cope
 1612 „ Richard, yeoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 116 Fenner
 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts. 44 Lawe
 1611 **Leafe**, **Greene als.**, Stephen, *see* **Greene.**
 1613 **Leake**, Edward, shipwright, Upper Deadford, Kent 115 Capell
 1614 „ Francis, [P.A.B. Iselworth, Middx.] 48 Lawe
 1616 „ Leeke, Jane, Edmonton, Middx. 87 Cope
 1611 „ John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 2 Wood
 1605 „ William, yeoman, Wymswolde, Leics. 39 Hayes
 1614 **Leaman**, Nicholas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 10 Lawe
See also Leyman.
 1606 **Leaney**, John, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 38 Stafforde
 1612 **Lear**, Hugh, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe], London 100 and 106 Fenner
 1606 „ Leare, Humfrey, yeoman, Westhatche, Tisburie, Wilts. 23 Stafforde
 1617 „ John, proctor of the Court of Arches of the see of Canterbury, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.] 64 Weldon
Lease, *see* **Leese.**
 1617 **Leasham als. Luke**, John, chirurgian, Marlborough, Wilts. 45 Weldon

- 1618 **Leaste**, John, husbandman, Bleadon, Somerset 49 Meade
Leate, *see* **Leete**.
- 1607 **Leathe**, Richard, yeoman, Branceforde, Leigh, Worcs. 26 Huddleston
- 1614 „ **Roger**, Wiggenhall St. Mary Magdalene, Norfolk
Sentence 36 Lawe
- 1616 **Leave**, Barnabas, the elder, Spaxton, Somerset 51 Cope
- 1616 **Leaves**, John, sackcloth-weaver, Beamister, Dorset 6 Cope
- 1611 „ **Leves**, William, the elder, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 11 Wood
Leawen, *see* **Lewin**.
- 1616 **Leay**, Elizabeth, widow, Dartmouth, Devon 96 Cope
- 1609 **Leayes**, Hugh, citizen and leather seller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 120 Dorset *and* 11 Wingfield
- Leband**, *see* **Leaband**.
- Lech**, *see* **Leache**.
- 1616 **Lechland**, William, yeoman, Westmonnton, Somerset 18 Cope
- Lechmore**, *see* **Leachmore**.
- 1605 **Ledger**, Amye, Eastgrenesteede, Sussex 63 Hayes
- 1606 **Ledsham**, George, of the Inner Temple, London, late steward of
that house 63 Stafforde
- Lee**, *see* **Leigh**.
- 1606 **Leedes**, Edward, gent., The Foorde, Eaton (Socon), Beds. 4 Stafforde
See also **Leade**.
- Leeke**, *see* **Leake**.
- 1605 **Leese**, John, clerk, vicar of Eastham, Essex 58 Hayes; sentence fol. 73
- 1614 „ **Leece**, John, chapman, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 79 Lawe
- 1612 „ **Lees**, Robert, Eccleshall, Staffs. 64 Fenner
- 1611 „ **Lease**, **Greene als.**, Stephen, *see* **Greene als.** **Lease**.
- 1606 „ **William**, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 42 Stafforde
- 1619 **Leete**, John, esq., St. Mary Magdalen, (Bermondsey), Surrey
100 Parker
- 1610 **Lefebure**, John, merchant, born in Tournaye in the Low Countries,
dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred Poultry]
22 Wingfield
- 1615 „ **le Febure**, Santine, late widow of Alexander Nancon, [P.A.B.
Mancon], [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 25 Rudd
- 1607 **Legatt**, John, esq., Hornechurche Hall, Essex 78 Huddleston
- 1612 „ **John**, yeoman, Echinswill, Hants 3 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Legat**, John, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent] 50 Rudd
See also **Legitt**.
- 1613 **Le Gay**, Isaque, clothier, Southampton, Hants 91 Capell
- 1607 **Legge**, Christofer, Charde, Somerset 9 Huddleston
- 1606 „ **Edmunde**, gent., Ellington, Hunts.
11 Stafforde; sentence fol. 53
- 1607 „ **Legg**, Thomas, D.C.L., [P.A.B. Gonville and Caius'
College, Cambridge]
81 Huddleston; sentence 13 Windebanck
- 1619 „ **Athorne als.**, William, *see* **Athorne als.** **Legge**.
Legh, *see* **Leigh**.
- 1605 **Le Gilbert**, Elizabeth, *see* **Gilbert**.
- 1611 **Legitt als.** **Ladbrooke**, John, inholder, [P.A.B. Nayland], Suffolk
82 Wood
See also **Legatt**.
- 1609 **Legon**, William, esq., [P.A.B. Sir William, knight], Madresfield,
Worcs. 50 Dorset
- 1605 **Le Guye**, Peter, born at Armentires, merchant and draper of the
town of Southampton, Hants 80 Hayes
- 1609 **Legwood**, John, the elder, tanner, Hempnall, Norfolk 26 Dorset
- 1606 **Le Hunte**, John, esq., Netherhall in Lytle Bradley, Suffolk 50 Stafforde

- 1619 **Leicester**, George, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bride, Fleet Street] 95 Parker
- 1608 „ **John**, husbandman, Slatterford, Wilts. 103 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **Leycester**, Peter, labourer, Charlton, Downton, Wilts. 70 Lawe
See also Lester and Lister.
- 1608 **Leicrofte**, Sampson, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Peter, Cornhill] 69 Windebanck
- 1618 **Leigh**, Legh, Barnabie, St. Katherine's, [P.A.B. St. Thomas next
Launceston, Cornwall] 127 Meade and 40 Parker ; sentence fol. 105 Meade
- 1615 „ **Ley**, Charles, Chard, Somerset 55 Rudd
- 1615 „ **Lea**, Edward, yeoman, Sawtry Jewett, Hunts. 80 Rudd
- 1617 „ **Lee**, Edward, gent., Welles, Somerset 40 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Lee**, Francis, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 70 Meade
- 1605 „ **Lee**, George, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B.
St. Catherine Creechurch] 48 Hayes
- 1619 „ **Haymon**, minister and incumbent of Broughton, but now
in Banbury, Oxon. 105 Parker
- 1611 „ **Lee**, Sir Henry, K.G., Quarendon, Bucks. 41 Wood
- 1615 „ **Lee**, Henry, [P.A.B. Eynsbury, Hunts.] 43 Rudd
- 1619 „ **Lee**, James, yeoman, St. Peter and Paul the Apostles,
Marlborough, Wilts. 86 Parker
- 1605 „ **Lee**, John, esq., Cotton, Salop ; (buried at Chesham,
Bucks.) 49 Hayes
- 1609 „ **John**, esq., The Ridge, Chester 105 Dorset
- 1609 „ **John**, sadler, Woluerhampton, Staffs. 105 Dorset
- 1609 „ **Lee**, John, Croxton, Cambs. 108 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Lea**, John, mercer, Eastgrinsted, Sussex 56 Wingfield
- 1610 „ **Lee**, John, [P.A.B.:—S.T.P. Oxford] 89 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Lee**, John, husbandman, Killesby, Northants 17 Wood
- 1612 „ **Leighe**, Sir John, knight, Colrey, (Froyle), Hants 46 Fenner
- 1612 „ **Lee**, John, esq., Latchforde, (Great Haseley), Oxon.
With sentence 68 Fenner
- 1617 „ *als.* **Martin**, John, cooke, Leighland, Old Cleve, Somerset
116 Weldon
- 1610 „ **Lee**, Michael, Attleborrowe, (Nuneaton), co. Warwick
14 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Lee**, Moyses, citizen and vintener of London, [P.A.B.
Christ Church, Newgate] 73 Fenner
- 1618 „ **Lee**, Nathaniel, M.A., Catthorpe, Leics. 12 Meade
- 1613 „ **Lea**, Nicholas, tanner, Bradway, Worcs. 99 Capell
- 1612 „ **Leighe**, Sir Olliph, knight, Estwickam, Kent 24 Fenner
- 1609 „ **Leae**, Sir Richard, knight, Dane John, (Canterbury), Kent
8 Dorset
- 1612 „ **Lee**, Richard, one of the ordinarie yeomen of his Majesties
chamber, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 113 Fenner
- 1614 „ **Lea**, Richard, innkeeper, Evesham, Worcs. 4 Lawe
- 1618 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Sowton, Devon 11 Meade
- 1619 „ **Lee**, Richard, esq., Great Delce, St. Margaret near
Rochester, Kent 18 Parker
- 1606 „ **Leighe**, Roberte, Wenbenry [*sic*], [P.A.B. Membury], Devon
64 Stafforde
- 1606 „ **Lee**, [Sir] Robert, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B.
knight, St. Andrew Undershaft] 69 Stafforde
- 1609 „ **Robert**, yeoman, St. Deacomans, Somerset 44 Dorset
- 1612 „ **Leighe**, Sir Robert, knight, Chingforde St. Pawly, Essex
60 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Lee**, Robert, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 32 Rudd

- 1615 Leigh, Lee, Robert, yeoman of his Majesty's Chaundry
(? Chaumber), East Greenwich, Kent 77 Rudd
- 1616 „ Lee, Sir Robert, knight, Stratford Langton, Essex 81 Cope
- 1610 „ Lea, Roger, Hereford 63 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Lee, Thomas, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 9 Huddleston
- 1608 „ Lea, Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. James,
Clerkenwell, Middx.] 86 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Thomas, Northam, Devon 82 Dorset
- 1610 „ Lee, Thomas, Great Horwood, Bucks. 89 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Ley, Thomas, yeoman, Hitchenden, Bucks. 3 and 8 Meade
- 1618 „ Lee, Thomas, carpenter, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less,
Thames Street], London 24 Meade
- 1619 „ Lee, Thomas, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B.
St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 26 Parker
- 1616 „ Lee, Urias, yeoman, Asshewell, Herts. 7 Cope
- 1605 „ William, Combe, Gloucs. 42 Hayes
- 1605 „ Ley, William, yeoman, Whitstone, Devon 72 Hayes
- 1608 „ Lee, William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 12 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Lea, William, Halesowen, Salop 74 Capell
- 1617 „ Ley, William, son of Charles Ley, deceased, [P.A.B.
West Bockland, Somerset] 58 Weldon
- 1618 „ Lee, William, clerke, Stapleford, Cambs. 1 Meade
- 1618 „ Lee, William, yeoman, Connington, Hunts. 25 Meade
- 1619 „ Lee, William, gent., Poules Walden, Herts. 57 Parker
- See also Alea.*
- 1616 Leighton, Anne, Haberlye, Salop 48 Cope
- 1611 „ Francis, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 35 Wood
- 1611 „ John, yeoman, Elmore, Gloucs. 48 Wood
- 1614 „ John, esq., Rodenhurst, (High Ercall), Salop 42 Lawe
- 1608 „ William, Plaish, (Cardington), Salop 51 Windebanck
- Leignel, *see* Laignel.
- 1615 Le Ireis, Fremond, Blandford Forum, Dorset 1 Rudd
- 1617 Lello, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 89 Weldon
- 1611 Le Macon, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars, London] 103 Wood
- Leman, *see* Leaman.
- 1605 Lembrey or Lembre, William, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stebunheth,
Middx.] 64 Hayes
- See also Limbery.*
- 1616 Lenderse, Peter, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B.
over the seas] 80 Cope
- 1609 Lenne, Lenn, Yeapton, Sussex Sentence 56 Dorset
- 1606 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bilsham, Yapton, Sussex 83 Stafforde
- 1606 „ William, son of John Lenne, yeoman, Yapton, Sussex
40 Stafforde; sentence fol. 53
- 1613 Lennecke, John, Norwich, Norfolk With sentence 16 Capell
- 1618 Lenthall, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal
Exchange], London 51 Meade
- 1606 Lenton, John, esq., Enfeilde, Middx. 35 Stafforde
- 1619 Leonard, Joane, widow, Stokentinhd, Devon 59 Parker
- 1613 „ John, yeoman, Ware, Westmill, Herts. 40 Capell; sentence fol. 55
- 1619 „ Lennard, [Sir] Samuel, [P.A.B. knight], son of John
and Elizabeth Lennard, [P.A.B. Westwickham,
Kent] 13 Parker
- 1615 Le Roy, John, merchant, born at Roane in Normandy, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew Undershaft], London 92 Rudd
- 1618 Lescaillet, David, son of the late Nicholas Lescaillet, born in
London, [P.A.B. merchant, St. Mary Wool-
noth], London 62 Meade

- 1610 Lescaillet, Nicholas, [P.A.B. All Hallows', London Wall] 87 and 106 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Lescaillett, Peter, merchant, born at Norwich, [P.A.B. St. Swithin in Candlewick Street, London] 78 Windebanck
- 1610 Lester, Martyn *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* Martyn *als.* Lester.
- 1611 „ Thomas, woodmonger, East Greenwich, Kent 41 Wood
See also Leicester and Lister.
- Letchmore, *see* Leachmore.
- Letheatt, *see* Liddiard.
- 1616 Letts, John, smith, Granbrough, co. Warwick 75 Cope
- Levat, *see* Levett.
- 1608 Levell, John, yeoman, Tendring, Essex 107 Windebanck
See also Lovell.
- 1619 Levens, William, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent 77 Parker
- 1618 Lever, Edmond, cutler, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr], London 83 Meade
- 1606 Leversedge, Leversadge, Andrewe, gent., Froome Zelwood, Somerset 11 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Jefferies *als.*, John, *see* Jefferies *als.* Leversedge.
- 1615 „ Leversedge, Raphe, gent., Frome Sellwood, Somerset 46 Rudd
- Leves, *see* Leaves.
- 1605 Leveson, John, gentleman, Wolluerhampton, Staffs. 72 Hayes
- 1615 „ Sir John, knight, Hallinge, Kent 97 Rudd
- 1605 „ Sir Richard, knight, Lilleshall, Salop 59 Hayes
- 1614 Levett, Francis, yeoman, Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 75 Lawe
- 1606 „ John, gent., Tonbridge, Kent 14 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Levett, Michael Sentence 92 Wood
- 1616 „ Livitt, Robert, yeoman, Exning, Suffolk 97 Cope
- 1616 „ Levat, Thomas, esq., Brockham, Eastbeachworth, Surrey 118 Cope; sentence 73 Weldon
- 1611 „ Levett, William, gent., Langford, Essex 4 Wood; sentence fol. 54
See also Lovett.
- 1618 Le Vincquiere, Hubert de, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink, London]; will translated out of French 43 Meade
- 1618 Levisham, Mary, widow, St. Dunstan in the East, London 108 Meade
- 1608 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Dunstan in the East 112 Windebanck
- 1610 Leviston, Levison, Gregory, [P.A.B. and will signed George], sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas] 76 Wingfield
- 1611 Lewgar, Lucar, Ciprian, esq., Thisleworth *als.* Istelworth, Middx. 73 Wood
- 1611 „ Phillip, gent., North Walsham, Norfolk 14 Wood; sentence fol. 92
- 1609 Lewin, Lewyn, John, gent., St. John the Baptist, Devizes, Wilts. 84 Dorset
- 1617 „ Leawen, Anthony, Tisbury, Wilts. 56 Weldon
- 1619 „ William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, late servant to William Pennell, of St. Alban, Woodstreete, London, [P.A.B. bachelor] 30 Parker
- 1618 Lewis, Lewes, Anthony, gent., Woolaston, Salop 104 Meade
- 1608 „ Lewes *als.* Durrell, Arthur, Chaulton, Hants 97 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Lewes, Arthur, yeoman, Ferneham, Shrevenham, Berks. With sentence 114 Dorset
- 1609 „ Catherine, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 66 Dorset
- 1613 „ David, sailor in the "Hector", [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Capell
- 1617 „ David ap, *see* Ap Lewis, David.
- 1609 „ Edmund, yeoman, Coldaston, Gloucs. 78 Dorset

1613	Lewis, Lewes <i>als.</i> Peirce, Edward, merchant, Tiverton, Devon	51	Capell
1617	„ Edward ap, <i>see</i> Ap Lewis, Edward.		
1617	„ Evan, yeoman, Dixton, co. Hereford	3	Weldon
1619	„ Gabriel, esq., Lanissen, Glamorgan	98	Parker
1606	„ Lewes, George, rector of Wellwyn, Herts.	25	Stafforde
1611	„ Lewes, Godfrey, gent., Masbroke, (Kinnerley), Salop	55	Wood
1607	„ Griffith, D.D., Dean of Gloucester	65	Huddlestone
1612	„ Lewes, Henry, butcher, St. Clement Eastcheap, London	107	Fenner
1616	„ Lewes, Hugh, chapman, Drayton in Hales, Salop	77	Cope
1616	„ Lewes, James, tanner, Crickhowell, Brecon	49	Cope
1614	„ Leweis, Joane, widow, Penley, Elesmer, Flint	88	Lawe
1609	„ Lewys, John, New Radnor, co. Radnor	62	Dorset
1611	„ Lewes, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	48	Wood
1612	„ Lewes, John, gent., Oxford	81	Fenner
1615	„ Lewes, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College]	69	Rudd
1616	„ John, [P.A.B. the elder], esq., Llinweny, co. Radnor	6	Cope
1617	„ Lewys, John, gent., Sonybancke, co. Radnor	12	Weldon
1614	„ Ludowicke, esq., Llangorsse, Brecon	102	Lawe
1611	„ Morgan, Morvell, co. Salop	37	Wood
1606	„ Rees, gent., New Radnor	22	Stafforde
1612	„ Lewes, Richard, yeoman, Churchill, Somerset	12	Fenner
1613	„ Lewes, Richard, [P.A.B. Stogumber, Somerset]		
	„ Lewes, Richard, yeoman, Middlehope, Diddlebury, Salop	55	Capell
1617	„ Lewis, Robert, minister, parson of Rushbrook, Suffolk	28	Meade
1608	„ Lewes, Roderick <i>als.</i> Rytherch, one of the ordinary yeoman of the King's Chamber, Spittie, co. Denbigh	29	Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas Griffith, [corviser?], Shrewsbury	16	Hayes
1605	„ Thomas, gent., St. Julian's, Shrewsbury	30	Hayes
1607	„ Lewes, Thomas, esq., Harpton, (Old Radnor), co. Radnor	43	Huddlestone
1611	„ Lewes, Thomas, gent., Crickhoell, Brecon	56	Wood
1609	„ William, gent., Thisserth in Ellvell, Radnor	121	Dorset
1617	„ William, brewer, Whitecross Street, St. Giles, Criplegate, London	40	Weldon
	Lewkas, <i>see</i> Lucas.		
1611	Lewkenor, Edward, esq., Buckingham, Sussex	88	Wood
1618	„ Lewkener, Sir Edward, knight, Denham, Suffolk	42	Meade
1610	„ Lewkner, Harbert, gent., Trotton, Sussex	83	Wingfield
1610	„ Lewckner, John, Sellinge, Kent	95	Wingfield
1617	„ Lewknor, Mary, widow of Harbert Lewknor, gent., of Trotton, Sussex	106	Weldon
1616	„ Sir Richard, knight, Chief Justice of Chester and of his Majesties Council established in the principalltie and marches of Wales	62	Cope
1610	Lewood, John, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick	89	Wingfield
	Lewyn, <i>see</i> Lewin.		
	Ley, <i>see</i> Leigh.		
	Leycester, <i>see</i> Leicester.		
1615	Leyman, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	74	Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Leaman.		

- 1610 **Libano**, Mary de, widow to David Langley, deceased, merchant,
of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney] 19 Wingfield
- 1614 **Libbe**, Joane, widow of Richard Libbe, esq., Hardwick, Whit-
church, Oxon. 44 Lawe
- 1615 **Liddell**, Lyddell, Humfrey, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B.
St. Margaret, Lothbury] 76 Rudd
- 1608 „ **Lydall**, Thomas, gent., Readinge, Berks. 112 Windebanck
- 1613 **Liddiard**, Letheatt, Edward, husbandman, Mudsley, Wedmore,
Somerset 45 Capell
- 1608 „ **Lidyatte**, George, yeoman, Himley, Staffs. 66 Windebanck
- 1616 „ **Lydiat**, George, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 24 Cope ; sentence fol. 69
- 1616 „ **Lidiar**, Joane, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 17 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1612 „ **Litheatt**, John, yeoman, Modesley, Wedmore, Somerset 55 Fenner
- 1610 „ **Lyddeard**, Thomas, joiner, New Sarum, Wilts. 88 Wingfield
- 1610 „ **Lyddeard**, William, husbandman, Ruckleigh, Ogborne
St. Andrew, Wilts. 46 Wingfield
- See also Lippiatt.*
- Lide**, *see* **Lyde**.
- 1619 **Lidget**, John, yeoman, Appleby, Lincs. 47 Parker
- Life**, *see* **Lyffe**.
- 1618 **Lightfoot**, John, Scawbye, Lincs. 54 Meade
- 1610 „ **Lightfoote**, Richard, citizen and poulter of London,
[P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 100 Wingfield
- 1618 **Lightwood**, Thomas, gent., Gray's Inn Lane, St. Andrew,
Holborn, Middx. 125 Meade
- Ligon**, *see* **Lygon**.
- 1613 **Lill**, Lyll, Richard, [P.A.B. Great Marcle, co. Hereford] 27 Capell
- 1616 **Lilles**, Lylles, Mark, silkweaver, St. Giles without Creplegate,
London 84 Cope
- 1607 **Lillye**, Alice, widow, Islington, Middx. 53 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ **Lillie**, Edmond, [P.A.B. Oxford] 52 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Lylly**, George, [P.A.B. Wicken, diocese of Coventry and
Lichfield] 102 Meade
- 1615 „ **Lilly**, Peter, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Strand, Middx.] 64 Rudd
- 1605 „ **Lillie**, Thomas, yeoman, Denston *als.* Denarston, Suffolk 77 Hayes
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, Bassingborne, Cambs. 18 Capell
- 1610 **Limbery**, Lymbry, Eleanor, widow, Charmouth, Dorset 34 Wingfield
- 1608 „ **Gregorie**, linendraper, Langport Eastover, Somerset 57 Windebanck
- 1612 „ **Lymbry**, Roger, merchant, Lyme Regis, Dorset 16 Fenner
- See also Lembrey.*
- 1618 **Linaker**, Robert, clerke, Beccles, Suffolk 86 Meade
- 1608 **Linch**, Lynche, John, gent., Whiteparish, Wilts. 89 Windebanck
- 1617 „ **William**, merchant, Southampton, Hants 40 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Lynch**, William, gent., Staple, Kent 9 Parker
- Lincoln**, Bishops of, *see* **Barlow**, William, and **Chaderton**, William.
- „ **Earls of**, *see* **Clinton**.
- 1618 **Lincoln**, **Drencher** *als.*, Richard, *see* **Drencher** *als.* **Lincoln**.
- 1610 **Lindley**, Lyndeley, Sir Henry, knight, Middleham Castle, Yorks. 42 Wingfield
- 1609 „ **Linley**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 111 Dorset

- 1619 **Lindon**, Lyndon, Anne, widow, Northcurry, Somerset 54 Parker
 1612 „ Lyndon, John, yeoman, Forefeild, Belbroughton, Worcs. 21 Fenner
 1617 „ Lyndon, Lawrence, husbandman, North Curry, Somerset 63 Weldon
 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Chard, Somerset 14 Cope
 1605 **Lindsell**, Augustine, fustian-weaver, Finchingfield, Essex 41 Hayes
 1610 „ Linsell, Bartholomew de, born at Templeure in Dosine,
 near unto Tournay, and Gomie Cordier, wife unto
 the said Bartholomew, born at Sorle Chateau
 in Henaut, both dwelling in London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 78 Wingfield
 1612 „ Lynsdell, John, yeoman, Balsham, Cambs. 103 Fenner ; sentence 38 Capell
 1617 **Lindsey**, Lynsey, Elizabeth, widow, St. Peter on Cornhill, London
 With sentence 72 Weldon
 1608 „ Lyndsey, Thomas, Fenny Stanton, Hunts. 104 Windebanck
Line, *see* **Lyne**.
Linewray, *see* **Lynewray**.
 1612 **Linford**, Lynford, Thomas, gent., Hempton Abbey, Norfolk 80 Fenner
 1606 **Lingarde**, John, gent., Croydon, Surrey 83 Stafforde
Linge, *see* **Lyng**.
 1619 **Lingen** *als.* Linger, James, Cowley, Oxon. Sentence 53 Parker
 1610 „ Lynggen, Jane, *see* **Shelley**, Jane.
 1615 „ Lyngen, Thomas, gent., Wilton, Westburie, Salop 56 Rudd
 1619 **Linger**, **Lingen** *als.*, James, *see* **Lingen**.
Linley, *see* **Lindley**.
Linsell, *see* **Lindsell**.
 1611 **Linthweate**, Henry, Saddleworth firth, Yorkshire ; died in St. Giles,
 Cripplegate, London 34 Wood
 1618 **Linton**, Francis, yeoman, Stapenhill, Burton on Trent, Derbs. 98 Meade
 1610 „ John, clerk, Misleighe, Essex 82 Wingfield
 1608 **Lippiatt**, John, the elder, Hillesley, Hauxberye, Gloucs. 98 Windebanck
See also **Liddiard**.
 1605 **Lisle**, Anthony, esquire, Wotton, Isle of Wight, Hants 9 and 17 Hayes
 1612 „ John, gent., about to travel beyond the seas, [P.A.B.
 Wootton, Isle of Wight, Hants] 88 Fenner
 1607 „ Lisley, Reignold, Yarwell, [P.A.B. Northants] 80 Huddlestone
 1609 **Lissnye**, Richard, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Botolph's, Billingsgate],
 London 98 Dorset
 1613 **Lister**, Lyster, Charles, esq., New Windsor, Berks. 103 Capell
 1609 „ Lyster, Elizabeth, widow, Broughton, Salop 77 Dorset
 1615 „ Elizabeth, wife of John Lister, husbandman, Leverington,
 Isle of Ely, Cambs. 104 Rudd
See also **Leicester and Lester**.
Litheatt, *see* **Liddiard**.
 1614 **Little**, George, clerk, Ketton, Rutland 74 Lawe
 1609 „ Thomas, yeoman, Highnam, (Churcham), Gloucs. 46 Dorset
 1614 „ Little, Thomas, [P.A.B. Bishop's Cleeve, Gloucs.] 33 Lawe
 1618 **Littlebury**, Litleburie, Alice, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.] 86 Meade
 1613 „ Litleburye, George, esq., Somersbye, Lincs. 1 Capell
 1606 „ Lyttleburye, John, yeoman, Stisted, Essex 32 Stafforde
 1607 **Littlechild**, Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn,
 Middx.] 17 Huddlestone

- 1611 Littleton, Sir Edward, the elder, knight, Pilleton Hall, (Penkridge),
Staffs. 15 Wood
- 1615 Littlewood, Robert, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 89 Rudd
- 1611 Littman, Lytman, George, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate],
London 65 Wood
- 1619 „ Henry, son of Edward Littman, deceased, innholder, late
of Shepton Mallett, Somerset; [P.A.B. Shepton
Mallett] 68 Parker
- 1615 Litton, Sir Rowland, knight, Knebworth, Herts. 75 Rudd
- Liversedge, *see* Leversege.
- 1618 Livesey, Amy, widow, Tootingbeak, Surrey 28 Meade
- 1608 „ Lyvesey, Robert, esq., Tottingbecke, Surrey 84 Windebanck
- Livitt, *see* Levett.
- 1606 Llewellyn, Lewelinge, Cicely, widow, Westerligh, Gloucs. 10 Stafforde
- 1619 „ David ap Jevan ap, *see* Ap Jevan ap Llewellyn, David.
- 1614 „ Gwyn ap, *see* Ap Lloellen, Gwyn.
- 1614 „ Lewellin, Henry, gent., Wells, Somerset 93 Lawe
- 1606 „ John, Howell, *see* John, Howell Llewellyn.
- 1619 „ Hugh Griffith ap, Llanrust, co. Denbigh 82 Parker
- 1611 „ Jane verch, *see* Verch Llewellyn, Jane.
- 1618 „ Flewellinge, John, yeoman, Rowde, Wilts. 5 Meade
- 1619 „ Lewellen, John, victualler, St. Johns Streete, [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre, Newgate], Middx. 45 Parker
- 1608 „ Ap Morgan, Rees, Glandestrie, Radnor 26 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Watkin Thomas, Cadoxton by Neath, Glamorgan 69 Windebanck
- 1615 Lloyd, Anne, [P.A.B. Oxford] 67 Rudd; sentence 55 Cope
- 1606 „ Lloyde, David, esq., Welshpool, co. Montgomery 24 Stafforde
- 1606 „ David ap William, Gwernvyvod, co. Denbigh 45 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Meredith, David, *see* Meredith, David Lloyd.
- 1610 „ Morgan, David, *see* Morgan.
- 1613 „ Ap Richard, David, Llanygoroth, co. Cardigan 56 Capell
- 1615 „ David, gent., [P.A.B. Norfolk] 81 Rudd
- 1618 „ David ap Jevan, mercer, Denbigh 108 Meade
- 1618 „ [Lloyd], David ap Rees ap Jevan, Llyssywed, Kylken,
co. Flynt 116 Meade
- 1606 „ Lloyde *als.* Haselwoode, Edith, wife of John Lloyd,
St. Albones, Wood Street, London
With sentence 46 Stafforde
- 1607 „ Lloyde, Edmond, gent., Ludlow, Salop 42 Huddlestons
- 1610 „ Edward, chyrurgeon, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 80 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Edward, gent., Stepney *als.* Stebunheathe, Middx. 109 Rudd
- 1610 „ Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Leighton, (Worthen), co. Montgomery] 73 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Evan (*see also* Jevan *below*) David, Oswestrie, Salop 55 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Foulke, Meriadog, (St. Asaph), co. Denbigh 37 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Francis, esq., Hardwick, Elsmere, Salop 62 Parker
- 1609 „ Gilbert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Dunstan's in the West] 99 Dorset
- 1605 „ Lloyde, Griffith ap Robert, late of Ruthin, now of
Evenichtid, co. Denbigh 79 Hayes
- 1608 „ ap Richard, Gruffithe, Llangernew, co. Denbigh 57 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Griffith, Coventry, co. Warwick 34 Cope
- 1610 „ Henry, clerk, Barkston, Lincs. 10 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Henrie ap Jevan, esq., Havodynys, (Llangerniew),
co. Denbigh 34 Rudd
- 1613 „ Hugh, esq., Trebodyr, (Bettws), Salop 61 Capell
- 1608 „ Humfrey, gent., Trevython, Llandinam, Montgomery
96 Windebanck

- 1611 **Lloyd**, Humfrey, apprentice, late of London, now of Whittington,
Salop 83 Wood
- 1612 „ Jane, widow, Oswestry, Salop 62 Fenner
- 1607 „ Lloyde, Jevan (Evan), gent., Hay, Brecon 4 Huddleston
- 1608 „ ap Robert ap Jevann, (Evan), Jevan, Trawsvynyth,
Merioneth 47 Windebanck
- See also Evan above.*
- 1605 „ John David, gent., Mossoglen, Anglesey 24 Hayes
- 1605 „ Lloyde, John, Dinas Mowthoy, Merioneth 32 Hayes
- 1607 „ Lloyde, John, citizen and clothworker of London,
[P.A.B. St. Alban's, Wood Street] 6 Huddleston
- 1607 „ Lloyde, John, Ryton, Salop 92 Huddleston
- 1608 „ Lloyde, John, LL.D., one of the advocates of the Court of
Arches, London, [P.A.B. Wrexham, co. Denbigh]
31 Windebanck
- 1609 „ John ap Jevan, gent., Dolgelly, Merioneth 97 Dorset
- 1611 „ Lloid, John, gent., Inner Temple, London 33 Wood
- 1615 „ John, Bergevenny, co. Monmouth 58 Rudd
- 1616 „ John, gent., Vainol, co. Flint 20 Cope
- 1617 „ Katherine, *see Verch Symond*, Katherine.
- 1614 „ Lloid, Margaret, widow, Allington, Gresford, co. Denbigh 79 Lawe
- 1605 „ **Ap John Win** *als.*, Richard, *see Wynne*.
- 1617 „ **Keffin** *als.*, Richard, *see Keffin als. Lloyd*.
- 1618 „ Richard, esq., Aston, Salop 44 Meade
- 1611 „ Robert ap John, Llanrhaiadr in Kynemerche, co. Denbigh
With sentence 10 Wood
- 1611 „ Lloid, Robert, gent., Daywell, Whittington, Salop 49 Wood
- 1613 „ *als. Vaughan*, Robert ap Jevan, yeoman, Nantklyn,
co. Denbigh 69 Capell
- 1619 „ Lloid, Robert, clerke, parson of Letterston, co. Pembroke,
[P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney] 71 Parker
- 1613 „ Rodericke, clerk, Radley, Berks. 62 Capell
- 1612 „ Thomas, *calendared as* Nov. ; *not in* register or P.A.B.
- 1614 „ Lloid, Thomas, esq., Llanllur, Llanvihangelystad,
co. Cardigan 34 Law ; sentence fol. 76
- See also Floyd.*
- 1607 **Loane**, John, [P.A.B. East Grinstead, Sussex] 79 Huddleston
- 1605 **Lobdon**, Humfrey, husbandman, Down St. Mary, Devon 13 Hayes
- Locatelli**, *see Luocatelly*.
- 1606 **Locharde**, Elizabeth, widow of Owen Locharde, late citizen and
haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne's],
Blackfriars, near Ludgate 84 Stafforde
- 1607 „ Locharde, Myles, gent., Lene, (Pembroke), Hereford 18 Huddleston
- 1618 „ William, gent., Billets, Pembroke, co. Hereford 96 Meade
- 1612 **Locke**, Alice, widow of William Locke, tanner, Cerne Abbies,
Dorset 33 Fenner
- 1611 „ Benjamin, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry],
London 72 Wood
- 1605 „ Eliazer, All Hallows, Huntingdon 34 Hayes
- 1619 „ John, mariner, Bristol, Gloucs. 50 Parker
- 1606 „ Richard, Temple Combe Commandrai, Somerset 96 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Richard, yeoman, Bedminster, Somerset 78 Weldon
- 1610 „ Roger, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 87 Wingfield
- 1611 „ William, tanner, Cerne Abbeys, Dorset 88 Wood
- 1606 „ Zacharie Sentence 53 Stafforde
- 1617 **Lockenton**, Andrew, fuller and dyer, Godmanchester *als.*
Gorimcester, Hunts. 99 Weldon
- See also Lackington.*

- 1617 Longe, Long, Francis, servant to Richard Saunders, esq.,
Marston, Beds. 109 Weldon
- 1607 „ Gyles, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre's] 79 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Henry, clothier, Whaddon, Wilts. 28 Wood
- 1612 „ Henry, esq., Whaddon, Wilts. 55 Fenner
- 1618 „ Henry, Tute Balden, Oxford 65 Meade; sentence 23 Parker
- 1610 „ Long, Johane, widow, Deverell Longbridge, Wilts. 39 Wingfield
- 1609 „ Long, John, St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx. 111 Dorset
- 1614 „ *als.* Lange, John, husbandman, Halberton, Devon 66 Lawe
- 1614 „ John, yeoman, Twene, Wellowe, Somerset 114 Lawe
- 1617 „ John, carpenter, Rosse, co. Hereford 16 Weldon
- 1618 „ Long, Margaret, widow, Bradley, Chiveley, Berks. 79 Meade
- 1618 „ Mathew, inholder, Fisherton Anger, Wilts. 16 Meade
- 1605 „ Long, Richard, servant to Sir Robert Johnson, knight,
[P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of
London] 80 Hayes
- 1614 „ Robert, gent., Symons Inne, Chancery Lane, [P.A.B.
St. Dunstan in the West] 40 Lawe
- 1615 „ Long, Robert, yeoman, Luton, Beds. 59 Rudd
- 1608 „ Long, Stephen, senior, yeoman, Fenny Sutton, Wilts.
11 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Sir Walter, knight, Draycott Carne, Wilts. 85 Wingfield
- 1618 „ William, yeoman, North Newton, (Broughton), Oxon. 65 Meade
- 1612 Longforde, John, yeoman, Elsmere, Salop 47 Fenner
- See also Langford.*
- 1609 Longland, Abraham, spurrier, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.
49 Dorset
- 1619 „ Edward, [P.A.B. Old Windsor, Berks.] 15 Parker
- 1617 Longley, John, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex 58 Weldon
- 1606 „ William, Lamberhurst, Kent 22 Stafforde
- See also Langley and Lungley.*
- 1605 Longman, Henry, Martock, Somerset 12 Hayes
- 1614 „ Richard, husbandman, Idston, (Ashbury), Berks. 49 Lawe
- See also Langman.*
- 1617 Longmer, John, gent., Much Baddow, Essex With sentence 34 Weldon
- See also Langmore.*
- 1608 Lony (? Lovy), John, husbandman, South Cheriton, Horsington,
Somerset 40 Windebanck
- Looder, see Loder.*
- 1609 Loope, Thomas, yeoman, Morden, Dorset 47 Dorset
- 1614 Loquier, Christopher, joiner, Hindon, Wilts. 91 Lawe
- 1610 Lord, Edward, husbandman, Little Tewe, Oxon. 103 Wingfield
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Wilbye, Northants 8 Weldon
- 1619 „ Lorde, John, husbandman, Walden, Essex 87 Parker
- Lorkyn, see Larkyn.*
- 1617 Lott, Robert, baker, Pensford, (Publow), Somerset 3 Weldon
- 1616 Lottisham, Oliver, gent., Fodington, (Babcary), Somerset 83 Cope
- Lovatt, see Lovett.*
- 1610 Love, Alexander, yeoman, St. James, Isle of Greyne, Kent 41 Wingfield
- 1612 „ John, the younger, mason, Westerleigh, Gloucs. 49 Fenner
- 1619 „ John, [P.A.B. Winchelsea, Sussex] 6 Parker
- 1605 „ Richard, the elder, apothecary, Cambridge 75 Hayes
- 1616 „ Thomas, mariner, Portsmouth, Hants 56 Cope
- 1611 Loveday, Lovede, Anthony, husbandman, Shalboorn, Berks. 47 Wood
- 1609 „ John, St. Giles, Colchester, Essex 85 Dorset
- 1611 „ John, Careleby, Lincs. Sentence 105 Wood
- 1609 „ Richard, esq., Norwich, Norfolk 108 Dorset

- 1606 **Loveday**, William, gent., Roxwell, Essex 100 Stafforde
 1619 **Loveden**, John, gent., Lamborn Woodlands, Lamborne, Berks. 101 Parker
 1618 „ Robert, gent., Burwardscott *als.* Buscott, Berks. 68 and 69 Meade
 1617 „ William, gent., Lamborne, Chepinglamborne, Berks. 106 Weldon
 1618 **Lovejoy**, Thomas, yeoman, Westthrophe, Little Marlow, Bucks. 96 Meade
 1605 **Lovelace**, Launcelot, the elder, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Botolph
 without Aldersgate], London 39 Hayes
 1616 „ Leonard, esq., Kingsdown, Kent 97 Cope
 1607 „ Loveselle, Richard, husbandman, Kingesburye, Somerset 93 Huddleston
 1613 **Lovell**, Henry, gent., Stratton Strawles, Norfolk 124 Capell
 1614 „ James, Plimoth, Devon 55 Lawe
 1613 „ Roger, husbandman, Eggleton, Bishop Frome, co. Hereford 110 Capell
 1605 „ Thomas, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London.
 [P.A. February; will not registered.]
 1605 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Eastharling, Norfolk 4 Hayes
 1610 „ Thomas, minister of Great Waldingfield, Suffolk 85 Wingfield
 1614 „ Thomas, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 39 Lawe
See also Levell.
 1618 **Lover**, Thomas, yeoman, Glind, Sussex 45 Meade
 1606 **Loveridge**, Luvridge, Barnard, sailor in the “Ascension”,
 [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 58 Stafforde
 1615 **Lovering**, Loveringe, Charles, merchant, [P.A.B. gent.],
 Dartmouth, Devon 94 Rudd
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Towstocke, Devon 80 Meade
 1616 **Lovett**, Lovet, Agnes, Haverhill, Suffolk 71 Cope
 1618 „ Henry, gent., Kettlebye, Leics. 101 Meade
 1606 „ Lovatt, Thomas, yeoman, Beeston, Yorks. 25 Stafforde
 1610 „ Louet, William, died at Acre in Palestine 91 Wingfield
See also Levett.
 1608 **Lovey** (?), John, *see* **Lony**, John.
 1618 **Lovibond**, Lovibone, Richard, [P.A.B. Birtford, Wilts.] 47 Meade
 1606 „ Thomas, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 71 Stafforde
 1618 „ Lovybond, Thomas, gent., Whippingham, Isle of Wight,
 Hants 63 Meade
 1618 **Lowdale**, Roger, woollendraper, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 41 Meade
 1618 **Lowden**, John, chapman, Stratford le Bow, Middx. 118 Meade
 1617 **Lowder**, Jobe, gardiner, St. Mary's Close, Leicester 118 Weldon
 1613 **Lowe**, Anthony, Melford, Suffolk 20 Capell
 1605 „ Henry, fuller, Wootton Underedge, Gloucs. 70 Hayes
 1608 „ Humfrey, yeoman, Halseowen, Salop 35 Windebanck
 1606 „ Izabell, widow, Shrewsbury 65 Stafforde
 1614 „ John, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk 75 Lawe
 1617 „ Patrick, esq., Denby, Derbs. 93 Weldon
 1615 „ Richard, gent., Kensington, Middx. 23 Rudd
 1617 „ Richard, yeoman, Over Areley, Staffs. 65 Weldon
 1617 „ Fishide *als.*, Sir Timothy, *see* **Fishide als. Lowe.**
 1612 **Lowen**, Sibell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London 14 Fenner
See also Lowne.
 1611 **Lower**, Thomas, esq., St. Winnowe, Cornwall 97 Wood
 1611 **Lowfield**, Humfrey, draper, London, [P.A.B. Limehouse, (Stepney),
 Middx.] 64 Wood

- 1609 Lownde, Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe] 32 Dorset
See also Lawnde.
- 1607 Lowne, Reignold, thatcher, Yaldinge, Kent 72 Huddlestone
- 1619 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Sherringham, Norfolk] 73 Parker
See also Lawnde, Lowen, and Lownde.
- 1619 Lownes, Raphe, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbroke] 39 Parker
- 1618 Lowrey, Nicholas, fisherman, Constenton, Cornwall 11 Meade
- 1618 Lowson, Henry, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 100 Meade
- 1617 „ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 25 Weldon
- 1607 Loxdall, Thomas, Aquilott, Forton, Staffs. 94 Huddlestone
- 1609 Loxham, Loxson *als.*, Isabel, *see* Loxson *als.* Loxham.
- 1609 Loxson *als.* Loxham, Isabell, widow, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 52 Dorset
- 1606 Loyshe, Robert, yeoman, Sparsholte, Berks. 37 Stafforde
- Lucar, *see* Lewgar.
- 1611 Lucas, Lewkas, Davie, yeoman, Westthothly, Sussex 65 Wood
- 1606 „ John, yeoman, Newtonblossomville, Bucks. 13 Stafforde
- 1615 „ John, esq., Inner Temple, London 90 Rudd
- 1617 „ John, Holliwell, Guylesborough, Northants 28 Weldon
- 1619 „ John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 9 Parker
- 1606 „ Richard, yeoman, Easton, Dunhed St. Andrew, Wilts. 41 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Luckas, Richard, St. Decuman's, Somerset 105 Wood
- 1611 „ Sir Thomas, knight, St. John's near Colchester, Essex 95 Wood
- 1614 „ William, brewer, Brentwood, Essex 123 Lawe
- 1617 „ William, (son of William Lucas of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk), bound to London, England, from Sivill, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings, London] 1 Weldon
- 1611 Lucke, Anne, singlewoman, Penshurst, Kent 19 Wood
- 1605 „ Luck, George, yeoman, St. Clement's, Hastinge, Sussex 16 Hayes
- 1613 „ Luck, Richard, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent 81 Capell
- 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Bexhill, Sussex 59 Cope
See also Luke.
- 1613 Luckin, Lukyn, Bartrobe, gent., Fleet Street, St. Dunstan in the West in the suburbs of London 32 Capell
- 1610 „ Luffkyn, John, mariner, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. over the seas] 85 Wingfield
- 1616 „ Lufkin, John, surgeon, Harwich, Essex 36 Cope
- 1616 „ Lukyn, Robert, the elder, Iselham, Cambs. 123 Cope
- 1619 „ Lukin, Thomas, gent., Mashbury, Essex 113 Parker
- 1612 „ William, gent., Muche Baddowe, Essex 55 Fenner
- Luckington, *see* Lackington and Lockenton.
- 1619 Luckocke, William, Compton Bysshoppe, Somerset 83 Parker
- 1618 Lucy, Lucye, Martha, Preston Candever, Hants
 With sentence 27 Meade
- 1605 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Charlecotte, co. Warwick 77 Hayes
- 1617 „ Lucie, Timothie, esq., Hugford Middleton, Salop 75 Weldon
- 1617 Luddinton, Thomas, parson of North Winfield, Derbs. 49 Weldon
See also Luttenden.
- 1609 Ludgater, Anthony, [P.A.B. Precinct of St. Katherine near the Tower of London] 115 Dorset
- 1615 Ludlam, John, Trewardreth, Cornwall 27 Rudd
- 1615 Ludlowe, Dorotheie, widow, Ashelie, Ringwood, Hants 62 Rudd

- 1613 Ludlowe, Ludloe, Jane, widow, Little St. Augustin's, Bristol 57 Capell
 1614 „ John, esq., Ashlie near Ryngwood, Hants 33 Lawe
 1608 „ Ludloe, Thomas, gent., Dynton, Wilts. 61 Windebanck
 1608 „ Ludlow, William, [P.A.B. Missenden, Bucks.] 45 Windebanck
 1609 Luenen *als.* Sadler, Peter van, *see* Van Luenen.
 1612 Luffe, Beatrice, widow, Welling, Eastwickham, Kent 3 Fenner
 1618 „ Edward, tanner, Banwell, Somerset 27 Meade
 Luffkyn, *see* Luckin.
 1611 Luke, Leasham *als.*, John, *see* Leasham *als.* Luke.
 1615 „ Mathew, gent., Furnivall's Inn, Middx. 4 Rudd
 1614 „ Nicholas, esq., Woodende, (Kempston), Beds. 67 Lawe
 1610 „ Richard, cowper, Dartmouth, Devon 93 Wingfield
 1608 „ *als.* Saunders, Thomas, mariner, Dartmouth, Devon 25 Windebanck
 1617 „ Audley *als.*, Thomas, *see* Audley *als.* Luke.
 See also Lucke.
 Lukin, *see* Luckyn.
 1614 Lulham, Edward, yeoman, Eckington *als.* Ripe, Sussex 22 Lawe
 1608 „ John, yeoman, Framfield, Sussex 3 Windebanck
 1608 Lullingden, Thomas, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 46 Windebanck
 1618 Lulls, Arnold, the younger, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill],
 London 83 Meade
 1617 Lumley, Elizabeth, Lady Lumley, late wife of the Right Hon.
 Sir John Lumley, knight, Lord Lumley, deceased,
 [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London] 13 Weldon
 1609 „ John, Lord Lumley, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London]
 34 Dorset; sentence fol. 72
 1616 Lumpkyn, Thomas, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 23 Cope
 1619 Lungley, William, seyweaver, Colchester, Essex 57 Parker
 See also Langley and Longley.
 1617 Lunne, Barnabie, yeoman, Charde, Somerset 19 Weldon
 1619 „ Joane, widow, Chard, Somerset 96 Parker
 1612 Lunsford, Robert, Hollington, Sussex 5 Fenner
 1612 Lunt, Cuthbert, yeoman, St. Katherine Creechurch, London 3 Fenner
 1611 Luocatelly, Innocent, merchant stranger, St. Olave, Hart Street,
 London 65 Wood
 1617 Lupton, William, butcher, Hodsdon, Herts. 6 Weldon
 1607 Lurgas, Richard, yeoman, Rothen, (Amesbury), Wilts. 85 Huddlestons
 1619 Lusher, Mary, widow, Skillington, Lincs. 65 Parker
 1611 „ William, [P.A.B. over the seas] 80 Wood
 1605 Lustead, Margery, widow, Merham, Surrey 19 Hayes
 1609 Luther, Anne, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.]
 76 Dorset
 1614 „ Christopher, [P.A.B. over the seas] 54 Lawe
 1613 „ Johane, widow, Stapleford Abbottes, Essex 66 Capell
 1612 „ John, yeoman, Stapleford Abbot, Essex 77 Fenner
 1614 Lutley, Robert, Burwardon *als.* Burwardyne, Salop 48 Lawe
 1618 Luttenden, Anthony, yeoman, Heaver, Kent 15 Meade
 See also Luddinton.
 1610 Lutton, Lutton, Joane, virgin, Dawlish, Devon 45 Wingfield
 1618 „ John, the elder, Kenton, Devon 74 Meade
 1617 Luttrell, John, [P.A.B. Saunton, (Braunton), Devon] 24 Weldon
 1615 Lutwyche, Edward, Esq., Lutwich, Rushbury, Salop
 20 Rudd; sentence fol. 94
 1615 „ Lutwitch, John, gent., Shipton, Salop 41 Rudd
 Luveridge, *see* Loveridge.
 1610 Lux, John, Powderham, Devon 21 Wingfield
 1614 Luxford, Henry, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 32 Lawe

- 1615 **Luxford**, Luxford, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Wartlinge, Sussex 88 Rudd
- 1617 **Luxmore**, Roger, yeoman, New Sarum, Wilts. 71 Weldon
- 1609 **Luxton**, Ambrose, merchant tailor, St. Dunstan's in the West,
London 44 Dorset
- See also Laxton.*
- Lybbe**, *see* Libbe.
- Lydall**, *see* Liddell.
- Lyddeard**, *see* Liddiard.
- Lyddell**, *see* Liddell.
- 1605 **Lyde**, John, yeoman, Haukeridge, Westbury, Wilts. 58 Hayes
- 1618 „ *als.* **Gally**, Ralphe, Corscombe, Dorset 102 Meade
- 1614 „ *als.* **Joyner**, Richard, the elder, gent., Cuddesden, Oxon. 14 Lawe
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 64 Dorset
- 1614 „ **Lide**, Thomas, yeoman, Longload, Martocke, Somerset 35 Lawe
- 1612 **Lye**, William, Ashington, Somerset 97 Fenner
- 1616 **Lyes**, Margerie, widow, Twynning, Gloucs. 125 Cope
- 1605 **Lyffe**, Richard, jurat of Hastings, Sussex 69 Hayes
- 1613 **Lygg**, Richard, [P.A.B. Trent, Somerset] 45 Capell
- 1612 **Lygon**, Ligon, Sir Arnold, knight, Beachams Court (Powick),
Worcs. 96 Fenner ; sentence 33 Parker
- 1612 „ **Richard**, gent., Wytney, Oxon. 65 Fenner
- 1609 „ **Robert**, esq., Colne Rogers, Gloucs. 105 Dorset
- 1619 „ **Sir William**, knight, Madresfeild, Worcs. 39 Parker
- Lylles**, *see* Lilles.
- Lylly**, *see* Lillye.
- 1616 **Lymall**, Limal, Anthony de, [P.A.B. St. Swithin by London
Stone] ; [will translated out of French] 115 Cope
- Lymbry**, *see* Limbery.
- 1614 **Lymell**, Alice, widow, Christchurch, Bristol, Gloucs. 26 Lawe
- 1616 **Lyminge**, Zachary, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 109 Cope
- See also Lyninge.*
- 1612 **Lympitt**, Sara, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 71 Fenner
- Lynch**, *see* Linch.
- 1608 **Lynde**, Cuthbert, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
Westminster, Middx.] 66 Windebanck
- Lyndeley**, *see* Lindley.
- Lyndon**, *see* Lindon.
- Lyndsell**, *see* Lindsell.
- 1616 **Lyne**, Hunt *als.*, Anne, *see* Hunt *als.* **Lyne**.
- 1611 „ **Beniamyn**, Netled, [P.A.B. Netlested], Kent 47 Wood
- 1609 „ **Joane**, widow, Bucknell, Oxon. 102 Dorset
- 1606 „ **Line**, John, yeoman, Kingston, Ringwood, Hants
57 Stafforde ; sentence 62 Dorset
- 1616 „ **John**, [P.A.B. Ringwood, Hants] 9 Cope
- 1609 „ **Richard**, Ringwood, Hants sentence 62 Dorset
- 1606 **Lynewray**, Sir John, Master Surveyor of all his Maiesties
Ordynaunce, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula
in the Tower of London] 48 Stafforde
- Lynford**, *see* Linford.
- 1613 **L yng**, Lynge, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 123 Capell
- 1609 „ **Nicholas**, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch,
London] 23 Dorset ; sentence 58 Wingfield
- Lyngen**, *see* Lingen.
- 1617 **Lynge**, Emelle, widow, New Sarum, Wilts. 112 Weldon
- 1606 „ **John**, merchant, Marke, Somerset 60 Stafforde
- See also Lyminge.*

- 1607 **Lynne**, Thomas, gent., Aselbie, Lincs. 46 Huddlestone
 1617 **Lynne**, William, the elder, gent., Little Horsleigh, Essex 6 Weldon
Lynsey, *see* **Lindsey**.
 1615 **Lyon**, Elizabeth, widow, North Luffenham, Rutland 71 Rudd
 1617 „ Thomas, Fillingham, Lincs. 98 Weldon
 1611 **Lyons**, Agnes, widow, St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 1 Wood
 1616 „ John, gent., Mile End, Middx. 72 Cope
 1605 **Lysate**, John, husbandman, Milwich, Staffs. 30 Hayes
Lyster, *see* **Lister**.
Lytman, *see* **Littman**.
Lyttelton, *see* **Littleton**.
Lytton, *see* **Litton**.
Lyvesey, *see* **Livesey**.
-
- 1617 **Mabb**, Edward, clerke, Eastboorne, Sussex 38 Weldon
 1609 **Mabell**, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London] 28 Dorset
 1608 **Mabley**, Mable, Edward, clerk, Calstock, Cornwall 55 Windebanck
 1611 „ **Wilkyns als.**, Robert, *see* **Wilkyns als. Mabley**.
 1609 **Mace**, Frauncis, one of the portmen of Orford, Suffolk 97 Dorset
 1615 „ Henry, Busshops Frome, co. Hereford 57 Rudd
 1619 „ John, yeoman, dwelling within the Castle of Gloucester 74 Parker
Macham, *see* **Matcham**.
 1615 **Machen**, Christian, widow of Thomas Machen, alderman of Gloucester With sentence 104 Rudd
 1613 „ Machin, Gyles, gent., Iron Acton, Gloucs. 51 Capell
 1610 „ Machin, Henry, gent., Crickley, [P.A.B. Kirkley], (Badgeworth), co. of the city of Gloucester 18 Wingfield
 1614 „ Thomas, esq., Gloucester 122 Lawe
 1606 **Macie**, Macey, John, [P.A.B. Colliton, Devon] 18 Stafforde
 1618 „ William, “vinner,” Wrington, Somerset 40 Meade
 1616 **Mackerith**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 32 Cope
 1616 **Mackwilliam**, Henry, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx., [P.A. Dec. ; will not registered]
 1612 **Mackworth**, Anne, widow of George Mackworth, of Empingham, Rutland, esq. 100 Fenner
 1611 **Macon**, Robert le, *see* **Le Macon**.
 1619 **Macrisse**, John, yeoman, Donington in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 107 Parker
 1616 **Madders**, Christopher, yeoman, Mumby Chappell, Lincs. 70 Cope
 1608 **Maddye**, Christopher [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey] 36 Windebanck
 1617 **Madge**, Richard, yeoman, Shobington, Bucks. 107 Weldon ; sentence 59 Meade
 1617 **Madocke**, Maddocke, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 116 Weldon
 1607 „ Edwin, servant to Wm. Bourne, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 59 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 97
 1611 „ John Harry, Clodock, co. Hereford 64 Wood
 1617 „ Madock, John Harry, Margaret, widow of, *see* **Verch William**, Margaret.
See also **Madox**.
 1610 **Madox**, Maddockes, Griffith, [P.A.B. Grayes Inn, Middx.] 22 Wingfield
 1613 „ Madokes, Henry, gent., Evengeob, (Old Radnor), co. Radnor 91 Capell

- 1606 **Madox**, Madockes, Richard, clerk, Woodhall, (Campton), Beds. 85 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, Frodesley, Salop 15 Lawe
- 1605 „ Thomas, yeoman, Asteley, Salop 51 Hayes
- 1607 „ Maddockes, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West], London 61 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Maddockes, Thomas, gent., Great St. Bartholomew's near West Smithfield, London 20 Dorset
- 1618 „ Thomas, gent., St. Leonard, Bridgenorth, Salop 16 Meade
- 1609 „ Maddocks, William, clerk, Willinton, St. Decuman's, Somerset 12 Dorset
- See also Madocke.*
- 1608 **Mafey**, Edward, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street] 109 Windebanck
- Mafflyn**, *see* **Maslyn** and **Mifflyn**.
- 1606 **Magweare**, Thomas, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 62 Stafforde
- 1612 **Maidestone**, Fraunces, singlewoman, Nayland, Suffolk 51 Fenner
- 1617 **Maidman**, Maydman, Robert, millwright, Bourton, Gillingham, Dorset 58 Weldon
- 1617 **Maidwell**, Anthony, citizen and ironmonger of London [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 102 Weldon
- 1617 **Mainet**, Maniet, Michael, precincts of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Leonard Foster Lane], London 2 Weldon
- Mainprice**, *see* **Memprisse**.
- Maior**, *see* **Mayer**.
- Maister**, *see* **Master**.
- 1606 **Makepeace**, William, yeoman, Warwick 45 Stafforde
- 1607 **Makolen**, Henry, gent., Abcott, Clungunford, Salop 14 Huddlestone
- 1619 **Makyn**, Edward, gent., Chelmsford, Essex 93 Parker ; sentence fol. 116
- 1616 **Malapert**, Malepart, Isaac, St. Hellene within Bishopgate, London 109 Cope ; sentence 115 Weldon
- 1613 „ Samuel, marchaunt-stranger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Hubberd], London 7 Capell ; sentence fol. 49
- 1617 **Malcher**, Alice, [P.A.B. spinster, Horwood, Bucks.] 81 Weldon
- 1610 **Malden**, Maulden, John, yeoman, Bradwell next the Sea, Essex 109 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 6
- 1616 „ Thomas, Wimple, Cambs. 52 Cope
- 1609 **Malet**, Mallett, Hugh, gent., Sutton Mallett, Morlinche, Somerset 4 Dorset
- 1615 „ Mallett, John, gent., Alvechurch, Worcs. 86 Rudd
- 1616 „ Sir John, knight, Enmore, Somerset 14 Cope
- 1618 „ Mallett, **Saxton** *als.*, Nicholas, *see* **Saxton** *als.* **Mallett**.
- 1619 „ Mallett, William, the elder, citizen and barber chirurgion of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 25 Parker
- 1611 **Mallacke**, John, gent., Crabbyn, Exmouth [sic], [P.A.B. Axmouth], Devon 30 Wood
- 1614 **Mallory**, Mallorie, Andrew, esq., Kerby, Northants 101 Lawe
- 1611 „ William, esq., Little Barnsbye House, St. Mary Magdalen's, Southwark, Surrey 94 Wood
- 1615 **Mallowes**, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 8 Rudd
- 1618 „ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 17 Meade
- 1606 **Malum**, John, husbandman, Ouerton, Wilts. 57 Stafforde
- 1606 **Malyn**, Malin, Ferdinando, gent., The Park, Nonsuch, (Cuddington), Surrey 4 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Eastwood, Thornebury, Gloucs. 72 Lawe

1616	Malyn , Thomas, [P.A.B. Haddenham, Cambs.]	6 Cope
1616	„ William, Haddenham, Cambs.	23 Cope
1605	Man , Edmund, the elder, yeoman, Lavendon, Bucks.	31 Hayes
1606	„ Mann, John, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk	28 Stafforde
1607	„ John, clothier, Tylehurst, Berks.	13 Huddlestone
1615	„ John, yeoman, Turvey, Beds.	85 Rudd
1617	„ Manne, Katherine, widow, Eygne, (Hereford), co. Hereford	122 Weldon
1611	„ Mann, Richard, Canvaire, [P.A.B. Llanvaire] in Buelte, Brecon	49 Wood
1616	„ Manne, Thomas, Hampton Bushopp, co. Hereford	78 Cope
1619	Manbye , Thomas, gent., Wragbye, Lincs.	15 Parker
1616	Mancknall , Robert, yeoman, Kirton (in) Lindsey, Lincs.	120 Cope
1615	Mandeville , Maundefill, Phillip, Lillington, Dorset	112 Rudd
1613	Manesty , John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	74 Capell
	<i>See also Manstie.</i>	
	Maniet , <i>see</i> Mainet .	
1617	Manners , Alice, widow, Durlington, Wilts.	100 Weldon
1606	„ Isabell, countess dowager of Rutland, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	99 Stafforde
1611	„ Sir John, knight, Haddon, Derbs.	82 Wood
1613	„ Maners, Sir Oliver, knight, Pillerton, co. Warwick	100 Capell
1607	„ Roger, esq., Uffington, Lincs.	75 Huddlestone
1612	„ Roger, Earl of Rutland	64 Fenner
1619	„ William, [P.A.B. Ambresbury, Wilts.]	70 Parker
1609	Manning , Manninge, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Great Berwick, (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop]	77 Dorset
1611	„ Maning, George, Down, Kent	Sentence 53 Wood
1617	„ Goddie, widow, St. Needes, Hunts.	110 Weldon
1614	„ Mannynge, Henry, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Exeter; Exeter, Devon	99 Lawe
1617	„ Mannynge, Humfrey, husbandman, Horton, Gloucs.	32 Weldon
1614	„ Manninge, James, procurator of the Court of Arches, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London]	70 Lawe
1606	„ Mannynge, John, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	30 Stafforde
1611	„ John, husbandman, Cudworthe, Somerset	80 Wood
1613	„ Mannying, John, husbandman, Litle Billing, Northants	120 Capell
1615	„ Margaret, widow, Kathrington, Hants	56 Rudd
1613	„ Martyn, gent., St. Mary Craye, Kent	110 Capell
1612	„ Mannynge, Randall, the elder, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin near London Stone]	5 Fenner
1605	„ Mannynge, Richard, gent., Kevingtownte, St. Mary Cray, Kent	18 Hayes
1605	„ Mannynge, Richarde, the elder, yeoman, St. Mary Cray, Kent	74 Hayes
1614	„ Manninge, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Barewick Leborne, (St. Alkmond), Shrewsbury	71 Lawe
1617	„ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	18 Weldon
1609	„ Thomas, yeoman, Great Berwick, (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), Salop	76 Dorset
1608	„ Mannynge, William, gent., London; [P.A.B. Ireland]	18 Windebanck

- 1612 **Manning**, Manninge, William, fisherman, Wardisbury, [P.A.B. Wirardisbury], Bucks. 79 Fenner
- 1614 „ Manyng, William, clothier, Culmestocke within the peculiar of St. Peter, Exeter, Devon 28 Lawe
- 1612 **Manningham**, Manyngham, Richard, gent., Estmallinge, Kent 38 Fenner; sentence fol. 69
- 1616 **Mannocke**, Mary, widow, Fornham All Saints, Suffolk 17 Cope
- 1608 **Mansell**, Mauncell, Augustine, yeoman, Buckland, Gloucs. 61 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Maunsell, John, gent., Haversham, Bucks. 22 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Maunsell, Richard, yeoman, Astewall, (? Cardington), Salop 13 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Maunsell, Thomas, yeoman, Clapcott, Grittleton, Wilts. 69 Hayes
- 1605 „ Maunsell, *Alexander als.*, Thomas, *see Alexander als. Maunsell.*
- 1618 „ Tobias, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London; and over the seas] 83 Meade
- 1618 „ Maunsell, William, tanner, Leebottwood, Salop 68 and 69 Meade
- 1609 **Manstidge**, Thomas, Taunton, Somerset 49 Dorset
- 1609 **Manstie**, Henry, vintner, Christchurch, London 115 Dorset
See also Manestie.
- 1605 **Mantell**, John, yeoman, Chellsell, (? Chard), Somerset 55 Hayes
- 1613 „ Margaret, widow, Chellsell, (? Chard), Somerset 120 Capell
- 1612 „ Manthill *als. Manthull*, Thomas, yeoman, Stockton, Worcs. 110 Fenner; sentence 52 Rudd
- 1607 „ Mantle, William, yeoman, Hursey, Burstocke, Dorset 92 Huddlestone
- 1605 **Manwaringe**, Manwayring, Benjamin, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 4 Hayes
- 1606 „ Edward, esq., Whitmore, Stafford 31 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Maynwaringe, George, gent., The Parrocke Greene, Edstaston, (Wem), Salop 9 Capell
- 1609 **Manwood**, John, yeoman, Ipswich, Suffolk 18 Dorset
- 1606 **Maplesden**, Mapliden, Alice, widow of George Mapliden, one of the Jurats of Maydston, Rochester, Kent 2 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Gervase, yeoman, Battell, Sussex 61 Meade
- 1613 „ Maplizden, John, archdeacon of Suffolk, one of the prebendaries of Rochester, Kent 87 Capell
- 1607 „ Robert, Rochester, Kent 96 Huddlestone
- 1605 **Mapson**, Joan, widow, Pyncklane, Charleton, Wilts. 77 Hayes
- 1605 **Marbecke**, Roger, doctor of physic, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 62 Hayes
- 1605 **Marbury**, Sir Edward, knight, high sheriff of the co. of Lincoln; Louth, Lincoln 60 Hayes
- 1612 „ Edward, gent., Canley, Stonley, co. Warwick 17 Fenner
- 1619 „ Marburie *als. Stanhope*, Dame Susan, widow, late wife of Sir Edward Stanhope, knight, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 28 Parker
- 1610 **Marchant als. Tyler**, John, esq., London, [P.A.B. Stradbrook, Suffolk] 51 Wingfield
sentence (*as of* St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.) fol. 58
- 1611 „ Merchand, John, gent., servant to the Lady Elizabeth her Grace, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 102 Wood
- 1614 „ Merchant, Thomas, yeoman, Cainnam, Salop 72 Lawe
- 1613 „ Marchaunte, William, yeoman, Raynham, Kent 1 Capell
See also Markant.
- Marche**, *see Marshe.*
- 1612 **Marchinton**, Philipp, Chappell in Leeferithe, Derbs. 31 Fenner

- 1610 **Mardley**, Richard, yeoman, St. George the Martyr, Southwark,
Surrey 89 Wingfield
- 1612 **Margerom**, John, husbandman, Easttowne, Steeple Ashton,
Wilts. 32 Fenner
- 1618 **Marinell**, William, [P.A.B. Norfolk] 99 Meade
- 1617 **Marius**, Adrian, bookseller, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriars,
London 119 Weldon
- 1609 **Markant**, Edmund, [P.A.B. Colchester, Essex] 88 Dorset
See also Marchant.
- 1617 **Marke**, John, the elder, yeoman, Braunton, Devon 43 Weldon
- 1609 **Markes**, John, mason, Yatton, Somerset 12 Dorset
- 1613 „ Thomas, Westover, Ringwood, Hants 33 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Henton Marie, Dorset 121 Weldon
- 1609 **Markham**, Bridget, widow of Sir Anthony Markham, knight,
Sidbock, Lincs. 100 Dorset
- 1614 „ George, esq., Bulcote, (Burton Joyce), Notts. 107 Lawe
- 1617 „ Moses, gardener, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 119 Weldon
- 1609 „ Robert, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 115 Dorset
- 1608 „ William, [P.A.B. Shelford, Notts.] 54 Windebanck
- 1617 **Markwick**, John, yeoman, Jevington, Sussex 50 Weldon
- 1619 „ Markwicke, Mary, Bosham, Sussex 117 Parker
- 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex 94 Wood
- 1615 **Marler**, Arthur, gent., Kelvedon, Essex 14 Rudd
- 1610 „ Blanch, widow of George Marler of Eareth, Crayford,
Kent 69 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Thomas, Mayfield, Sussex 68 Weldon
- 1610 „ William, clerk, Walcot next Bath, Somerset 16 Wingfield
- 1615 **Marlett**, Roger, gent., Hitchingfield, Sussex 86 Rudd
- 1615 **Marlowe**, Edmonde, gent., captain of the ship “James” of
London in the East India; Bristowe, Gloucs.,
[P.A.B. over the seas] 79 and 104 Rudd
- 1605 „ Marloe, Fowke, gent., Bristowe, Gloucs. 13 Hayes
- 1611 „ John, cooper, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 64 and 67 Wood
- 1618 „ Marlow, Roger, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 126 Meade
- 1606 **Marple als. Marpull**, John, yeoman, Burton Extra, Burton
upon Trent, Staffs. 37 Stafforde
- 1613 **Marriett**, George, gent., Stepney, Middx. 9 Capell
- 1613 „ Marryot, George, Olney, Bucks. 26 Capell
- 1608 „ Robert, inholder, St. Martin’s in the Fields, Middx.
60 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Marryott, Thomas, husbandman, Stewckley Magna,
Hunts. 49 Fenner
- 1617 **Marrowe**, Richard, sailor, Gravesend, Kent 86 Weldon
- 1610 „ Marowe, Samuel, esq., Barkseswell, co. Warwick 91 Wingfield
- 1606 **Marsey**, Edward, yeoman, Paulerspury, Northants 69 Stafforde
See also Mercy.
- 1617 **Marshall**, Ann, spinster, Ilmister, Somerset 11 Weldon
- 1616 „ Edmund, esq., Bossberye, Hereford 60 Cope
- 1608 „ Ellinor, widow, Crediton, Devon
44 Windebanck; sentence 6 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Hamlett, clerk, Stainton by Langworth, Lincs. 66 Lawe
- 1605 „ John, [P.A.B. Prestwood, (Denstone), Staffs.] 87 Hayes
- 1606 „ John, mariner, Aldburgh, Suffolk 49 Stafforde
- 1609 „ John, woollen draper, Chelmesford, Essex 21 Dorset
- 1609 „ John, linendraper, Much Wakering, Essex 64 Dorset
- 1610 „ John, weaver, Aysshell, Uffcolombe, Devon 69 Wingfield
- 1618 „ John, citizen and fishmonger of London; St. Nicholas
Coleabbey 124 Meade

1613	Marshall, Richard, yeoman, Hasselebadage, Hope, Derbs.	99	Capell
1612	„ Roger, burgess and alderman of Shrewsbury	82	Fenner
1605	„ Samuel, singleman, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London		
		50	Hayes
1617	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	91	Weldon
1607	„ Thomas, Beckley, Sussex	2	Huddleston
1613	„ Thomas, glover, Towcester, Northants	111	Capell
1616	„ Thomas, esq., Michelham <i>als.</i> Michelham Parkgate, (Chalvington), Sussex	124	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, gent., Downton, Wilts.	104	Meade
1608	„ William, yeoman, Stapleford, Notts.	112	Windebanck
1615	Marshall, Robert, gent., Little Melton, Norfolk		
		58	Rudd ; sentence 22 Cope
1609	Marshe, Marsh, Ambrose, gent., Maring of the Hill, Lincs.	41	Dorset
1618	„ Mershe, Edmond, gent., Manbye, Lincs.	12	Meade
1614	„ Henry, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Gregory		
		With sentence 16	Lawe
1618	„ Henry, gent., Hampton in Arden, co. Warwick	5	Meade
1612	„ Isabell, widow of Randall Marshe, Clarenstreet in Hendon, Middx.	74	Fenner
1615	„ James, shipwright, Wapping, (Stepney) Middx.	41	Rudd
1609	„ Mershe, John, yeoman, Hiwod Hill, Hendon, Middx.	31	Dorset
1610	„ Mersh, John, yeoman, Bramshawe, Wilts.	89	Wingfield
1611	„ John, yeoman, Chipping Barnet, Herts.	18	Wood
1616	„ March, John, taylor, Capell, Surrey	114	Cope
1613	„ Marsh, Margaret, St. Dionis Backchurch, London	10	Capell
1611	„ Mary, executrix of the will of John Marshe, her father, [P.A.B. Chipping Barnet, Herts.]	18	Wood
1612	„ Nicholas, gent., Fellow of Merton College, Oxford	107	Fenner
1608	„ Randall, yeoman, Gladwynstreate, Hendon, Middx.	29	Windebanck
1613	„ Marche, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London]	97	Capell
1608	„ Marche, Thomas, Ettinghall Park, Sedgelye, Staffs.	105	Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, Yeavell, Somerset	95	Dorset
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Hutchins, Thomas, husbandman, Lye, Halstocke, Dorset	39	Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, gent., New Inn, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], Middx.	75	Wingfield
1616	„ Marsh, Thomas, gent., Ruyslipp, Middx.	125	Cope
1612	„ William, Aldworth, Berks.	With sentence 67	Fenner
1616	Marson, Edmond, yeoman, East Fardon, Northants	39	Cope
1608	„ Raphe, yeoman, Derby	97	Windebanck
	<i>See also Marston.</i>		
1615	Marston, Henry, yeoman, Brabrooke, Northants	107	Rudd
1615	„ John, Colchester, Essex	108	Rudd
1608	„ Marsten, Mary, Ascott, Wistanstowe, Salop	82	Windebanck
1609	„ <i>als.</i> Mason, Peter, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	62	Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London	87	Capell
	<i>See also Marson.</i>		
1610	Marte, William, yeoman, Broadway, Worcs.	48	Wingfield
1619	Martin, Marten, Ambrose, the elder, yeoman, Leigh next Tonbridge, Kent	59	Parker
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Saunders, Anable, widow, Banwell, Somerset	112	Rudd
1614	„ Anne, widow of Anthonie Martin, late citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. All Saints, Honey Lane]	35	Lawe

1617	Martin , Martyn, Anthony, [P.A.B. Weeke Regis, Dorset]	123	Weldon
1615	„ Martyn, Cuthbert, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft]	83	Rudd
1611	„ Martine, Ellis <i>als.</i> , Edward, <i>see Ellis als. Martine.</i>		
1618	„ Edward, [P.A.B. Dynton, Wilts.]	76	Meade
1610	„ Martyn <i>als. Lester</i> , Elizabeth, widow, Wellington, Somerset	102	Wingfield
1610	„ Martine, Elizabeth, Holcombe Rogus, Devon		
		Sentence 102	Wingfield
1615	„ Martyn, Elizabeth, widow, Heath House, Rodhen, Somerset, “but within the parish of Boyton, Wilts., and jurisdiction of the bishopric of Sarum”	11	Rudd
1610	„ Martyn, George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Tydman, Suffolk]	1	Wingfield
1612	„ Martyn, George, gent., Farringdon, Devon	43	Fenner
1619	„ Gregory, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon]	31	Parker
1618	„ Helin, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street], London	71	Meade
1612	„ Marten, Henry, counsellor at law, Henton St. George, Somerset	8	Fenner
1618	„ Marten, Henry, yeoman, Pirbright, Surrey	44	Meade
1618	„ Hugh, cooke, St. Bridget <i>als.</i> St. Bride, London	29	Meade
1609	„ Marten, Humfrey, clerk, Lutley, Enveld, Staffs.	107	Dorset
1616	„ Martyn, James, inholder, Lichfield, Staffs.	102	Cope
1606	„ Marten, John, the younger, Elberton, Gloucs.	31	Stafforde
1608	„ Martine, John, yeoman, Retharfeilde, Sussex	38	Windebanck
1610	„ Martyn, John, Hartley Wintine, Hants	27	Wingfield
1613	„ John, Newington, Surrey	33	Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Evesham, Worcs.	15	Lawe
1617	„ Leigh <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Leigh als. Martin.</i>		
1618	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street]	46	Meade
1619	„ John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	34	Parker
1619	„ Marten, John, husbandman, Bratton, Wesburye, Wilts.	99	Parker
1618	„ Laurence, citizen and barber-surgion of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	23	Meade
1611	„ Margaret, widow, Athelhamston, Dorset	33	Wood
1614	„ Mathie, esq., Barton, Cambs.	1	Lawe
1610	„ Martyne, Michael, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon.	54	Wingfield
1609	„ Nicholas, clerk, sub-chanter of Salisbury cathedral, Wilts.	102	Dorset
1619	„ Marten, Nicholas, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	58	Parker
1611	„ Marten, Peter, butcher, Leverington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.		
		48	Wood
1615	„ Raphe, yeoman, Burston, Stone, Staffs.	80	Rudd
1606	„ Richard, husbandman, Borton, Buckingham	92	Stafforde
1613	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Aller, Somerset]	93	Capell
1614	„ Martine, Richard, St. George the Martyr, borough of Southwark, Surrey	2	Lawe
1616	„ Richard, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	61	Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Ensham, Oxon.	84	Weldon
1618	„ Martyn, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret New Fish Street]	42	Meade
1618	„ Martyn, Richard, esq., recorder of the city of London, Middle Temple	111	Meade

1619	Martin , Richard, Temple, Bristol	76	Parker
1605	„ Robert, husbandman, Enborne, Berks.	45	Hayes
1612	„ Marten, Robert, Saffron Walden, Essex	25	Fenner
1614	„ Robert, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street], London	47	Lawe
1619	„ Robert, yeoman, Snitterbie, Lincs.	45	Parker
1610	„ Martyn, Roger, lockesmith, Staunford Baron, Northants	4	Wingfield
1611	„ Stephen, (West) Wellow, Wilts.	Sentence 92	Wood
1606	„ Thomas, clerk, St. Vedast <i>als.</i> Foster in Foster Lane, London	84	Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, Chedder, Somerset	41	Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Fordingbridge, Hants]	5	Wood
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Twine, Thomas, husbandman, Reache, Burwell, Cambs.	50	Wood
1612	„ Martyn, Thomas, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, in the suburbs of London, [P.A.B. Middx.]	92	Fenner
1613	„ Marten <i>als.</i> Smethem, Thomas, husbandman, Overcompton, Dorset	32	Capell
1615	„ Martyn, Thomas, yeoman, Bearewood, Aston juxta Birmingham, co. Warwick	4	Rudd
1618	„ Thomas, sometime gunner of the “ Rose ”, Salcombe, Devon	118	Meade
1619	„ Marten, Thomas, clerk, Brodwey, Dorset	1	Parker
1619	„ Martine, Thomas, mason, Christchurch, Hants	71	Parker
1608	„ William, gent., St. Peter the Poor, London	60	Windebanck
1610	„ Martyn, William, alderman of Exeter, Devon	8	Wingfield
1610	„ Martyn, William, citizen and innholder of London, now dwelling at Norwood, Middx.	30	Wingfield
1610	„ Martyn, William, merchant, Tottnes, Devon	93	Wingfield
1617	„ Martyn, William, miller, Dorking, Surrey	60	Weldon
1617	„ Martyn, William, esq., recorder of Exeter, Devon	81	Weldon
1616	Marton , Henry, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London]	30	Cope
	Marven, Marvyn , <i>see</i> Mervin.		
1608	Marwent , Thomas, [P.A.B. Olveston, Gloucs.]	55	Windebanck
1617	Marwood , Thomas, phisicion and chirurgion, Honyton, Devon	116	Weldon
1618	Marychurch , John, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey ; over the seas]	89	Meade
1612	Mascall , Brian, yeoman, Hurst, Berks.	25	Fenner
1617	„ Edmund, yeoman, Clivedon, Somerset	16	Weldon
1617	„ Elizabeth, widow, Hamme, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	110	Weldon
1612	„ Maskall, Gabriell, Chilton, Clare, Suffolk	114	Fenner
1607	„ Mascoll, Robert, husbandman, Abbottsleighe, Somerset	7	Huddleston
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Little Sampford, Essex	1	Capell
1613	„ Maskall, Thomas, inholder, Lyndfeild, Sussex	59	Capell
1608	„ Maskall, William, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	93	Windebanck
1617	Maslyn , Moslin, Mafflyn, John, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine near the Tower of London]	125	Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, New Windsor, Berks. <i>See also</i> Mifflyn.	37	Weldon
1608	Mason , Alice, widow, Stoken Church, Oxon.	13	Windebanck
1619	„ <i>als.</i> Draper, Ambrose, yeoman, Hemingford Graye, Hants.	73	Parker
1609	„ Anthony, yeoman, Battersey, Surrey	115	Dorset

1618	Mason, Edward, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	100 Meade
1609	„ George, gent., East Greenwich, Kent	119 Dorset
1617	„ Henry, (property in Bernardcastle, co. Durham), [P.A.B. Orford, Suffolk]	5 Weldon
1605	„ John, glover, Wisbitch, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	87 Hayes
1608	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Irchester, Northants	100 Windebanck
1614	„ John, Croston, Lancarvan, Glamorgan	27 Lawe
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wickhambrook, Suffolk	14 Weldon
1619	„ John, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	11 Parker
1618	„ Margery, widow, Shaston, Dorset	106 Meade
1609	„ Mathathias, gent., [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	113 Dorset
1607	„ Oliver, tailor, St. Andrew's, Holborn, [P.A.B. Middx.]	82 Huddleston
1617	„ Miller <i>als.</i> , Paul, <i>see</i> Miller <i>als.</i> Mason.	
1609	„ Marston <i>als.</i> , Peter, <i>see</i> Marston <i>als.</i> Mason.	
1609	„ Waltham <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Waltham <i>als.</i> Mason.	
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, The Hasel, Much Cowarne, co. Hereford	47 Rudd
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Waltham, Rose, widow, Shimplinge, Suffolk	4 Wood
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Aldrington, Gloucs.	4 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, [P.A.B. Irchester, Northants]	9 Capell
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Grenehame, Thacham, Berks.	57 Rudd
1607	„ Waltham <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Waltham.	
1618	„ William, gent., Shaston, Dorset	12 Meade
1618	„ William, hosier, Beamister, Dorset	102 Meade
1618	„ Castledine <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Castledine <i>als.</i> Mason.	
1615	Massingberd, Augustine, gent., Sutterton, Lincs.	54 Rudd
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, esq., Gunby, Lincs.	108 Parker
1607	Massye, Massy, Dorothie, widow, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	63 Huddleston
1619	„ Edward, yeoman, Westalhill, Fullbrook, Oxon.	19 Parker
1609	„ Massey, Thomas, mariner, at sea in the ship called the “Swan” of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	36 Dorset ; sentence 49 Wingfield
1613	„ William, blacksmith, Besford, (Shawbury), Salop	26 Capell
1614	Master, Alyce, widow, Bradford, Dorset	97 Lawe
1619	„ Elizabeth, Iden, Sussex	34 Parker
1615	„ Maister, Magdalene, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	2 Rudd
1616	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Willesborrowe, Kent	93 Cope ; sentence 116 Weldon
1608	Masters, Elizabeth, widow, Bradford, Dorset	70 Windebanck
1616	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Ashill, Somerset	18 Cope
1617	„ William, husbandman, Trente, Somerset	107 Weldon
1615	Masterson, Robert, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking], London	12 Rudd
1615	Matcham, Macham, Samuel, citizen and stationer of London, St. Mary Stayings	67 Rudd
1614	„ Machame, William, [P.A.B. Wichenford, Worcs.]	124 Lawe
1618	Mather, Roger, [P.A.B. Desford, Leics.]	126 Meade
1618	Mathewe, Charles, Ruabon, Denbigh	120 Meade
1612	„ Edward ap Howell ap, <i>see</i> Ap Howell ap Mathewe, Edward.	
1615	„ Mathew, Edward, [P.A.B. and mark Edmund], singleman, Badlingham, Chippenham, Cambs.	62 Rudd
1608	„ Mathewes, George, gent., Coston, (Clunbury), Salop	104 Windebanck
1614	„ Gregorie, mariner, Ipplepen, Devon	97 Lawe

1608	Mathewe, Henry, mercer, Uckfield, Sussex	99	Windebanck
1615	„ Mathewes, Humfrey, citizen and baker of London [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	37	Rudd
1613	„ Mathew, Joan, widow, Coventry, co. Warwick	72	Capell
1619	„ Mathewes, Joane, wife of Michael Matthews, citizen and carpenter of London; [P.A.B. Christ Church]	58	Parker
1606	„ Mathewes, John, weaver, Cirencester, Gloucs.	67	Stafforde
1610	„ John, yeoman, Coombe Bissett, Wilts.	53	Wingfield
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Seward, John, husbandman, Lavendon, Bucks.	32	Capell
1611	„ Nicholas, carpenter's mate of the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. over the seas]	50	Wood
1618	„ Mathew, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Marlborough, Wilts.]	6	Meade
1618	„ Mathewes, Oliver, Bushopp's Castle, Salop	33	Meade
1605	„ Owen ap, <i>see</i> Ap Matthew, Owen.		
1618	„ Mathew, Peter, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	95	Meade
1611	„ Mathews, Reginald, curate of Conde, Salop	58	Wood
1610	„ Mathew, Richard, gent., Tresunger, (St. Endellion), Cornwall	70	Wingfield
1617	„ Mathew, Richard, husbandman, Latton, Wilts.	47	Weldon
1618	„ Richard, saylor, bound for Newfoundland; Marledon, Devon	25	Meade
1611	„ Mathew, Robert, gent., Cardiff, Glamorgan	106	Wood
1613	„ Robert, Seavenhampton, Wilts.	82	Capell
1614	„ Mathue, Simon, the elder, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset	122	Lawe
1617	„ Stephen, glover, Shaston, Dorset	74	Weldon
1611	„ Thomas, husbandman, Radway, co. Warwick	37	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. George], Southwark, Surrey	62	Parker
1617	„ Mathew, Walter, yeoman, Lavington Forum, Wilts.	48	Weldon
1608	„ William, esq., Calverton, Bucks.	93	Windebanck
1616	„ Mathew, William, Icumbe, Worcs.	32	Cope
1610	Maton, Thomas, the elder, apothecary, Newbury, Berks.	80	Wingfield
1608	Mattes, James, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs.	46	Windebanck
1607	Mattingley, Jane, widow, St. Sepulchre's, London	44	Huddlestone
1607	„ John, his Majesty's master joiner, St. Sepulchre's, [London]	46	Huddlestone
1615	„ William, yeoman, Cookham, Berks.	99	Rudd
1613	Mattocke, John, clerk, Archdeacon of Lewes, Sussex	2	Capell
1615	Maucon, Santine, <i>see</i> Le Febure, Santine.		
1616	Maudett, Mawdett, Otho, [P.A.B. Okingham, Berks.]	45	Cope
1619	„ Otho, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	37	Parker
1609	Maule, George, yeoman, Litlethorucke, Essex	40	Dorset
1608	„ Mawle, James, the elder, yeoman, Nayland next Stoake, Suffolk	95	Windebanck
1612	„ Maull, John, Swakeley, Oxon.	9	Fenner
1612	Maunde, Edward, West Bourne, Sussex	86	Fenner
1612	„ William, gent., Chesterton, Oxon.	88	Fenner
	Maundefill, <i>see</i> Mandeville.		
1609	Maundrell, Richard, gent., Devizes, Wilts.	20	Dorset
1610	Maundy, Richard, Maidestone, Kent	45	Wingfield
	Maunsell, <i>see</i> Mansell.		
1619	Mawbrooke, John, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent	66	Parker
	Mawdett, <i>see</i> Maudett.		
1611	Mawe, Simon, gent., Rendlesham, Suffolk	19	Wood
1609	Mawer, George, yeoman, Burghe in the Marsh, Lincs.	107	Dorset
	Mawle, <i>see</i> Maule.		

1614	Mawrye , Alexander, merchant, Exeter, Devon	125 Lawe
1617	„ Mawrie, Gregory, barber, Exeter, Devon	78 Weldon
	<i>See also Mory.</i>	
1605	Mawson , William, husbandman, Marston Trussell, Northants	76 Hayes
1614	Maxfield , Maxfeild, Emme, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	53 Lawe
1608	„ John, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	57 Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas, D.D., parson of Ashe, Kent	66 Hayes
1618	Maxie , Anthony, D.D., Dean of the King's free chapel in Windsor, and Register of the noble Order of the Garter, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.]	47 Meade
1615	„ Edward, the elder, St. James, Colchester, Essex	24 Rudd
1609	Maycrofte , John, St. Bride's, Fleet Street, London	104 Dorset
	Maydman , <i>see</i> Maidman .	
1610	Maye , Abraham, gent., Echingham, Sussex	26 Wingfield
1615	„ John, yeoman, Mary Ampney, Gloucester	56 Rudd
1615	„ John, yeoman, Walton, Suffolk	58 Rudd
1617	„ John, yeoman, servant to the Dean and Chapter of St. Peter, Westminster; Westminster, Middx.	33 Weldon
1618	„ Meye, John, esq., South Line, (Lynn Regis), Norfolk	20 Meade
1619	„ Maie, Marie, widow, Rawmere, (Midlavant), Sussex	5 Parker
1606	„ Michael, aged 22, servant to Thomas Courte, cordewynor, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	38 Stafforde
1609	„ May, Richard, Polruan, Lanteglos near Foy, Cornwall	69 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, esq., Pashleigh, Tyseherst, Sussex	87 Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, Debtford, Kent	81 Meade
1608	„ Walter, butcher, Howe, Sussex	46 Windebanck
1616	„ William, tailor, Portshead, Somerset	22 Cope
1611	Mayer , Maier, Anne, widow, Wyvenhoe, Essex	76 Wood
1610	„ Maior, Barnard, merchant, Waymouth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset	85 Wingfield
1619	„ Frances, now wife of Robert Mayer of Bermondsey Street, Southwark, parish of St. Mary Magdalene, Surrey, and sister to Richard Needes, late of Rederiff, [P.A.B. widow]	35 Parker
1614	„ Maior, Frauncis, brewer, Over, Cambs.	97 Lawe
1608	„ John, yeoman, Melford, Suffolk	39 Windebank
1618	„ Maior, John, shipwright, being bound forth on a voyage to Newfoundland and the Straights in the ship "Seaflower"; Wapping, (Stepney), Middx.	36 Meade
1618	„ Maior, John, husbandman, St. Giles in the suburbs of Oxford	37 Meade
1618	„ John, yeoman, Putteridge, Offley, Herts.	104 Meade
1617	„ Maior, Richard, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	125 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, Sidford, Sidbury, Devon	39 Weldon
	<i>See also Meire.</i>	
1608	Mayhewe , Alice, widow, New Sarum, Wilts.	30 Windebanck
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Yetminster, Dorset	97 Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Great Shelford, Cambs.	32 Wingfield
1618	„ Thomas, Billockby, Norfolk	87 Meade
1612	„ William, citizen and brewer of London; St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey	76 Fenner
1617	Maylard , Maylwarde, Alice, widow, Carlion, co. Monmouth	72 Weldon
1614	„ Maylerd, Thomas, esq., alderman of Hereford	127 Lawe
1609	Mayle , George, scrivener, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London	103 Dorset
1607	Maynard , Agnes, widow, Gravesend, Kent	66 Huddleston

1610	Maynard, Sir Henry, knight, Little Eastane, Essex	43	Wingfield
1611	„ Henry, Inner Temple, London	65	Wood
1616	„ Jane, widow of Richard Maynard the elder, yeoman, of Withiam, Sussex; Penshurst, Kent	124	Cope
1610	„ John, citizen and cook of London, All Saints' Barking	27	Wingfield
1614	„ Mary, one of the daughters of Sir Henry Maynard, knight, and of Lady Susan, his wife, of Little Eastone, Essex, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	83	Lawe
1619	„ Maynerd, Nicholas, the elder, Retherfeild, Sussex	82	Parker
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Coslye, Withiam, Sussex	86	Fenner; sentence fol. 115
1619	„ Richard, yeoman, Retherfeild, Sussex	63	Parker
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	1	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Retherfeild, Sussex	45	Meade
1619	„ William, yeoman, Mayfeild, Sussex	84	Parker
1616	Mayne, Alice, widow, Parkbery, St. Stevens, Herts.	25	Cope
1611	„ Sir Anthony, knight, Lynton, Kent	25	Wood
1605	„ Henry, gent., Bovingdon, (Hemel Hempstead), Herts.	53	Hayes
1605	„ James, yeoman, Swymbridge, Devon	79	Hayes
1614	„ John, gent., Trull, Somerset	105	Lawe
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Swimbridge, Devon	44	Dorset
1617	„ Simon, gent., Donington <i>als.</i> Dinton, Bucks.	88	Weldon
1608	„ William, Loddington, Northants	96	Windebanck
Maynwaringe, <i>see</i> Manwaringe.			
1619	Maynye, John, esq., Staplehurst, Kent	53	Parker
1617	Mayo, Christopher, Stawer Provost, Dorset	43	Weldon
1609	„ John, yeoman, St. Ebbes, Oxford	101	Dorset
1610	„ John, Charville, Gloucs.	17	Wingfield
1617	„ Nicholas, Hengrave, Suffolk	5	Weldon
1613	Meade, Alban, husbandman, Bradford(-Abbas), Dorset	8	Capell
1615	„ John, yeoman, Weston Backhorne, Dorset	39	Rudd
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Berden, Essex	74	Wood
1616	„ Thomas, B.D., vicar of Prescott, Lancs.	121	Cope
1618	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Wenden Loftes, Essex	50	Meade
1619	Meadcrofte, Thomas, warrenr, Hitcham, Bucks.	61	Parker
1616	Meades, Medes, John, Westbury, Bucks.	72	Cope
1608	Meadowes, Meddowes, William, labourer, Bodycott, (Adderbury), Oxon.	47	Windebanck
1614	Meager, William, milner, Hexton, Herts.	61	Lawe
1607	Mealemeester, Meulmester, Muelmeester, John de, born at Pytthem in Flaunders, [P.A.B. St. Botolph Algate], London	60	Huddleston
Mearcer, <i>see</i> Mercer.			
1614	Meare, Ralphe, shoemaker, Corsleigh, Wilts.	42	Lawe
<i>See also</i> Mayer and Meire.			
1616	Meares, Meeres, Anthony, esq., Lincoln	99	Cope
1618	„ Meres, Joane, widow, All Saints, Chichester, Sussex	41	Meade
1616	„ Robert, tailor, Orton Longestilde [<i>sic</i>], Hunts.	39	Cope
1605	„ William, husbandman, Horley, Oxon.	69	Hayes
Meawe, <i>see</i> Mewe.			
Medcalf, <i>see</i> Metcalfe.			
Meddowes, <i>see</i> Meadowes.			
Medes, <i>see</i> Meades.			
1611	Medforth, Henry, Nottingham	6	Wood
1617	Medherst, Reginald, yeoman, Eatonbridge, Kent	46	Weldon
1606	Medhopp, Meddhopp, Roger, gent., Coote, (Bampton Aston), Oxon.	36	Stafforde

- 1619 **Medley**, Clement, the elder, gent., Whitnash, co. Warwick 100 Parker
 1605 **Medlicott**, Arthur, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 58 Hayes
 1614 „ **Medlicot**, Arthure, gent., Onslowe, (Pontesbury), Salop 75 Lawe
 1606 „ **Modlicotte**, Thomas, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B.
 St. Gregory, London] 65 Stafforde
 1608 **Medwin**, Medwyn, Henry, Wokingham, Berks. 88 Windebanck
 1617 „ **Richard**, [P.A.B. Wokingham, Berks.] 53 Weldon
 1615 **Medyett**, John, mariner, Withecombrawleigh, Devon 28 Rudd
 1611 **Mee**, William, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 5 Wood
 1612 **Meeche**, Raphe, Dorchester, Dorset 101 Fenner
 1619 **Meeks**, Richard, labourer, Stotfold, Beds. 20 Parker
 Meeres, *see* **Meares**.
 1618 **Meese**, Edmund, Gray's Inn, Middx. 19 Meade
 1618 „ **Edmund**, Overworton, Oxon. Sentence 57 Meade
 1613 **Meighen**, Richard, clothworker, Shrewsbury 21 Capell
 1606 **Meire**, William, Topisham, [Devon] 3 Stafforde
 See also **Mayer and Meare**.
 1616 **Melborne**, Nicholas, yeoman, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 21 Cope
 Melhuyshe, *see* **Mellishe**.
 1618 **Meller**, John, Northleche, Gloucs. 126 Meade
 1615 „ **Robert**, Hadstock, Essex 61 Rudd
 1611 „ **Thomas**, Cambridge Sentence 92 Wood
 1617 **Mellishe**, Alice, widow of Edward Mellishe, late citizen and
 merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows,
 Bread Street] 40 Weldon
 1616 „ **Edward**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows, Bread Street] 38 Cope
 1612 „ **Melhuyshe**, Humfrye, Morcharde Cruse, Devon 61 Fenner
 1608 „ **Mellersh**, Richard, gent., St. Saviour's, Southwark,
 Surrey 72 Windebanck
 1608 „ **Melhuish**, Thomas, gent., Wetherudge, Devon 113 Windebanck
 1619 **Melsope**, Thomas, the elder, gent., Littleporte, Cambs. 60 Parker
 1617 **Melton**, George, gent., St. Sepulchre, London
 With sentence 19 Weldon
 1617 „ **Nicholas**, gent., Appleton, Berks. 32 Weldon
 1610 **Memprisse**, Mempesse, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of
 London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane]
 88 Wingfield; sentence fol. 102
 1606 **Mendham**, William, gent., Wenhaston, Suffolk 16 Stafforde
 1616 **Mendlove**, Nicholas, Buckley, Hisland, Oswestrie, Salop
 With sentence 95 Cope
 1615 **Menefie**, Minifee, Elizabeth, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristowe,
 Gloucs. 106 Rudd
 1611 „ **Humfrey**, yeoman, Langford Budville, Somerset 90 Wood
 1612 „ **Menifie**, Roger, yeoman, Hevitree, Devon 94 Fenner
 1616 **Mercer**, David, yeoman, Mordifoord, co. Hereford 45 Cope
 1617 „ **Edward**, mercer, Northampton 71 Weldon; sentence 58 Meade
 1618 „ **George**, Pryors Frome, Mordiforde, co. Hereford 116 Meade
 1613 „ **Raph**, Temby, co. Pembroke 79 Capell
 1619 „ **Richard**, belonging to the ship "Ann" of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows, Lombard Street] 82 Parker
 1615 „ **Rowland**, [P.A.B. Hereford] 44 Rudd
 1605 „ **Thomas**, Muche Thinghill, (Withington), co. Hereford
 80 Hayes
 1614 „ **William**, yeoman, Battell, Sussex 5 Lawe
 1614 „ **Mearcer**, William, husbandman, Southe Stoke, Somerset 70 Lawe

- 1616 **Mercer**, William, yeoman, Woolwich, Kent 43 Cope
Merchant, *see* **Marchant**.
- 1615 **Mercye**, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege in Cripplegate] 114 Rudd
See also **Marsey**.
- 1608 **Meredith**, David Lloyd, Llandynan, co. Montgomery 64 Windebanck
 1610 „ Edward, tailor, Gillsfield, co. Montgomery 47 Wingfield
 1606 „ Meredith, Gladisse, widow, Brecknocke 63 Stafforde
 1608 „ Hugh ap John ap, *see* **Ap John**.
 1615 „ *als.* **Bedococh**, Jevan, Llansanfraid Comotoydwr, co. Radnor 63 Rudd
- 1611 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Colman] 40 Wood
- 1612 „ Mathew ap Jevan ap, *see* **Ap Jevan** ap Meredith, Mathew.
 1612 „ Owyn, clothier, Temple, Bristol 29 Fenner
 1616 „ Owen, yeoman, Bodenham, co. Hereford 98 Cope
 1610 „ Rees ap Jevan ap Jevan, Llandrindot, co. Radnor 50 Wingfield
 1616 „ Reece, yeoman, Medowe Town, (Worthen), Salop 56 Cope
 1608 „ Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 26 Windebanck
 1612 „ Meredith, Richard, taylor, Nesstraunge, Salop 20 Fenner
 1614 „ Richard ap Hoell ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Richard ap Hoell.
 1615 „ Richard ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Richard.
 1610 „ Robert, Dudleston, (Ellesmere), Salop 83 Wingfield
 1619 „ Thomas ap, *see* **Ap Meredith**, Thomas.
 1608 „ Walter, citizen and writer of the Courte Letter of the city of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 10 Windebanck
- 1605 „ [Sir] William, esq., [P.A.B. knight], Stanstye, (Wrexham), co. Denbigh, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street, London] 14 Hayes
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Wootton, Oswestrey, Salop 98 Huddlestons
 1619 „ William, gent., Southwood, Marshfield, Gloucs. 8 Parker; sentence fol. 54
See also **Amerideth**.
- 1614 **Merefylde**, Zachie, bound on a voyage to the Levant; Croft, Okehampton, Devon 124 Lawe
Meres, *see* **Meares**.
- 1606 **Mereson**, Jone, widow, Beudley, Worcs. 14 Stafforde
Merett, *see* **Merret**.
Merewether, *see* **Meryweather**.
- 1607 **Merivall**, Richard, husbandman, Middleton Cheyny, Northants 89 Huddlestons
- 1608 „ Merrivale, Richard, woolman, Watford, Northants 29 Windebanck
- 1618 **Merland**, William, esq., The Trinitie, Minories, London 34 Meade
- 1610 **Merret**, Edward, the elder, Littleton, Compton Dundon, Somerset 64 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Merett, Edward, the elder, husbandman, Littleton, Compton Dundon, Somerset 40 Lawe
- 1615 **Merriall**, Thomas, mercer, Battell, Sussex 109 Rudd
See also **Merrill** and **Morral**.
- 1606 **Merrick**, Meyricke, Edmonde, Doctor of Civil Law, Archdeacon of Bangor, [P.A.B. Bobenhill, co. Warwick] 49 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Merricke, Jaspar, gent., rector of Wick Risington, Gloucs. 104 Lawe
- 1617 „ John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 65 Weldon
- 1612 „ Mericke, Joyce, widow, Hereford 9 Fenner
- 1609 „ Thomas, glover, Ross, co. Hereford 64 Dorset

	Michaell, <i>see</i> Michell.	
1609	Michelborne , Sir Edward, knight, Clayton, Sussex	33 Dorset
1613	„ Henry, gent., Arundel, Sussex	35 Capell
1611	„ Michelbourne, Laurence, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx.	27 Wood
1610	„ Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street]	61 Wingfield
1608	„ Michelbourne, Richard, esq., Brodhurst, (Horsted Keynes), Sussex	113 Windebanck
1616	Michell , Sir Bartholomew, knight, Westhaie, (Meare), Somerset	79 Cope
1605	„ Mitchell, George, yarnwasher, Doniet, Somerset	7 Hayes
1616	„ Henry, gent., Corfe Mollen, Dorset	51 Cope
1619	„ Mitchell, Henry, clerke, Boulney Heath, Harpesden, Oxon.	93 Parker
1616	„ Mychell, Hugh, gent., Truro, Cornwall	44 Cope ; sentence fol. 128
1606	„ Michaell, Humfrey, esq., Old Windsor, Berks.	Sentence 36 Stafforde
1617	„ Mitchell, James, gent., Hastings, Sussex	46 Weldon
1606	„ John, yeoman, Coxo, Warnham, Sussex	79 Stafforde
1607	„ John, gent., New Sarum, Wilts.	37 Huddlestone
1608	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry]	19 Windebanck
1609	„ John, gent., Cookefield, Sussex	103 Dorset
1610	„ John, gent., Stamerham, Horsham, Sussex	99 Wingfield
1612	„ John, husbandman, Orpington, Kent	71 Fenner
1613	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Dallwood, (Stockland), Dorset	12 Capell
1614	„ Mitchell, John, [P.A.B. Ridgweek, Sussex]	20 Lawe
1616	„ Mitchell, John, the elder, merchant, Old Cleeve, Somerset	68 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
1616	„ Michaell, John, master mariner, Albrough, Suffolk	103 Cope
1618	„ John, the elder, yeoman, St. Merry, Cornwall	55 Meade
1618	„ Michaell, Joseph, clothier, Little Waldingfield, Suffolk	42 Meade ; sentence fol. 121
1618	„ Mighell, Judith, widow, Marnhill, Dorset	114 Meade
1617	„ Mitchell, Margaret, widow, St. Thomas the Apostle, Southwark, Surrey	87 Weldon
1611	„ Mary, widow, Stanmerham, Horsham, Sussex	24 Wood
1618	„ Mitchell, Philip, yeoman, Havant, Hants	79 Meade
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Henfield, Sussex	84 Cope
1617	„ Mighell, Putto <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Putto <i>als.</i> Mighell.	
1614	„ Samuell, esq., Old Winsor, Berks.	32 Lawe
1607	„ Sara, singlewoman, Hill, Barkeley, Gloucs.	70 Huddlestone
1606	„ Thomas, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon]	82 Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Coddicott, Herts.	106 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Elie, Cambs.	79 Capell
1615	„ Mitchell, Thomas, clerke, Horsham, Sussex	41 Rudd
1609	„ William, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.]	115 Dorset
1613	Michelson , Arthur, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	18 Capell
1619	Micklewood , Thomas, yeoman, Chedeston, Suffolk	109 Parker
1618	Mickle , John, cooke, late of Westminster, Middx., but now of St. Peter, Westcheap, London	60 Meade
1605	Middleditch , Elizabeth, widow, Swaffham Prior, Cambs.	With sentence 84 Hayes
1611	Middlemore , Midlemore, John, Breem, (Newland), Gloucs.	11 Wood
1611	Middleton , Arthur, gent., Plymouth, Devon ; now bound for the seas in the trade of merchandize	17 Wood

1611	Middleton, Arthur, gent., Ticknell, Derbs.	33 Wood
1610	„ Christopher, [P.A.B. over the seas]	54 Wingfield
1618	„ David, gent., [P.A.B. over the seas]	31 Meade
1611	„ Midlton, Dowce, Kerigg-y-dridion, co. Denbigh	47 Wood
1614	„ Sir Henry, knight, London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas]	55 Lawe
1606	„ Jane, Corwen, Merioneth	62 Stafforde
1614	„ Middleton, Lamuell, [P.A.B. St. John, Thanet]	126 Lawe
1607	„ Richard, gent., Horsham, Sussex	15 Huddlestone
1610	„ Robert, gent., [P.A.B. Colchester, Essex]	94 Wingfield
1616	„ Robert, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	65 Cope
1618	„ Robert, pewterer, Wokingham, Berks.	6 Meade
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne]	67 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Much Dunmow, Essex	70 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London]	1 Weldon
1606	„ Middleton, William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege]	73 Stafforde
	Midhurst, see Medhurst.	
1609	Mifflyn, Mifflin, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	94 Dorset
1617	„ John, weaver, Warmister, Wilts.	33 Weldon
	<i>See also Maslyn.</i>	
	Mighell, see Michell.	
1610	Mighte, Elizabeth, widow, Flitcham, Norfolk	94 Wingfield
1613	Milborne, Mylborne, Helen, widow, Heighbridge, Essex	5 Capell
1619	Milbury, John, feltmaker, St. Benet near Paules Wharf, London	44 Parker
1617	Mildmay, Sir Anthony, knight, Apthorpe, Northants	100 Weldon
1613	„ Humfry, esq., Danbury, Essex	96 Capell
1608	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Mousham, (Chelmsford), Essex	108 Windebanck
1613	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Barnes, Springfeild, Essex	1 Capell
1613	„ Mildemay, Thomas, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	114 Capell
	Mildner, see Milner.	
1615	Mileham, Gregory, gent., Birlingham St. Peter, Norfolk	64 Rudd
1614	Miles <i>als.</i> Butler, Anne, singlewoman, Derham, Gloucs.	114 Lawe
1619	„ Clemence, widow, St. Ives, Hunts.	113 Parker
1618	„ Myles, Edward, gent., Mortelake, Surrey	117 Meade
1618	„ Gabriel, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	41 Meade
1614	„ Myles, Henry, waterman, St. Ives, Hunts.	118 Lawe
1609	„ Myles, John, husbandman, Ashby Legers, Northants	35 Dorset
1612	„ Michael, gent., Northwotton, Norfolk	15 Fenner
1613	„ Morris, [P.A.B. Crick, Wilts.]	9 Capell
1606	„ Richard, mercer, Croydon, Surrey	1 Stafforde
1609	„ Richard, Andover, Hants	93 Dorset
1612	„ Myles, Richard, gent., Cosby, Leics.	13 Fenner
1613	„ Robert, husbandman, Overton, Wilts.	8 Capell
1614	„ Myles, Robert, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.]	31 Lawe
1609	„ Thomas, Newtowne, Great Dorneford, Wilts.	106 Dorset
1608	„ Myles, William, husbandman, Aysherst, Kent	30 Windebanck
1619	„ William, gent., Elmestre, (Tetbury), Gloucs.	50 Parker
1617	Mill, Anthony, [P.A.B. Milbrooke, Cornwall; and over the seas]	78 Weldon
1612	„ Myll, Henry, the elder, Milbrooke, Cornwall	87 Fenner

- 1613 **Mill**, Sir Richard, knight, Grove Place, (Nursling), Hants 98 Capell
 1608 „ Myll, William, esq., clerk of His Majesty's counsel,
 [P.A.B. clerk in the Star Chamber], Gray's
 Inn, Middx. 69 Windebanck
Millard, *see* **Milward**.
- 1612 **Millen**, John, the elder, yeoman, Oldstreete, St. Giles without
 Crepulgate, London 63 Fenner
- 1619 **Miller**, Alexander, master tailor to his Majesty, [P.A.B. St. Mary
 Aldermary, London] 14 Parker
- 1606 „ Myller, Cicely, Little Mynterne, (Buckland Newton,
 Dorset) 50 Stafforde
- 1613 „ George, yeoman, King's Langley, Herts. 59 Capell
 1616 „ George, gent., Swallowfield, Wilts. 26 Cope
- 1607 „ John, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Milton
 next Sittingbourne, Kent] 34 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ John, Yaldinge, Kent 116 Dorset
- 1614 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent 86 Lawe
- 1615 „ Myller, John, goonmaker, St. Peter Advuncula,
 Tower of London 85 Rudd
- 1616 „ John, yeoman, Althamstone, Essex 83 Cope
- 1607 „ *als.* **Richardson**, Nicholas, collier, Croydon, Surrey 66 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ *als.* **Mason**, Paul, yeoman, Necton, Norfolk 54 Weldon
- 1612 „ Robert, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent 3 Fenner
- 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Shepton Gorge, Dorset 55 Parker
- 1606 „ Thomas, yeoman, Northfleete, Kent 62 Stafforde
- 1607 „ **Graunte** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Graunte** *als.* **Miller**.
- 1612 „ Thomas, clothier, Iseldon *als.* Islington, Middx. 78 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
- 1616 „ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. bachelor], Benefield, Northants 4 Cope
- 1607 „ Walter, yeoman, White Church, Dorset 21 Huddlestone
- 1606 „ William, sailor, Chideoke, Dorset 81 Stafforde
- 1607 „ Myller, William, Leigh, (Yetminster), Dorset 7 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ William, yeoman, Landkey, Devon 71 Capell
- 1614 „ William, tailor, St. Mary Aldermary, London 29 Lawe
- 1607 **Milles**, Arnold, brasier, New Sarum, Wilts. 94 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ **Mills**, **Saunders** *als.*, Edmund, *see* **Saunders** *als.* **Mills**.
- 1607 „ Mylles, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. All Hallows' Barking, London] 44 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ Jane, widow, Lavenham, Suffolk 83 Wingfield
- 1609 „ John, the elder, clothier, Guildford, Surrey 54 Dorset
- 1610 „ Richard, husbandman, Stratford, Wilts. 89 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wordesley, King Swyndford, Staffs. 105 Lawe
- 1619 „ Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Anne
 and St. Agnes] 6 Parker
- 1613 „ William, yeoman, Tudeley, Kent 116 Capell
- 1616 **Millett**, John, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset 64 Cope
- 1613 „ Myllett, William, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Lothbury],
 London 101 Capell
- 1614 „ Millet, William, mercer, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate,
 London 52 Lawe
- 1616 **Millinax**, Roger, *see* **Molineux**.
- 1619 **Millinge**, Isabell, Napton on the Hill, co. Warwick 106 Parker
- 1619 **Millington**, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate],
 London 101 Parker
- 1617 **Million**, Lewis, clothier, Coventry, co. Warwick 18 Weldon
- 1618 „ Millian, William, cordwainer, Cheping Barnet, Herts. 3 Meade
- 1608 **Millions**, Millians, Edward, yeoman, Woodham, Waddesdon,
 Bucks. 105 Windebanck

1616	Millner, Myllner, Edward, gent., Anthony, Cornwall	102	Cope
1615	„ Milner, Gregorye, [P.A.B. Sawston, Cambs.]	105	Rudd
1605	„ Myldener, Hugh, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate]	82	Hayes
1614	„ Michael, citizen and weaver of London, West Smithefield, St. Sepulcher without Newgate, London	22	Lawe
1605	„ Mylner, William, the elder, citizen and alderman of Lincoln, of Newporte in the said city	41	Hayes
1605	Milnes, Mylnes, Leonard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	59	Hayes
1615	Milsent, Anne, gentlewoman, Overton Waterville, Hunts.	43	Rudd
1618	„ Etheldred, widow of Robert Milsent, of Barham, Lynton, Cambs.	82	Meade
1609	„ Robert, Bergham <i>als.</i> Berkham, Lynton, Cambs.	57	Dorset
1608	Milton, John, yeoman, Bampton, Devon	63	Windebanck
1614	„ John, Moorebathe, Devon	106	Lawe
1616	„ John, the elder, husbandman, Trinley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucs.	12	Cope
1619	„ Julian, widow, Tirley, Gloucs.	26	Parker
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Chabham, Surrey	111	Rudd
1610	„ William, husbandman, Brushford, Somerset	39	Wingfield
1616	Milward, Henry, yeoman, Sinfen, Barrowe, Derbs.	25	Cope
1609	„ Humfrey, citizen and vintner of London [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks]	7	Dorset ; sentence fol. 73
1609	„ John, D.D., Christ Church, London	84	Dorset
1611	„ Myllwarte, John, the elder, Pulley, Meole Brace, Salop	95	Wood
1612	„ Millward, John, gent., Beudley, Worcs.	108	Fenner
1614	„ Millward, John, laborer, Knebworthe, Herts.	116	Lawe
1617	„ Mylwarde, <i>Alexander als.</i> , Katherine, <i>see Alexander als. Mylwarde.</i>		
1611	„ Millard, Richard, Yarpoole, co. Hereford	28	Wood
1619	„ Millard, Sibell, widow, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap], London	12	Parker
1608	„ Millward, Thomas, yeoman, Stratford the Bowe, Middx.	86	Windebanck
1613	„ Millord, Thomas, yeoman, Isnamsteed Chenies, Bucks.	121	Capell
1611	„ Millerde, William, husbandman, Wokye, Somerset	10	Wood
1614	„ William, grocer, Southampton, Hants	26	Lawe
	<i>See also Mullard.</i>		
1612	Minchin, Minchion, Dorothie, widow, Gloucester	85	Fenner
1608	„ Minchon, Henry, Wyckryington, Gloucs.	55	Windebanck
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Chymney, Bampton, Oxon.	96	Meade
1619	„ Richard, Wick Rissington, Gloucs.	50	Parker
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Coate, (Bampton Aston), Oxon.	16	Lawe
1611	„ Minsen, Walter, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street], London	15	Wood
1610	„ Minchen, William, Chimney, Bampton, Oxon.	25	Wingfield
1618	„ Mynchine, William, Little Wolford, (Great Wolford), co. Warwick	65	Meade
1606	Minde, Henry, Hampton (Bishop), [P.A.B. co. Hereford]	50	Stafforde
1614	„ Mynde, Thomas, the elder, esq., Myndtowne, Salop	109	Lawe
1606	„ William, gent., Clibery North, Salop	15	Stafforde
1615	Miners, John, gentleman of the King's most royal chapel, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	53	Rudd
1617	„ Mynors, Raphe, gentleman, formerly of London, late of Badminton, Gloucs.	1	Weldon
1616	Mines, Mynes, John, yeoman, Corsley, Wilts.	108	Cope

- 1613 **Mingaye**, William, esq., Amringale, Norfolk, and lately of
Graves Inne, Middx. 3 Capell
- 1614 **Minge**, John, Horsmonden, Kent 43 Lawe
See also Mynne.
- Minifee**, *see* **Menefee**.
- 1611 **Minion**, Mynnion, John, yeoman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset 44 Wood
- 1615 „ **Mynion**, Mary, widow, Gillingham, Dorset 28 Rudd
- Minsen**, *see* **Minchin**.
- 1610 **Minshull**, Alice, widow, St. Edmondsbury, Suffolk, now
remaning near London With sentence 58 Wingfield
- 1615 „ **Christopher**, clark, Ashington, Sussex 6 Rudd
- 1615 **Mintam**, **Stockinge** *als.*, John, *see* **Stockinge** *als.* **Mintam**.
- 1614 **Minterne**, Myntern, Christofer, clerke, Chedington, Dorset 63 Lawe
- 1619 „ **John**, [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 7 Parker
- 1610 „ **Robert**, yeoman, (South) Chirton, (Horsington), Somerset 43 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Walter**, husbandman, Closworth, Somerset 126 Meade
- 1610 **Minty**, Mynty, John, husbandman, Homington, Wilts. 90 Wingfield
- 1605 **Miskill**, Myskill, William, cooper, city of Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Hayes
- 1606 **Miskyn**, Sampson, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 55 Stafforde
- 1612 **Mister**, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Over Tysoe, (Tysoe),
co. Warwick 64 Fenner
- Mitchell**, *see* **Michell**.
- 1605 **Mitson**, Mytson, John, gentleman, city of Hereford 82 Hayes
- 1606 **Mitten**, Mytton, Edmonde, mariner, St. Buttolph without
Aldgate, London 100 Stafforde
- 1618 „ **Frances**, yeoman, Burwash, Sussex 18 Meade
- 1606 **Mobb** *als.* **Adam**, **Price** *als.*, Eve, *see* **Price**.
- 1605 **Mochett**, John, gentleman, Crowseley, Shiplake, Oxon.
66 Hayes ; sentence fol. 89
- See also Mutchet.*
- 1615 **Modequin**, John, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 87 Rudd
- Modlicotte**, *see* **Medlicott**.
- Modye**, *see* **Moody**.
- 1613 **Mogford**, William, yeoman, Okeford, Devon 51 Capell
- 1615 **Mogg**, **Keene** *als.*, Catherine, *see* **Keene**.
- 1614 **Moggeridge**, John, the elder, gent., Buns Court *als.* Bounts
Court, New Sarum, Wilts. 15 Lawe
- 1619 „ **Leonard**, gent., Bounteous Court near New Sarum,
Wilts. 89 Parker
- 1614 „ **Mogridge**, Richard, [P.A.B. Carhampton, Somerset] 20 Lawe
- 1617 „ **Mogridge**, Thomas, merchant, Exeter, Devon 84 Weldon
- 1612 **Mohun**, William, esq., Gerrans, Cornwall 16 Fenner
- Moise**, *see* **Moyes**.
- 1618 **Mole**, Moll, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.]
38 Meade
- 1611 „ **Moll**, William, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon 61 Wood
- 1610 **Moleford**, John, esq., Cadbery, Devon 82 Wingfield ; sentence 13 Rudd
- 1613 **Molesworth**, Moulesworth, Winckfeild, citizen and haberdasher
of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking] 104 Capell
- 1616 **Moleyns**, Sir Thomas, knight, Westhall, Folke, Dorset
8 Cope ; sentence fol. 9
- 1613 „ **Molyns**, William, esq., Mounghwell, Oxon. 92 Capell
- 1605 **Molineux**, Mullineux, Edmund, [P.A.B. Nutfeeld, Surrey] 70 Hayes
- 1616 „ **Edmund**, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Christopher le Stocks] 46 Cope ; sentence 36 Weldon
- 1606 „ **Mullinax**, Millinax, Roger, yeoman, Kinlett, Salopp 36 Stafforde
- Moll**, *see* **Mole**.

- 1608 **Molton**, Moulton, John, husbandman, Warmister, Wilts. 104 Windebanck
- 1618 „ Moulton, Marie, widow, Broadwaie, Worcs. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1615 „ Mowlton, William, esq., Toddenham, Gloucs. 37 Rudd
- 1618 „ William, carpenter, Deptford, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 95 Meade
- 1611 **Mompesson**, Drue, gent., Lacocke, Wilts. 15 Wood
- Monckley**, *see* **Monkley**.
- 1605 **Mondaye**, Edward, [P.A.B. Farnborough, Somerset] 79 Hayes
- 1608 „ Henry, Charde, Somerset 29 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Mondye, John, yeoman, Budesdeane, Ludgershall, Wilts. 109 Fenner
- 1614 „ Munday, John Sentence 115 Lawe
- 1616 „ Munday, John, vintner, All Hallows Barking, London 12 Cope
- 1617 „ John, Collingborne Kingston, Wilts. 17 Weldon
- 1617 „ Mondie, John, Charlton *als.* Charnham Street, Hungerford, Berks. 66 Weldon
- 1614 **Monger**, George, woodbroker, Ashe, Surrey 43 Lawe
- 1616 **Monington**, Walter, yeoman, Norton, co. Radnor 15 Cope
- 1610 **Monkes**, Mounckes, Johane, Knighton, co. Radnor 96 Wingfield
- Monkler**, *see* **Munckler**.
- 1615 **Monkley**, Monckley, John, Great Torrington, Devon 39 Rudd
- 1614 **Monkton**, Mouncton, Edward, yeoman, Marshe, Yevell, Somerset 63 Lawe
- 1611 **Monmothe**, Gefferie, yeoman, Marstone Sicca *als.* Long Marstone, Gloucs. 98 Wood ; sentence 116 Lawe
- 1614 **Monninges**, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Stoke next Neyland, Suffolk 21 Lawe
- 1612 **Monny**, John, Bradway, Worcs. 83 Fenner
- Monns**, *see* **Muns**.
- 1607 **Monsey**, James, citizen and grocer of London 15 Huddlestone
- 1619 **Monson**, John, yeoman, Doddington, Salop 67 Parker
- Monstevens**, *see* **Mountstevens**.
- 1619 **Montague**, Dame Anne, *see* **Morgan**, Dame Anne.
- 1618 „ Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Hemington, Northants] 54 Meade
- 1618 „ James, Bishop of Winchester 71 Meade
- 1608 „ Mountague, Magdalene, dowager Lady Mountague, widow of Anthony, Viscount Mountague, deceased, [P.A.B. Battell, Sussex] 28 Windebanck ; sentence 72 Dorset
- 1619 „ Roger, esq., citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 38 Parker
- 1616 „ Sir Walter, knight, Pencoyd, (Llanmartin), co. Monmouth With sentence 101 Cope
- 1619 „ Mountague, William, esq., Little Okeley, Northants 100 Parker
- 1615 **Moody**, Elizabeth, Eastongrey, Wilts. 16 Rudd
- 1607 „ Moodye, George, yeoman, Moulton, Suffolk 87 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ Moodye, Henry, merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. deceased at Chiddingstone, Kent] 108 Rudd
- 1606 „ Moodye, Peter, malter, Fordington, Dorset 55 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Richard, yeoman, Horsley, Gloucs. 5 Hayes
- 1607 „ Moodye, Richard, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 80 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ Modye, Richard, esq., Garesdon, Wilts. 74 Lawe
- 1614 „ Robert, clerk, Fovent, Wilts. 68 Lawe
- 1611 „ Moodie, Thomas, *als.* **Pearson**, Edward, [P.A.B. All Saints, Northampton] 47 Wood
- 1609 **Moone**, Henry, [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Dorset

1616	Moore, John, sailor in the ship "Joyce" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas]	30 Cope
1613	,, Maximilian, [P.A.B. Fleete, Dorset]	12 Capell
1615	,, William, Mayfield, Sussex	82 Rudd
1618	Moore, Adrian, esq., [P.A.B. St. Margaret Pattens], London	94 Meade
1610	,, Agnes, "spencer," Caulne, Wilts.	110 Wingfield
1618	,, Agnes, widow, Ileton, Somerset	92 Meade
1619	,, Andrew, gent., Taunton, Somerset	With sentence 53 Parker
1606	,, Anthony, The Fyttes, Torpenewe, Cumberland	52 Stafforde
1606	,, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn]	67 Stafforde
1612	,, More, Barnaby, tanner, Wellington, Salop	54 Fenner
1610	,, Catherine, widow, Leigh, Worcs.	91 Wingfield
1613	,, Christopher, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	82 Capell
1614	,, Edmund, the elder, gent., St. Leonard, Shordiche, Middx.	42 Lawe
1605	,, Edward, husbandman Glacen Bradford, Dorset	79 Hayes
1612	,, Edward, gent., St. Clement's without Temple Bar, London	2 Fenner
1607	,, Francis, hatbandmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	4 Huddleston
1617	,, More, Francis, gent., Wivilsfield, Sussex	111 Weldon
1619	,, Francis, esq., Blackemore Park, Hanley Castle, Worcs.	With sentence 72 Parker
1616	,, More, Geffery, gent., Haukchurch, Dorset	37 Cope
1618	,, George, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	119 Meade
1617	,, More, Hugh, fishmonger, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	121 Weldon
1611	,, More, Isacke, carpenter in the ship "Union" of London, [P.A.B. Bantham, over the seas]	64 Wood
1610	,, More, [Sir] Jasper, esq., [P.A.B. and sentence knight], Hattisbury, Wilts.	35 Wingfield
		sentence fol. 54; codicil, with sentence, fol. 57
1614	,, Jasper, esq., Larden, (Shipton), Salop	42 Lawe
1607	,, Joane, widow of Walter Moore, Westminster, Middx.	9 Huddleston; sentence 61 Dorset
1615	,, or Moory, Joane, widow, Yapton, Sussex	67 Rudd
1606	,, John, yeoman, Horsleygate, Dranfield, Derbs.	7 Stafforde
1613	,, John, plumber, St. Thomas near the city of Exeter, Devon	38 Capell
1613	,, John, clerk, Pepingbury <i>als.</i> Pembury, Kent	85 Capell
1614	,, More, John, yeoman, Darford, Kent	124 Lawe
1615	,, John, carpenter of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor; over the seas]	84 Rudd
1617	,, John, yeoman, Broadclist, Devon	92 Weldon
1619	,, John, gent., of the Castle of Worcester	95 Parker
1606	,, More, Lancelete, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	58 Stafforde
1608	,, Margaret, widow, St. Lawrence Powtney, London	36 Windebanck
1617	,, Martyn, draper, Norwich, Norfolk	85 Weldon
1607	,, Nicholas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's]	26 Huddleston
1617	,, Nicholas, gent., Headlie, Hants	98 Weldon
1606	,, Peter, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London]	25 Stafforde
1610	,, Phillip, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts.	79 Wingfield
1606	,, Richard, yeoman, Wellinge, Bexley, Kent	61 Stafforde
1607	,, Richard, woodmonger, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's by the Wardrobe], London	45 Huddleston

- 1616 **Moore**, Richard, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B.
over the seas] 75 Cope
- 1613 ,, Robert, esq., Hawkechurche, Dorset 86 Capell
- 1615 ,, Robert, gent., Water Overton, (Aston), co. Warwick 13 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Robert, gent., Moore, (Swymbridge), Devon 88 Rudd
- 1616 ,, More, Robert, esq., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 123 Cope
- 1615 ,, Sibel, widow, Abingdon, Berks. 39 Rudd
- 1606 ,, More, Thomas, esq., Leyton, Essex 67 Stafforde
- 1608 ,, Thomas, clothier, St. Swithin's, Worcester 70 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, More, Thomas, mariner, Harwiche, Essex
- With sentence 116 Dorset
- 1611 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Westcoker, Somerset 45 Wood
- 1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Doore, Hereford 82 Wood
- 1614 ,, Thomas, bachelor, over the seas. [P.A. June; *cancelled.*]
- 1616 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Buckland St. Mary, Somerset 42 Cope
- 1616 ,, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter
le Poer] 87 Cope
- 1619 ,, Thomas, gent., Hingham, Norfolk 22 Parker
- 1608 ,, William, miller, Darford, Kent 78 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, More, William, esq., Haddon *als.* Little Haddon, (Bampton),
Oxon. 13 Dorset
- 1610 ,, More, William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts. 73 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, William, gent., Sherborne, Dorset 73 Fenner
- 1613 ,, More, William, servant to Sir George Manners, knight,
[P.A.B. Fulbeck, Lincs.] 30 Capell
- 1613 ,, William, yeoman, Chilmarke, Wilts. 47 Capell
- 1614 ,, William, husbandman, Estlambrooke, Kingesburye,
Somerset 107 Lawe
- 1615 ,, William, yeoman, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts. 22 Rudd
- 1615 ,, William, gent., Moredon, Surrey 73 Rudd
- 1616 ,, William, gent., Wells, Somerset 90 Cope
- See also Mower.*
- 1612 **Moorecock**, Richard, Little Henyton, Wilts. 12 Fenner
- 1612 ,, Thomas, mariner, Wapping, (Stepney), Middx. 11 Fenner
- Moorecombe**, *see* **Morcombe**.
- 1609 **Moorecott**, Moorcott, Hugh, St. John the Baptist, Bristol, Gloucs.
24 Dorset; sentence fol. 117
- 1617 ,, Murcott, Joan, widow of Hugh Murcott, vintner, Bristow;
[P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 84 Weldon
- 1615 ,, Murcotte, John, yeoman, Claycoton, Northants 10 Rudd
- 1609 **Moorecroft**, Morecroft, Robert, citizen and carrier of London,
[P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 85 Dorset
- 1607 **Mooreforde**, Elizabeth, widow, Bath, Somerset 44 Huddlestone
- 1614 ,, Moorford, Thomas, yeoman, Batheston, Somerset 25 Lawe
- Mooreman**, *see* **Moreman**.
- 1612 **Moores**, Webb *als.*, Ellis, *see* **Webbe als.** **Moores**.
- 1616 ,, Mores, Henry, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs. 121 Cope
- 1618 ,, Mores, John, [P.A.B. Drayton Bechampe, Bucks.] 79 Meade
- 1619 ,, Roger, parson of Laver Magdalen, Essex 71 Parker
- See also Morse.*
- 1607 **Moorne**, Fraunces, mariner, Dover, Kent 74 Huddlestone
- Moorton**, *see* **Morton**.
- Moory**, *see* **Mory**.
- 1618 **Mootham**, Mary, widow, Buxhall, Suffolk 42 Meade
- 1613 ,, Moothame, Thomas, gent., Onehowse, Suffolk 91 Capell
- 1608 **Morbred**, Richard, husbandman, Lamberherst, Sussex, [P.A.B.
Kent] 90 Windebanck
- Morce**, *see* **Morse**.

1605	Morecombe, Edmund, gent., Whitchurch, Dorset	42	Hayes
1618	„ William, mariner, Northam, Devon	95	Meade
1605	Mordaunt, Mordaunte, Henry, esq., Thundersley, Essex	54	Hayes
1609	„ Henry, Lord Mordaunt, [P.A.B. Turvey, Beds.]	80	Dorset
1613	Morden, John, clothworker, St. Mary Audries, (Southwark), Surrey	22	Capell
1605	„ Mourden, Ralph, bookbinder, Stanford, Lincs.	41	Hayes
	More, <i>see</i> Moore.		
	Morecott, <i>see</i> Moorcott.		
	Morecroft, <i>see</i> Moorecroft.		
	Moreford, <i>see</i> Mooreford.		
1614	Morehall, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine near St. Paul's] <i>See also</i> Morral.	31	Lawe
1611	Moreman, Anne, widow, Pucklechurch, Gloucs.	65	Wood
1607	„ Mooreman, Anthony, Pockelchurche, Gloucs.	46	Huddleston
	Mores, <i>see</i> Moores.		
	Moreton, <i>see</i> Morton.		
1619	Morgan, Dame Anne, now wife of Sir John Morgan, knight, and late wife of Sir Walter Montague, knight, deceased; [P.A.B. Pencoyd, (Llanmartin), co. Monmouth]	57	Parker
1611	„ Anthonie, esq., Heyford, Northants	8	Wood
1609	„ Arthur, [P.A.B. Berrowe, Somerset]	11	Dorset
1613	„ Charles, Skenfreth, co. Monmouth	66	Capell
1610	„ David Lloid, gent., Moughtrey, co. Montgomery	109	Wingfield
1617	„ Deodatus, inholder, Henley on Thames, Oxon.	60	Weldon
1617	„ Dorothe, wife of Francis Morgan of Kinsthorpe, Northants	110	Weldon
1616	„ Edmund, yeoman, Fayreford, Gloucs.	121	Cope
1619	„ Edward, footman to the Rt. Hon. Sir Thomas Howard, knight, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	47	Parker
1617	„ Francis, esq., Kyngesthorp, Northants	114	Weldon ; sentence
1619	„ George, citizen and skynner of London, St. Giles without Cripplegate	81	Parker
1608	„ Henry, Uske, co. Monmouth	18	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
1613	„ Hugh, citizen and grocer of London, his Majesty's apothecary extraordinary, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey]	84	Capell
1619	„ Hugh, St. Mary Magdalen, Barmondsey Streete, Surrey	35	Parker
1619	„ James, esq., Christ Church, London	31	Parker
1605	„ John, St. Martin, Worcester	81	Hayes
1608	„ Jenkin John <i>als.</i> Jenkin Jones, <i>see</i> Jones, Jenkin.		
1611	„ John, gent., Lanwenarth, co. Monmouth	34	Wood
1614	„ William, John, <i>see</i> William, John Morgan.		
1614	„ John, Astley, St. Maries, Shrewsbury	125	Lawe
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. Perri Park, (Potterspury), Northants]	96	Meade
1617	„ Katherine, widow, Broadwinsor, Dorset	92	Weldon
1609	„ Mary, widow of Thomas Morgan, esq., Weston under Weathely, co. Warwick	37	Dorset
1608	„ Rees Llewellen ap, <i>see</i> Ap Morgan, Rees Llewellen.		
1613	„ Rice, clerk, parson of Llanfoyst, co. Monmouth	50	Capell
1619	„ Richard, gent., St. Sepulchre, London	27	Parker ; sentence fol. 84
1610	„ Robert, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw, London]	33	Wingfield

- 1613 **Morgan**, Robert, yeoman, Sutton in the Marsh, Lincoln 3 Capell
 1613 „ Robert, Worcester 14 Capell
 1607 „ Roger, Penley, Ellesmere, Salop 11 Huddleston
 1609 „ Thomas, Newland, Gloucs. 67 Dorset
 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Hanlegh, Dorset 12 Capell
 1609 „ Walter, vicar of Eston in Gordan, Somerset 101 Dorset
 1611 „ William, Lanvihangell Rogiet, co. Monmouth 56 Wood
 1612 „ William, apprentice of William Jones, barber surgeon,
 St. Alban's, Great Wood Street, London 72 Fenner
 1617 **Moring**, Edward, yeoman, [P.A.B. bachelor], Darford, Kent
 [P.A.B. and over the seas] 125 Weldon
Morish, *see* **Morris**.
 1607 **Morlande**, **Morley** *als.*, William, *see* **Morley** *als.* **Morlande**.
 1610 **Morley**, Christofer, Clement's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes,
 Middx.] 82 Wingfield
 1610 „ Harbert, esq., Glynd, Sussex 83 Wingfield; sentence 93 Wood
 1606 „ John, husbandman, Harteshorne, Derbs. 37 Stafforde
 1608 „ John, the elder, Retherfeild, Sussex 28 Windebanck
 1610 „ Sarah, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.] 109 Wingfield
 1607 „ *als.* **Morlande**, William, gent., Caversham, Oxon. 91 Huddleston
 1617 „ William, husbandman, Peasemersh, Sussex 101 Weldon
 1616 **Mormay**, William, citizen and merchant taylor of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermay] 108 Cope
 1619 **Morrall**, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene,
 Milk Street], London 1 Parker
 1617 „ Morrell, Francis, husbandman, Peenhurst, Sussex 44 Weldon
 1618 „ Hugh, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 32 Meade
 1608 „ John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael
 le Querne] 112 Windebanck
 1619 „ Murrell, John, clothier, Glemmesford, Suffolk 81 Parker
 1618 „ Ralphe, yeoman, Black Park, Whitechurch, Salop 57 Meade
 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants 33 Cope
See also **Morehall**.
Morraye, *see* **Murray**.
 1614 **Morris**, Morrice, Albon, yeoman, Corff Mullin *als.* Corff Hubert,
 Dorset 98 Lawe
 1607 „ Cicely, gentlewoman, late of Ponsburys, co. Salop, now
 of Great St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield,
 London 70 Huddleston; sentence fol. 97
 1612 „ David, St. Buttolphes without Algate, London 58 Fenner
 1610 „ George, clerk, Wootton Courtney, Somerset
 With sentence 98 Wingfield
 1618 „ Morish, Henry, yeoman, Clayhidon, Devon 125 Meade
 1614 „ Hughe, clerk, Alberbury, Salop 61 Lawe
 1614 „ Isbrand, the elder, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Stephen, Colman Street] 105 Lawe
 1606 „ John, son of Jasper Morris, dyer, London, [P.A.B. parts
 beyond the seas] 46 Stafforde
 1609 „ Morrys, John, woollen draper, Malden, Essex 22 Dorset
 1611 „ Morrice, John, Brilley, co. Hereford 28 Wood
 1611 „ John, Milende in or near Colchester, Essex 66 Wood
 1612 „ John, clerk, Langley Marris, Bucks. 118 Fenner
 1612 „ **Andrew** *als.*, John, *see* **Andrew** *als.* **Morris**.
 1615 „ John, yeoman, Parshor, Worcs. 77 Rudd
 1617 „ John ap Hugh ap, *see* **Ap Hugh ap Morris**, John.
 1619 „ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 85 Parker

1612	Morris , Reginald, Llanychayarne, co. Cardigan	102 Fenner
1608	„ Richard, citizen and brown baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	69 Windebanck
1610	„ Richard, gent., Shipstone upon Stower, Worcs.	45 Wingfield
1617	„ Morice, Richard ap, <i>see</i> Ap Morice , Richard.	
1606	„ Robert, merchant, Waymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset	8 Stafford
1611	„ Thomas, inholder, Welles, Somerset	30 Wood
1613	„ Thomas, servant with Edward Reynoldes, esq., of Westminster, Middx.	24 Capell
1617	„ Morrice, Thomas, husbandman, Morton upon Lugge, co. Hereford	50 Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, Wolleston, Gloucs.	76 Weldon ; sentence 115 Weldon
1619	„ Morrice, Thomas, innholder, Dunchurch, co. Warwick	20 Parker
1612	„ Morrys, William, yeoman, Wye, Kent	29 Fenner
	<i>See also</i> Ap Morrice .	
1618	Morrison , Dame Dorothy, widow, Casshiobury, (Watford), Herts.	51 Meade
1612	Morrynn , <i>Pears als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Pears als. Morrynn .	
1612	Morse , Morsse, Edward, clothier, Whitten, Suffolk	58 Fenner
1613	„ Edward, clerk, St. Athan, [P.A.B. Tatham], co. Glamorgan	58 Capell
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, Leighe, Essex	64 Stafford
1606	„ John, Moorebath, Devon	69 Stafford
1610	„ John, yeoman, Cam, Gloucs.	77 Wingfield
1611	„ John, yeoman, Radburne Cheyney, Wilts.	104 Wood
1615	„ John, draper, Gloucester	90 Rudd
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wembdon, Somerset	104 Weldon
1613	„ Michael, clothier, Stratford, Suffolk	18 Capell
1615	„ Richard, yeoman, Badbury Weeke, Chiseldon, Wilts.	99 Rudd
1615	„ Morce, Robert, husbandman, Lughterton, Gloucs.	20 Rudd
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cambe, Gloucs.	41 Lawe
1618	„ Thomas, Brome, Suffolk	112 Meade
	<i>See also</i> Moores .	
1607	Mort , Richard, the elder, yeoman, Sheene, Staffs.	21 Huddlestone
1607	Mortimer , Mortymer, Andrew, gent., [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	38 Huddlestone ; sentence 106 Windebanck
1613	„ George, yeoman, West Kinnet, Avebury, Wilts.	117 Capell
1605	„ John, yeoman, Prierton in Sandford, Crediton, Devon	19 Hayes
1615	„ Mertymere, John, yeoman, Morton, Thornbury, Gloucs.	100 Rudd
1613	„ Thomas, marchaunte, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	4 Capell
1612	„ William, Olveston, Gloucs.	101 Fenner
1614	Morton , Moreton, Adam, Wilbrihton, (Gnosall), Staffs.	With sentence 127 Lawe
1609	„ Agnes, widow, Old Weston, Hunts.	45 Dorset
1612	„ Ezekiel, <i>see</i> Norton , Ezekiel.	
1611	„ Moreton, Sir George, knight, Clenston, Dorset	45 Wood
1612	„ Joane, spinster, Derwent End, Derbs.	65 Fenner
1618	„ John, parson of Winterborne Clenston, Dorset	39 Meade
1618	„ Morten, Peter, yeoman, The Hancock House in Derwent, Derbs.	108 Meade
1616	„ Moorton, Richard, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe]	50 Cope
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Sutton in the Marshe, Lincs.	3 Capell
	<i>See also</i> Murton .	
1615	Mory , Moory, Joane, <i>see</i> Moore .	

- 1605 **Mory**, Moory, John, yeoman, Childham, [P.A.B. Chidham],
Sussex 87 Hayes ; sentence 16 Rudd
1613 „ Morye, John, gent., Chichester, Sussex 111 Capell
1615 „ Thomas, Denington, Sussex 30 Rudd
1613 „ Morrye, William, corviser, The Abbey Foryate, Shrewsbury
13 Capell

See also Mawry and Murray.

- 1607 **Mosaven**, Mussaven, Edward, Sampton, Branton, Devon
With sentence 51 Huddlestone ; another sentence 61 Dorset
1607 „ Margaret, Sampton, Branton, Devon 50 Huddlestone
1607 **Moseley**, Mosley, Anthony, clothier, Manchester, Lancs. 30 Huddlestone
1613 „ Mosley, George, baker, Banburie, Oxon. 13 Capell
1616 „ Mosley, Joyce, widow, Banbury, Oxon. 108 Cope
1607 „ Margaret, widow of Humfry Moseley of London, esq.,
[P.A.B. Wolverhampton, Staffs.] 11 Huddlestone
1609 „ *als.* **Hewet**, Mary, late wife of Anthony Moseley and before
relict and executrix of Henry Hewett of London
Sentence 62 Dorset
1609 „ Thomas, gent., St. Alban's, Herts. 29 Dorset
1613 „ Mowseley, Thomas, yeoman, Lullington, Derbs. 47 Capell
1614 „ Moselye, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Broad Campden,
Gloucs. 8 Lawe
1610 „ Mosley, William, esq., Moseley, (Bushbury), Staffs. 54 Wingfield
1613 „ Mosley, William, citizen and haberdasher of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 71 Capell
1617 „ Mosley, William, prebendary of the prebend of Easton in
Gordon *als.* St. George's, (Wells, Somerset) 16 Weldon
1617 „ William, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Martin Pomeroy] 85 Weldon ; sentence 56 Meade
1616 **Mosier**, Osmund, husbandman, Gillingham, Dorset 2 Cope
1614 „ Mosyer, William, citizen and cook of London, [St. Magnus
Martyr] 31 Lawe
Moslin, *see* **Maslyn**.
1609 **Mossan**, Jane, widow, Perran in the Sand, Cornwall 44 Dorset
1613 „ Mossen, Moyses, silke dier, St. Saviour, Southwark,
Surrey 95 Capell

See also Mussonne.

- 1615 **Mosse**, John, clarke, Diggeswell, Herts. 50 Rudd
1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Lullington, Derbs. 37 Weldon
1617 **Mostyn**, Henry, LL.D., Pickton, (Llanasaph), co. Flint 55 Weldon
1607 „ Rowland, Landudno, co. Carnarvon 32 Huddlestone
1617 **Mothe**, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
St. Vedast, Foster Lane] 48 Weldon
1615 „ Richard, gent., Arundell, Sussex 60 Rudd
1615 **Mott**, George, inholder, Walden, Essex 35 Rudd
1616 „ Henry, singleman, Bradwell juxta Mare, Essex 78 Cope
1617 **Motte**, Philip de la, *see* **La Motte**.
1605 **Mottershed**, Raphe, yeoman, Merriden, co. Warwick 57 Hayes
1612 „ Mothersheade, Thomas, inhoulder, Mereden, co. Warwick
96 Fenner
1619 **Moulde**, Robert, clerke, Heather, Leics. 73 Parker
1613 **Moulder**, Richard, yeoman, Poulton, Wilts. 114 Capell
Moulesworth, *see* **Molesworth**.
Moulton, *see* **Molton**.
Mounckes, *see* **Monkes**.
Mouncton, *see* **Monkton**.
1617 **Moundeford**, Sir Edmond, knight, Hockwold, Norfolk 69 Weldon
1617 „ Munford, John, yeoman, Norwich, Norfolk 17 Weldon

- 1615 Moundeford, Osbert, setting forth on an intended journey with
Sir Henry Wotton, [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Rudd
Mountague, *see* Montague.
- 1606 Mountney, George, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 33 Stafforde
- 1612 Mountstevens, Monstevens, Richard, shipwright, Lymehouse,
Stepney, Middx. 80 Fenner
- Mourden, *see* Morden.
- 1608 Mousdale, John, mercer, Chester 78 Windebanck
- 1605 Mower, Robert, gent., St. George Colgate, Norwich 62 Hayes
- 1616 „ Samuel, mariner, Leigh, Essex 47 Cope
See also Moore.
- 1609 Mowlam, George, yeoman, St. Mary Blandford, Dorset 121 Dorset
- Mowlton, *see* Molton.
- 1618 Mowse, Edward, the elder, tanner, Finchley, Middx. 77 Meade
- Mowseley, *see* Moseley.
- 1611 Moxsey, Anne, widow, St. Peter, Westcheape *als.* Cheapside,
London 102 Wood
- 1611 „ Moxsay, Nicholas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Peter, Westcheap] 7 Wood
- 1614 Moyle, John, gent., Boughton Alofe, Kent 50 Lawe
- 1618 Moys, Moise, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Woolchurch] 77 Meade
- 1613 „ William, gent., Bansted, Surrey 94 Capell
- 1613 „ Moise, William, yeoman, Swayland, Pensherste, Kent 121 Capell
- 1608 Moysan, Reynold, Peran in the Sand, Cornwall 6 Windebanck
- 1609 Moyses, Justinian, St. Faith's, London 76 Dorset
- 1609 Mucknell, John, husbandman, Fladburie, Worcs. 100 Dorset
- 1613 „ John, maryner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 110 Capell
- 1610 Mudd, Brian, yeoman, Skidbrooke, Lincs. 35 Wingfield
- 1616 Muddle, Alexander, inholder, Wadhurst, Sussex 5 Cope
- 1616 „ Mudle, Hugh, yeoman, Frant, Sussex 126 Cope
- 1606 „ William, the elder, Mayfeilde, Sussex 101 Stafforde
- 1605 Mudge, William, husbandman, Badbury, Cheselton, Wilts. 16 Hayes
- Muelmeester, *see* Mealemeester.
- Mugford, *see* Mogford.
- 1618 Muggleton, Thomas, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B.
St. Alphage] 47 Meade
- 1619 Mule, Piers, gent., Llanruth, co. Denbigh 63 Parker
- 1615 Mullard, Thomas, yeoman, Aldershot, Hants 9 Rudd
See also Milward.
- 1611 Mulliner, William, yeoman, Weston under Weathley, co. Warwick 31 Wood
- Mullineux, *see* Molineux.
- 1607 Mulron, John, citizen and fruiterer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Saviour's, Southwark, Surrey] 94 Huddlestone
- 1613 Mulsho, Robert, esq., Thingden, Northants 47 Capell
- 1611 Munkkas, Lawrence, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 64 Wood
- 1613 Munckler, William, yeoman, Combe, Croydon, Surrey 4 Capell
- Munday, *see* Mondaye.
- 1609 Munden, Thomas, pewterer, Taunton, Somerset 25 Dorset
- Munford, *see* Moundeford.
- 1619 Munn, Hugh, yeoman, Swayneston, Dillwyn, co. Hereford 71 Parker
- 1608 „ Mun, John, Watford, Herts. 109 Windebanck
- 1615 „ Munne, John, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows Steynings] 66 Rudd; sentence fol. 94
- 1613 „ William, yeoman, Tysehurst, Sussex 36 Capell

- 1615 Muns, Monns, Thomas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch] 61 Rudd
Munsey, see Monsey.
- 1612 Munshowe, Robert, yeoman, Alburye, Herts. 25 Fenner
Murcott, see Moorecott.
- 1608 Murgatrod, Michael, esq., Croydon, Surrey 44 Windebanck
- 1608 Murray, Morraye, George, one of the grooms of his Majesty's bedchamber 35 Windebanck
See also Mory.
- Murrell, see Morral.*
- 1609 Murth, Joane, widow, Easthamsted, Berks. 38 Dorset; sentence fol. 56
- 1617 Murton, Agnes, widow, Over, Cambs. 3 Weldon
See also Morton.
- 1617 Muschamp, Francis, esq., Peckham, Camerwell *als.* Camberwell, Surrey 29 Weldon
- 1606 „ Muschampe, William, esq., Godalming, Surrey 72 Stafforde
- 1608 Musgrave, Thomas, clothier, Culmestocke, Devon 17 Windebanck
Mussaven, see Mosaven.
- 1612 Mussell, William, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane] 41 Fenner
See also Muswell.
- 1606 Mussendin, Richard, gent., Beisby, Lincs. 97 Stafforde
- 1605 Mussonne, Richard, husbandman, Tarrant Launston, Dorset 56 Hayes
See also Mossan.
- 1606 Musterd *als.* Hamye, John, yeoman, Hemmyngford Graye, Hunts. 97 Stafforde
- 1617 Mustian, Katherine, widow, Slinfold, Sussex 29 Weldon
- 1617 Muston, John, yeoman, Whorston, Nuneaton, co. Warwick 18 Weldon
- 1606 „ Richard, yeoman, Horston, Nuneaton, Warwick 86 Stafforde
- 1605 Muswell, Robert, shearman, Linfeild, Sussex 63 Hayes
See also Mussell.
- 1616 Mutchet *als.* Sheppard, James, wheeler, Chipperfield, King's Langley, Herts. 35 Cope
See also Mochet.
- 1610 Mutlebery, Edmund, blacksmith, Thorncombe, Devon. 4 Wingfield
- 1618 Myers, Walter, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 114 Meade
- Mylborne, see Milborne.*
- Myldener, see Millner.*
- Myles, see Miles.*
- Myller, see Miller.*
- Mylles, see Milles.*
- Myllett, see Millett.*
- Myllner, see Millner.*
- Mylnes, see Milnes.*
- Mylwarde, see Milward.*
- Mynchine, see Minchin.*
- Mynde, see Minde.*
- Mynes, see Mines.*
- 1618 Mynne, Sir William, knight, Ebsham, Surrey 58 Meade
See also Minge.
- Mynnion, see Minion.*
- Mynors, see Miners.*
- Mynson, see Minchin.*
- Mynterne, see Minterne.*

- 1606 Neale, Thomas, yeoman, Shipston upon Sowre [*sic*], Worcs. 89 Stafforde
 1613 „ Thomas, tanner, Barkley, Gloucs. 19 Capell
 1613 „ Walter, Abbots Anne, Hants 30 Capell
 1608 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Lubnam, Leics. 93 Windebanck
 1614 „ William, of the ship “ Dragon ”, [P.A.B. Gravesend,
 Kent] 59 Lawe
 1607 Nease, William, yeoman, Severne Stock, Worcs. 41 Huddlestons
 See also Nesse.
 1616 Neaste, John, St. Peter, Cheapside, London 76 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
 1607 „ Neest, Thomas, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs. 89 Huddlestons
 Neathewaye, *see* Nethweye.
 Neave, *see* Neve.
 Neawns, *see* Newnes.
 1617 Nedd, Richard, scryvenor, St. Pancras near Soper Lane,
 London 80 Weldon
 1608 Neede, Alice, singlewoman, St. Leonard's, Little Eastcheap,
 London 80 Windebanck
 1619 Needes, Frances, *see* Mayer, Frances.
 1616 „ Neades, Thomas, yeoman, Overweare, Somerset 115 Cope
 1613 Needham, Nedham, Arthur, gent., London 59 Capell
 1617 „ Nedham, Elizabeth, spinster, Hodnet, Salop 5 Weldon
 1619 „ Sir John, knight, Lichborowe, Northants 21 Parker
 1608 „ Needeham, Katherine, widow, New Windsor, Berks.
 28 Windebanck
 1616 „ Oliver, yeoman, Wigenhall St. Mary, Norfolk 56 Cope
 1607 „ Needeham, Thomas, gent., New Windsor, Berks.
 72 Huddlestons
 1616 „ Needam, Thomas, bachelor, Wordley, Rutland 114 Cope
 1605 „ Nedom, William, mariner, [P.A.B. over the seas] 21 Hayes
 1613 Needler, Henry, gent., Horley, Surrey 79 Capell
 Neest, *see* Neaste.
 1611 Negus, Henry, blacksmith, Covington, Hunts. 97 Wood
 1617 „ Samuel, shipwright, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B.
 Deptford, Kent, and over the seas] 56 Weldon
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Shelton, Beds. 107 Meade
 1607 „ Negoose, William, malster, Bedford 41 Huddlestons
 1611 „ William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's,
 Fleet Street] 44 Wood
 1606 Nehellin, Laurence, husbandman, Misterton, Somers. 86 Stafforde
 1613 Neighbor, William, husbandman, Shabington, Bucks. 78 Capell
 1605 Nellthropp, Nicholas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Bennett,
 Paul's Wharf], London 23 Hayes
 1605 Nelmes, Thomas, shomaker, Bristowe, Gloucs. 67 Hayes
 1616 „ William, yeoman, Hartpury, Gloucs. 107 Cope
 1613 Nelson, Brian, Garsdale, Cheshire [*sic*] (Yorks.) Sentence 17 Capell
 1610 „ Elizabeth, late wife of Brian Nelson, Garesdale, [P.A.B.
 Sedbar, Yorks.] 66 Wingfield
 1613 „ Francis, mariner, precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower
 of London 85 Capell
 1612 „ Nellson, George, St. Olave's in Hartstreete, London 37 Fenner
 1619 „ George, woollen draper, King's Lynn, Norfolk 6 Parker
 1619 „ Robert, merchant, Aldeburgh, Suffolk 37 Parker
 1608 „ Thomas, clerk of the warrants and estreats of the Court
 of Common Pleas at Westminster, [P.A.B.
 St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 81 Windebanck
 1606 Nesse, Thomas, mariner “ then in the West Indies ” 60 Stafforde
 See also Nease.

1618	Nethercott, John, yeoman, Winsford, Somerset	1	Meade
1613	Nethercotts, Walter, gent., Nettlesham, Lincs.	121	Capell
1617	Netherton, Harry, husbandman, Netherton, Cropthorne, Worcs.		
		37	Weldon
1608	Nethweye, Nethwey, Frauncis, Shrewsbury	13	Windebanck
1606	„ Johane, widow, Norton, (Culmington), Salop	98	Stafforde
1612	„ Neathewaye, William, Walton, Somerset	37	Fenner
1617	Netter, Jeremie, Bodyham, Sussex	19	Weldon
1615	„ Richard, one of her Majestys gentlemen ushers and quarter wayters, East Farleigh, Kent	42	Rudd
1618	Nettleton, Anne, spinster, London, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	18	Meade
1612	Nevard, Thomas, tanner, Higham, Suffolk	51	Fenner
1618	Neve, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	101	Meade
1619	„ Neave, John, clothier, East Bergholt, Suffolk	9	Parker
1614	„ Neave, Phillippe, yeoman, Steping Magna, Lincs.	73	Lawe
1611	„ Neave, Richard, inholder, Speenhamland, Berks.	102	Wood
1610	„ Neave, Thomas, yeoman, Manbye, Lincs.	75	Wingfield
1607	Nevett, Thomas, yeoman, Dudington, (Whitchurch), Salop	40	Huddleston
1613	„ William, shoemaker, Ipswich, Suffolk	92	Capell
1613	Nevile, Lady Adeline, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	32	Capell
1614	„ Alexander, esq., St. Mary without Bishopsgate <i>als.</i> St. Mary Spittle, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate]	102	Lawe
1618	„ Nevill, Alice, wife of Francis Nevill, esq., of Chichester, Sussex	110	Meade
1615	„ Nevill, Sir Henry, knight, Pillingbere, (Waltham St. Lawrence), Berks.	70	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, Dean of Canterbury	With sentence	118 Rudd
1617	„ Nevel, William, gent., Debtford, Kent	96	Weldon
1619	Newall, Anne, widow, Minsterley, Westbury, Salop	66	Parker
1610	„ John, dwelling in Shelton Towne, [P.A.B. Breedontowne, Salop], (St. Chad, Shrewsbury)	103	Wingfield
1616	„ John, sailor in the ship "Angell" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor], now at Gynney	123	Cope
1615	„ Thomas, Lidbury North, Salop	51	Rudd
1615	„ William, merchant, bound on a long voyage; Uplyme, Devon	7	Rudd
	<i>See also Newill.</i>		
1618	Newball, William, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	60	Meade
1605	Newben, Henry, Calcott <i>als.</i> Caldecott, Rutland	87	Hayes
1615	Newbery, Andrew, yeoman, Little Marlowe, Bucks.	82	Rudd
1611	„ Newberye, Henry, gent., Lawrence Waltham, Berks.	30	Wood
1619	„ Newberye, John, yeoman, Dallwood, Dorset	69	Parker
1619	„ Newberye, John, the elder, yeoman, Memburye, Devon	92	Parker
1605	„ Raphe, mercer, Readinge, Berks.	64	Hayes
1607	„ Newburie, Raphe, citizen and stationer of London, St. Bride's in Fleet Street	30	Huddleston
1607	„ Roger, the elder, yeoman, Stockland, Dorset	9	Huddleston
1617	Newbie, Allen, oatmeal maker, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	33	Weldon
1612	„ Newbye, John, merchant, Dartmouth, Devon	87	Fenner
1613	Newbould, Edmond, husbandman, Lullington, Derbs.	94	Capell
1616	Newburne, Elizabeth, widow, Castell Campes, Cambs.	51	Cope
1614	Newce, Thomas, gent., Broxborne, Herts.	42	Lawe
1611	„ William, esq., Much Hadham, Herts.	23	Wood

See also Newes.

- 1617 **Newchurch**, Arthur, boatswain's mate in the "Dragon", [P.A.B. Canterbury, Kent] 58 Weldon
- 1609 **Newcombe**, John, clothier, Crediton, Devon 25 Dorset ; sentence fol. 112
- 1616 ,, Newcome, John, B.A., Okeham, Rutland 88 Cope
- 1615 ,, William, merchant, Exeter, Devon 7 Rudd
- 1616 **Newcomen**, John, the elder, gent., Salt Fleetby All Saints, Lincs. 101 Cope
- 1612 **Newcourt**, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon] 42 Fenner
- 1609 **Newdick**, John, gent., Lapworth, co. Warwick 84 Dorset
- 1610 ,, Newdicke, Martha, widow, Lapworth, co. Warwick 65 Wingfield
- 1619 **Newdigate**, Dame Anne, widow of Sir John Newdigate, knight, [P.A.B. Arbury *als.* Erburie, (Chilvers Coton), co. Warwick] 106 Parker
- 1613 ,, Nudigate, Sir Robert, knight, Hawnes, Beds. 94 Capell
- 1613 ,, Thomas, esq., Newdigate, Surrey 26 Capell
- 1611 **Newe**, John, husbandman, Beckeford, Gloucs. 45 Wood
- 1613 ,, Thomas, shepherd, Askerswell, Dorset 118 Capell
- 1605 **Newes**, Edithe, widow, Stalbridge, Dorset 54 Hayes
- See also Newce.*
- 1615 **Newham**, Robert, Norwich, Norfolk 105 Rudd
- 1612 **Newhowse**, Gregory, worsted weaver, Norwich, Norfolk 70 Fenner
- 1611 ,, Newhows, John, haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist] 21 Wood
- 1612 **Newill**, Newell, *Baltride als.*, Johane, *see Baltride als. Newell.*
- 1614 ,, Newell, Mary, widow, North Wraxall, Wilts. 101 Lawe
- 1617 ,, Richard, St. Clement in the suburbs of Oxford 93 Weldon
- See also Newall.*
- 1612 **Newington**, George, Upton, (Blewberry), Berks. 74 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Morgan, yeoman, Kingston Bousey, Sussex 82 Wingfield
- 1613 ,, Thomas, Rype *als.* Eckington, Sussex 34 Capell
- 1617 **Newland**, Nathaniel, gent., St. Bartholomew the Less near Smithfield, London 98 Weldon
- 1613 **Newlling**, William, the elder, husbandman, Barrington, Cambs. 107 Capell
- 1611 **Newman**, Agnes, widow, Taddington, Stanwey, Gloucs. 16 Wood
- 1616 ,, Barnaby, tallowchandler, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 30 Cope
- 1619 ,, Daniel, citizen and fishmonger of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 74 Parker
- 1610 ,, Edward, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 1 Wingfield
- 1614 ,, Edward, Sudburye, Suffolk 61 Lawe
- 1605 ,, Gabriel, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bowe] 13 Hayes
- 1614 ,, Gaius, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street] 23 Lawe
- 1618 ,, Henry, Henton, Chiner, Oxon. 47 Meade
- 1618 ,, Henry, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 81 Meade
- 1619 ,, Henry, daylaborer, Datchett, Bucks. 39 Parker
- 1613 ,, Joane, widow, Vernhamsrew, Husborne Tarrant, Hants 90 Capell
- 1614 ,, John, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook] 49 Lawe
- 1617 ,, John, merchant, Totnes, Devon 11 Weldon
- 1618 ,, John, Little Shelford, Cambs. 2 Meade

- 1619 **Newman**, John, yeoman, Wetherfeild, Essex
26 Parker ; sentence (*as of* Bradford, Essex) fol. 54
- 1612 „ Margerie, widow, Beckford, Gloucs. 72 Fenner
- 1612 „ Peter, weaver, New Sarum, Wilts. 113 Fenner
- 1605 „ Richard, gent., Chadlington, Oxon. 31 Hayes
- 1619 „ Richard, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. George, Botolph Lane] 91 Parker
- 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Southam, Gloucs. 113 Parker
- See also Newnam.*
- 1609 **Newnam**, [P.A.B. **Newman**], John, gent., Bickton, Fordingbridge,
Hants 13 Dorset
- 1611 „ John, the younger, West Hothley, Sussex 90 Wood
- 1611 „ John, yeoman, Westthothelighe, Sussex 99 Wood
- 1613 „ Newname, Marcelline, [P.A.B. widow, East Barnet,
Essex (*sic*)], (Herts) 20 Capell
- 1610 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
at Hill] 77 Wingfield
- See also Newnam.*
- 1614 **Newnes**, Neawns, William, mercer, Shrewsbury 127 Lawe
- 1618 **Newport**, Newporte, Christopher, master's mate of the "Hope",
[P.A.B. the younger, bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1618 „ Christopher, mariner, one of the six masters of his Majesty's
navy royal, bound for the East Indies as captain
of the ship "Hope", [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking;
over the seas] 92 Meade
- 1619 „ Edward, esq., Hanley William, Worcs. 75 Parker
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Skupholme, Southsomercoat, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Scapholm, Somercott Peeter, Lincs. 119 Cope
- 1612 **Newsam**, George, gent., Chadshunt, co. Warwick
- With sentence 120 Fenner
- 1610 „ Walter, gent., Chaddeshunt, co. Warwick 49 Wingfield
- 1612 **Newsted**, Robert, yeoman, Sowthe Somercoates, Lincs. 10 Fenner
- 1606 **Newton**, Alice, widow, St. Olave, Silver Street, London 74 Stafford
- 1609 „ Alice, widow of Thomas Newton, citizen and merchant tailor
of London ; St. Dunstan's in the East
- With sentence 71 Dorset
- 1617 „ Edward, esq., Swell, Somerset 92 Weldon
- 1613 „ Dr. Fogge, Provost of King's College, Cambridge 99 Capell
- 1616 „ Francis, carpenter, Horton, (Wellington), Salop 1 Cope
- 1619 „ Francis, carpenter, Horton, (Wellington), Salop 118 Parker
- 1617 „ Gregory, [P.A.B. clerk], preacher at Hacknes, Yorks. 105 Weldon
- 1607 „ John, husbandman, Tidd St. Giles, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
16 Huddleston
- 1615 „ John, carpenter of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B.
bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
- 1619 „ John, yeoman, Great Coggeshall, Essex 31 Parker
- 1615 „ Dame Katherine, widow of Sir Henry Newton, knight,
[P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 59 Rudd
- 1616 „ Robert, clothier, Nedeham Market, Suffolk 27 Cope
- 1607 „ Thomas, clerk, Little Ilford, Essex 53 Huddleston
- 1611 **Nicholas**, Anthony, inholder, St. Thomas, Winchester, Hants 77 Wood
- 1615 „ Anthony, Childsgrove, Eastham, Worcs. 48 Rudd
- 1611 „ Henry, yeoman, Heydons, Ruislippe, Middx. 33 Wood
- 1616 „ Henry, cooke, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 3 Cope
- 1614 „ John, gent., Compton Chamberleyne, Wilts. 16 Lawe
- 1614 „ John, sadler, St. Peter and Paul, Marlborough, Wilts. 88 Lawe
- 1617 „ Jon, yeoman, Westminster, Middx., deceased in Jersey
while attending his Majesty's commissioners 79 Weldon

1613	Nicholas, Reginalde, gent., Presbury, Gloucs.	87	Capell
1605	„ Susan, one of the daughters of Richard Nicholas, late citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street]	35	Hayes
1613	„ Thomas, gent., Itchelhampton, Alcaninges, Wilts.	21	Capell
1617	Nicholls, Nichols, Nicoll, Allen, yeoman, Pinnor, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	2	Weldon
1608	„ Anne, widow, Westorchett, Fountmell, Dorset	5	Windebanck
1616	„ Nicolls, Sir Augustine, knight, his Majesty's Justice of the court of Common Pleas, Faxton, Northants	83	Cope
1613	„ Nicolls, Elizabeth, Little Hereford, co. Hereford	122	Capell
1606	„ Erasmus, gent., Bramporde, Suffolk	94	Stafforde
1611	„ George, [P.A.B. Banbury, Oxon.]	63	Wood
1610	„ Humphrey, yeoman, Romersley, Alvley, Salop	5	Wingfield
1608	„ James, the elder, yeoman, Romesley, Alveley, Salop	107	Windebanck
1611	„ Jasper, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	66	Wood
1618	„ Nichols, Joane, widow, Wyttlesay, Cambs.	41	Meade
1604	„ John, yeoman, The Shrubbe, Nettleton, Wilts.	1	Hayes
1605	„ Nicholles, John, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, London]	26	Hayes
1610	„ Nicolls, John, citizen and linendraper of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	27	Wingfield
1614	„ Nicholles, John, gent., Michell Deane, Gloucs.	73	Lawe
1619	„ Nicholas, sailor in the ship "Solomon"; Foye, Cornwall	10	Parker
1617	„ Nicholl, Peter, yeoman, Hartland, Devon	122	Weldon
1619	„ Peter, yeoman, Stokegabriell, Devon	67	Parker
1616	„ Nicoll, Randall, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church], London	23	Cope
1606	„ Nicholl, [P.A.B. Nicols], Richard, gent., Chelmesford, Essex	54	Stafforde
1611	„ Nicholl, Richard, yeoman, Willingall [Doe, P.A.B.], Essex	88	Wood
1612	„ Nicolls, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Pancras, Middx.]	29	Fenner
1610	„ Nicholl, Thomas, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	23	Wingfield
1616	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Essex]	26	Cope
1618	„ Nichols, Thomas, jerseyman, Witlesey St. Mary, Cambs.	7	Meade
1609	„ William, linen draper, Kingston, Surrey	68	Dorset
1611	„ William, sailor in the ship "Expedition", [P.A.B. over the seas]	67	Wood
1616	„ William, Wittlesey, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	103	Cope
1607	Nicholson, Edmund, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	57	Huddlestone
1612	„ Henry, gent., London	102	Fenner
1616	„ Nichollson, Thomas, Chichester, Sussex	4	Cope
1616	„ Nichollson, Walter, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. afterwards of Tanworth, Staffs.]	77	Cope
1609	„ William, gunner, Wapping, (Whitechapel), Middx.	25	Dorset
1614	„ William, alderman of Cambridge	75	Lawe
1616	Nickes, William, yeoman, Wichford, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	30	Cope
1609	Nightingale, Ellen, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	5	Dorset
1606	„ Nightingall, John, husbandman, East Grinstead, Sussex	87	Stafforde ; sentence
1618	„ John, yeoman, Tibbington <i>a/s.</i> Tipton, Staffs.	72	Meade
1614	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Rugewyke, Sussex	44	Lawe

- 1610 **Nightingale**, Richard, the younger, glover, Ludlowe, Salop 81 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Nightingall**, Richard, husbandman, Corffe Mullen, Dorset 40 Capell; sentence 13 Rudd
- 1618 „ **Roger**, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch] 99 Meade
- 1614 „ **Nittingale**, Thomas, Studland, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset 41 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Thomas**, husbandman, Corfe Mullen, Dorset 42 Cope
- 1609 „ **William**, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Bennett Fink], London 57 Dorset
- 1605 **Nipred**, Thomas, yeoman, Minchinton, Hanleighe, Dorset 42 Hayes
- Nix**, *see* **Nickes**.
- 1609 **Nixon als. Way**, John, Crudwell, Wilts. 79 Dorset
- 1613 „ **Thomas**, servant unto William Shelbrooke, cutler, of Stepney, Middx. (A will, not registered, proved by same exor., October, 1612, P.A.B.) 20 Capell
- Noake, Noakes**, *see* **Noke, Nokes**.
- 1617 **Nobbes**, John, clothier, Holbrook, Suffolk 46 Weldon
- 1619 **Noble**, Edward, of the close in the city of Litchfield, Staffs. 116 Parker
- 1611 „ **John**, mercer, Gaynesbouroughe, Lincs. 23 Wood
- 1614 „ **Roger**, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 85 Lawe
- 1607 „ **Symon**, gent., Bynacre, (Melksham), Wilts. 26 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 60
- 1614 **Noddicott**, John, trumpeter of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. Dartmouth, Devon, and over the seas] 84 Lawe
- 1608 **Noddinge**, Christopher, citizen and tallow chandler of London, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity] 38 Windebanck
- Noell**, *see* **Nowell**.
- 1610 **Noke**, Thomas, gent., Huntingdon 9 Wingfield
- 1606 „ **Noake**, Willyam, South Hincksey, Berks. 81 Stafforde
- 1618 **Nokes**, Noakes, John, aboard the "Charles", [P.A.B. over the seas] 89 Meade
- 1617 „ **Richard**, yeoman, The Seed, Cradley, co. Hereford 2 Weldon
- 1608 „ **Nookes**, Rowland, Bromiarde, co. Hereford 94 Windebanck
- 1616 **Noniley**, Edward, husbandman, Shott Atton, Ruiton, Salop 21 Cope
- Nonne**, *see* **Nunne**.
- Nookes**, *see* **Nokes**.
- 1617 **Noone**, Robert, gent., Walton on the Wolds, Leicester 77 Weldon
- See also* **Nunne**.
- 1617 **Norborne**, Elizabeth, Weeke, Bremhill, Wilts. 75 Weldon
- 1608 **Norcott**, Humphrey, *calendared as June in* 62 Windebanck; *not in register or P.A.B.*
- 1611 „ **Northcott**, Phillipp, clothier, Kirton, Devon 1 Wood
- 1607 „ **Thomas**, London; died at Dort in Holland 70 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Arundel, Sussex 12 Fenner
- 1606 **Nordash**, Thomas, the eldest, yeoman, Meopham, Kent 77 Stafford
- See also* **Northash**.
- 1609 **Norden**, Samuel, Woham, Hamsey, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1617 „ **Samuel**, Lewes, Sussex 105 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Thomas**, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street], London 52 Parker
- See also* **Norton**.
- 1610 **Norditch**, **Northash als.**, Thomas, *see* **Northash als. Norditch**.
- 1609 **Norfolke**, Joan, *see* **Pollard**, Joan.
- 1606 „ **Norforth**, Thomas, beerebruer, Norwich, Norfolk 55 Stafforde
- 1612 **Norgrove**, Humfrey, yeoman, Elton, co. Hereford 56 Fenner
- 1618 **Norland**, Jane, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 96 Meade

1615	Norman, Andrew, gent., Kingston on Thames, Surrey	75	Rudd
1609	„ James, yeoman, Tuddington, Middx.	105	Dorset
1618	„ John, Winsford, Somerset	23	Meade
1619	„ Robert, Winslowe, Bucks.	9	Parker
1619	„ Thomas, preacher, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	69	Parker
1611	„ Narman, William, yeoman, Olney, Bucks.	98	Wood
1609	Norrington, Symon, clerk, Uplym, Devon	25	Dorset
1611	„ William, tucker, Burton, Charmister, Dorset	69	Wood
1618	Norris, Anne, widow, St. Andrew, Norwich, Norfolk	121	Meade
1609	„ David, [P.A.B. Preston Gubbols, Salop]	94	Dorset
1609	„ Edmund, yeoman, Congham, Norfolk	80	Dorset
1605	„ Henry, gent., White Waltham, Berks.	52	Hayes ; codicil and sentence 16 Stafforde ; another sentence 72 Dorset
1614	„ Hugh, Waiford, Somerset	39	Lawe
1612	„ John, the elder, M.D., Exeter, Devon	60	Fenner
1615	„ John, yeoman, Charlton, Wantage, Berks.	84	Rudd
1615	„ John, husbandman, Easte Chynnocke, Somerset	115	Rudd
1617	„ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Heywood, (Bray), Berks.]		
	With sentence 19 and 20 Weldon		
1618	„ John, gent., St. Andrew, Norwich, Norfolk	30	Meade
1618	„ Norrish, John, saylor, Milbrook, Cornwall	72	Meade
1617	„ Lady Margery, widow, Bray, Berks.	36	Weldon
1608	„ Norrys, Thomas, gent., Congham, Norfolk	95	Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, Charingworth, Yeaberton, Gloucs.	31	Wingfield
1614	„ Thomas, sailor in the ship “Trades Increase”		
	[P.A.B. over the seas]	73	Lawe
1616	„ Thomas, gent., Bath, Somerset	31	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, innholder, Welles, Somerset	69	Parker
1616	„ Norrice, William, the elder, gent., Leicester	50	Cope
1617	„ William, miller, Denford, Kintbury, Berks.	37	Weldon
1618	„ William, miller, Hungerford, Berks.	63	Meade
1618	North, Northe, Dame Dorothe, widow of Sir John North, knight, son and heir apparent of Roger, late Lord North, also deceased, and now wife of Sir James Ouchterlony, knight, one of his Majesty's servants attendants, [P.A.B. St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.]	5	Meade
1606	„ Northe, Edward, yeoman, Marden, Tewinge, Herts.	82	Stafforde
1608	„ Northe, John, yeoman, Purley, Berks.	20	Windebanck
1613	„ John, late of the city of London, now of [P.A.B. New] Wynsor in Berkshier	70	Capell
1607	„ Northe, Richard, gent., Mydgham, Fordingbridge, Hants	77	Huddlestone
1616	„ Richard, Stamford Baron, Northants	115	Cope
1608	„ Northe, William, the elder, yeoman, Shephall, Herts.	18	Windebanck
1619	„ William, gent., Sandhill, Fordingbridge, Hants	105	Parker
	Northampton, Earl of, <i>see</i> Howard.		
1610	Northash <i>als.</i> Norditch, Thomas, [P.A.B. Meopham, Kent]	72	Wingfield ; sentence (<i>as of</i> Allesley, co. Warwick) 13 Wood
	<i>See also</i> Nordash.		
	Northcott, <i>see</i> Norcott.		
1609	Northey, Thomas, yeoman, Jargettes, Cosham, Wilts.	94	Dorset
1619	Northop, Agnes, widow, Widdiall, Herts.	48	Parker
1613	Northover, Thomas, gent., Aller, Somerset	57	Capell
1614	Nortlie, Fraunces, yeoman, Oton, Suffolk	95	Lawe
1607	Norton, Anne, widow, Framlingham, Suffolk	46	Huddlestone
1610	„ Anne, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London]	59	Wingfield

1616	Norton, Arthur, St. Michael Bassishaw, London	Sentence 131	Cope
1612	„ Ellinor, widow, Witton, (Aston), co. Warwick	108	Fenner
1612	„ [P.A.B. Morton], Ezechiell, [P.A.B. Sibsey, Lincs.]	99	Fenner
1605	„ James, waterman, St. Ives, Hunts.	36	Hayes
1613	„ John, citizen and stacioner of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	5	Capell
1611	„ Katherine, widow of Sir Richard Norton, knight, Tisted, Hants	88	Wood
1609	„ Richard, citizen and sadler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the West]	4	Dorset
1611	„ Sir Richard, knight, Rotherfield, (East Tisted), Hants	90	Wood
1613	„ Robert, silke weaver, Backenham, Kent	30	Capell
1617	„ Robert, gent., Ixford Thorpe, Suffolk	118	Weldon ; sentence 9 Meade
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Lincoln's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], Middx.	97	Parker
1614	„ William, esq., St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	19	Lawe
	<i>See also Norden.</i>		
1605	Norwich, Sir Charles, knight, Brampton next Dingle, Northants	35	Hayes
	„ Bishop of, <i>see</i> Jegon, John.		
1616	Norwood, Henry, esq., West Camell, Somerset	130	Cope
1612	„ Johane, widow, midwife, Chertsey, Surrey	86	Fenner
1612	„ John, gent., Westcott Barton, Oxon.	36	Fenner
1612	Nosworthie, Lawrence, Morton Hamstede, Devon	93	Fenner
1608	„ Nosworthy, Nicholas, yeoman, Woodland, Devon	114	Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas, the elder, Manaton, [P.A.B. Devon]	8	Hayes
1617	„ Thomas, Manaton, Devon	42	Weldon
1609	„ Nosworthy, Walter, Great Totnes, Devon	99	Dorset
1610	Nosse, Peter, gent., Westmouncton, Somerset	26	Wingfield
1613	Notley, John, yeoman, Cerne Abbots, Dorset	57	Capell
1608	Nott, John, yeoman, Brickel, Swymbridge, Devon	98	Windebanck
1613	„ Notte, John, yeoman, Wardisley, Rocke, co. Hereford	99	Capell
1614	„ Note, Richard, Allington, Chippingham, Wilts.	83	Lawe
1608	„ Knott, Thomas, Potton, Herts.	13	Windebanck
1610	„ Notte, William, Tawton Bishop, Devon	30	Wingfield
1615	„ Notte, William, Whadden, Alderbury, Wilts.	14	Rudd
1615	„ William, [P.A.B. Chittlehampton, Devon]	101	Rudd
	<i>See also Nutt.</i>		
1614	Nottman, John, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	124	Lawe
1608	Nowell, Noell, Sir Andrew, knight, Brooke, Rutland, [P.A.B. Leics. (<i>sic</i>)]	44	Windebanck
1617	„ Noell, Dorothe, gentlewoman, Himbley (? Hinckley), Leicester	113	Weldon
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow of Master Alexander Nowell, late Dean of St. Paul's, London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street]	6	Fenner ; sentence 103 Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, bound for the East Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85	Weldon
1607	Noyes, Noyse, John, yeoman, Trunckwell, Shinfeild, Berks.	13	Huddlestone
1614	„ Robert, the eldest, Erchfounte <i>als.</i> Urchfounte, Wilts.	16	Lawe
1618	„ Noyse, William, Manningford Bowndes, Wilesford, Wilts.	79	Meade
1619	„ William, esq., Erchfounte, Wilts.	11	Parker
	<i>Nudigate, see Newdigate.</i>		
1616	Nunne, Nonne, George, gent., North Pickenham, Norfolk	104	Cope

- 1618 **Nunne**, Nun, Job, singleman, Munckes Elye, Suffolk 22 Meade
 1613 „ Nonne, John, esq., now of Bury St. Edmund, late of
 Tostock, Suffolk 45 Capell; sentence fol. 108
 1606 „ Nunn, Richard, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk
 70 Stafforde; sentence 19 Huddlestone
 See also Noone.
 1607 **Nurse**, Nurce, Edward, gent., St. Laurence, Old Jewry, London
 42 Huddlestone
 1618 „ Elizabeth, widow, Leicester 44 Meade
 1610 „ Richard, Worcester 96 Wingfield
 1616 „ Thomas, butcher, Leicester 48 Cope
 1610 „ Walter, gent., Weston under Penyarde, co. Hereford
 14 Wingfield
 1607 **Nutt**, Robert, husbandman, East Farndon, Northants
 74 Huddlestone
 See also Nott.
 1618 **Nuttall**, Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]
 93 Meade
 1616 **Nutting**, Edward, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 109 Cope
 1618 „ Nuttinge, Robert, gent., Hendon, Middx. 51 Meade
 Nycholas, *see Nicholas.*
 1615 **Nye**, Ellice, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 87 Rudd
 1614 **Nynne**, Nynn, George, citizen and salter of London, St. Martin
 in the Fields, Middx. 53 Lawe
 1608 „ Nyn, Henry, yeoman, Raynham, Kent 43 Windebanck
 1618 „ Joane, widow, Raynham, Kent 67 Meade
-
- Oakham**, *see Okeham.*
 1617 **Oathweete**, Richard, sailor in the “Globe”, [P.A.B. bachelor;
 over the seas] 85 Weldon
 1617 **Oborne**, John, husbandman, Eastower, Dorset 100 Weldon
 1618 **Ochterlony**, Dame Dorothy, *see North*, Dame Dorothy.
 1607 **Ockenden**, Okenden, Michael, yeoman, Flaunsham, Felpham,
 Sussex 83 Huddlestone; sentence 59 Windebanck
 Ockham, *see Okeham.*
 1617 **Ockley**, Okeley, Edward, gent., Bayliglace, co. Carmarthen 39 Weldon
 1618 „ Jasper, yeoman, Coulsden, Surrey 119 Meade
 1612 „ Thomas, yeoman, All Hallows Barking, London 11 Fenner
 1613 „ Okeley, Thomas, the elder, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk 86 Capell
 1615 „ Okeley, William, shoemaker, Sherborne, Dorset 75 Rudd
 1618 **Odam**, Robert, yeoman, Wymondham, Leics. 52 Meade
 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
 le Bow] 82 Dorset
 1619 **Odber**, Elizabeth, widow, Worham, Dorset 58 Parker
 1612 **Odierne**, Gregory, yeoman, Old Romney, Kent 27 Fenner
 See also Hodiernne.
 1607 **Odingzells**, Ellinor, widow, Thorpe Arnolde, Leics. 97 Huddlestone
 1610 **Offley**, Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London
 70 Wingfield
 1613 „ Henry, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London
 79 Capell
 1612 **Ogden**, Isabel, Newborow, Hambery, Staffs. 26 Fenner
 1609 **Oglander**, Sir William, knight, West Deane, Sussex 36 Dorset
 1606 **Ogle**, Anthony, gent., Keddington, Lincs. 97 Stafforde
 1607 „ Charles, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London
 85 Huddlestone

- 1618 Ogle, Thomas, esq., Pinchbeck, Lincs. 82 Meade
See also Okell.
- 1616 Oglethorpe, Ogelthorpe, Sir Owen, knight, lying sick in Exeter
House, Strand, Middx. ; Chalfont, Bucks. 81 Cope
- 1614 Okeham, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West],
London 7 Lawe
- 1607 „ Richard, citizen and barber and surgeon of London,
[P.A.B. St. Martin's, Ludgate] 89 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ Okham, William, Reading, Berks. 83 Fenner
Okeley, *see* Ockley.
- 1605 Okell, Nicholas, yeoman, Pamyngton, (Ashchurch), Gloucs. 8 Hayes
See also Ogle.
- Okenden, *see* Ockenden.
- 1610 Okeover, Rowland, esq., Okeover, Staffs. 106 Wingfield
- 1607 Okey, Anne, widow of William Okey, gent., Westminster, Middx.
94 Huddlestone
- 1606 „ John, yeoman, Leckhampton, Gloucs. 85 Stafford
- 1606 „ William, gent., Westminster, Middx. 46 Stafford
- 1612 Okine, Martine, clerk, East Lavant, Sussex 81 Fenner
- 1610 Oland, Robert, gent., Uffculme, Devon 41 Wingfield
- 1610 Oldbury, John, yeoman, Astley, Salop 84 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Westwood *als.*, William, *see* Westwood *als.* Oldbury.
- 1616 Olde, William, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts. 67 Cope
- 1619 Oldershaw, Oldershaw, Thomas, Kegworth, Leics. 9 Parker
- 1617 „ Ouldershaw, William, Kegworth, Leics.
2 Weldon ; sentence fol. 73
- 1616 Oldfield, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 101 Cope
- 1605 „ Oldfeild, John, gent., late of Woodlandes, (Calverley),
co. York, son and heir apparent of Edward
Oldfeilde of Woodlandes 20 Hayes
- 1616 „ Thomas, clarke, one of the petticanons of St. Paul's,
London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 113 Cope
- 1607 Oldis, John, yeoman, North Wootton, Dorset 5 Huddlestone
- 1606 Olive, Ollyff, Richard, one of the yeoman of the chamber,
Minories near Algate, London 91 Stafford
- 1616 „ Thomasin, widow, Stroud, Kent 120 Cope
- 1614 „ Olieff, William, yeoman, Alderholt, Cramborne, Dorset 62 Lawe
- 1619 Oliver, Edmund, yeoman, Llanrwst, co. Denbigh 81 Parker
- 1613 „ Olliver, Elizabeth, widow, Okeham, Rutland 27 Capell
- 1617 „ Isaac, gent., St. Anne, Blackfriars, London 93 Weldon
- 1614 „ Olver, John, husbandman, Milborne Port, Somerset 101 Lawe
- 1616 „ John, yeoman, Little Wilbraham, Cambs. 12 Cope
- 1606 „ Olyver, Moyses, yeoman, Panthurste, Sevennock, Kent
32 Stafford
- 1618 „ Richard, yeoman, the Foord, Grindon, Staffs. 64 Meade
- 1613 „ Olyver, Robert, yeoman, Teversham, Cambs. 75 Capell
- 1613 „ Robert, yeoman, Layburne, Kent 111 Capell
- 1616 „ Robert, New Sarum, Wilts. 21 Cope
- 1618 „ Robert, husbandman, Greenehithe, Swannescombe, Kent
33 Meade
- 1610 „ Thomas, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk 103 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Olliver, Thomas, yeoman, Gorledge, Alstonfield, Staffs. 9 Wood
- 1613 „ William, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B.
St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 99 Capell
- 1616 „ William, citizen and cooper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows
the Great, Thames Street] 114 Cope
- 1617 Olivey, Ollyvy, John, Sancreede, Cornwall 41 Weldon

1608	Osborne, Edward, Clist St. George, Devon	38	Windebanck
1616	„ Henry, the elder, smith, New Inn, Claverley, Salop	106	Cope
1611	„ Johane, widow, Ellingham, Hants	59	Wood
1615	„ Joane, widow, Clist St. George, Devon	29	Rudd
1609	„ John, yeoman, Westminster, Middx.	64	Dorset
1617	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine by London Gate (<i>sic</i>)]	121	Weldon
1618	„ John, servant to John Sherington, merchant, of St. James, Garlickhithe, London	6	Meade
1618	„ Osburne, John, husbandman, Lippeyeat, Bitten, Gloucs.	125	Meade
1619	„ John, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	Sentence	116 Parker
1608	„ Parnell, widow, Peasemarshe, Sussex	73	Windebanck
1618	„ Peter, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	60	Meade
1612	„ Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	120	Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Mevagesie, Cornwall	91	Weldon
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Finchley, Middx.	8	Dorset
1619	„ Symon, yeoman of his Majesty's chamber ; Bray, Berks.	47	Parker
1606	„ William, yeoman, Farnehurst, Hants	96	Stafforde
1613	„ William, St. Mary Abchurch, London	With sentence	122 Capell
1615	„ William, gent., Hampton on Thames, Middx.	48	Rudd
1619	Osgood, Anne, widow, Westwodhay, Berks.	109	Parker
1615	„ Richard, husbandman, Westwoodhey, Berks.	61	Rudd
1610	Osland, William, yeoman, Playtford, Wilts.	77	Wingfield
1609	Osley, Richard, Abbots Astley, Salop	Sentence	61 Dorset
1619	Osmond, Edward, Corffe Castle, Isle of Purbicke, Dorset	83	Parker
1619	„ Osmund, William, husbandman, Upton, Somerset	83	Parker
1614	Osmotherley, Anne, widow, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	95	Lawe
1612	„ Osmotherlawe, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	38	Fenner
1606	Osney, William, yeoman, Blesby, Leggesby, Lincs.	44	Stafforde
1607	Otley, Arthur, gent., Longnor, Salop	40	Huddlestone
1606	„ Ottley, Richard, esq., Pitchforde, Salop	38	Stafforde
1605	„ Oteley, William, citizen and brownebaker of London, [P.A.B. Trinity in the Minorities without Aldgate]	31	Hayes
1609	„ Otteley, William, second son of Richard Otteley, esq., late of Pitchford, Salop, deceased, [P.A.B. Buildwas]	86	Dorset
1611	Otten, Otthen, Hippocrates de, doctor of physic, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	95	Wood
1606	„ Mathias, brewer, London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]	69	Stafforde
1615	Otway, Richard, yeoman, Rudgweeke, Sussex	26	Rudd
1618	Ouchterlony, Dame Dorothy, <i>see</i> North, Dame Dorothy.		
1607	Oughton, John, the elder, yeoman, Fillongley, co. Warwick	56	Huddlestone
	Ouldershaw, <i>see</i> Oldershaw.		
1607	Overed, John, weaver, Ashdon, Essex	36	Huddlestone
1611	Overende, Overin, Thomas, tallow chandler, Bishop's Fee in or near Leicester	36	Wood
1605	„ Thomazine, widow, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk	20	Hayes
1607	Overey, Nicholas, yeoman, Binbrooke Mary, Lincs.	53	Huddlestone
1616	Overhall, Thomas, [P.A.B. Gestingthorpe, diocese of Norwich, (<i>sic</i>), (Essex)]	23	Cope

- 1613 **Overinge**, Thomas, All Saints, Leicester 77 Capell
 1610 **Overington**, Robert, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 104 Wingfield
 1613 **Overshott**, *Cock als.*, Andrew, *see Cock als. Overshott.*
 1612 **Overton**, Lawrence, marchant, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft],
 London 80 Fenner
 1615 **Oviatt**, Oviat, Henry, yeoman, Poulner, Ringwood, Hants 99 Rudd
 1616 „ **Ovyat**, John, yeoman, Ryngwood, Hants Sentence 22 Cope
 1617 „ John, student in the university of Oxford, and lately one
 of the Fellows of St. Marie College, commonly
 called New College 37 Weldon
 1610 **Owdart**, Symond, [P.A.B. Canterbury, Kent] 89 Wingfield
 1613 **Owen**, Alice, widow of Thomas Owen, late one of the Justices
 of Common Pleas, and before that wife of
 William Elkin, late of London, alderman,
 and before that wife of Henry Robinson,
 late citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Bassishaw] 84 Capell; sentence 51 Rudd
 1616 „ **Anthony**, sailor in the ship “New Year’s Gift”, [P.A.B.
 over the seas] 80 Cope
 1619 „ **Bridgett**, widow, Presteigne, [P.A.B. co. Radnor] 94 Parker
 1612 „ **Edward**, gent., Egham, Surrey 80 Fenner
 1614 „ **Edward**, gent., Shrewsbury 2 Lawe
 1608 „ **Griffin**, M.A., Christ Church College, Oxford 27 Windebanck
 1607 „ **Hugh**, barbersurgeon, St. Peter’s near Paul’s Wharf,
 London 22 Huddlestone
 1614 „ **Sir Hugh**, knight, Bodowen *als.* Bodeon, Anglesey 64 Lawe
 1606 „ **John**, [P.A.B. St. Bride’s, Fleet Street, London] 5 Stafforde
 1614 „ **John**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London
 With sentence 114 Lawe
 1618 „ **John**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew in the Wardrobe] 73 Meade
 1618 „ **Margery**, widow, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.
 47 Meade; sentence fol. 48
 1608 „ **Owen ap Robert**, esq., Bodavon, Anglesey
 94 Windebanck; sentence 61 Dorset
 1610 „ **Peter**, cheapman, Purthelley, Carnarvon 98 Wingfield
 1606 „ **Richard**, glover, Monckes Foryate near Shrewsbury 96 Stafforde
 1609 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Farringdon Magna, Berks. 116 Dorset
 1614 „ **Richard**, gent., Whitley, (Condovery), Salop 101 Lawe
 1617 „ **Richard**, gent., St. Ebbes, Oxford 61 Weldon
 1616 „ **Robert**, merchant, now bound on a voyage over the seas;
 Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Cope
 1618 „ **Thomas**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 Shrewsbury] 109 Meade
 1619 „ **Thomas**, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch],
 London 5 Parker
 1609 „ **William**, clerk, Fernhill, (Whittington), Salop 53 Dorset
 1613 **Owfall**, Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 Holy Trinity the Less] 116 Capell; sentence 17 Lawe
 1608 **Owfeilde**, Roger, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Catherine Creechurch] 111 Windebanck
 1614 **Owland**, John, yeoman, Awst, Gloucs. 27 Lawe
 1606 **Owles**, Henrie, yeoman, Dinnington, Suffolk 15 Stafforde
 1605 **Owner**, Michael, woollen-draper, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 53 Hayes
 1615 **Ownsteed**, Henry, yeoman, Croydon, Surrey 60 Rudd
 1608 „ **John**, gent., Westram, Kent, late of Oxted, Surrey
 108 Windebanck
 1615 **Owting**, John, husbandman, Hampreston, Dorset 107 Rudd

1607	Owting, Owtinge, Ralphe, clothier, Great Coxall, Essex	30	Huddlestone
1618	Oxenberth, Mathew, inholder, Croydon, Surrey	2	Meade
1615	Oxenbridge, Oxenbregg, Andrew, LL.D., [P.A.B. St. Andrew Holborn], London	42	Rudd
1618	„ John, preacher in Coventry, late minister of Southam, co. Warwick	65	Meade
1618	„ Oxenbregge, Richard, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	14	Meade
1617	„ Oxenbregge, Sir Robert, knight, Hursborne Priors, Hants	15	Weldon
1614	Oxenham, William, yeoman, Kinges Carswell, Devon Oxford, Countess of, <i>see Vere</i> .	84	Lawe
1618	Oxlad, Thomas, Stoderiche, Lewkenor, Oxon.	34	Meade
1605	Oxton <i>als.</i> Fox, John, the elder, yeoman, Aldenham, Herts.	52	Hayes
<hr/>			
1619	Pace, Thomas, Combe, co. Warwick	39	Parker
1614	Packe, Thomas, mariner, bound for Hamborrowe; Wappinge, Whitechapel, Middx.	74	Lawe
1612	Packer, Edmond, cordewainer, Wesbury, Gloucs.	70	Fenner
1607	„ John, yeoman, The Leigh, Ayshton Keynes, Wilts.	86	Huddlestone
1613	„ Philip, husbandman, Coddington, Waply, Gloucs.	10	Capell
1614	„ Robert, gent., Seale Monachorum, Devon	23	Lawe
1608	„ Thomas, gent., Allston, Cheltenham, Gloucs.	49	Windebanck
1619	Packington, William, gent., Little Stanmore, Middx.	7	Parker
1609	Paddon, Joan, widow, Combyntynhed, Devon	81	Dorset
1607	„ John, Combintynhead, Devon	21	Huddlestone
1606	Paddy, James, Wotton, (Eccleshall), [P.A.B. Staffs.]	5	Stafforde
	Padge, <i>see Page</i> .		
1612	Padley, John, yeoman, Reache, (Swaffham Prior and Burwell), Cams.	103	Fenner
1612	Page, Agnes, widow, Waltham Crosse, Chesthunt, Herts.	88	Fenner
1615	„ Alice, Westminster, Middx.	40	Rudd
1614	„ Andrew, mariner, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk	99	Lawe
1611	„ Arthur, gent., Braye, Berks.	5	Wood
1618	„ Dorothie, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	76	Meade
1608	„ Edward, husbandman, Combe Bissett, Wilts.	60	Windebanck
1611	„ Henry, gent., Sudbury Court, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	73	Wood ; sentence 95 Cope
1616	„ Henry, yeoman, Kenton, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	19	Cope
1616	„ Henry, yeoman, Binsted, Sussex	54	Cope ; sentence fol. 69
1611	„ Johane, widow, Whetstone, Finchley, Middx.	61	Wood
1608	„ John, husbandman, Wivelingham, Cams.	81	Windebanck
1614	„ John, blacksmith, Chicester, Sussex	91	Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Botnall, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.	109	Rudd
1616	„ John, yeoman, Pakenham, Suffolk	129	Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
1618	„ Michael, inholder, Woxbridge, Middx.	27	Meade
1614	„ Peter, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate, London]	74	Lawe
1618	„ Raymond, marriner, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark], Surrey	13	Meade
1611	„ Padge, Richard, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	75	Wood ; codicil, with sentence, 115 Weldon
1618	„ Richard, gent., St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx.	4	Meade
1618	„ Padge, Robert, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk	20	Meade

- 1616 **Page**, Pagge, Thomas, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift",
[P.A.B. over the seas] 73 Cope
- 1616 ,, Thomas, [P.A.B. Great Stanmer, Middx.] 110 Cope
- 1617 ,, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Knoston, Irenchester,
Northants 5 Weldon
- 1619 ,, Payge, Thomas, Westleigh, Devon 68 Parker
- 1605 ,, William, yeoman, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx. 27 Hayes
- 1612 ,, William, the elder, yoman, Southerop, Gloucs. 84 Fenner
- 1617 ,, William, gent., Sudberye, Harrow on the Hill, Middx.
52 Weldon
- 1612 **Pagett**, Charles, esq., Weston upon Trent, Derbs.
With sentence 48 Fenner
- 1618 ,, William, esq., Powlton, Wilts. 52 Meade
- 1608 **Pagington**, Katherine, widow, Grinford, Middx. 89 Windebanck
- Pagrove**, *see* **Palgrave**.
- Paine**, *see* **Payne**.
- 1609 **Pake**, John, gent., Bromfeild, Essex 29 Dorset; sentence 13 Wood
- 1618 ,, John, yeoman, Great Abbingdon, Cambs. 63 Weldon
- 1615 **Palavicine**, Sir Henry, knight, Badburgham, Cambs. 104 Rudd
- 1616 **Paler**, **Cooper** *als.*, Fortune, *see* **Cooper** *als.* **Paler**.
- 1616 **Palfrey**, Thomas, Wambrooke, Dorset 85 Cope
- 1610 **Palfreyman**, Paulfreyman, Richard, The Trinitye Minorites,
London With sentence 5 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, Palfreman, Richard, citizen and grocer of London,
[P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 8 Fenner
- 1607 ,, **Jackson** *als.*, Robert, *see* **Jackson** *als.* **Palfrayman**.
- 1618 **Palgrave**, Pagrave, Gregory, the elder, gent., Thuxton, Norfolk
7 Meade
- 1612 ,, Pagrave, John, esq., Northwoodbaroningham, Norfolk
14 Fenner
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 87 Weldon
- 1614 **Palmer**, Paullmer, Andrew, [P.A.B. over the seas] 124 Lawe
- 1617 ,, Anne, widow, Northend, (Burton Dassett), Warwick 100 Weldon
- 1614 ,, Elizabeth, widow, Childerswickham, Gloucs. 108 Lawe
- 1610 ,, Francis, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 17 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, Giles, husbandman, North End, Burton Dossett,
co. Warwick 100 Weldon
- 1609 ,, Helen, servant to Lady Wentworth, [P.A.B. Stepney,
Middx.] 104 Dorset
- 1608 ,, Henry, gent., Dewshall, Lamborne, Essex 71 Windebanck
- 1607 ,, James, yeoman, Ragdale, Leics. 8 Huddlestons
- 1605 ,, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
Southwark, Surrey] 21 Hayes
- 1610 ,, John, Munckesiluer, [P.A.B. Devon [*sic*], (Somerset)]
53 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, John, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 29 Fenner
- 1615 ,, John, vintner, London, [P.A.B. Woburne, Bucks.] 32 Rudd
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Knoll, (Hampton in Arden), co. Warwick
17 Weldon
- 1617 ,, John, yeoman, Pyrton, Lydney, Gloucs. 42 Weldon
- 1618 ,, John, yeoman, Dodenham, Worcs. 65 Meade
- 1619 ,, John, yeoman, Wivelingham, Cambs. 2 Parker
- 1607 ,, Laurence, Alcester, co. Warwick
With sentence 67 Huddlestons
- 1612 ,, Leonard, yeoman, Stamforde, Lincs. 48 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Malyn, widow of Henry Palmer, gent., Dewshall,
Lamborne, Essex 84 Rudd
- 1611 ,, Margaret Sentence 53 Wood

1605	Palmer, Mathew, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Giles outside Cripplegate], London	41 Hayes
1612	„ Nicholas, the elder, dorincke weaver, Norwich, Norfolk	113 Fenner
1616	„ Peter, labourer, Leicester	37 Cope
1606	„ Pallmer, Ralfe, gent., Northawe, Herts.	65 Stafforde
1610	„ Ralph, vintner, Dorchester, Dorset	47 Wingfield
1604	„ Richard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Laurence in the Old Jewry], London	1 Hayes
1606	„ Pallmer, Richard, Hollcombe Rogus, Devon	30 Stafforde
1614	„ Richard, tanner, Dyndor, co. Hereford	16 Lawe
1605	„ Robert, gent., Rodmerton, Gloucs.	31 Hayes
1612	„ Robert, gent., Reauesby, Lincs.	22 Fenner
1614	„ Robert, husbandman, Crewkern, Somerset	41 Lawe
1609	„ Thomas, gent., Champneys, Wigginton, Herts.	29 Dorset; sentence fol. 117
1609	„ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	70 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wisbich, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	32 Wingfield
1611	„ Thomas, labourer, Syresham, Northants	36 Wood
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey]	47 Lawe
1607	„ William, yeoman, Beesbie, Lincs.	37 Huddlestone
1609	„ William, yeoman, Charde, Somerset	119 Dorset
1612	„ William, gent., Louth and Wyntonhorpe, Lincs.	52 Fenner
1616	„ William, mercer, Harborough, Leics.	92 Cope
1613	Palmes, Sir Frauncis, knight, Luncelevie, Hants	45 Capell
1610	Palyn, George, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow]	92 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
1612	Pamplin, William, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Cambridge]	25 Fenner
1607	Pancke, John, Peterborough, Northants	45 Huddlestone
1606	Pannat, Thomas, husbandman, Tarring, Sussex	2 Stafforde
1611	Pannell, Ambrose, yeoman, Fyrton (<i>written later</i> Pirton), [P.A.B. Pirton], Wilts.	104 Wood
1615	„ Oliver, yeoman, Begberie, Pirton, Wilts.	3 Rudd
	<i>See also Parnell.</i>	
1617	Panting, William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	17 Weldon
1619	Panton, Elenor, widow of John Panton, esq., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	117 Parker
1619	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	12 Parker
	Paratt, <i>see</i> Parratt.	
1617	Parbold, Raynold, yeoman, English Francton, Elsemere, Salop	55 Weldon
	Parcell, <i>see</i> Parsell.	
1610	Pardoe, William, yeoman, Uphampton, Ombresley, Worcs.	65 Wingfield
1608	Parfaye, John, yeoman, Cavendish, Suffolk	91 Windebanck
1607	„ Parphey, William, alderman of Bristowe, Gloucs.	47 Huddlestone
1609	Parfitt, Thomas, yeoman, Shrivenham, Berks.	98 Dorset
1617	Parham, John, citizen and iremonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Steynings]	83 and 88 Weldon
1605	Paris, Alexander, gent., Bredon, Worcester	78 Hayes
1608	„ Parris, John, Chard, Somerset	19 Windebanck
1617	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin]	95 Weldon
1617	„ Parris, Philip, esq., Little Linton, (Linton), Cambs.	109 Weldon

1610	Paris , Parris, Richard, the elder, husbandman, Great Kymeridge, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	88 Wingfield
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor , Robert, <i>see</i> Taylor .	
1617	„ Parris, Thomas, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Ethelbrough]	38 Weldon
1610	„ Parris, Courte <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Court <i>als.</i> Parris .	
1613	„ Parise <i>als.</i> Taylour , William, yeoman, “of Middleton Cheyny, but of the parish of Marston Laurence, Northants”	85 Capell
1614	„ William, gent., Chard, Somerset	108 Lawe
1616	„ William, gent., Thavies Inn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, London	30 Cope
1606	Parish , Parrishe, Andrewe, clothier, Naylande, Suffolk	27 Stafforde
1617	„ John, husbandman, Fulmer, Cambs.	95 Weldon
1617	Parke , Francis, haberdasher, Norwich, Norfolk	103 Weldon
1611	„ John, yeoman, Newton, Northants	85 Wood
1614	„ Park, John, gent., Barking, Essex	71 Lawe
1605	„ Nicholas, Corscombe, Dorset	12 Hayes
1612	„ Robert, clothier, Allphamstone, Essex	7 Fenner
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Bullmer, Essex	97 Fenner
1617	Parker , Augustine, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	125 Weldon
1612	„ Aves, widow, Wotton Basset, Wilts.	50 Fenner
1616	„ Barnard, yeoman, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	64 Cope
1619	„ Sir Calthrope, knight, Erwarton, Suffolk	1 Parker
1611	„ Edmond, esq., North Molton, Devon	76 Wood
1619	„ Ellianor, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset	1 Parker
1612	„ Gedeon, Darford, Kent	With sentence 105 Fenner
1606	„ Henry, yeoman, North Craye, Kent	24 Stafforde ; sentence 84 Huddleston
1609	„ Henry, clothworker, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Great], London	89 Dorset
1619	„ Henry, gent., Cliff near Lewes, Sussex	99 Parker
1612	„ James, day laborer, Little Wenlocke, Salop	117 Fenner
1619	„ James, pilot, Shearehampton, Gloucs.	15 Parker
1614	„ Johane, widow, Compton Dundon, Somerset	63 Lawe
1614	„ Johanne, widow of Thomas Parker, yeoman and keeper, late of Estye Parke, Suffolk ; Denerdiston, Suffolk	93 Lawe
1616	„ Joan, gentlewoman, Lyshyll, Wilts.	71 Cope
1617	„ Sir John, knight, captain and coronell of the companies of his Majesty's castle of Pendennis, Cornwall ; St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	107 Weldon
1618	„ Leonard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London	110 Meade
1610	„ Nicholas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Ethelburga]	37 Wingfield
1606	„ Richard, Earl's Barton, Northants	81 Stafforde
1611	„ Richard, husbandman, Much Birch, Essex	47 Wood
1613	„ Richard, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	53 Capell
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Eastpreston, Ferring, Sussex	49 Cope
1617	„ Brewer <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Brewer <i>als.</i> Parker .	
1619	„ Richard, Nethercot, Tackley, Oxon.	80 Parker
1612	„ Robert, Brode Winsor, Dorset	11 Fenner
1618	„ Samuel, mercer, Ludlowe, Salop	50 Meade
1608	„ Thomas, the elder, gent., Stretham, Surrey	8 Windebanck
1610	„ Thomas, Hunspill, Somerset	64 Wingfield
1613	„ Thomas, husbandman, Cherriell, Wilts.	9 Capell

- 1613 **Parker**, Parcker, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Speenhamlande,
Berks. 117 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 44 Weldon
- 1618 „ Thomas, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 107 Meade
- 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Riseley, Beds. 98 Parker
- 1607 „ Walter, yeoman, Castropp, Broughton, Lincs. 44 Huddlestone
- 1606 „ William, Woore, Muckleston, Salop 15 Stafforde
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Riseley, Beds. With sentence 67 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ William, esq., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London
76 Windebanck ; sentence 60 Dorset
- 1610 „ William, labourer, Slawston, Leics. 63 Wingfield
- 1612 „ William, husbandman, Stoke Bishopp, Westbury upon
Tryme, Gloucs. 37 Fenner
- 1613 „ William, gent., Mosterne, Dorset 52 Capell
- 1613 „ William, seafaring man of Chatham by Rochester, Kent,
bound to the East Indies in the “Thomas” 111 Capell
- 1614 „ William, merchant, Sprowton, Suffolk 71 Lawe
- 1616 „ William, merchanttaylor, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London
47 Cope ; sentence 130 Cope
- 1619 „ William, gent., now on a voyage to the East Indies ;
Plymouth, Devon 112 Parker
- 1615 **Parkes**, George, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick 8 Rudd
- 1612 „ Hugh, haberdasher, St. Dionis Backchurch, Fanchurch-
streete, London 34 Fenner
- 1609 „ John, yeoman, Wadeley, (Marston Montgomery), Derbs.
7 Dorset ; sentence fol. 61
- 1611 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Dionis Backchurch] 4 Wood
- 1611 „ John, the elder, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 36 Wood
- 1616 „ **Terry als.**, Joyce, *see Terry als. Parkes*.
- 1617 „ Michael, clarke, Penkriche, Staffs. 94 Weldon
- 1606 „ Richard, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 60 Stafforde
- 1613 „ Richard, yeoman, Draiton, Brimfeild, co Hereford 84 Capell
- 1618 „ Richard, Willingsworth, (? Wednesbury), Staffs. 64 Meade
- 1613 „ Robert, husbandman, Smethcott, Salop 10 Capell
- 1610 „ Walter, Furnivalles Inne, Middx. Sentence 101 Wingfield
- 1608 „ William, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Dunstan in the East] 91 Windebanck
- See also Perkes.*
- 1612 **Parkhouse**, Parkehouse, Henry, taylor, Westleigh, Burlescombe,
Devon 54 Fenner
- 1612 **Parkhurst**, Parkehurst, Edward, merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster *als.* Whittington
College] 3 Fenner
- 1611 „ John, clothier, St. Mary Key, Ipswich, Suffolk 50 Wood
- 1617 „ Robert, Maidstone, Kent 52 Weldon
- 1618 „ Robert, Stepney, Middx. 104 Meade
- Parkins, Parkyn, see Perkins.**
- Parkinson, see Perkinson.**
- 1605 **Parlor**, Hugh, esq., Plumsteed, Kent 86 Hayes.
- 1613 „ James, smith, Preston uppon Wye, co. Hereford 65 Capell
- 1614 **Parmafoye**, Dorothy, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 63 Lawe
- 1610 **Parmiter**, Henry, gent., Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs. 74 Wingfield
- 1612 **Parnell**, John, yeoman, Wanesworthe, Surrey 15 Fenner
- See also Pannell and Purnell.*
- Parphey, see Parfaye.**
- 1607 **Parr**, John, broderer to King James, and citizen and broderer
of London ; St. Benet, Paul's Wharf 65 Huddlestone

- 1616 **Parr**, Richard, husbandman, Risingtone Magna, Gloucs. 19 Cope
 1608 „ Parre, Robert, merchant, Exeter, Devon 50 Windebanck
 1609 „ Parre, William, a minister of God, [P.A.B. St. Clement
 Danes, Middx.] 81 Dorset
 1612 **Parratt**, Parret, Francis, gent., Yarenton, Oxon. 26 Fenner
 1615 „ John, yeoman, Hoxton, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx. 62 Rudd
 1608 „ Parrat, Raffé, yeoman, Enfield, Middx. 81 Windebanck
 1614 „ Parrett, Richard, gent., Bokerell, Devon 40 Lawe
 1606 „ Parrett, Robert, gent., Northelighe, Oxon. 37 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 12
 1608 „ Symon, brewer, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe],
 London 12 Windebanck
 1613 „ Parrott, Thomas, St. John the Baptist, Hereford 39 Capell
 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Cramborne, Dorset 84 Capell ; sentence 17 Lawe
 1613 „ Paratt, Thomas, gent., Shitlington, Beds. 113 Capell
 See also Perratt.
 1610 **Parry**, David, Comtydy, Llandisillio, co. Cardigan 20 Wingfield
 1613 „ David, [P.A.B. bachelor, Richmond, Surrey] 20 Capell
 1617 „ Henry, Bishop of Worcester 36 Weldon
 1613 „ Hughe, clothworker, St. Laurence Pountney, London 111 Capell
 1612 „ James, Hinton, (Peterchurch), co. Hereford 18 Fenner
 1618 „ Joane, widow of James Parry, esq., of Poston, (Vowchurch),
 co. Hereford; Llandevaillog Tregraick, Brecon 30 Meade
 1615 „ John, esq., one of the clerkes of his Majesty's Green Cloth
 75 Rudd ; sentence 5 Cope
 1616 „ John, gent., Comyoye, co. Monmouth 66 Cope
 1619 „ Parrie, John, labourer, Litlton, Gloucs. 49 Parker
 1614 „ Parrye, Leonard, prebendary in Sarum Cathedral, Wilts.,
 rector of Owirmoign, Dorset 114 Lawe
 1605 „ Lewis, Cliffordes Inne, London 16 Hayes
 sentence (*as of* Bramsbarrowe, (Gloucs.)) 85 Hayes
 1617 „ Margaret, Hinton, (Peterchurch), co. Hereford 26 Weldon
 1615 „ Miles, Dulas, co. Hereford 7 Rudd ; sentence fol. 52
 1614 „ Richard, Twissag, co. Denbeigh 126 Lawe
 1606 „ Simon, St. James, Clerkenwell, London 77 Stafforde
 1607 „ Parrie, Watkinne Howell, Clodock, co. Hereford 61 Huddlestone
 1616 „ William, [P.A.B. Winslade, Hants] 95 Cope
 1608 **Parsell**, Parcell, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Wockfield, (Stratfield
 Mortimer), Berks.] 38 Windebanck
 1609 „ Katherine, widow, Thorncott, Northill, Beds. 22 Dorset
 See also Purcell.
 1615 **Parsley**, Parseley, William, yeoman, late citizen and cordwainer
 of London ; Stortford, Herts. 86 Rudd
 1606 **Parslowe**, John, clothier, Horsley, [P.A.B. Gloucs.] 76 Stafforde
 1615 „ Mary, widow, Uley, Gloucs. 29 Rudd
 1615 **Parsons**, Agnes, [P.A.B. widow], Hengistridge, Somerset 93 Rudd
 1613 „ Anthonye, gent., Martock, Somerset 41 Capell
 1618 „ Parsonne, Bernard, yeoman, Anington, (Botolphs),
 Sussex 41 Meade
 1606 „ Person, Clemence, *see Peirson.*
 1614 „ Parson, Edmonde, [P.A.B. clerk, rector of] Borlescum,
 Devon 8 Lawe
 1613 „ Parsones, Edward, yeaman, Norton Ferris, Kilmington,
 Somerset 51 Capell
 1611 „ **Seager** *als.*, Henry, *see Seager als. Parsons.*
 1618 „ James, yeoman, Kingstanley, Gloucs. 102 Meade
 1608 „ John, North Bradley, Wilts. 51 Windebanck

1609	Parsons, John, gent., Exton, Hants	35	Dorset
1609	„ John, husbandman, Easton in Gordaine <i>als.</i> St. George's, Somerset	41	Dorset
1610	„ John, yeoman, Chedder, Somerset	45	Wingfield
1612	„ John, gent., Boveney, (Burnham), Bucks.	70	Fenner
1617	„ Persons, John, clerke, Charlinch, Somerset	24	Weldon
1619	„ Person, John, [P.A.B. Windsor, Berks.]	93	Parker
1608	„ Parson, Leonard, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	100	Windebanck
1619	„ Myles, Marston Trusell, Northants	45	Parker
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Chiltington, Westmeston, Sussex	13	Cope
1618	„ Persons, Richard, husbandman, Dallwood, (Stockland, <i>now in</i> Devon), Dorset	74	Meade
1606	„ Parson, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Cobham <i>als.</i> Covenham, Surrey	87	Stafforde
1616	„ Parson, Robert, Horsham, Sussex	36	Cope
1618	„ Person, Robert, yeoman, Mounthfyld, Sussex	52	Meade
1617	„ Parsonn, Thomas, yeoman, Southflete, Kent	12	Weldon
1618	„ Parson, Thomas, husbandman, Wellington, Somerset	35	Meade
1605	„ Persons, [P.A.B. Parsons], William, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	25	Hayes
1611	„ William, merchant, Bridgwater, Somerset	95	Wood
1616	Partridge, David, Southover near Lewes, Sussex	26	Cope
1615	„ Robert, [P.A.B. Micheldeane, Gloucs.]	42	Rudd
1617	„ Robert, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	4	Weldon
1617	„ William, yeoman, North Perrott, Somerset	64	Weldon
1618	„ William, [P.A.B. the younger], merchant, Bristowe, Gloucs.	84	Meade
1606	Parvis, George, merchant, London, [P.A.B. parts beyond the sea]	11	Stafforde
<i>See also Pavys.</i>			
1616	Parvishe, Lucy, widow, Yateley, Hants	121	Cope
1618	Pascowe, John, Torr, Cornwall	39	Meade
1611	„ Pascho, William, Marldon, Devon	Sentence	12 Wood
1616	Pasfyld, Zachary, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]	125	Cope
1609	Pashler, William, inholder, Alconbury Weston, Hunts.	96	Dorset
1607	Pasmore, Pasmor, Andrew, sailor, [P.A.B. over the seas]	27	Huddlestone
1607	„ Michaell, North Molton, Devon	57	Huddlestone
1615	Passie, Richard, Wigley, (Westbury), Salop	7	Rudd
1609	Paston, Alice, widow of Clement Paston, esq., Oxned, Norfolk	18	Dorset
1610	„ Clement, [P.A.B. university of Cambridge]	23	Wingfield
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Paston, (Oxnead), Norfolk	98	Wingfield ; sentence
1611	Patche, Edmond, wheelwright, Woulford, Thornbury, Gloucs.	63	Wood
1609	„ Peter, Kinton, Thornbury, Gloucs.	15	Dorset
1613	Patchinge, James, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury]	102	Capell
1611	„ Thomas, Horsham, Sussex	18	Wood
1617	Pate, Christopher, monyer, Stepney <i>als.</i> Stebunhuth, Middx.	13	Weldon
1617	„ Patt, Isaac, gent., Staple Inn, London	With sentence	9 Weldon
1617	„ Margery, widow, St. Pulkers, London	100	Weldon
1619	„ Robert, tanner, Litchfeild, Staffs.	72	Parker
1612	„ William, [P.A.B. over the seas]	88	Fenner
1616	Paternoster, Cicely, widow, Fleet Fenn, Lincs.	38	Cope
1607	Pateshall, Richard, gent., Cricklade St. Sampson's, Wilts.	99	Huddlestone

1614	Patricke, Simon, the elder, gent., Caster, Lincs.	34	Lawe
1616	„ Patricke, John, yeoman, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	77	Cope
1617	„ Patrick, William, gentleman of the company of Captain George Connocke; Caister, Lincs.	88	Weldon
1613	Pattinson, Johane, Exeter, Devon	With sentence	116 Capell
1614	„ or Pattison, John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	79	Lawe
1619	Pattle, John, gent., Sutton, Cambs.	51	Parker
1614	Patye, Anne, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London]	104	Lawe
1614	„ Patie, Thomas, yeoman, Dilwyn, co. Hereford	92	Lawe
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Marlebroughe, Wilts.	62	Parker
	Paul, <i>see</i> Pawle.		
1618	Paulett, Powlett, Dame Anne, widow, Herryerd, Hants	59	Meade
1614	„ Lucy, Marchioness of Winchester	110	Lawe
1609	„ Poulitt, Nicholas, esq., Loppen, Somerset	With sentence	71 Dorset
1616	„ Sir Richard, knight, [P.A.B. Heriard, Hants]	46 Cope; sentence	105 Meade
1612	„ Powlet, Thomas, yeoman, Compton Dondon, Somerset	75	Fenner
1605	„ William, Marquis of Winchester	Sentence	46 Hayes
	Paulfreyman, <i>see</i> Palfreyman.		
	Paullmer, <i>see</i> Palmer.		
1617	Pauncefoote, William, gent., Pauntley, Gloucs.	116	Weldon
1616	Pavye, Gough <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Gough <i>als.</i> Pavye.		
1611	Payer, Frauncis, yeoman, Uppington, Salop	31	Wood
1615	„ Robert, husbandman, Pitney, Hants, (<i>sic</i>), [P.A.B. Somerset]	106	Rudd
1614	Pavys <i>als.</i> Dey, Elizabeth, widow, late of Ipswich, Suffolk, now at Westminster, Middx.	41	Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Parvis.		
1610	Pawle, Anthony, clerk, parson of Huntingdon <i>als.</i> Hunton, Kent	89	Wingfield
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow, Netherhaie, Brodwinsor, Dorset	42	Fenner
1614	„ Henry, husbandman, North Gorley, Fordingbridge, Hants	96	Lawe
1606	„ Pawll, John, the elder, gonner of the “Hecktor”; Ipswich, Suffolk	43	Stafforde
1608	„ Paule, John, yeoman, Beere, Seaton, Devon	72	Windebanck
1610	„ Paule, Poule <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Poule <i>als.</i> Paule.		
1614	„ William, yeoman, Orpington, Kent	19	Lawe
1616	Pawlie, Zacharie, yeoman, Wigson, Leics.	87	Cope
1615	Paxton, Jhon, yeoman, Hilsden, Bucks.	87	Rudd
1616	„ Peter, yeoman, Fenner, Oxon.	106	Cope
1609	Paye, William, servant to Mr. Cripps, merchant, Walderswicke, Suffolk	108	Dorset
	Payge, <i>see</i> Page.		
1614	Payne, Anne, widow, Plymouth, Devon	8	Lawe
1613	„ Edward, West Hothlie, Sussex	60	Capell
1615	„ Edward, yeoman, Chippenham, Wilts.	9	Rudd
1618	„ Edward, the elder, labourer, Farmecott, [P.A.B. Lower Guytington], Gloucs.	86	Meade
1609	„ Frauncis, butcher, Minchinhampton, Gloucs.	62	Dorset
1616	„ George, clerk, Chichester, Sussex	80	Cope
1613	„ Paine, Henry, singleman, Westthothlie, Sussex	8	Capell
1612	„ Hester, [P.A.B. Llanihanger, Glamorgan]	36	Fenner
1605	„ James, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	23	Hayes
1606	„ John, alderman of Gloucester	41	Stafforde
1608	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London; St. Saviour, Southwarke, Surrey	69	Windebanck

1608	Payne, Paine, John, citizen and dyer of London ;	St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	74 Windebanck
1610	„ John, gent., King's Lynn, Norfolk		92 and 98 Wingfield
1612	„ John, clerk, Horley, Oxon.		27 Fenner
1614	„ John, tailor, Taunton, Somerset		72 Lawe
1616	„ John, yeoman, Stradbroke, Suffolk		84 Cope
1617	„ Paine, John, Selmestone, Sussex		73 Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Eastdeane, Sussex		81 Weldon
1614	„ Lewes, gent., Heesse, Middx., [P.A.B. deceased in the deanery of Croydon]		12 Lawe
1610	„ Margerie, widow, Sonning, Berks.		26 Wingfield
1605	„ Richard, esq., East Twiforde, Willesdon, Middx.		84 Hayes
1607	„ Robert, yeoman, Eton, Bucks.		25 Huddleston
1607	„ Robert, free of the company of tallow chandlers, St. Marie Hill, London		70 Huddleston
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Caversham, Oxon		46 Dorset
1618	„ Roger, saylor, Apsonn, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]		83 Meade
1605	„ Paine, Thomas, Titchfeilde, Hants		16 Hayes
1612	„ Thomas, baker, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.		56 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, marchaunt, Plymouth, Devon		69 Capell ; sentence
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Broadclist, Devon		27 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. North Chappell, (Petworth), Sussex]		111 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, East Deane, Sussex		106 Parker
1614	„ Walter, yeoman, West Hothley, Sussex		41 Lawe
1617	„ William, gent., Worlington, Suffolk		69 Weldon
1612	Paynter, George, shepherd, Cherington, Gloucs.		117 Fenner
1616	„ John, Chuit, Wilts.		118 Cope
1614	„ Thomas, cannon resident of Sarum Cathedral, Wilts.		109 Lawe
1615	„ William, Great Canford, Dorset		38 Rudd
1616	Paynton, Alexander, gent., Southampton, Hants		90 Cope
	Payton, <i>see</i> Peyton.		
1608	Peacher, John, apothecary, Plymouth, Devon		8 Windebanck
1611	Peachie, John, yeoman, Pettaugh, Suffolk		29 Wood
1614	„ Peachy, William, yeoman, Colworth, Ovinge, Sussex		101 Lawe
1611	Peacocke, Christopher, parson of West Hanningfield, Essex		89 Wood
1610	„ John, victualler, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey		84 Wingfield
1617	„ Peacock, John, tanner, Easbye, Yorks.		43 Weldon
1619	„ Peacock, Launcellot, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. King Samborne, Hants]		76 Parker
1615	„ Richard, esq., Finchley, Middx.		81 Rudd
1615	„ Tempest, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]		84 Rudd
1608	„ William, yeoman, Brampton, Hunts.		1 Windebanck
1608	Peade, Thomas, the younger, late of Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk ; now of Attilboroughe, Norfolk		1 Windebanck
1619	„ Peede, Thomas, yeoman, Bishop's <i>als.</i> King's Hatfield, Herts.		98 Parker
1612	Peake, Henry, St. Olave, Silver Street, London		58 Fenner
1609	„ Peeke, John, clothier, Bocking, Essex		64 Dorset
1611	„ John, yeoman, Sundrishe, Kent		19 Wood
1605	„ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]		36 Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, London	Sentence 39	Huddleston
1613	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Totteridge, Herts.]		65 Capell
1610	„ William, yeoman, Marden, Kent		102 Wingfield
	Pearcie, <i>see</i> Percy.		
	Pearde, <i>see</i> Pearte.		

- 1617 **Peare**, Edward, gent., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London 3 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Pere**, Ellinor, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 101 Meade
- 1605 „ **John**, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middlesex] 81 Hayes
- 1617 „ **John**, gent., Drempton, Brodewinsor, Dorset 59 Weldon
- 1606 „ **William**, ship carpenter, Wollwich, (Kent) 39 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **William**, gent., St. Lawrence, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 90 Wingfield
- 1614 **Pearman**, Perman, John, inhoulder, Chichester, Sussex 86 Lawe
- 1617 „ **Pereman**, John, merchant, resident in Russia, [P.A.B. over the seas] 109 Weldon
- See also Perryman.*
- 1606 **Pearne**, Henry, [P.A.B. West Tingmouth, Devon] 55 Stafforde
- 1615 „ **William**, gent., Patchlie, Norfolk 63 Rudd
- 1618 **Pearse**, Pearce, **Prater** *als.*, Andrew, *see Prater als. Pearce.*
- 1613 „ **Peirce**, **Lewes** *als.*, Edward, *see Lewes als. Peirce.*
- 1616 „ **Peers**, Edward, gent., Shrewsbury 51 Cope
- 1619 „ **Peirce**, Elenor, widow, Elderfeilde *als.* Elsfeilde, Worcs. 62 Parker
- 1614 „ **Ellen**, widow, Cashoulton, Surrey 123 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Pears**, James, Bridgnorth, Salop 47 Cope
- 1615 „ **Peirse**, Joane, widow, Alborne, Wilts. 10 Rudd
- 1605 „ **Peers**, **Smithe** *als.*, John, *see Smithe als. Peers.*
- 1606 „ **John**, yeoman, Tynberscombe, Somerset 24 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **Peerse**, John, St. John Baptist, Devizes, Wilts. 77 Wingfield
- 1612 „ **Pears als. Morrynn**, John, smith, Chard, Somerset 97 Fenner
- 1616 „ **John**, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs. 40 Cope
- 1616 „ **Pearce**, John, husbandman, Andever, Hants 46 Cope
- 1611 „ **Peerce**, Margaret, widow, Thornburie, Gloucs. 75 Wood
- 1609 „ **Pearce**, Richard, citizen and fownder of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking] 15 Dorset
- 1619 „ **Perce**, Richard, husbandman, Spaxton, Somerset 96 Parker
- 1612 „ **Peirce**, Robert, taylor, Chauncerie Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, London 94 Fenner
- 1605 „ **Peerse**, Rowland, Bridgnorth, Salop 24 Hayes
- 1615 „ **Perse**, **Peirce**, Stephen, M.D., Fellow of Gonvill and Caius College, Cambridge 96 Rudd ; sentence 69 Cope
- 1618 „ **Stephen**, fisherman, Rame, Cornwall 118 Meade
- 1609 „ **Peers**, Thomas, tailor, Whixall, (Prees), Salop 76 Dorset
- 1616 „ **Peirse**, Thomas, yeoman, Idson, Ashbury, Berks. 113 Cope
- 1617 „ **Peerce**, Thomas, citizen and whitebaker of London, All Hallows Barking 121 Weldon
- 1605 „ **Peirs**, William, Lymehouse, (Stepney), Middx. Sentence 14 Hayes
- 1605 „ **William**, Milbroke, (Maker), [P.A.B. Cornwall] 85 Hayes
- 1606 „ **William**, [P.A.B. Church Taunton, Devon] 8 Stafforde
- 1618 „ **Pearce**, William, yeoman, Cressage, Conde, Salop 31 Meade
- See also Percy and Purse.*
- 1606 **Pearson**, Peirson, Clemence, spinster, Seuonock, Kent 61 Stafforde
- 1618 „ **Pierson**, Edmund, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 99 Meade
- 1611 „ **Pierson**, Edward, citizen and scrivener of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras, London] 101 Wood ; sentence 16 Capell
- 1611 „ **Edward**, *see Moodie*, Thomas.
- 1606 „ **Pierson**, Elizabeth, widow, Barking, Essex 31 Stafforde
- 1607 „ **Pierson**, James, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk 56 Huddlestone
- 1619 „ **Pereson**, Jasper, carpenter, East Malling, Kent 35 Parker

- 1612 **Pearson**, Pierson, John, student, Barking, Essex 64 Fenner
 1616 „ John, cowper, Wallingford, Berks. 108 Cope
 1618 „ Peerson, John, [P.A.B. Southampton, Hants] 90 Meade
 1608 „ Peirson, Laurence, Tyseherste, Sussex 108 Windebanck
 1611 „ Pearsonne, Thomas, husbandman, Trotton, Sussex 3 Wood
 1614 **Pearte**, *Chambers als.*, Amy, *see Chambers als. Pearte.*
 1615 „ Elizabeth, widow, Wodnoll Grene, Middx. 91 Rudd
 1619 „ Peart, Henry, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 80 Parker
 1618 „ Pearde, Hugh, grocer, Bristol, Gloucs. 19 Meade
 1613 „ Richard, Cutson, [P.A.B. Worcs.] 106 Capell
 1608 „ Perte, William, esq., Friern Barnet, Middx. 18 Windebanck
 1616 „ Peart, William, the elder, esq., Arnoldes, Mountnessing, Essex 88 Cope
 1618 „ William, yeoman, Cutson, Worcs. 16 Meade
 1619 **Pease**, George, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 46 Parker
Peasecod, see Pescod.
 1618 **Peasemead**, Francis, one of the Poor Knights of His Majesty's chapel of St. George, Windsor Castle, Berks. 64 Meade
 1619 **Peasley**, Jane, widow, Chipping Sodbury, Gloucs. 42 Parker
 1618 „ Robert, sadler, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 14 Meade
 1608 **Peckaver**, Edmund, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 74 Windebanck
See also Pickhaver.
 1612 **Pecke**, George, husbandman, Long Ashton, Somerset 53 Fenner
 1606 „ Jasper, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 8 Stafforde
 1618 „ John, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin] 48 Meade
 1611 „ Peicke, Robert, St. Ives, Hunts. 75 Wood
 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent 66 Parker
 1610 „ William, yeoman, Caldecotte, Cambs. 62 Wingfield
 1618 „ William, singleman, St. Warborough in Hoo, Kent 78 Meade
 1614 **Pedley**, Margaret, widow, Abbotslye, Hunts. 34 Lawe
 1607 „ Richard, gent., Abbotsley, Hunts. 86 Huddlestons
Peede, see Peade.
Peeke, see Peake.
 1618 **Peene**, Johane, widow, Tovill, Maydstone, Kent 79 Meade
 1611 „ Thomas, fuller, Withiham, Sussex 65 Wood
See also Peynd.
Peerce, see Pearse.
Peerson, see Pearson.
Peeters, see Peters.
 1615 **Peeven**, Luke van, *see Van Peeven*, Luke.
 1616 **Pegram**, Elleanor, [P.A.B. Cornibery, Layston, Herts.] 5 Cope
Peicke, see Pecke.
Peirce, see Pearse.
 1614 **Peircy**, *see Percy.*
Peirson, see Pearson.
 1613 **Pelham**, Dame Dorothy, widow of Sir William Pelham, knight, and before that wife of Sir William Dormer, knight, [P.A.B. Wyng, Bucks.] 104 Capell
 1609 „ Sir Edmund, knight, Chief Baron of the Exchequer, Drogheda, Ireland 103 Dorset
 1608 „ Edward, yeoman, St. Michael in Lewes, Sussex 97 Windebanck
 1607 „ Dame Judeth, widow of Sir John Pelham, knight, [P.A.B. Beds.] 2 Huddlestons
 1611 „ Thomas, jurat of Winchelsea, Sussex 20 Wood

- 1618 **Peling**, Dorothy, [P.A.B. widow, Rochester, Kent] 26 Meade
See also Pillyn.
- 1611 **Pell**, Anne, eldest daughter of Sir Richard Pell, knight, [P.A.B. Grantham, Lincs.] 17 Wood
- 1612 „ Edward, Rolleston, Billesden, Leics. 11 Fenner
- 1614 „ Edward, the younger, [P.A.B. Rolleston, (Billesden), Leics.] 125 Lawe
- 1615 „ Jeffery, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 57 Rudd
- 1608 „ John, gent., Darsingham, Norfolk 18 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Richard, Screddington, Lincs. 35 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Pells, Thomas, yeoman, Nacton, Suffolk 32 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Thomas, gent., Darsingham, Norfolk 105 Parker
- 1606 „ William, yeoman, Skredington, Lincs. 33 Stafforde
- 1606 **Pellett als. Gilberte**, Thomas, Lamorran, Cornwall 26 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Thomas, gent., Bygner, Sussex 50 Weldon
- 1606 **Pellyn**, Pellin, John ap William, yeoman, Sputty, Carnarvon 90 Stafforde
- 1615 „ Roger Thomas David ap, *see Ap Pellyn.*
- 1616 **Pember**, Devoreux, Newport, Almeley, co. Hereford 29 Cope
- 1617 **Pemberton**, Pemmerton, Edward, yeoman, Aston, Wellington, Salop 71 Weldon
- 1616 „ Sir Goddard, knight, Hertingfordbury, Herts. 86 Cope
- 1613 „ Sir James, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary] 83 Capell
- 1610 **Pembreege**, Anthony, the elder, esq., Watton, Wellington, Hereford 86 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Walter, gent., Maunshill Gamage, co. Hereford 5 Wood
- 1617 **Pendarves**, John, gent., Busvathecke, Cornwall 3 Weldon
- 1607 **Penderin**, Katherin, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth, London] 16 Huddlestone
- 1616 **Pendlebury**, James, merchant, London 34 Cope
- 1611 **Pendrie**, Richard, mariner, Crackanpyll, Eston Geordan, Somerset 65 Wood
- 1605 **Penfolde**, [P.A.B. Pinfolde], Anthony, yeoman, Kerdford, Sussex 81 Hayes
- 1613 „ Pynfold, Elizabeth, widow, St. Leonard in Foster Lane, London 70 Capell
- 1616 **Peniall**, Peniell, Daniell, Felfham, Sussex, [P.A.B. deceased at Birsted] 44 Cope
- 1605 „ Thomas, the elder, blacksmith, Wadhurst, Sussex 45 Hayes
- 1617 „ William, Lamberherst, Sussex 86 Weldon
See also Pennell.
- 1610 **Penn**, Edward, husbandman, Middleton Cheyney, Northants 84 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Julian, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter's, Paul's Wharf], London 4 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Pene, Francis, gent., Bobington, Staffs. 114 Capell
- 1616 „ Pen, Oswald, yeoman, Bell Broughton, Worcs. 47 Cope
- 1611 „ Pen, Robert, husbandman, Westerleigh, Gloucs. 1 Wood
- 1618 „ Penne, Thomas, gent., The Mallets, Stonystratford, Bucks. 98 Meade
- 1609 „ Penne, William, Belbroughton, Worcs. 79 Dorset
- 1617 „ William, apprentice, King Sutton, Northants 99 Weldon
- 1618 **Pennaire**, James, gent., Moore, Clifford *als.* Llanvayr ar y Bryn, co. Hereford 37 Meade
- 1605 **Pennant**, Thomas, gent., Westminster, Middx. 61 Hayes
- 1606 „ Pennante, Thomas, St. Stevens, Colmanstreete, London 77 Stafforde

- 1609 **Pennant**, William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London 91 Dorset
 1613 **Pennard**, Dorothe, widow, Hillingdon, Middx. 9 Capell
 1609 „ **Penerd**, William, yeoman, Gydes, Hillingdon, Middx. 21 Dorset
 1614 **Pennell**, Christopher, husbandman, Tockington Park, (Almonds-
 bury), Gloucs. 10 Lawe
 1612 „ **Edmund**, mercer, [P.A.B. bachelor], London, [P.A.B. and
 over the seas] 29 Fenner
 1616 „ **Penell**, Thomas, Alveley, jurisdiction of St. Mary Magdalene,
 Bridgenorth, Salop 98 Cope
See also Peniall.
 1607 **Pennington**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Gracechurch],
 London 79 Huddlestone
 1612 **Pennye**, Christiane, widow, Marke, Somerset 8 Fenner
 1618 „ **Penney**, Henry, draper, Exeter, Devon 74 Meade
 1612 „ **James**, husbandman, Beere Regis, Dorset 2 Fenner
 1609 „ **Penny**, John, gent., The College, Gloucester 23 Dorset
 1613 „ **Peny**, John, esq., Weston, Corscombe, Dorset 29 Capell
 1607 „ **Penney**, Richard, husbandman, Harrow, Marke, Somerset
 91 Huddlestone
 1615 „ **Richard**, Millforde, Hants 68 Rudd ; sentence 68 Cope
 1612 „ **Robert**, yeoman, East Morden, Dorset 117 Fenner
See also Pinney.
 1618 **Penrose**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 25 Meade
 1614 **Penruddocke**, Joan, widow of John Penruddocke, esq., Salisbury,
 Wilts. 47 Lawe
 1613 **Penry**, David, Llanedy, co. Carmarthen 98 Capell
 1611 **Pentlowe**, Thomas, yeoman, Ripton Abbots, Hunts. 84 Wood
 1615 **Penven**, Gilbert, yeoman of his Majesty's Chamber, [P.A.B.
 Windsor, Berks.] 61 Rudd
 1618 **Pepis**, Thomas, gent., Walsoken, Norfolk 7 Meade
 1615 **Pepper**, Christopher, gent., Hempsted, Essex 5 Rudd
 1619 „ **Peper**, John, gardiner, Colchester, Essex 36 Parker
 1618 „ **William**, Bicker, Lincs. 106 Meade
 1618 **Pepwell**, Henry, chief commander in the ship "Charles" of
 London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 87 Meade ; sentence 22 Parker
 1606 **Percivall**, Christofer, merchant, Dublyn, Ireland 59 Stafforde
 1619 „ **Elizabeth**, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 75 Parker
 1619 „ **Percival**, James, Clifford's Inn, London, [P.A.B. Stratford
 le Bowe, Middx.] 25 Parker
 1612 **Percy**, Perssey, Pearsy, Agnes, Wartling, Sussex 107 Fenner
 1607 „ **Richard**, tailor, Stony Stratford, Bucks. 72 Huddlestone
 1614 „ **Richard**, carpenter, Fordingbridge, Hants 124 Lawe
 1614 „ **Persie**, Peircy, Robert, of the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B.
 over the seas] 58 Lawe
See also Pearse.
Pere, *see* **Peare**.
Pereman, *see* **Pearman**.
Pereson, *see* **Pearson**.
 1612 **Perient**, Thomas, esq., Colchester, Essex 106 Fenner
 1610 **Perkes**, Clement, yeoman, Fladbury, Worcs. 54 Wingfield
 1616 „ **John**, yeoman, Chadgley, Worcs. 85 Cope
 1612 „ **Peter**, pointmaker, St. James in the suburbs of Bristoll,
 Gloucs. 97 Fenner
 1610 „ **Pirke**, Richard, yeoman, Micheldeane, Gloucs. 26 Wingfield
 1617 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Drayton, (Brimfield), co. Hereford 27 Weldon
 1617 „ **Richard**, St. Margaret Clee, Salop 74 Weldon ; sentence fol. 124

- 1613 **Perkes**, William, sythsmith, Drayton, Chadesley Corbit, Worcs. 59 Capell
See also Parkes and Purkis.
- 1608 **Perkins**, Parkyns, Elizabeth, widow, Boney, Notts. 62 Windebanck
 1618 „ **Perkyns**, Henry, mariner in the ship “ Hope ”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1614 „ **Parkins**, James, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 85 Lawe
 1605 „ **Perkin**, John, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk 50 Hayes
 1618 „ **Perkyns**, John, gent., Awstley, co. Warwick 71 Meade
 1605 „ **Parkynes**, Ralph, yeoman, Hooke, Dorset 57 Hayes
 1608 „ **Parkins**, Richard, gent., Beenham, Berks. 104 Windebanck
 1615 „ **Richard**, Byeastwall, (East), Stoke, Dorset 37 Rudd
 1617 „ **Parkins**, Thomas, yeoman, Harringworth, Northants 53 Weldon
 1613 „ **William**, the elder, gent., Byestwall near Wareham, (East Stoke), Dorset 80 Capell
- 1619 „ **Parkyn**, Perkin, William, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex 99 Parker
 1615 **Perkinson**, Parkinson, Henry, yeoman, Thorneton, Leics. 100 Rudd
 1609 „ **James**, gent., Staple Courtes, Droxford, Hants 17 Dorset
 1607 „ **John**, yeoman, Croyden, Surrey 69 Huddleston
 1608 „ **Margaret**, widow, Witlesey St. Andrew, Cambs. 95 Windebanck
- Perman**, *see* **Pearman**.
Perne, *see* **Pearne**.
- 1606 **Perratt**, John, Clehanger, Devon 69 Stafforde
See also Parratt.
- 1619 **Perrior**, Thomas, cordwainer, Little Chiverell, Wilts. 19 Parker
 1614 **Perrock**, Charles, Rosse, co. Hereford 87 Lawe
 1606 „ **Thomas**, mercer, Rosse, co. Hereford 32 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 5
- 1616 **Perry**, Awdrey, widow, St. Ives, Hunts. 85 Cope
 1616 „ **Perye**, *Hill als.*, Christian, *see Hill als. Perye*.
 1619 „ **Perrie**, Christopher, gent., Keene, Somerset 68 Parker
 1614 „ *Hill als.*, Joane, *see Hill als. Perry*.
 1618 „ **John**, gent., Halse, Somerset 49 Meade
 1618 „ **Philip**, Sheviock, Cornwall 118 Meade
 1617 „ **Perrey**, Richard, yeoman, Little Sardon, (Shareshill), Staffs. 102 Weldon
- 1614 „ **Perrye**, Robert, Wellington, Somerset 55 Lawe
See also Purie.
- 1618 **Perryam**, John, alderman of Exeter, Devon 95 Meade
 1616 **Perryman**, Periman, Nicholas, Elsmere, Salop 117 Cope
 1618 „ **Richard**, mariner, Tapsome, Devon 27 Meade
 1618 „ **Periman**, Robert, Withycombe Ralye, Devon 74 Meade
 1619 „ **Peryman**, William, one of the ordinary yeoman of his Majesty's chamber, Tuddington, Middx. With sentence 44 Parker
- See also Pearman.*
- 1613 **Perryn**, Perin, Christopher, clerk, [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 12 Capell
- 1612 „ **Perren**, **Saunder als.**, Edward, *see Saunder als. Perren*.
 1615 „ **John**, clothier, Horsemonden, Kent 25 Rudd
 1613 „ **Peryn**, Raphe, yeoman, St. Giles near Torrington, Devon 23 Capell
- 1605 „ **Perrin**, Thomas, freeman of the company of leathersellers of the city of London, St. Andrew's, Holborn in the suburbs of the said city 47 Hayes
 1612 „ **Peryn**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Brightelmestone, Sussex] 2 Fenner
 1613 „ **Peryne**, William, the elder, yeoman, Nailsey, Somerset 51 Capell
- Perse**, *see* **Pearse**.

- Persons, *see* Parsons.
 Perte, *see* Pearte.
 Peryn, *see* Perryn.
- 1619 Pescod, Elizabeth, wife of Richard Pescod, Walberton, Sussex 5 Parker
 1617 „ Pescodd, Richard, yeoman, Bensted, Hants 117 Weldon
 1615 Pester, Edward, St. John the Baptist, Glaston, Somerset 1 Rudd
 1609 Pestle, William, inholder and servant to King James, [P.A.B.
 St. George], Southwarke, Surrey 89 Dorset
 1611 „ Pestell, William, clerk, Howton, Dorset 37 Wood
 1613 Petche, Robert, bruer, Upwell, Norfolk 72 Capell
 1617 Petchey, Henry, yeoman, Hutton, Essex 90 Weldon
 1606 Peter, Jane, widow, Gatton, Surrey 49 Stafforde
 1613 „ Sir John, knight, Lord Peter of Wryttele; West Horndon,
 Essex 105 Capell
 1607 „ Othes, esq., Bowhay, (? Ipplepen), Devon 69 Huddlestons
 1613 „ Richard, marchaunt, Fowy, Cornwall 69 Capell
 1608 „ William, gent., Norwich, Norfolk
 42 Windebanck; sentence fol. 65
 1612 „ Peters, Peeters, William, gent., Horton, Bucks. 7 Fenner
 1614 „ William, esq., Hayes, Devon 73 Lawe
 See also Petter.
- 1613 Peterson, Petterson, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 106 Capell
 1614 „ Pieterston, John, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 104 Lawe
 1609 „ Robert, gent., Debtford Strand, Kent 98 Dorset
 1611 „ Ursula, widow, Lincoln 57 Wood
 1616 Petley, Edward, Mowzers, Etonbridge, Kent 23 Cope
 1616 „ Petly, Mathew, yeoman, usher of his Majesty's Chamber;
 Wandsworth, Surrey 12 Cope
 1618 Petoe, Christian, spinster, St. Dunstan in the West, London
 118 Meade
- Petre, Lord, *see* Peter.
- 1606 Pett, Joseph, one of his Majesty's principal master shipwrights,
 Lymehouse, Stebenheath, Middx.
 With sentence 46 Stafforde
 1615 Petter, Henry, Hooe, Sussex 73 Rudd
 See also Peter.
- 1615 Petterd, [P.A.B. Pitterd], Thomas, husbandman, Westlambrooke,
 Kingsburie Episcopi, Somerset 113 Rudd
 See also Pittard.
- Petterson, *see* Peterson.
- 1611 Pettican, Richard, sailor in the ship "Expedition" of London,
 now at anchor in the Road of Gisselaa, East
 Indies, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.]
 2 and 52 Wood
- 1618 Pettipher, John, yeoman, Banburie, Oxon. 44 Meade
 1615 „ Michael, Shenington, Gloucs. 19 Rudd
 1612 „ Pettifer, Robert, Gloucester 79 Fenner
 1609 Pettit, Alice, widow, Beddingham, Sussex 81 Dorset
 1608 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Bothaw] 19 Windebanck
 1608 „ Pettett, William, Beddingham, Sussex 97 Windebanck
 1614 Pettus, Sir John, knight, Norwich, Norfolk 51 Lawe; sentence fol. 116
 1618 „ Thomas, esq., Caistree St. Edmond, Norfolk 115 Meade
 1608 „ William, citizen and merchant of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Martin Orgar] 75 Windebanck
- 1609 Pettye, Pettie, Henry, citizen and sadler of London, St. Sepulchre's
 without Newgate 106 Dorset
 1614 „ Pettie, John, [P.A.B. Ramsey, Hunts.] 34 Lawe

- 1615 **Pettye**, Richard, mariner, Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx.,
[P.A.B. over the seas] 83 Rudd
- 1616 „ Thomas, clerke, parson of Melbury Abbas, Dorset 63 Cope
- 1609 **Peverell**, William, groom of the wax chaundry, [P.A.B.
Westminster, Middx.] 6 Dorset
- 1619 **Peynd**, Pyend, William, yeoman, Colbrooke, Devon 58 Parker
See also Peene.
- 1612 **Peyton**, Payton, Arthur, the elder, yeoman, Westbury upon Trym,
Gloucs. 102 Fenner
- 1613 „ Payton, George, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 73 Capell
- 1617 „ Sir John, knight and bart., Iselham, Cambs. 46 Weldon
- 1617 „ Roger, Great Bradley, Suffolk 123 Weldon
- 1611 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Knolton, Kent 29 Wood
- 1616 „ Payton, William, husbandman, Sutton, Cambs. 32 Cope
- 1609 **Phare**, Nicholas, woodmonger, Precinct of Bridewell, London,
[P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 33 Dorset
- 1612 „ Phaiers, Thomas, Runcion, Northmundham, Sussex 66 Fenner
See also Fare.
- Phe**, *see* **Phillippes**.
- 1617 **Phelpes**, Dorotheie, widow, Tewksburie, Gloucs. 51 Weldon
- 1610 „ John, husbandman, Cheriell, Wilts. 95 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Phelps, John, the younger, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset 111 Parker
- 1615 „ Phelps, Matthew, yeoman, Wootton Glanville, Dorset 19 Rudd
- 1606 „ Phelps, Robert, Hunspill, Somerset 19 Stafford
- 1612 „ Tamzin, widow, Yevell, Somerset 28 Fenner
- 1616 „ Walter, brewer, St. James, Bristol, Gloucs. 65 Cope
- Phelpot**, *see* **Philpot**.
- 1608 **Phettibone**, John, one of the petty canons of St. Paul's, London,
[P.A.B. St. Gregory's] 91 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Phettibon, Rebecca, daughter of John Phettibon, late one
of the petticannons of St. Pawles, London,
deceased, [P.A.B. St. Anne, Blackfriars] 124 Capell
- 1605 **Philater** *als.* **Pilate**, William, Thorneford, Dorset 59 Hayes
- 1614 **Phillippes**, Phillips, Anne, widow of George Phillips, mercer,
Shrewsbury 75 Lawe
- 1616 „ Phillips, Anne, widow, St. Giles without Crepelgate,
London 82 Cope
- 1605 „ Phillips, Augustine, gent., Mortlack, Surrey 31 Hayes
- 1618 „ Phillips, Dythgye, widow, Llanihangle Nantmellan,
co. Radnor 14 Meade
- 1609 „ Phillips, **Braytoft** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Braytoft** *als.* **Phillips**.
- 1615 „ Phillips, George, servant to Abraham Tryon, being at
Barking, Essex 34 Rudd
- 1613 „ Philipp *als.* **Philipps**, Johane, widow of William Philipp
als. Philipps, of London, esq., [P.A.B.
St. Andrew Undershaft] 23 Capell
- 1605 „ Philipps, John, Brinckeworth, Wilts. 64 Hayes
- 1607 „ Philips, John, yeoman, Porlock, Somerset 67 Huddleston
- 1608 „ Philipps, John, citizen and woodmonger of London,
St. Martin in the Vintry 8 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Philipps, John, yeoman, Pyccelascott, Smethcott, Salop 81 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Philipps, John, merchaunt, Plymouth, Devon 18 Capell
- 1613 „ John, shoemaker, Cirencester, Gloucs. 28 Capell
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Peashall, Eccleshall, Staffs. 37 Weldon
- 1618 „ Phillips, John, citizen and tallowchandler of London,
[P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 6 Meade
- 1618 „ Phillips, John, innkeeper, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 104 Meade

1616	Phillippes , Philipps, Nicholas, carpenter, Datchet, Bucks.	6 Cope
1609	„ Philips, Raphe, woollen draper, Basingstoke, Hants	45 Dorset
1617	„ Phillip, Rees, Clydocke, co. Hereford	111 Weldon
1607	„ Philipps, Richard, esq., Winterborne Whitechurche, Dorset	67 Huddlestons 83 Capell
1613	„ Philpe, Richard, Morvall, [P.A.B. Cornwall]	
1617	„ Philipps, Richard, yeoman, The Woodhouse, Little Hanwood, Pontesbury, Salop	75 Weldon
1605	„ Robert, Wyspington, Lincs.	9 Hayes
1608	„ Phillips, Robert, mariner, Ratclyff, Stepney, Middx.	46 Windebanck
1617	„ Phillips, Robert, merchant in the ship “Dragon”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	111 Weldon
1609	„ Philipps, Thomas, gent., Llangunnor, co. Carmarthen	112 Dorset
1612	„ Phillip, Thomas, Leigh next Tunbridge, Kent	61 and 65 Fenner
1615	„ Phillips, Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	27 Rudd
1615	„ Phe, Thomas, yeoman, Langattock vibon Avell, co. Monmouth	113 Rudd
1618	„ Philipps, Thomas, Haxey, Lincs.	26 Meade
1618	„ Phelyppes, Sir Thomas, knight, Barrington, Somerset	102 Meade
1608	„ William, citizen and ironmonger of London	98 Windebanck
1610	„ Philipp, <i>Burton als.</i> , William, <i>see Burton als. Philipp.</i>	
1616	„ Philipps, William, Alchurch, Worcs.	17 Cope
1616	„ Phillips, William, Pontesburie, Salop	33 Cope
1614	Philpin , Walter, Temby, co. Pembroke	2 Lawe
1615	Philpot , Philpott, Nicholas, Chepstow, co. Monmouth	4 Rudd
1606	„ Phillpotte, Richard, yeoman, Lueston, Whitechurche, co. Hereford	16 Stafforde
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Sepulchre without Newgate	39 Rudd
1606	„ Fillpotte, Walter, tailor, Bristol, Gloucs.	64 Stafforde
	Philps , <i>see Philippses.</i>	
1609	Phipps , Phipes, Morgan, St. Peter's, Bristol, Gloucs.	55 Dorset
1616	„ Phyppe, Nicholas, clothier, Leigh, Westbury under the Plane, Wilts.	59 Cope
1605	„ Roger, Exeter, Devon	70 Hayes
1610	„ Thomas, yeoman, Charleton, (King's Sutton <i>and</i> Newbottle), Northants	98 Wingfield
1618	Piborne , Pybourne, George, servant to the Hon. East India Company, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	84 Meade
1615	„ Pybourne, Simon, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89 Rudd
1617	„ Pyborne, Thomas, draper, St. Margaret Pattens, London	79 Weldon
1609	Pickaies , Anne, widow, Guildford, Surrey	4 Dorset
	Picke , <i>see Pike.</i>	
	Pickeover , <i>see Pickhaver.</i>	
1606	Pickerd , William, St. Nicholas Acon, London	22 Stafforde
1614	Pickering , Pickeringe, Anthonie, yeoman, Litle Trowbridge, Trowbridge, Wilts.	3 Lawe
1608	„ Puckeringe, Christopher, gent., Newington, Surrey	79 Windebanck
1611	„ Puckering, Dame Jane, widow of Sir John Puckering, knight, Lord Keeper of the Great Seal, and late wife to William Combe, esq., deceased, [P.A.B. Warwick]	83 Wood
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Bugbrooke, Northants	33 Weldon
1615	„ William, yeoman, Wemington, Beds.	95 Rudd
	Pickes , <i>see Pix.</i>	

- 1606 **Pilkington**, Thomas, esq., Mondon, Essex With sentence 12 Stafforde
 1615 „ Thomas, clerk, Wouldnewton, Lincs. 100 Rudd
 1613 **Pill**, Anne, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 1 Capell
 1607 „ John, gent., Exeter, Devon With sentence 97 Huddlestons
 1610 „ John, citizen and tallow chaundler of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary at Hill] 9 Wingfield
 1615 **Pillett**, Miles, yeoman, Legborn, Lincs. 4 Rudd
 1617 **Pillyn**, John, blacksmith, Rochester, Kent 119 Weldon
 See also Peling.
 1615 **Pilsworth**, Pilsworthe, Margerye, widow of Edward Pilsworth,
 citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 79 Rudd; sentence 126 Mead
 1606 „ Robert, gent., Ambersden, Oxon. 93 Stafforde
 1607 **Pinchbecke**, Pinchebeck, John, yeoman, Yaxley, Hunts. 37 Huddlestons
 1614 „ Richard, gent., Derham, Norfolk 1 Lawe
 1608 „ Pinchback, Thomas, vintner, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 86 Windebanck
 1619 **Pinches**, Francis, Much Wenlock, Salop 25 Parker
 1616 „ Richard, Lidley, (Cardington), Salop 68 Cope
 1605 „ Pynches, William, yeoman, Bishop Norton, Lincs. 41 Hayes
 1619 „ Pynches, William, yeoman, Plashmile, Cardington, Salop 70 Parker
 1611 **Pinchon**, Frauncys, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 21 Wood
 1612 „ Pynchon, William, gent., Writtle, Essex With sentence 45 Fenner
 1611 **Pincombe**, Pinckombe, George, yeoman, Carhampton, Somerset 88 Wood
 1605 „ John, merchant, South Molton, Devon 12 Hayes
 1605 „ Pyncombe, John, the elder, merchant, Southmoulton,
 Devon 27 Hayes
 1605 „ Pyncombe, William, the eldest, yeoman, East Buckland,
 Devon 56 Hayes
 1608 **Pindar**, Pinder, John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Colchurch] 70 Windebanck
 1615 „ Michael, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 Holy Trinity] 27 Rudd
 1617 „ Pyndar, Michael, esq., [P.A.B. Winchester, Hants] 14 Weldon
Pine, see Pyne.
Pinfolde, see Penfolde.
 1618 **Pinnell**, Pynnell, Henry, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts. 127 Meade and 52 Parker
 1610 „ Pynnell, Raphe, Brinckworth, Wilts. 14 Wingfield
 1619 **Pinney**, John, Hewood, Thornecombe, Devon 15 Parker
 1615 „ Robert, Hewood, Thornecombe, Devon 42 Rudd
 1605 „ Pynney, William, Sinderford, Thornecombe, Devon 56 Hayes
 See also Penny and Pynne.
Pinninge, see Pynnyng.
 1613 **Pipe**, Humfrey, esq., Wallingwalls, Notts. 66 Capell
 1609 „ Pye, Isabell, widow, Wytcombe, Martock, Somerset 101 Dorset
 1609 **Piper**, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's], London 32 Dorset
 1616 „ Robert, clothier, Tonbridge, Kent 81 and 86 Cope
 1619 „ Robert, clothier, Tonbridge, Kent 10 Parker
 1619 **Pippin**, Thomas, Knighton, St. Margaretts, Leicester 82 Parker
Pirke, see Perkes.
Pirton, see Pyrton.

1612	Pisane, Osmond, Eriswell, Suffolk	35	Fenner
	Pistell, <i>see</i> Pestell.		
1617	Pitcher, Pytcher, John, carrier, Meryot, Somerset	66	Weldon
1615	„ Thomas	Sentence 6	Rudd
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Pychard, William, esq., Trompington, Cambs.	96	Lawe
1616	Pitches, Richard, yeoman, Kirtling, Cambs.	26	Cope
1617	„ Robert, Wallington, Herts.	82	Weldon
1613	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hawkdon, Suffolk	77	Capell
1609	Pitchforde, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colechurch]	19	Dorset
1613	Pitman, Hugh, [P.A.B. Quarley, Hants]	108	Capell
1605	„ John, yeoman, Quarlie, Hants	12 and 13	Hayes
1606	„ John, Yatton, Somerset	60	Stafforde
1614	„ Pytmann, John, weaver, Bishop's Nympton, Devon	72	Lawe
1617	„ Pytman, John, husbandman, Yardligh, Woky, Somerset	3	Weldon
1619	„ John, mercer, Thame, Oxon.	108	Parker
1613	„ Richard, husbandman, Aishington, Somerset	119	Capell
1616	Pitt, George, the elder, clerke, Figheldeane, Wilts.	98	Cope
1615	„ Henry, gunfounder to his Majesty, St. Peter Advuncula within the Tower of London	24	Rudd
1614	„ John, yeoman, Much Thingill, (Withington), co. Hereford	112	Lawe
1614	„ Pitte, Margery, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset	44	Lawe
1610	„ Richard, yeoman, Datchet, Bucks.	16	Wingfield
1609	„ Pytte, Robert, Ayshford, Abbots Ile, Somerset	20	Dorset
1612	„ Thomas, mercer, Kidderminster, Worcs.	110	Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	75	Capell
1617	„ William, husbandman, Kemble, Wilts.	32	Weldon
1609	Pittard, Henry, Coale, Martock, Somerset	66	Dorset
	<i>See also</i> Petterd.		
1618	Pittes, Sir Edward, knight, Kyer, Worcester	10	Meade
1612	„ Thomas, clothier, Taunton, Somerset	42	Fenner
1613	Pitwaie, Edward, the eldeste, yeaman, Shipston upon Stower, Worcs.	With sentence 48	Capell
1614	Pix, Anthony, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	114	Lawe
1613	„ Pickes, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	70	Capell
1612	Pixley, Pyxley, George, free cobbler, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	28	Fenner
1611	Plador, John, baker, St. Nicholas, Worcester	15	Wood
1607	Plaine, Jesper, yeoman, Tonbridge, Kent	30	Huddlestone
1618	Plampin, John, the elder, yeoman, Roydon, Suffolk	53	Meade
1606	Planner, John, the elder, gent., Okingham, Berks.	78	Stafforde ; sentence 62
			Huddlestone
1618	Plaskitt, Mathew, yeoman, Louth, Lincs.	48	Meade
1614	Plasse, Thomas, St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London	90	Lawe
1613	Plasted, Thomas, yeoman, Withigg, Mildenhall, Wilts.	67	Capell
1608	Platt, Sir Hugh, knight, Stepney, Middx.	114	Windebanck
1617	„ Percival, Lewsham, Kent	3	Weldon
1609	„ Sara, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London	9	Dorset
1617	Plawe, John, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey	112	Weldon
	Play, <i>see</i> Pley.		
	Playdell, <i>see</i> Pleydall.		
1605	Player, Christopher, tanner, New Sarum, Wilts.	49	Hayes
1616	Playford, Nicholas, yeoman, Northrepps, Norfolk	66	Cope

- 1619 Pleasaunce, Pleasance, Clement, gent., Heringswell, Suffolk 105 Parker
- 1619 „ Osbert, gent., Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, Suffolk 97 Parker
- 1616 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, Suffolk 109 Cope
- 1605 Pledger, John, gent., Staplehurst, Kent 4 Hayes
- 1605 Plessington, Charles Sentence 11 Hayes
- 1610 Pley, John, merchaunt, Exeter, Devon 31 Wingfield
- 1616 Pleydall, Playdell, Catherine, widow, Alderton, Gloucs. 73 Cope
- 1614 „ John, esq., Middle Temple, London With sentence 126 Lawe
- 1606 „ Playdell, Thomas, gent., Holliroode Ampney, Gloucs. 2 Stafforde
- 1615 Plome, Plumbe, Elizabeth, widow, Fulham, Middx. 95 Rudd
- 1615 „ Plum, Etheldred, widow of Robert Plome the elder, yeoman, of Great Yealdham, Essex 35 Rudd
- 1613 „ Plombe, Mathewe, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 18 Capell
- 1611 „ Plumbe, Richard, yeoman, Upwell, Norfolk 13 Wood
- 1613 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Yeldham Magna, Essex 64 Capell
- 1615 „ Plumme, Thomas, yeoman, Great Yealdam, Essex 41 Rudd
- 1619 Plomer, Plommer, Anna, widow, Crofton, Orpington, Kent 7 Parker
- 1618 „ Elizabeth, widow, Southover, Sussex 20 Meade
- 1608 „ James, yeoman, Southover, Sussex 61 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Adams *als.*, John, *see* Adams.
- 1608 „ Plummer, John, gent., St. Gregory's, London 93 Windebanck; sentence 10 Dorset
- 1608 „ Mary, widow of William Plomer, jurat of Maidstone, Kent 109 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Plummer, Richard, yeoman, Hanington, Wilts. 64 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Plomber, Thomas, cook, Gray's Inn Lane, (St. Andrew, Holborn), Middx. 39 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Thomas, maltster, Ashwell, Herts. 43 Parker
- 1608 „ Plumer, Walter, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, Candlewick Street] 38 Windebanck
- 1607 „ William, jurate of Maidstone, Kent 85 Huddlestone
- Plomley, *see* Plumley.
- 1616 Ploratt, Thomas, collermaker, Marlborough, Wilts. 58 Cope
- 1619 Plott, Richard, Stanton Barnard, Wilts. 30 Parker
- Plumbe, *see* Plome.
- Plumer, *see* Plomer.
- 1614 Plumley, William, Westram, Kent 23 Lawe
- 1618 „ Plomley, William, gent., East Hartery, Somerset 91 Meade
- 1617 Plumpton, John, clerke, parson of Butterley, Devon 117 Weldon
- 1610 „ Thomas, gent., register to the King's Majesty in the Custom House of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 87 Wingfield; sentence 65 Rudd
- 1615 Plympton, James, the younger, yeoman, Brewton, Somerset With sentence 65 Rudd
- 1609 Plysaert, Philip, born at Vallenchienne; St. Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey 99 Dorset
- 1613 Pococke, George, gent., Seavenocke, Kent 65 Capell
- 1614 „ George, [P.A.B. Lynge, Somerset] 52 Lawe
- 1611 „ James, yeoman, Seale *als.* Beeding, Sussex 3 Wood
- 1619 „ William, weaver, Uffcolumbe, Devon 90 Parker
- 1618 Podger, Robert, shoemaker, Langport Eastover, Somerset 48 Meade
- 1615 Podmer, Richard, Leaton, St. Maries, Shrewsbury 46 Rudd
- Pointer, *see* Poynter.
- Pointz, *see* Poyntz.
- 1617 Pokins, John, husbandman, Great Mylton, Oxon. 122 Weldon

Pole, *see* Poole.

1610 Polewheele, William, esq., Perton, (Tettenhall Regis), Staffs. 52 Wingfield

Poley, *see* Polley and Pooley.

1614 Polhill, George, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 6 Lawe

1611 „ John, gent., ECKINHAM, Sussex 74 Wood

1613 „ John, gent., Frenches, Burwash, Sussex 88 Capell

1614 „ John, gent., Otteford, Kent 95 Lawe

1619 „ Richard, gent., Lighe next Tunbridge, Kent 62 and 73 Parker

1605 „ Thomas, the elder, (son and heir to Thomas Polhill the elder of Shoreham, Kent, late deceased), Addington, Kent 19 Hayes

1617 Pollard, Edward, husbandman, Woodford, Northants 13 Weldon

1606 „ Pollarde, Elizabeth, widow, Pilton, Worcs. 82 Stafforde

1617 „ Henry, gent., Honyton, South Moulton, Devon With sentence 19 Weldon

1609 „ Pollarde, Johane, widow of Zacharie Pollard, yeoman, and before the wife of George Chatterton, and sometymes the wife of John Norfolk, late of Clare, co. Suffolk, clothier, Belchampe St. Paule, Essex, [P.A.B. Clare, Suffolk] 14 Dorset

1615 „ John, gent., Langtofte, Lincs. 36 Rudd

1607 „ Pollarde, Nicholas, clerk, pastor of Whitstaunton, Somerset 44 Huddlestone

1607 „ Phillippe, widow of Anthonie Pollard, esq., Little Balden, Oxon. 17 Huddlestone

1611 „ William, husbandman, Leicester 66 Wood

1607 „ Zachary, yeoman, Bellchampe St. Paul, Essex 3 Huddlestone

1608 Polley, John, butcher, Frant, Sussex 21 Windebanck

See also Pooley and Pulley.

1608 Polyng, Henry, gent., Tillington, Sussex 5 Windebanck
See also Pullin.

1615 Pomeroy, Pomerye, Arthur, gent., Antony, Cornwall 115 Rudd

1619 „ John, gent., St. Kewe, Cornwall 49 Parker

1617 „ Richard, esq., Engesdon, (Ilslington), Devon 42 Weldon

1611 „ Thomas, esq., Engesdon, Ilslington, Devon 9 Wood

1617 „ Pomery, Thomas, clothier, Taunton, Somerset 16 Weldon

1616 Pomfret, John, Netherbury, Dorset 80 Cope

1617 „ Pompheret, Samuel, Esshere, Surrey 80 Weldon

1614 Pond, Henrie, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 92 Lawe

1606 Pontesburie, Thomas, esq., Adbrightlee, (St. Alkmond), Shrewsbury 24 Stafforde

1614 Ponyett, Punyett, Geffery, alderman of Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 74 Lawe

1608 Pooke, John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf] 19 Windebanck

1610 „ John, yeoman, Battell, Sussex 76 Wingfield

1615 „ John, husbandman, Preston and Sutton Points, Dorset 1 Rudd
See also Powkes.

1617 Poole, Bridget, widow of Peter Poole, esq., of Wakebridge, Derbs., [P.A.B. Wakebridge] 64 Weldon

1605 „ Elizabeth, widow, Davenport, Northants 76 Hayes

1619 „ Elizabeth, widow, Swanlye, (Berkeley), Gloucs. 50 Parker

1616 „ Sir Henry, knight, Saperton, Gloucs. 116 Cope

1619 „ John, husbandman, South Witham, Lincs. 65 Parker

1614 „ Margaret, widow, Thornebury, Gloucs. 63 Lawe

1618 „ Margaret, widow, Emstry, (Atcham), Salop 41 Meade

1605	Poole, Pole, Nicholas, Lidearde Episcopi, Somerset	21	Hayes
1606	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury]	76	Stafforde
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Ruerdean, Gloucs.	61	Meade
1613	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, High Ester, Essex	31	Capell
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Charfeild, Gloucs.	69	Parker
1605	„ William, Muche Tadington, Hereford	83	Hayes
1607	„ Greatbach <i>als.</i> , William, <i>see</i> Greatbach <i>als.</i> Poole.		
1617	„ William, carrier, Kainsham, Somerset	34	Weldon
	<i>See also</i> Poule and Powell.		
1608	Poolehowse, Portman <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Portman <i>als.</i> Poolehowse.		
1614	„ Portman <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Portman <i>als.</i> Poolehowse.		
	<i>See also</i> Poulthouse.		
1618	Pooler, Feles, widow, Elmeley Lovett, Worcs.	98	Meade
1613	Pooley, Poley, Edmund, esq., Badley, Suffolk	107	Capell
1614	„ John, sailor, of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	89	Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Polley and Pulley.		
1609	Poople, John, husbandman, Mawdlyn, Thorncombe, Devon	41	Dorset
	<i>See also</i> Popley.		
1614	Pope, Arthur, [P.A.B. over the seas]	79	Lawe
1617	„ Avis, widow, Fordingbridge, Hants	90	Weldon
1610	„ Catherine, widow, St. Powles, Malmesbury, Wilts.		
		91	Wingfield
1614	„ Cecily, widow, Brawfford Speake, Devon	104	Lawe
1610	„ John, yeoman, Bramporde Speake, Devon	105	Wingfield
1612	„ John, the elder, gent., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	93	Fenner
1615	„ John, Letton, Lleintwardine, co. Hereford	89	Rudd
1617	„ John, the elder, East Loe, Cornwall	41	Weldon
1607	„ Mathewe, Landkey, Devon	93	Huddlestone
1609	„ Owen, cook, St. Martin in the Fields near Charing Cross, Middx.	35	Dorset
1612	„ Richard, husbandman, Kynges Cariswill, Devon	80	Fenner
1606	„ Robert, draper, Shrewsbury	39	Stafforde
	Another will, with sentence, 58 Windebanck		
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Kingsbury Regis, Milborne Port, Somerset	104	Meade
1612	„ Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London; St. Mary Woolnoth in Lombardstreete, [P.A.B. Buck- steed, Sussex]	116	Fenner
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Weston by Bath, Somerset	58	Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, cowper's mate in the ship “New Year's Gift”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	85	Cope
1617	„ Thomasyn, widow, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London	41	Weldon
1617	„ Walram, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink], London	94	Weldon
1610	„ Walter, [P.A.B. Sherborne, Dorset]	53	Wingfield
1610	„ William, inholder, Wells, Somerset	109	Wingfield
1608	Popham, George, [P.A.B. over the seas]	112	Windebanck
1610	„ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. Bridgwater, Somerset]	53	Wingfield
1608	„ Sir John, knight, Chief Justice of the King's Bench, Wellington, Somerset	58	Windebanck
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Shirston, North Petherton, Somerset	1	Weldon
1618	Popley, Edmond, ironmonger, Bristol, Gloucs.	39	Meade
1612	„ Roger, gent., Brewton, Somerset	93	Fenner
1605	„ Pophley, Thomas, Chilton Folliet, Wilts.	55	Hayes
	<i>See also</i> Poople.		

1610	Pordage, Frauncis, gent., Rodmersham, Kent	101	Wingfield
1617	„ John, gent., Gayton, Norfolk	35	Weldon
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Radmersham, Kent	94	Parker
1610	Porridge, William, Upwell, Norfolk	94	Wingfield
1607	Porter, Catherine, [P.A.B. Belton, Lincs.]	35 and 98	Huddlestone
1609	„ Edward, St. Peter ad Vincula, Tower of London	10	Dorset
1607	„ George, gent., Battell, Sussex	113	Dorset
1609	„ Joan, widow, Strood, Kent	37	Huddlestone
1608	„ John, stationer, Cambridge	62	Dorset
1609	„ John, gent., Cuckfield, Sussex	49	Windebanck
1612	„ John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	63	Dorset
1618	„ John, gent., Kingesham, (Chichester), Sussex	40	Fenner ; sentence fol. 69
1608	„ Mistress Judeth, widow, Cuckfeilde, Sussex	2	Meade
1617	„ Marmaduke, husbandman, North Petherton within the prerogative of Tuckerton, Somerset	38	Windebanck
1606	„ Richard, St. James, Southelmeham, Suffolk	123	Weldon
1612	„ Robert, husbandman, Bodiham, Sussex	7	Stafforde
1617	„ Robert, clerke, Aston on Trent, Derbs.	26	Fenner
1618	„ Robert, caryer, Colchester, Essex	61	Weldon
1607	„ Thomas, gent., Wadhurst, Sussex	15	Meade
1608	„ Thomas, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	85	Huddlestone
1618	„ Thomas, yeoman, Longworth, Berks.	101	Windebanck
1606	„ William, yeoman, Stoke near Clare, Suffolk	37	Meade
1615	Portinge, Morgan, [P.A.B. St. Mary Church, Devon]	55	Stafforde
1605	Portman, John, draper, Ubson, Suffolk	19	Rudd
1608	„ <i>als.</i> Poolehowse, John, yeoman, Crophthorne, Worcs.	85	Hayes
1613	„ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. and bart.], Orcharde, Somerset	104	Windebanck
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Poolehowse, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr, London]	6	Capell
1606	Portrey, Christopher, <i>see</i> Purtreay.	85	Lawe
1614	Portriffe, Richard, jurat of Rye, Sussex	106	Lawe
1619	Porye, Robert, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	38	Parker
1614	Poskyn, Walter, gent., Ragland, co. Monmouth	18	Lawe
1615	Poslarte, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	82	Rudd
1619	Posterne, Geoffery, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane, London]	35	Parker
1619	Poston, John, of King James' Hospital, founded in Charterhouse by Thomas Sutton, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	50	Parker
1614	Potkyn, John, clerk, Lylley, Herts.	105	Lawe
1618	„ Potkin, Margery, widow, Thurley, Beds.	104	Meade
1616	Pott, John, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate, London]	30	Cope
1614	Potter, Anne, widow, St. James, Garlickhehithe, London	94	Lawe ; sentence
1618	„ Edward, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London	118	Rudd
1611	„ James, Earles Colne, Essex	104	Meade
1610	„ John, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	50	Wood
1617	„ John, yeoman, Rudgeweeke, Sussex	97	Wingfield ; two sentences
1618	„ John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East, London]	19	Fenner
1615	„ Nicholas, mariner, Hamton, Hants, [P.A.B. Southampton, and over the seas]	81	Weldon
		102	Meade
		83	Rudd

- 1606 Pottes, Thomas, gent., Cuddington, Bucks. With sentence 30 Stafforde
 1618 Potticarye, William, Wely, Wilts. 68 and 69 Meade
 1610 Pottie, George, Crediton, Devon 44 Wingfield
 1610 Poule *als.* Paule, John, clerk, vicar of Almondesbury, Gloucs. 53 Wingfield

See also Poole and Powell.

- 1616 Poulford, Pulford, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 34 Cope
 1610 „ William, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 98 Wingfield ; sentence 91 Wood

Poulitt, see Paulet.

- 1612 Poulston, Robert, one of the yeomen of his Majesty's buttery ;
 St. Margaret's, Westminster 90 Fenner
 1613 „ Puleston, Robert, [P.A.B. Wrexham, co. Denbigh] 65 Capell
 1616 „ Pulliston, William, steward in his Majesty's ship
 "Craine", [P.A.B. over the seas] 41 Cope

See also Powilson.

- 1609 Poulter, Elizabeth, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula] 34 Dorset
 1617 „ Powlter, John, Berlinge, Kent 96 Weldon
 1608 „ Pulter, Lytton, gent., Cottered, Herts. 73 Windebanck
 1611 „ Pulter, Penelope, widow, Little Hadham, Herts. 98 Wood
 1614 „ Pulter, William, gent., son to Mr. Edward Pulter, esq.,
 of Bradfield, (Cottered), Herts. 92 Lawe
 1605 Poulthouse, [P.A.B. Poulhouse], John, tailor, St. James,
 Clerkenwell, Middx. 20 Hayes

See also Poolehowse.

- 1615 Poulton, Alice, widow, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 22 Rudd
 1618 „ Pulton, Fardinando, esq., Borton, Buckingham 5 Meade
 1613 „ John, draper, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 53 Capell
 1619 „ Pulton, Katherine, widow of Ferdinando Pulton, esq.,
 of Borton, Buckingham, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
 Bishopsgate, London] 25 Parker
 1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Tewxbury, Gloucs. 45 Windebanck
 1613 „ Powlton, William, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts. 28 Capell

See also Powton.

- 1614 Pounce, Pownde, Henry, esq., Beomonde, Hants 88 Lawe
 1612 „ Michael, Horton, Bishoppes Cannings, Wilts. 76 Fenner
 1611 Pountis, William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over
 the seas] 98 Wood

See also Poyntz.

Pource, see Purse.

Poure, see Power.

- 1614 Povey, Laurence, gent., Northe Mymes, Herts. 121 Lawe
 1619 „ Laurence, bachelor, St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London 31 Parker
 1617 Powell, Augusten, Congham, Norfolk 35 Weldon
 1616 „ [P.A.B. Powells], Charles, esq., St. George of Tombeland,
 Norwich, Norfolk 32 Cope
 1613 „ David, one of his Majesties footemen in ordinarie,
 [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 110 Capell
 1609 „ Edward, clerk, vicar of Somerton, Somerset 32 Dorset
 1617 „ Elizabeth, St. Bride *als.* Bridget near Fleet Street,
 London 122 Weldon
 1610 „ Evan, Charfield, Gloucs. 73 Wingfield
 1618 „ Griffith, husbandman, Broadhinton, Wilts. 64 Meade
 1610 „ Powle, Henry, the elder, gent., Colne St. Aldwyn's,
 Gloucs. 19 Wingfield
 1610 „ Henry, tyler, Weeke, Bishops Cannynge, Wilts. 75 Wingfield
 1616 „ Henry, brewer, All Saints, Stamford, Lincs. 120 Cope

- 1605 **Powell**, Howell Guillim, Cameihoih, [P.A.B. Comeyoy], co. Hereford 6 Hayes
- 1611 „ Hugh, clerk, Lantyllo groes yny, co. Monmouth 14 Wood
- 1617 „ Hugh, gent., Brilley, co. Hereford 50 Weldon
- 1606 „ John, esq., Fulham, Middx. With sentence 92 Stafforde
- 1608 „ John, clerk, vicar of Shapwick and Ashcott, Somerset 45 Windebanck
- 1610 „ John, gent., Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 4 Wingfield
- 1611 „ John, gent., Wansworth, Surrey 66 Wood
- 1619 „ John, St. Mary Matfellow *als.* Whitechapel, London With sentence 115 Parker
- 1606 „ Katherine, widow of Ellis Powell, deceased, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 96 Stafforde
- 1607 „ Lewes, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 88 Huddleston
- 1607 „ Owyn, London Sentence 69 Huddleston
- 1605 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Grosmont, co. Monmouth] 61 Hayes
- 1608 „ Richard, gent., Tiverton, Devon 111 Windebanck
- 1612 „ *als.* Meysie, Richard, [P.A.B. Cradley, co. Hereford] 63 Fenner
- 1612 „ Richard, Linals, Peterchurch, co. Hereford 112 Fenner
- 1616 „ Richard, St. Dunstan [in the West, London, P.A.B.] 64 Cope
- 1605 „ Robert, esq., Parkhall, (Whittington), Salop 52 Hayes
- 1614 „ Robert, clerk, vicar of Carhampton, Somerset 27 Lawe
- 1606 „ Roderick, gent., St. Gregory, London 69 Stafforde ; *and*, with sentence, fol. 95
- 1608 „ Roger, gent., Clidock, co. Hereford 103 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Roger, [P.A.B. Stoksie, Salop] 86 Cope ; sentence 20 Weldon
- 1606 „ Thomas, Llangatock Wybon Avell, co. Monmouth 4 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Thomas, gent., Bucknell, Salop 9 Fenner
- 1612 „ Thomas, Peterchurch, co. Hereford 113 Fenner
- 1613 „ Thomas, esq., Llansanfreade Comotaythwyr, (co. Radnor) 50 Capell
- 1613 „ Thomas, esq., Horsley, Flint ; (bur. Holt, co. Denbigh) 82 Capell
- 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Much Marcle, co. Hereford 44 Rudd ; sentence 40 Cope
- 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Glanavon, Dorston, co. Hereford 107 Cope
- 1619 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke] 12 Parker
- 1610 „ William, Monmouth 20 Wingfield
- 1610 „ William, St. Chad's, Shrewsbury 64 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Sir William, knight, Lanpill, co. Monmouth 4 Fenner
- 1613 „ William Thomas, Llannelly, [? Brecon *or* Carmarthen], diocese of St. David's 56 Capell
- 1614 „ Powle, William, *see* **Pawle**.
- 1614 „ William, clerk, canon resident of the cathedral of Wells, Somerset 27 Lawe ; sentence fol. 115
- 1617 „ William, clothier, St. John the Baptist, Devizes, Wilts. 27 Weldon
See also **Ap Howell, Poole, and Poule**.
- 1619 **Power**, Poure, Francis, esq., Bletchington, Oxon. 90 Parker
- 1611 „ Poure, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas] 9 Wood
- 1617 „ Lawrence, citizen and frewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe] 3 Weldon
- 1618 „ Philip, gent., Little Gaddesden, Herts. 25 Meade
- 1612 „ Thomas, alderman of Bath, Somerset 112 Fenner
- 1616 „ William, merchant, London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 119 Cope
- 1615 **Powkes**, Hester, widow of John Powkes, precinct of St. Martin le Graund, London 104 Rudd
See also **Pooke**.

- Powle, *see* Powell.
 Powlett, *see* Paulet.
- 1605 Powlson, Jeffry, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 61 Hayes
 Powlter, *see* Poulter.
 Powlton, *see* Poulton.
 Pownde, *see* Pounce.
- 1613 Powninge, Trustram, Sydburie, Devon 87 Capell
 1612 Pownoll, Nathaniel, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 93 Fenner
 1616 Powton, Edmund, esq., London, [P.A.B. Lowlaughton, Essex] 125 Cope
See also Poulton.
- 1607 Powys, Thomas, clerk, parson of Stone (near Dartford), Kent
 53 Huddlestone
- 1614 Poyes, Thomas, mariner, Weymouth and Melcombe Regis,
 Dorset 117 Lawe
- Poyning, *see* Powninge.
- 1618 Poynter, James, carpenter's mate of the "Hope", [P.A.B.
 bachelor, over the seas] 85 Meade
- 1616 „ Richard, merchant, Launceston, Cornwall 30 Cope
 1619 „ Simon, Netley, (Eling), Hants 25 Parker
 1608 „ Suzann, widow, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 88 Windebanck
 1606 „ Pointer, Thomas, haberdasher, Sainte Poulchres, (London)
 80 Stafforde
- 1619 „ *als.* Corbett, Vincent, gent., Twickenham, Middx. 49 Parker
 1617 „ William, worstedweaver, Norwich, Norfolk 94 Weldon
 1615 Poyntz, Edward, esq., Caerlion, (Llangattock), co. Monmouth 81 Rudd
 1608 „ Sir Gabriel, knight, North Okendon, Essex 3 Windebanck
 1605 „ Hugh, esq., Turkington [P.A.B. Tockington] Park,
 (Almondsbury), Gloucs. 38 Hayes
- 1618 „ Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Northokendon, Essex] 25 Meade
 1605 „ Mathew, esq., Alderlye, Gloucs. 78 Hayes
 1611 „ Pointz, Robert, gent., Liegh, Somerset 84 Wood
See also Pountis.
- 1616 Pragle, Hellin, widow, Westham, Essex 30 Cope
 1617 „ Pragell, Richard, yeoman of his Majesty's great chamber;
 Westham, Essex 123 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
- 1610 Pranckett, Thomas, yeoman, Wincaunton, Somerset 19 Wingfield
 1605 Prangnell, Pranel, Henry, merchant, now resident in the city
 of Morocus, Barbary, [P.A.B. deceased, beyond
 the seas] 3 Hayes
- 1617 „ Henry, Enborn, Berks. 8 Weldon
 1613 „ Prangel, Thomas, yeoman, East Titherly, Hants 87 Capell
 1618 Prater *als.* Pearce, Andrew, Studley, Calne, Wilts. 98 Meade
 1609 „ Henry, Rowdon, Chippenham, Wilts. 121 Dorset
 1616 „ John, shipmaster, Cromer *als.* Shipden, Norfolk 7 Cope
 1619 Pratt, Augustine, yeoman, Chipping Barnett, Herts. 71 Parker
 1612 „ Francis, esq., Riston, Norfolk 51 Fenner
 1607 „ John, clerk, late archdeacon of St. Davies, parson of
 Belton, Lincs. 57 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ John, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 63 Weldon
 1617 „ Pratte, John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the
 Fields, Middx.] 106 Weldon
- 1619 „ John, All Saints, Malden, Essex 79 Parker
 1615 „ Mathie, yeoman, Burie, Hunts. 38 Rudd
 1612 „ Raphe, citizen and leatherseller of London, St. Mary
 Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey
 39 Fenner; sentence fol. 103
- 1617 „ Richard, smith, Lefeild, (Shipton under Wichwood), Oxon.
 45 Weldon

- 1615 Pratt, Robert, tanner, Langley Marrish, Bucks. 90 Rudd
 1615 „ Thomas, sheppard, Wingrave, Bucks. 51 Rudd; sentence fol. 52
 1618 „ Thomas, husbandman, Oldstreet, St. Giles without
 Crepelgate, Middx. 84 Meade
 1605 „ Pratte, William, Tuckhill, Bobington in the peculiar of
 Bridgenorth, Salop 79 Hayes
 1609 Preene, Thomas, yeoman, The Gippolles, Kenley, Salop 28 Dorset
 Preese, *see* Price.
 Preist, *see* Priest.
 1616 Prescott, Alexander, goldsmith, St. Augustine near St. Paul's,
 London 43 Cope; sentence 43 Weldon
 1619 „ Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. All
 Hallows, Bread Street] 54 Parker; sentence fol. 116
 1608 „ Prescotts, John, mariner, Lee, Essex 74 Windebanck
 1614 „ William, St. Augustyne near St. Paul's Church, London
 10 Lawe
 Prest, *see* Priest.
 1607 Prestlande, George, parson of Covington, Hunts. 99 Huddlestone
 1609 Prestman, Raphe, grasyer, Boston, Lincs. 84 Dorset
 1609 Preston, Sir Amyas, knight, [P.A.B. Frenesbury, Kent] 85 Dorset
 1612 „ Christopher, gent., All Hallowes on the Wall in the
 Citie of London 35 Fenner
 1611 „ Pressone, *Gildersleve als.*, Edmund, *see Gildersleve als. Pressone.*
 1609 „ Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 17 Dorset
 1607 „ John, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey
 92 Huddlestone; sentence 60 Dorset
 1616 „ John, husbandman, Cotton, Gnosall, Staffs. 28 Cope
 Pretchet, *see* Pritchard.
 1610 Pretious, Gyles, husbandman, Northiham, Sussex 34 Wingfield
 1609 Prety, William, yeoman, Framfield, Sussex 36 Dorset
 1617 Pretyman, William, the younger, gent., Backton, Suffolk 103 Weldon
 1605 Prewit, Joan, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs. 45 Hayes
 1615 Price, Blanch, widow of William Price, of Barton Regis by
 Bristol, (Gloucs.); Thistleworth, Middx.
 With sentence 27 Rudd
 1610 „ David, gent., Llanllygan, Montgomery 78 Wingfield
 1619 „ Prees, David, shearman, Shrewsbury 46 Parker
 1617 „ Elizabeth, Lichfield, Staffs. 24 Weldon
 1606 „ *als. Mobb als. Adam*, Eve, [P.A.B. Isle of Ely, Cambs.]
 7 Stafforde
 1616 „ Griffith, yeoman, Poston, (Vowchurch), co. Hereford 83 Cope
 1617 „ Henry, yeoman, Southwark, Surrey 25 Weldon
 1605 „ Pryce, *Thomas als.*, James, *see Thomas.*
 1608 „ James, draper, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultrie], London
 25 Windebanck
 1617 „ Preese, Johan, St. Andrew, Hereford 70 Weldon
 1608 „ John, *see Aprice.*
 1609 „ John, citizen and weaver of London 9 Dorset
 1609 „ John, son of Ivan Price, yeoman, Bistrye, Moulde, Flint
 77 Dorset
 1612 „ John, taylor, Ludlowe, Salop 27 Fenner
 1612 „ John, gent., one of the proctors general, [P.A.B. St. Bennet,
 Paul's Wharf], London 84 Fenner
 1615 „ John, baker, Hereford 21 Rudd
 1616 „ John, weaver, Hasfeld, Gloucs. 83 Cope
 1617 „ Pryce, John, gent., Prestene, co. Radnor 104 Weldon
 1608 „ Pryce, Lewis, servant to Thomas Jones, esq., of Lanwarne,
 [P.A.B. co. Hereford] 112 Windebanck

1610	Price, Lewis, feltmaker, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey	17 Wingfield
1612	„ Prees, Rees David, gent., Neath, co. Glamorgan	4 Fenner
1616	„ Rice, gent., Newton, (? St. Margaret), co. Hereford	68 Cope
1619	„ Prees, Rees, Neath, co. Glamorgan	57 Parker
1609	„ Robert, yeoman, Mortonhenmarsh, Gloucs.	44 Dorset
1610	„ Robert, fellmonger, citizen and leatherdresser of London ; Barnesey Street, St. Mary Magdalen, Surrey	4 Wingfield
1605	„ Preese, Thomas, yeoman, Whithill, Dylwyne, co. Hereford	80 Hayes
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Salford, Oxon.	60 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, carpenter, Yatton, Somerset	44 Cope
1612	„ Prees William, William, <i>see</i> William, William Prees.	
1616	„ William, Dorston, co. Hereford	118 Cope
1617	„ William, inholder, Worcester	120 Weldon
<i>See also Ap Rice.</i>		
Prichard, <i>see</i> Pritchard.		
1606	Pricke, Edmund, M.A., Cambridge	69 Stafforde
1607	Prickett, Pricket, Alan, [P.A.B. Stainton, (Stanwix), Cumberland]	25 Huddlestone
1606	„ Robert, yeoman, Michell Tue, Oxon.	86 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, Twynninge, Gloucs.	6 Wood
1610	Priddy, Priddey, Nicholas, husbandman, Churchestanton, Devon	81 Wingfield
1618	„ Nicholas, husbandman, Churchstanton, Devon	40 Meade
1617	Prideaux, Humfrey, esq., Padstowe, Cornwall	74 Weldon
1613	„ Johane, widow, Westwood, Crediton <i>als.</i> Kerton, Devon	2 Capell
1619	„ Prydeaux, Richard, esq., Thuborough, (Sutcombe), Devon	17 Parker
1616	Pridmore, John, husbandman, Stokerson, Leics.	8 Cope
1618	„ William, merchanttaylor, St. Gregories, London	36 Meade
1608	Priest, Preist, Edward, yeoman, Buckland, Herts.	40 Windebanck
1610	„ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	61 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 75
1614	„ Prest, Robert, husbandman, Sommerton, Somerset	16 Lawe
1613	Prigge, Edmund, Kingsbury, Somerset	99 Capell
1605	Priggell, Sybil, widow, St. Martin within Ludgate, London	3 Hayes
1610	Prill, Pieter de, merchant, born at Brussels, Brabant, now dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink]	16 Wingfield
1610	Prince, James, goldsmith, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	79 Wingfield
1612	„ Richard, esq., Monkes Foriate, Shrewsbury	114 Fenner
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Barber, Roger, chandler, Ringwood, Hants	14 Lawe
1610	„ Thomas, husbandman, Marten, Wilts.	12 Wingfield
1616	„ Thomas, the elder, baker, Sidmouth, Devon	121 Cope
1618	„ Walter, potter, St. German's, Cornwall	27 Meade
1614	„ William, tailor, Swaffham Prior, Cambs.	37 Lawe
1609	Prior, John, clerk, Stadham, Oxon.	8 Dorset
1612	„ Peter, tayler, St. Foster, London, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane]	28 Fenner
1606	„ Richard, All Saints, Lewes, Sussex	69 Stafforde ; sentence 18 Huddlestone
1614	„ Pryor, Richard, Hambledon, Hants	113 Lawe
1619	Pritchard, Pricharde, Christopher, gent., servant to Mr. Edward Frye of Water Eaton, Oxon., esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, (Middx.)]	41 Parker
1612	„ Prichard, Edward, esq., Cardiffe, Glamorgan	101 Fenner
1615	„ Prichard, Henry, gent., Kynton, Great Nesse, Salop	9 Rudd

- 1613 **Pritchard**, Prichard, John, gent., Gloucester 124 Capell
 1615 „ **Pretchet**, John, husbandman, Relphe, Soplye, Hants 91 Rudd
 1617 „ **Prichard**, John, Lloynde, (Abergavenny), co. Monmouth 5 Weldon
 1619 „ **Prichiard**, John, clerke, vicar of Penkaredg in the Archdeaconry of Karmarthen 94 Parker
 1610 „ **Philipp**, John, gent., Llantillio Gresseny, co. Monmouth 98 Wingfield
 1608 „ **Prichard**, Richard, Saynete Martins, Hereford 61 Windebanck
 1618 „ **Pricharde**, Roderick, bachelor, Aldenham, Herts. 27 Meade
 1605 „ **Prychatt**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate, London] 62 Hayes
 1610 „ **Ap Rees als.**, Thomas, Knighton, co. Radnor 105 Wingfield
 1615 „ **Prichard**, Thomas, gent., Gryssmont, co. Monmouth 29 Rudd
 1605 „ **Pritchett**, William, yeoman, Northfield, Worcs. 53 Hayes
 See also Ap Richard.
 1605 **Probert**, George, gent., St. Brevells, Gloucs. 12 Hayes
 See also Approbarte.
 1606 **Proby als. Disny**, Elizabeth, late wife of John Proby, Godmanchester, Hunts. ; late of Hoxton, co. Middx., [P.A.B. Hoxton] 42 Stafforde
 1611 „ **Probie**, John, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 77 Wood
 1606 „ **Probye**, Ralphe, gent., Bramton, Hunts. 69 Stafforde
 1617 **Proctor**, Jacob, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 113 Weldon
 1612 „ **Prockter**, John, collermaker, Hillmorton, co. Warwick 107 Fenner
 1616 „ **Procter**, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap, London] With sentence 8 Cope
 1610 „ **Richard**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 75 Wingfield
 1614 **Proffet**, Henry, yeoman, Knightcott, co. Warwick 63 Lawe
 1614 **Prother**, Thomas, Frampton upon Severne, Gloucs. 21 Lawe
 Prout, *see Prowte.*
 Prouze, *see Prowse.*
 1615 **Provist**, John, the younger, innholder, New Sarum, Wilts. 118 Rudd ; sentence fol. 116
 1608 **Prowde**, Richard, St. Ackmonde, Shrewsbury 114 Windebanck and 11 Dorset
 1614 „ **Thomas**, spectacle-maker, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 95 Lawe
 1616 „ **Thomas**, D.D., [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London] 41 Cope
 See also Prowte.
 1616 **Prower**, Philip, Abbotsham, Devon 19 Cope
 1617 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Fordington, Dorset 1 Weldon
 1612 **Prowse**, Charles, Wythicombe, Somerset 26 Fenner
 1607 „ **John**, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew's, Holborn, Middx.] 71 Huddlestone
 1607 „ **Prouze**, Richard, alderman of Exeter, Devon 83 Huddlestone
 1609 „ **Prowz**, Richard, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 47 Dorset
 1612 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Warmycombe, Tyverton, Devon 53 Fenner
 See also Prust.
 1606 **Prowte**, Nicholas, Ingleston, Hawkesbery, Gloucs. 1 Stafforde
 See also Prowde.
 1610 **Prunes**, Mary, widow, Langford, Berks., [P.A.B. Wilts.] 64 Wingfield
 1619 **Prust**, Hugh, the elder, gent., Hartland, Devon 109 Parker

- 1609 Prust, Pruste, Tristram, Hartland, Devon 106 Dorset
See also Prowse.
- Pryce, *see* Price.
 Prydeaux, *see* Prideaux.
- 1614 Pryme, Robert, Ashberton, Devon Sentence 17 Lawe
 Pryor, *see* Prior.
- 1617 Puckell, Arthur, leatherseller, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Iremonger Lane], London 76 Weldon
- 1606 „ John, merchant, Lewes, Sussex 100 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Thomazine, widow, Lewes, Sussex 41 Wingfield
- Puckering, *see* Pickering.
- 1619 Pucknell, Robert, Hursley, Hants 95 Parker
- 1610 Puckridge, William, woollen draper, Reading, Berks. 37 Wingfield
- 1606 Puddinge, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Watton, Norfolk 87 Stafforde
- 1604 Pudner, John, mariner, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 1 Hayes
- 1613 Pudsey, Edward, gent., Teuxbury, Gloucs. 96 Capell
- 1615 Pugh, Simon, gent., Barford, co. Warwick 25 Rudd
- Puleston, *see* Poulston.
 Pulford, *see* Poulford.
- 1609 Pulham, Frauncis, son of Symon Pulham, yeoman, of Framlingham, Suffolk, [P.A.B. All Hallows', Bread Street] 69 Dorset
- 1608 Puller, Alice, widow, Shrewsbury 28 Windebanck
- 1611 Pulley, Robert, Suttin, Sussex 73 Wood
See also Polley and Pooley.
- 1617 Pullin, John, East Penner, Somerset 29 Weldon
See also Polynges.
- Pulter, *see* Poulter.
 Pulton, *see* Poulton.
 Punyett, *see* Ponyett.
- 1607 Purcell, Edward, Onslowe, (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), Salop 18 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Thomas, gent., Lletie gunvarche, (Forden), co. Montgomery 61 Windebanck
See also Parsell.
- 1618 Purchase, Purchas, Daniel, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriers, London 41 Meade
- 1616 „ John, the elder, dyer, Godalming, Surrey 100 Cope
- 1618 „ John, barbersurgeon, St. Bride *als.* Bridgett, London 34 Meade
- 1614 „ Purcase, Thomas, yeoman, Shudy Camps, Cambs. 108 Lawe
- 1611 „ Purchis, William, Basingstoke, Hants
 Sentences 92 Wood and 17 Lawe
See also Purkis.
- 1616 Purden, Katheryn, spinster, St. Butolph without Aldersgate, London 82 Cope
- 1617 Purdie, Andrew, Myton, St. Cuthbert, Welles, Somerset
 With sentence 88 Weldon
- 1619 „ Edmund, Mettingham, Suffolk 51 Parker
- 1613 „ Purdue, John, gent., Neither Wallopp, Hants 38 Capell
- 1617 „ Purdy, John, yeoman, Addington, Surrey 99 Weldon
- 1612 „ Purdye, Robert, gent., Thoulde Hythe near Colchester, Essex 90 Fenner
- 1619 Purie, Pury, Katherine, wife of Daniel Pury, canon resident of the cathedral church of Lichfield, Staffs. 91 Parker
- 1617 „ Thomas, clerke, Beverstone, Gloucs. 118 Weldon
- 1606 „ Walter, clothier, Crist in the city of Gloucester 69 Stafforde
See also Perry.
- 1614 Purkis, Purkeis, Cislye, Mylton, [P.A.B. Hants] 63 Lawe
- 1617 „ Thomas, yeoman, Witton, Hunts. 68 Weldon
See also Perkes and Purchase.

- 1619 **Purle**, John, citizen and innholder of London, St. Saviour,
Southwark, Surrey 27 Parker
- 1605 **Purlywent**, Walter, Santhurste, Gloucs. 79 Hayes
- 1616 **Purnell**, Christopher, clothier, Wortleigh, Wootton Underedge,
Gloucs. 25 Cope
- 1618 „ Francis, fullar, Alderlaye, Gloucs. 107 Meade
- 1619 „ Joane, widow, North Nibley, Gloucs. 58 Parker
- 1617 „ John, clothier, Woodmancott, Durslye, Gloucs. 44 Weldon
- See also Parnell.*
- 1605 **Purse**, Harry, Ashe, Surrey 16 Hayes
- 1616 „ Pursse, Robert, yeoman, Worplesden, Surrey 1 Cope
- 1615 „ Pource, Thomas, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 38 Rudd
- See also Pearse.*
- 1617 **Purser**, Pursor, Robert, butcher, Popler, Stepney, Middx. 57 Weldon
- 1617 „ William, yeoman, Eckington, Worcs. 101 Weldon
- 1619 **Purton**, Robert, Menstreworth, Gloucs. 97 Parker
- See also Pyrton.*
- 1606 **Purtrey**, [P.A.B. Portrey], Christopher, senior, Boverton,
Lantwytt Maior, (Glamorgan) 7 Stafforde
- 1617 **Purvey**, William, esq., Wormeley, Herts. 89 Weldon
- 1611 **Purvis**, John, husbandman, Southwootton, Norfolk 24 Wood
- Pury**, *see Purie.*
- 1611 **Pusey**, Mr. John, B.D., fellow of St. Mary Magdalen College,
Oxford 7 Wood
- 1613 „ Puzey, Thomas, yeoman, Uffington, Berks., free woolman
of the famous city of London 101 Capell
- 1617 **Putto** *als.* Mighell, Richard, yeoman, Much Barefold, Essex 75 Weldon
- 1608 „ Puttoo, Robert, miller, Springfield, Essex 42 Windebanck
- 1609 **Puttock**, Nathaniel, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 116 Dorset
- 1613 „ Puttocke, Richard, yeoman, Dunsfeild, Surrey 62 Capell
- Puzey**, *see Pusey.*
- Pyborne**, *see Piborne.*
- 1615 **Pychard**, George, gent., Cradley, co. Hereford 2 Rudd
- 1614 „ Pitcher *als.*, William, *see Pitcher als. Pychard.*
- 1612 **Pye**, Pie, Everard, yeoman, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx. 88 Fenner
- 1616 „ John, hosier, Norwich, Norfolk 100 Cope
- 1613 „ Magdalen, widow, St. Alphage at London wall 13 Capell
- 1610 „ Thomas, professor of divinity, Bexhill, Sussex 23 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Thomas, marriner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 7 Parker
- 1609 „ William, [P.A.B. Hursley, Hants] 92 Dorset
- 1616 „ William, Foye, co. Hereford 23 Cope
- 1617 „ William, wine porter to the King's Majesty, St. Martin
in the Vintrey, London 60 Weldon
- 1619 **Pyend**, William, *see Peynd.*
- Pygott**, *see Pigott.*
- Pyke**, *see Pike.*
- 1605 **Pyle**, Richard, Upper Walloppe, Hants 78 Hayes
- Pylgrym**, *see Pilgryme.*
- 1611 **Pym**, John, woollendraper, Banbury, Oxon. 58 Wood
- 1610 „ William, gent., Wollavington, Somerset 81 Wingfield
- Pynches**, *see Pinches.*
- Pynchon**, *see Pinchon.*
- Pyncombe**, *see Pincombe.*
- Pyndar**, *see Pindar.*
- 1616 **Pyne**, Edward, husbandman, Playden, Sussex 12 Cope
- 1611 „ Hercules, gent., Axmouth, Devon 61 Wood

- 1613 Pyne, Jasper, gent., Axmouthe, Devon 116 Capell
 1610 „ John, esq., Corymallett, Somerset 19 Wingfield; sentence fol. 58
 1615 Pyner, Edward, Knighton, co. Radnor 3 Rudd
 Pynfold, *see* Penfolde.
 1605 Pynne, Thomas, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk 88 Hayes
 Pynnell, *see* Pinnell.
 Pynney, *see* Pinney.
 1613 Pynnyng, Danyell, Kingsnorton, Worcs. 59 Capell
 Pype, *see* Pipe.
 1617 Pyrton, Edmond, esq., Elmested, Essex 109 Weldon
See also Purton.
 Pytcher, *see* Pitcher.
 Pytmann, *see* Pitman.
 Pytte, *see* Pitt.
 Pyxley, *see* Pixley.
-
- 1618 Quarles, Edmond, potticarie, Norwich, Norfolk 43 Meade
 1607 „ Johan, widow, Romford, Essex 20 Huddlestons
 1605 „ John, gent., Grayes Inne, Middx. 26 Hayes
 1616 „ Roger, gent., Old Sleaford, Lincs. 67 Cope
 1619 „ William, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney], London 117 Meade and 14 Parker; with sentence 95 Parker
 1617 Quarman, Thomas, yeoman, Lotsham, Dycheat, Somerset 64 Weldon
 1612 Queeny, Mary, spinster, Dodford, Northants 3 Fenner
 Quesne, *see* du Quesne.
 1618 Questeed, Jeffery, merchant taylor, St. Andrew Undershaft, London 38 Meade
 1611 Question, Augustine, clothier, Dunster, Somerset 79 Wood
 1606 Quicke, Quick, John, gent., Newton St. Syers, Devon 96 Stafforde
 1617 „ Richard, maltman, Croydon, Surrey 15 Weldon
 1610 „ Thomas, gent., Newton St. Cyres, Devon 71 Wingfield
 1615 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church] 1 Rudd
 1612 Quilter, Edward, yeoman, Wickes, Essex 111 Fenner
 1614 Quinby, Quynbuye, Edward, esq., Allington, (South Stoneham), Hants 18 Lawe
 1609 Quint, Henry, mariner, Padstow, Cornwall 46 Dorset
 1607 Quinton, Edward, husbandman, Hill, Gloucs. 43 Huddlestons
 1611 Quirk, James, merchant, Mynheade, Somerset 44 Wood
-
- 1610 Rabone, Rabon, Lawrence, yeoman, Pen, [P.A.B. Over Pen], Staffs. 5 Wingfield
 1608 „ Thomas, Over Penn, Staffs. 108 Windebanck
See also Rathbone.
 1609 Rabye, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London 93 Dorset
 Radcliff, *see* Ratcliff.
 1613 Radford, Gregorie, yeoman, Barkeswell, co. Warwick 96 Capell
 1611 „ Joyce, widow, Kydderminster, Worcs. 64 Wood
 1608 Radley, William, Norton Folgate, St. Buttolph without Bishopsgate, London, Middx. 60 Windebanck

1616	Radley , William, esq., Yarburgh, Lincs.	3 Cope
1616	Raffe , Edmond, gent., Harwich, Essex	21 Cope
1611	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Badingham, Suffolk	93 Wood
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, Hollford, Somerset	11 Meade
1613	„ Thomas, mercer, Tannyngham, Suffolk	82 Capell ; sentence fol. 92
1615	Ragborne , Edmund, yeoman, Burbage, Wilts.	39 Rudd
1611	„ William, Burbage, Wilts.	With sentence 52 Wood
	Rainbury , Rainsbury, <i>see</i> Raynsbery .	
	Rainger , <i>see</i> Ranger .	
1614	Ralegh , Sir George, knight, Farmborough, co. Warwick	29 Lawe
1607	„ John, esq., the elder, Farmborough, co. Warwick	51 Huddleston
1617	Rame , Edward, gent., Hornechurch, Essex	7 Weldon
1617	„ Francis, esq., Hornechurch, Essex	32 Weldon
1616	Ramme , Anthony, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street]	94 Cope
1612	„ Ram, Richard, yeoman, Muchwaltham, Essex	28 Fenner
1612	Rampton , Anthonie, yeoman, Stanwaie, Essex	39 Fenner
1612	Ramridge , Jane, widow, St. Dunstan's in the East, London	With sentence 105 Fenner
1610	„ Rambridge, John, mercer, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	110 Wingfield
1606	Ramsdale , William, Ringwood, Hants	86 Stafforde
1605	Ramsey , William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	81 Hayes
1616	„ William, sailor in the ship "New Year's Gift", [P.A.B. over the seas]	80 Cope
1612	Randall , Daniel, husbandman, Warblington, Hants	55 Fenner
1612	„ Frances, widow of John Randall of East Greenwich, Kent	73 Fenner
1611	„ George, yeoman, Bocking, Essex	With sentence 51 Wood
1606	„ Randle, John, yeoman, Claynes, Worcester	15 Stafforde
1610	„ John, Titherington, Gloucs.	40 Wingfield
1612	„ John, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	75 Fenner
1612	„ John, brewer, St. Giles in the Feilds, Middx.	111 Fenner
1616	„ Lewis, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset]	63 Cope
1613	„ Randoll, Nicholas, Stratfeild Mortimer, Berks.	106 Capell
1615	„ Dawkins <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see</i> Dawkins <i>als.</i> Randall .	
1606	„ Randoll, Robert, yeoman, Pullham Saint Mary Magdalen, Norfolk	16 Stafforde
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Baylyes , Robarte, yeoman, Bradway, Worcs.	103 Capell
1617	„ Samuel, Penzance, Cornwall	59 Weldon
1612	„ Randle, Baston <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Baston <i>als.</i> Randle .	
1618	„ Randolph, Ursula, gentilwoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London]	6 Meade
1614	„ William, yeoman, Stilton, Hunts.	23 Lawe
1616	„ William, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook]	33 Cope
1619	„ William, yeoman, Fordham, Cambs.	88 Parker
	<i>See also</i> Rendell <i>and</i> Rondell .	
1610	Rande , Nicholas, gent., Elsinge, Norfolk	46 Wingfield
	Ranew , <i>see</i> Rannow .	
	Raney , <i>see</i> Rayney .	
1614	Ranger , John, the elder, yeoman, Hackleston, Fittleton, Wilts.	64 Lawe
1606	„ Rainger, William, clothier, Poulset, Wilts.	96 Stafforde

- 1608 Rankin, Thomas, glover, Eynsburye, Hunts. 2 Windebanck
 1605 Rannow, Ranew, William, Impington, [P.A.B. Cambs.] 67 Hayes
 1614 ,, William, servant to Mr. Richard White, deceased, of
 Hutton ; Hutton, Essex 94 Lawe
 1612 Ranson, Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 53 Fenner
 1608 Rant, Humfrey, gent., Norwich, Norfolk 18 Windebanck
 1619 Rapley, Joane, widow, Horsham, Sussex 7 Parker ; sentence fol. 103
 1611 ,, Thomas, yeoman, Warnham, Sussex 3 Wood
 1605 Rasker, William, the elder, Fordington, Dorset 32 Hayes
 1618 Raston, Roger, citizen and musition of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Botolph, Algate] 51 Meade
 1618 Ratcliff, Alexander, gent., youngest son of Charles Ratcliff,
 esq., of Todmerden, Lancs. ; Gray's Inn, Middx. 74 Meade
 1609 ,, Ratcliffe, Henry, citizen and vintner of London,
 St. Dunstan in the West 119 Dorset
 1611 ,, Ratcliffe, Sicklemore *als.*, John, *see* Sicklemore *als.* Ratcliffe.
 1618 ,, Radcliff, Mary, sometime one of the gentlewomen of her
 late Majesty's privie chamber, [P.A.B. St. Martin
 in the Fields, Middx.] 76 Meade
 1617 ,, Rattliffe, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate], London
 100 Weldon
 1609 ,, Thomas, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman
 Street], London 17 Dorset
 1619 ,, Ratcliffe, Thomas, esq., second son of the Rt. Hon Robert,
 Earle of Sussex, [P.A.B. Boreham, Essex] 80 Parker
 1610 ,, Ratcliffe, William, warrynor, Thornhawe, Northants
 35 Wingfield
 1614 ,, Radcliffe, William, gent., Dorking, Surrey 116 Lawe
 1609 Ratford, William, yeoman, Papworth Agnes, Hunts. 116 Dorset
 1612 Rathbone, Henry, gent., Bricenorton, Oxon. 109 Fenner
 1611 ,, Rathbond, James, St. Peter le Poer, London
 With sentence 91 Wood
 1614 ,, John, gent., Shipton upon Charwell, Oxon. 45 Lawe ; sentence fol. 121
 1606 ,, Ratheband, Richard, yeoman, Drayton, Daventree,
 Northants 23 Stafforde
 See also Rabone.
 1619 Ratt, John, gent., Keythorpe, (Tugby), Leics. 20 Parker
 Raunce, *see* Rawnce.
 1611 Ravener, John, yeoman, Portesmouth, Hants 63 Wood
 1614 Ravenhill, Johane, widow of John Ravenhill, yeoman,
 The Hassell, Taddington, co. Hereford 80 Lawe
 1612 ,, John, yeoman, The Hassell, Taddington, co. Hereford
 17 Fenner
 1618 Ravening *als.* Carter, Henry, yeoman, Bray, Berks. 50 Meade
 1614 Ravens, Edmond, yeoman, Wittam Markett, Essex 101 Lawe
 1618 ,, Henry, mariner, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]
 85 Meade
 1617 Ravenscroft, John, gent., Horsham, Sussex 52 Weldon
 1605 ,, Raph, esq., Boles, Flint 15 Hayes ; sentence fol. 47
 1616 ,, William, inholder, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great], London
 131 Cope
 1613 Ravis, Raves, George, yeoman, Dunckestewe, Oxon. 62 Capell
 1617 ,, Nathaniel, yeoman, Howbery, Cromersh Jefforde, Oxon.
 98 Weldon
 1610 ,, Thomas, Bishop of London 9 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 7

- 1606 **Rawe**, Thomas, the elder, Shepton Beauchampe, Somerset 34 Stafforde
 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Ilton, Somerset 48 Wood
 1612 **Rawkins**, Edmund, Hulcott, North Newington, Wilts. 39 Fenner
 1617 **Rawle**, John, gunner, Limehouse, (Stepney), Middx. 87 Weldon
 1607 „ Thomas, Cundsbury, Devon 21 Huddlestone
 1610 **Rawles**, John, gent., Easte Orchard, Ewerne Mynster, Dorset 53 Wingfield
- 1612 **Rawlins**, *Butler als.*, Anthony, *see Butler als. Rawlins.*
 1607 „ **Harrison als.**, Edmund, *see Harrison als. Rawlins.*
 1610 „ Rawlyns, Edward, gent., Southchurch, Essex 25 Wingfield
 1616 „ *als. Butler*, Henry, weaver, Chittow, Bromham, Wilts. 52 Cope
 1619 „ Rawlyns, Jasper, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B.
 All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 90 Parker
 1611 „ Rawlyns, John, yeoman, Chute, Wilts. 52 Wood
 1614 „ Rawlyns, John, clerk, Attilburgh, Norfolk 75 Lawe
 1607 „ Mathew, Clungonford, Salop 57 Huddlestone
 1614 „ Richard, waterman, Lambehith, Surrey 95 Lawe
 1606 „ Thomas, esq., Lytle Wakeringe, Essex 31 Stafforde ; sentence fol. 95
- 1613 „ Rawlyn, Thomas, doctor of both phisiques, [P.A.B.
 St. Sepulchre, Newgate], London 40 Capell
 1611 „ Rawlyns, William, husbandman, Ogborne Meisey, Wilts. 20 Wood
- 1609 **Rawlinson**, Thomas, yeoman, High Gate, Glossop, Derbs. 80 Dorset
 1607 **Rawnce**, John, citizen and bricklayer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Sepulchre's, London] 74 Huddlestone
- 1618 **Rawson**, David, citizen and merchantaylor of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Gregory] 15 Meade
 1607 „ Jane, widow of Thomas Rawson, Bishopshatfield, Herts. 93 Huddlestone
- 1605 „ William, notary public, Northampton 11 Hayes
 1616 **Raye**, Ray, Anne, maiden, Didbroke, Gloucs. 31 Cope
 1607 „ Robert, Heampton, Shute, Devon 82 Huddlestone
 1615 „ Ray, Thomas, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 99 Rudd
 1616 „ William, clerke, late parson of Wimbotesham, Norfolk 131 Cope
 See also Wraye.
- 1610 **Rayer**, Anne, widow, Tewkesburys, Gloucs. 40 Wingfield
 1619 „ William, alderman of New Woodstock, Oxon. 75 Parker
- 1615 **Raymond**, Elizabeth, widow, Helton, Dorset With sentence 53 Rudd
 1608 „ George, yeoman, Braintree, Essex 39 Windebanck
 1615 „ George, gent., Ivelchester, Somerset 106 Rudd ; sentence 43 Weldon
- 1611 „ Henry, Helton, Dorset With sentence 92 Wood
 1606 „ Raymonde, John, yeoman, Hauckmore, Hauckchurch,
 Dorset 55 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Rayment, John, the elder, citizen and poulter of London,
 [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 25 Weldon
- 1618 „ Rayment, John, joiner, Deptford, Kent, [P.A.B. and
 over the seas] 89 Meade
- 1619 „ Julian, widow, Chard, Somerset 89 Parker
 1606 „ Raymont, Lawrence, butcher, Elye, Cambs. 42 Stafforde
- 1605 „ Raymente, Richard, yeoman, Barnardiston, Suffolk 5 Hayes
 1605 „ Raymonde, Thomas, gentleman, Charde, Somerset 7 Hayes
- Rayner**, *see Reyner.*
 1609 **Raynes**, Andrew, clothier, Brenchley, Kent 32 Dorset
 1618 „ Margery, widow, Latchingdon, Essex 3 Meade
 1615 „ William, the younger, clothier, Leigh on Mendipp,
 Somerset 37 Rudd

- 1614 **Rayney**, Raney, Mary, widow of Thomas Raney, citizen and
haberdasher of London, St. Olave, Southwark,
Surrey 15 Lawe
- 1613 „ **Rayny**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London ;
St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 120 Capell
- 1614 „ **William**, Easton in Gordon *als.* St. George, Somerset 10 Lawe
Raynolds, *see* **Reynoldes**.
- 1616 **Raynsbery**, Raynesbury, Henry, husbandman, Culmestock,
Devon 29 Cope
- 1611 „ **Rainbury**, Rainsbury, Nicholas, Stawleigh, Somerset
With sentence 46 Wood
- 1616 „ **Susan**, widow, Collumstoke, Devon 92 Cope
- 1611 **Raynsford**, William, citizen and tallow chandler of London,
[P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 82 Wood
- 1615 **Raynshawe**, Rayneshawe, John, [P.A.B. Chesterfield, Derbs.] 62 Rudd
- 1615 **Raynsthorne**, Raynesthorpe, James, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 82 Rudd
- 1610 **Raynton**, Thomazene, widow, Bibury, Gloucs. 68 Wingfield
- 1614 **Rayson**, John, husbandman, Loade, Martocke, Somerset 52 Lawe
- 1609 **Rea**, Edward, yeoman, Billingsley, Salop 90 Dorset
- 1609 **Reade**, Catharine, widow of Richard Reade of Darney,
Walthamstowe, Essex 85 Dorset
- 1613 „ **Christopher**, gent., Thornham, Norfolk 68 and 82 Capell
- 1616 „ **David**, yeoman, Longhope, Gloucs. 19 Cope
- 1613 „ **Edward**, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
St. Mildred, Bread Street 35 Capell
- 1617 „ **Read**, Francis, haberdasher, Walsingham Parva, Norfolk
43 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Gawyn**, yeoman, Matlock, Derbs. With sentence 56 Meade
- 1611 „ **Reede**, Giles, esq., Mitton, Worcs. 70 Wood
- 1616 „ **Read**, Henry, yeoman, Bricklingsea, Essex 61 Cope
- 1605 „ **John**, [P.A.B. Gillingham, Dorset] 3 Hayes
- 1605 „ **John**, yeoman, Collihall, Bytton, Gloucs. 27 Hayes
- 1605 „ **John**, St. Leonard's, Foster Lane in the precincts of
St. Martins le Grand, London 69 Hayes
- 1606 „ **John**, esq., Weston, [P.A.B. Norfolk] 21 Stafforde
- 1614 „ **John**, the elder, gent., Thorneham, Norfolk 54 Lawe
- 1619 „ **Read**, John, the elder, gent., freeman of the company of
brownbakers, London, [P.A.B. St. Alphage] 31 Parker
- 1619 „ **Reede**, Laurence, gent., Trengoffe, (Warleggan),
Cornwall 58 Parker
- 1607 „ **Margaret**, widow, Wanborough, Wilts. 14 Huddlestone
- 1617 „ **Mark**, swaber of the "Hector", Stower Paine, Dorset
84 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Read**, Mary, Wainefleete, (St. Thomas *or*) Northolme,
Lincs. 28 Parker
- 1607 „ **Richard**, gent., Boveney, Burnham, Bucks. 86 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Wanborough, Wilts. 12 Wingfield
- 1606 „ **Robert**, gent., Parham, Sussex 45 Stafforde
- 1610 „ **Reede**, Robert, the elder, Eberton, Gloucs.
5 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 6
- 1615 „ **Robert**, gent., Great Wrattinge, Suffolk 85 Rudd
- 1619 „ **Read**, Robert, husbandman, Wanbaroughe, Wilts. 3 Parker
- 1605 „ **Thomas**, esq., Barton, (Kintbury), Berks. 24 Hayes
- 1605 „ **Thomas**, the elder, citizen and butcher of London,
Finseburie, [P.A.B. St. Giles without
Creplegate], Middx. 62 Hayes
- 1605 „ **Thomas**, fuller, Deverellongbridge, Wilts. 64 Hayes
- 1606 „ **Thomas**, husbandman, Bradford Abbies, Dorset 60 Stafforde

- 1608 **Reade**, Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 90 Windebanck
 1613 „ Thomas, Wanborough, Wilts. 78 Capell
 1617 „ Thomas, mariner, Wapping, St. Mary Matfellow *als.*
 Whitechapel, Middx., [P.A.B. bachelor, over
 the seas] 52 Weldon
 1619 „ Read, Thomas, yeoman, Cann, St. Rumwalls nigh
 Shaston, Dorset 16 Parker
 1608 „ William, yeoman, Dorchester 82 Windebanck
Readferne, *see* **Redferne**.
 1614 **Reading**, Readdinge, Richard, husbandman, Ramsdale,
 Lawrence Wotton, Hants 30 Lawe
 1612 „ Readinge, Thomas, gent., Hornchurche, Essex 55 Fenner
 1605 „ William, yeoman, Northmaston, Bucks. 65 Hayes
 1614 „ William, Chalfaut St. Peeter, Bucks. 66 Lawe
 1616 **Ready**, Alexander, clarke, vicar of Sherborne, Gloucs. 106 Cope
 1618 „ Readie, Richard, yeoman, Burford, Oxon.
 With sentence 56 Meade
 1618 **Reakes**, Reeckes, Henry, yeoman, Muckelshill, Holnhurst,
 Hants 44 Meade
 1610 **Reames**, John, yeoman, Slindon, Sussex 4 Wingfield
 1617 **Reant**, Mathew, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 119 Weldon
 1612 **Reason**, Reson, Richard, gent., Leicester 7 Fenner
 1614 „ Richard, yeoman, Layham, Suffolk 123 Lawe
 1613 **Rechford**, John, yeoman, Dingley, Northants 47 Capell
 1619 **Recorde**, John, citizen and freemason of London; St. George,
 Southwark, Surrey 88 Parker
Reddishe, *see* **Rediche**.
 1617 **Reddrich**, Thomas, clerke, St. Margaret, Ipswich, Suffolk 93 Weldon
 1612 **Redferne**, Redfearne, Arthur, gent., Badbery, (Chisledon),
 Wilts. 24 Fenner
 1610 „ John, gent., Badbury, Chisleden, Wilts. 108 Wingfield
 1613 „ Readferne, Thomas, St. Giles without Crepulgate,
 London 32 Capell
 1610 **Redge**, John, Aston Pigott, (Worthen), Salop 96 Wingfield
 1618 **Redhead**, Christopher, yeoman, Woodcrafte, Etton, Northants
 70 Meade
 1613 **Rediche**, Alexander, esq., Newhall, (Stapenhill), Derbs. 101 Capell
 1608 „ Christopher, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 104 Windebanck
 1613 „ Reddishe, William, gent., Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 108 Capell
 1617 **Redman**, John, yeoman, Dipden, Hants 96 Weldon; sentence 9 Meade
 1614 **Redmayne**, Thomas, gent., Whitchurche, Bucks. 33 Lawe
Rednall, *see* **Wrednall**.
 1612 **Redroppe**, John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London
 75 Fenner
 1614 **Redwood**, Agnes, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London 27 Lawe
 1615 „ Katherine, wife of Robert Redwood, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.
 64 Rudd
 1613 „ Thomas, mariner, precinct of the Tower of London 117 Capell
Reeckes, *see* **Reakes**.
Reede, *see* **Reade**.
 1606 **Reepe**, Jeremy, weaver, St. Sidwell without the Eastgate, Exeter,
 Devon 90 Stafforde
 1617 **Rees**, Jevan David ap, *see* **David**.
 1618 „ ap Jevan, David [Lloyd] ap, *see* **Lloyd**.
 1607 „ Wyn, John ap, *see* **Wynne**, John ap Rees.
 1609 „ ap Edenived, John ap, *see* **Ap Rees** ap Edenived, John.
 1609 „ John ap Howell ap, *see* **Ap Howell** ap Rees, John.
 1607 „ Margaret ap, [*sic*], *see* **Ap Rees**.

- 1610 **Reresby**, Raphe, gent., The Ickles, (Rotherham), Yorks. 29 Wingfield
 1617 **Reskymer**, William, esq., Merthen, (Constantine), Cornwall 68 Weldon
Reson, *see* **Reason**.
 1617 **Restell**, Thomas, scholmane, Uppton on Seaverne, Worcs. 8 Weldon
 1608 **Restrick**, Robert, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 66 Windebanck
 1614 **Retherche**, James, esq., Hawkesbrooke, co. Carmarthen 19 Lawe
 1614 **Reti**, Hendrick van, *see* **Van Reti**, Hendrick.
 1619 **Retorick**, Richard, notary publique, son and heir of John Retorick,
 the elder, merchant, deceased, sometime dwelling
 in Tavistock, Devon; Ide, Devon 46 Parker
Reve, *see* **Reeve**.
 1610 **Revell**, Joane, widow of Thomas Revell, esq., now of Lewknor,
 [Oxon.] 29 Wingfield
 1613 „ Robert, yeoman, Shirland, Derbs. 103 Capell
 1617 „ Robert, Brackley, Northants With sentence 125 Weldon
 1606 **Revett**, Michaell, the elder, notary public, King's Lynn, Norfolk
 79 Stafforde

See also Rivett.

 1616 **Rewse**, Robert, yeoman, Buythorne, Byrdbroke, Essex 84 Cope
 1610 **Reynell**, Richard, yeoman, Newton Abott, Devon 100 Wingfield
 1618 „ Sir Thomas, knight, Ogwell, Devon 111 Meade
 1611 **Reyner** *als.* **Daye**, Thomas, Helmingham, Suffolk 50 Wood
 1619 „ Rayner, Thomas, yeoman, Newmarket, Suffolk 89 Parker
 1606 „ Rayner, Sir William, knight, Orton Longvile, Hunts. 85 Stafforde
 1610 **Reynoldes**, Raynold, Anthony, [P.A.B. Ireland] 56 Wingfield
 1613 „ Barnard, [P.A.B. Weston in Zoyland, Somerset] 84 Capell
 1616 „ Reynolds, Reignald, David ap, *see* **Ap Reginald**, David.
 1610 „ Raignolds, Edward, yeoman, Pensox, Worcs. 9 Wingfield
 1613 „ Edward, draper, Burforde, Oxon. 67 Capell
 1618 „ Edward, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch], London
 35 Meade
 1608 „ Reignoldes, Elizabeth, widow, Sunninghill, Berks.
 93 Windebanck
 1609 „ Raynoldes, George, Glacen Brodford, Dorset 15 Dorset
 1614 „ Renoldes, George, merchant, Rattclyffe, (Stepney), Middx.
 96 Lawe
 1614 „ Reinold, Henry, innholder, Havarill, Suffolk 75 Lawe
 1610 „ Reynold, Reignoldes, James, cordwayner, Cambridge
 61 Wingfield
 1611 „ Raynolds, James, St. Mary Magdalen, Taunton, Somerset
 25 Wood; sentence fol. 105
 1605 „ Reynolde, John, yeoman, Frethorpe, Norfolk 49 Hayes
 1613 „ John, yeoman, Penshurst, Kent 35 Capell
 1615 „ John, Broxborne, Herts. 109 Rudd
 1617 „ Renalles, Joseph, Smarden, Kent 10 Weldon
 1615 „ Raynolds, Margaret, widow of Thomas Raynolds, gent.,
 of Old Stretford, Warwick 56 Rudd
 1606 „ Reignoldes, Richard, clerk, Lamborne, Essex 92 Stafforde
 1611 „ Richard, gent., Waymoth and Melcombe Regis, Dorset 5 Wood
 1609 „ Reignoldes, Thomas, Chepstowe, co. Monmouth 108 Dorset
 1610 „ Raynoldes, Thomas, gent., Hadlow, Kent 43 Wingfield
 1612 „ Reynolds, Thomas, yeoman, St. John's Lane, (St. James,
 Clerkenwell), Middx. 4 Fenner
 1606 „ William, (calendared without folio number; not in
 register or P.A.B.)
 1619 „ Reynolds, William, citizen and goldsmith of London,
 precint of Bridewell, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet
 Street] 11 Parker

Rhodes, *see* Rodes.

- 1616 Riall, John, yeoman, Amesburie, Wilts. 52 Cope
 1610 Ricardes, [P.A.B. Richards], Cesar, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 13 Wingfield
See also Richardes.
 1615 Rice, Elizabeth, widow, Gloucester 106 Rudd
 1615 „ Evan ap, *see* Ap Rice, Evan.
 1610 „ Julian, widow, Old Street, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 47 Wingfield
 1613 „ Rice ap, *see* Ap Rice, Rice.
 1616 „ Richard, plasterer, late of St. Michael in Bedwardine, near Worcester, now of St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 115 Cope
 1614 „ Thomas, esq., Constantine, Cornwall 31 Lawe
See also Rees.
 1612 Richard, Cadwallader ap, *see* Ap Richard, Cadwallader.
 1613 „ David Lloyd ap, *see* Ap Richard, David Lloyd.
 1608 „ Gruffith Lloid ap, *see* Lloyd.
 1614 „ Harrie, [P.A.B. the elder], Cubart, Cornwall 11 Lawe
 1610 „ Hugh ap, *see* Ap Richard, Hugh.
 1613 „ ap Elisar, John ap, *see* Ap Richard ap Eliza, John.
 1616 „ Owen ap, *see* Ap Richard, Owen.
 1613 „ William Thomas, [P.A.B. gent.], Eglwysilan, Glamorgan 19 Capell
 1617 Richardes, Alexander, yeoman, Awliscombe, Devon 84 Weldon
 1606 „ Frauncis, Kilkwidd, Forden, co. Montgomery 79 Stafford
 1619 „ Richards, Henry, Donyatt, Somerset 7 Parker
 1606 „ John, yeoman, Walpoole in the parts of Marshland, Norfolk 75 Stafforde
 1617 „ John, factor, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity], London 15 Weldon
 1618 „ Richards, John, gent., Chepstow, co. Monmouth 7 Meade
 1612 „ Margerie, [widow], Netherburie, [P.A.B. late of Chideock, Dorset] 98 Fenner
 1616 „ Richards, Robert, yeoman, Hastings, Sussex 128 Cope
 1615 „ Thomas, clerk, Kentisbeare, Devon 70 Rudd
 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, Rotherwicke, Hants 48 Cope
 1616 „ Richards, William, [P.A.B. St. Stephen], Collmanstreet, London 131 Cope
See also Ricardes and Richers.
 1608 Richardson, Charles, Wem, Salop Sentences 65 Windebanck and 22 Cope
 1612 „ *als.* Wotton, Dorothy, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 50 Fenner
 1615 „ Elizabeth, widow, Pebmarsh, Essex 50 Rudd
 1610 „ George, Earl's Barton, Northants 56 Wingfield
 1610 „ John, gent., Worcester 12 Wingfield
 1615 „ Margaret, widow of Alexander Richardson of Ratcliff, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 63 Rudd
 1617 „ Margaret, Mollington, (Cropredy), cos. Oxon. and Warwick 62 Meade
 1607 „ Miller *als.*, Nicholas, *see* Miller *als.* Richardson.
 1608 „ Nicholas, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw] 94 Windebanck
 1608 „ Oliver, gent., Walton, (Stone), Staffs. 62 Windebanck
 1619 „ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street, London] 38 Parker
 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, [P.A.B. Lynton], Cambs. 93 Lawe
 1615 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 85 Rudd

- 1616 **Richardson**, Thomas, yeoman, West Wratting, Cambs. 103 Cope
 1619 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Tonbridge, Kent] 82 Parker
 1606 „ William, alderman and merchant, Kingston upon Hull,
 [Yorks.] 9 Stafforde
 1616 **Richbell**, Ritchbell, Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Richbell, yeoman,
 of Send, Surrey 41 Cope
 1610 **Riche**, David, yeoman, Stratfieldsaye, Hants 54 Wingfield
 1619 „ Edward, yeoman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent 116 Parker
 1616 „ Rich, Jasper, yeoman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent
 111 Cope
 1607 „ Ryche, Thomas, alderman of Gloucester 74 Huddlestone
 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Cleverton, Lea, Wilts. 16 Rudd
 1607 **Richers**, John, gent., Combeflory, Somerset 12 Huddlestone
See also Richardes.
 1613 **Riches**, Thomas, chapman, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 118 Capell
 1610 **Richie**, David, taylor, servant to James Duncan of her Majesty's
 robes, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent] 25 Wingfield
 1609 **Richman**, Richeman *or* Richmond, Agnes, widow, Walden,
 Essex 113 Dorset; sentence 101 Wingfield
 1615 „ John, yeoman, Corston, Malmesbury, Wilts. 39 Rudd
 1618 „ William, yeoman, Darford, Kent 97 Meade
 1618 **Ricketts**, Edward, tanner, Newland, Gloucs. 118 Meade
 1606 **Rickman**, Johane, widow, Ringwood, Hants 61 Stafforde
 1606 „ Thomas, died on the high seas With sentence 97 Stafforde ;
 another sentence 12 Windebanck
Ricraft, *see* **Rycrafte**.
 1607 **Riddlesden**, Sir Stephen, knight, St. Katherine Colman,
 London, [*so* P.A. p. 252; P.A. 250 *says*
 St. Olave, Hart Street] 98 Huddlestone
Ride, *see* **Ryde**.
 1605 **Rideall**, Christopher, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Olave, Old Jewry] 59 Hayes
See also Rydale.
 1611 **Rideout**, Ridout, Alice, widow, Shurburne, Dorset 62 Wood
 1605 „ Rydeout, William, gent., Chettle, Dorset Sentence 43 Hayes
 1609 **Rider**, Ryder, Edward, esq., Low Layton, Essex 33 Dorset
 1605 „ Ryder, **Feltam** *als.*, Joan, *see* **Feltam** *als.* **Ryder**.
 1611 „ Rydder, John, gent., Northfleet, Kent 76 Wood
 1614 „ Richard, yeoman, Berrington, Salop 109 Lawe
 1611 „ Sir William, knight, alderman of London
 94 Wood ; another will, with sentence, 119 Lawe
 1617 „ William, gentleman harbinger to the King's Majesty,
 [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 121 Weldon
 1619 **Ridforde**, Margaret, widow, Ockham, Surrey With sentence 44 Parker
Ridge, *see* **Redge**.
 1615 **Ridgedale**, Nicholas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 31 Rudd
 1617 „ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Exchange],
 London 33 Weldon
 1610 **Ridgley**, Edward, citizen and draper of London ; St. Peter,
 Cornwall [*sic*], (Cornhill) 86 Wingfield
 1611 „ Elizabeth, widow of William Ridgley, esq., of Smallwood,
 (Hanbury), Staffs. 58 Wood
 1611 „ Jane, [P.A.B. Brock, Rutland] 57 Wood
 1610 „ Margaret, widow of Edward Rigley, [P.A.B. St. Peter,
 Cornhill, London] 89 Wingfield
 1610 **Ridler**, John, the elder, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset 73 Wingfield
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Dunster, Somerset 104 Weldon

- 1612 **Ridler**, William, husbandman, Dunster, Somerset 15 Fenner
 1615 **Ridley**, Hugh, gent., Westminster, Middx. 25 Rudd
 1608 „ Rowland, St. Sepulchre's, London 52 Windebanck
 1609 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Buttolphes, Sussex] 38 Dorset
 1617 „ Thomas, blacksmith, Nuneaton, co. Warwick 62 Weldon
Ridout, *see* **Rideout**.
Ricrofte, *see* **Rycrafte**.
 1616 **Rigdon**, [P.A.B. *als.* **Bucke**], Dame Ellinor, widow of Sir William
 Rigdon, knight, [P.A.B. Gretford, Lincs.] 8 Cope
 1616 „ Rigden, Henry, yeoman, Northfleet, Kent 53 Cope
 1610 „ Sir William, knight, Douseby, Lincs. 98 Wingfield
 1605 **Rigges**, Elizabeth, widow, Islington, [P.A.B. Middx.] 84 Hayes
 1605 „ Gregory, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London 74 Hayes
 1612 **Riley**, Rylle, John, gent., Broad Campden, Gloucs. 89 Fenner
 1613 „ Ryley, John, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B.
 Christ Church, Newgate] 76 Capell
 1617 „ Rilye, Richard, tanner, Ridmerley Dabitott, Worcs. 73 Weldon
 1618 „ Reley, Richard, husbandman, Norton Bavant, Wilts. 16 Meade
 1618 „ *als.* **Royle**, Walter, fishmonger, St. Sepulchre's without
 Newgate, London 35 Meade
 1615 „ Ryley, William, yeoman, Orby, Lincs. 88 Rudd
 1611 **Ringe**, Rynge, Robert, yeoman, Stanton, Wilts. 59 Wood
 1610 „ William, Whiteparish, Wilts. 96 Wingfield
 1605 **Ringwood**, Ryngewoode, Margaret, widow, Wymondham,
 Norfolk With sentence 75 Hayes
 1615 **Ripingail**, Thomas, husbandman, Great Thurlowe, Suffolk 105 Rudd
 1617 **Ripley**, Elizabeth, widow, Liberty of the Tower of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula] 49 Weldon
 1614 „ John, yeoman, Liberty of St. Peeter ad Vincula near the
 Tower of London, and Allhallows Barking in the
 city of London 97 Lawe
 1608 „ Riplie, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 25 Windebanck
 1614 **Risbey**, Rysbye, Henry, gent., Cornard Parva, Suffolk 105 Lawe
 1613 „ Thomas, yeoman, Brenchley, Kent 34 Capell
Riseley, *see* **Ryseley**.
 1619 **Rishbrooke**, Robert, B.A., Fellow of Gunvile and Caius College,
 Cambridge 20 Parker
Ritchbell, *see* **Richbell**.
 1606 **Rithe**, Rythe, Christofer, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx.,
 [P.A.B. Chiswick] 92 Stafforde
 1607 „ George, gent., Hartley (Mauditt), Hants 42 Huddlestone
 1607 „ Katherine, gentlewoman, widow of Master Christopher
 Rithe, esq. ; Chiswick, Middx. 34 Huddlestone
Riton, *see* **Ryton**.
 1619 **Rivers**, Elizabeth, commonly called the Lady Rivers, the elder,
 [P.A.B. Penshurst, Kent] 63 Parker
 1615 „ Joan, wife of Thomas Rivers, Pensherst, Kent 111 Rudd
 1605 „ Ryvers, Thomas, haberdasher, Andever, Hants 45 Hayes
 1611 **Rives**, Ryves, Charles, D.D., vicar of Hornchurch, Essex 5 Wood
 1609 „ Ryves, Elizabeth, widow of John Ryves, esq., sometime
 of Damaris Court, Blandford, Dorset 95 Dorset
 1618 „ Ellioner, widow, Limington, Hants 16 Meade
 1613 „ George, D.D., warden of St. Mary's college of Winchester
 in Oxford 66 Capell
 1614 „ John, gent., Braughton, Hants 88 Lawe
 1605 „ Ryves, Richard, gent., Brightwallton, Berks. 80 Hayes
 1608 „ William, the elder, husbandman, Sherborne, Dorset
 96 Windebanck

- 1613 **Rivett**, Cicelie, widow, Sudborne, Suffolk 14 Capell
 1610 „ Thomas, esq., Rattlesden, Suffolk 63 Wingfield
 1605 „ Ryuett, William, sadler, Dysse, Norfolk 63 Hayes
See also Revett.
- Roades**, *see* **Rodes**.
- 1617 **Roane**, Dorotheie, now wife of John Roane, esq., of East Greenwich, Kent 60 Weldon
 1610 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent 71 Wingfield
 1609 **Robert ap Robin**, Cadwallader ap, *see* **Robinson**, Christopher.
 1613 „ David ap, *see* **Ap Robert**, David.
 1616 „ Griffith ap, gent., Chester 26 Cope
 1608 „ ap Jevan, Jevan Lloyd ap, *see* **Lloyd ap Robert ap Jevan**, Jevan.
 1608 „ Owen, Owen ap, *see* **Owen**, Owen ap Robert.
 1615 „ Roger ap, *see* **Ap Robert**, Roger.
See also Approbarte.
- 1614 **Roberts**, Robertes, Alice, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 106 Lawe
 1611 „ Barne, gent., Wilsden, Middx. 10 Wood ; sentence 21 Fenner
 1611 „ David, clerk, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch], London 41 Wood
 1617 „ Edward, Woolson, Gloucs. 44 Weldon
 1614 „ Robertes, Gabriell, the elder, merchant, Bewmares, Anglesey 37 Lawe
 1618 „ George, gent., Brenchley, Kent 18 Meade
 1614 „ Gryffeth, goldsmith, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 13 Lawe
 1617 „ Harry, mercer, Denbigh 120 Weldon
 1613 „ Henry, clothier, Andever, Hants 42 Capell
 1613 „ Hughe, yeoman, Westminster, Middx. 5 Capell
 1618 „ Hugh, husbandman, Neather Slaughtier, Gloucs. 101 Meade
 1619 „ *als.* **Humfreys**, Humfrey, clerke, Marche Bauldon, Oxon. 76 Parker
- 1608 „ James, brickmaker, Rickmondesworth, Herts. 35 Windebanck ; and, with sentence, 56 Dorset
 1618 „ James, [P.A.B. Gowdhurst, Kent] 68 and 69 Meade
 1606 „ Robertes, John, merchant, Trewro, Cornwall 16 Stafforde
 1606 „ John, yeoman, Goudherst, Kent 59 Stafforde
 1608 „ John, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 75 Windebanck
 1611 „ John, tanner, Borthyn, Ruthyn, co. Denbigh 30 Wood
 1613 „ *als.* **Griffin**, John, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 123 Capell
- 1614 „ Robartes, John, merchant, Trurow Borough, Cornwall 40 Lawe ; sentence fol. 120
 1615 „ Robertes, John, husbandman, Beckford, Gloucs. 104 Rudd
 1616 „ John, gent., Erianieil, (Heneglwys), Anglesey 22 Cope ; sentence 20 Weldon
- 1606 „ Marie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jury], London 3 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Nicholas, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate] 27 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Robertes, Nicholas, husbandman, West Drayton, Middx. 28 Fenner
- 1618 „ Rees, gent., Erianell, (Heneglwys), Anglesey ; [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 63 Meade
- 1609 „ Richard, sailor, Churston Ferris, Devon 62 Dorset
- 1612 „ *als.* **Robinson**, Richard, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 87 Fenner
- 1616 „ Richard, husbandman, Forston, (Charminster), Dorset 121 Cope
- 1607 „ Robertes, Robert, clerk of Llanpeter Velfrey, co. Pembroke 61 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ Roland, Hope, Buttington, co. Montgomery 17 Capell

1618	Roberts, Tedder, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	123 Meade
1605	„ Thomas, Cranebrooke, Kent	Sentence 10 Hayes
1606	„ Thomas, gent., New Priory in Warbleton, Sussex	42 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, Vaniol, Lanvair Diffryn Cloyde, co. Denbigh	23 Wood ; sentence fol. 32
1612	„ Thomas, Little Braxted, Essex	47 Fenner
1614	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, St. Botolph without Bishopsgate	57 Lawe
1605	„ Robertes, William, merchant, St. Aluine, Cornwall	41 Hayes
1611	„ Roberds, William, Almondesburie, Gloucs.	35 Wood
1611	„ William, servant to John Owen, mercer, Chester	55 Wood
1615	„ William, yeoman, Madley, Hereford	44 Rudd
1615	„ Roberds, William, apothecary, St. Ethelborough, [P.A.B. Bishopsgate, London]	81 Rudd
1610	Robertson, Leonard, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx.	52 Wingfield
1613	Robins, Robyns, Adam, Fellow of Kinges Colledge, Eaton, Bucks., and parson of Everdon, Northants	36 Capell
1618	„ Caleb, bachelor, Eshford, Kent ; over the seas	122 Meade
1614	„ Henry, yeoman, Locking, Somerset	9 Lawe
1617	„ John, merchant, Plimton Erle, Devon	64 Weldon
1608	„ Richard, yeoman, Pembury <i>als.</i> Pepinburie, Kent	48 Windebanck
1608	„ Richard, the younger, yeoman, St. Gerans, Cornwall	105 Windebanck
1605	„ Thomas, Weston, co. Warwick	71 Hayes
1613	Robinson, Alice, <i>see</i> Owen, Alice.	
1611	„ Anne, widow, Ely, Cambs.	4 Wood
1609	„ Christopher, Cadwalleder ap Robert ap Robin <i>als.</i> , free of the company of leathersellers of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	21 Dorset
1611	„ Ellen, spinster, Maveson Ridware, Staffs.	28 Wood
1613	„ Frauncis, inholder, St. Marye at Strand <i>als.</i> Savoye, Middx.	28 Capell
1613	„ Henry, citizen and joiner of London, St. Botolph, Algate	101 Capell
1617	„ Henry, citizen and butcher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	32 Weldon
1608	„ Hugh, [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey]	25 Windebanck
1614	„ Hughe, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	29 Lawe
1605	„ John, baker, son of Christopher Robinson, deceased, late citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate]	82 Hayes
1615	„ John, husbandman, Swinfen, (Weeford), Staffs.	32 Rudd
1618	„ Mary, widow, Mark Lane, St. Olave, Hartstreet, London	88 Meade ; sentence 22 Parker
1611	„ Paul, yeoman, Crowland, Lincs.	107 Wood
1606	„ Richard, yeoman, Trusthorpe, Lincs.	44 Stafforde
1612	„ Roberts <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Roberts <i>als.</i> Robinson.	
1614	„ Robert, steward of the ship "Trades Increase", [P.A.B. over the seas]	94 Lawe
1616	„ Robert, citizen and woodmonger of London ; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	24 Cope
1617	„ Robert, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	32 Weldon
1618	„ Robert, showmaker, Louth, Lincs.	43 Meade
1615	„ Roger, gent., Owndell, Northants	75 Rudd

- 1612 **Robinson**, Thomas, son of William Robinson, late of Marson Parke, (Marston Montgomery), Derbs.
16 and 105 Fenner ; sentence fol. 106
- 1612 „ Thomas, yoman, Winslow, Bucks. 85 Fenner
- 1612 „ Thomas, esq., Drayton Bassett, Staffs. 117 Fenner
- 1616 „ Robinson, Thomas, sailor in the ship “New Years Gift”,
[P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Cope
- 1619 „ Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 6 Parker
- 1611 „ William, gent., Westminster, Middx. 107 Wood
- 1612 „ William, gent., St. Gregorie, Norwich 35 Fenner
- 1612 „ William, yeoman, Atherston, co. Warwick 111 Fenner
- Robotham**, *see* **Rowbotham**.
- 1605 **Robson**, James, alderman, Cambridge 76 Hayes
- 1613 „ Reynold, Sutton St. Maries, Lincs. 103 Capell
- 1619 „ Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows
the Less] 92 Parker
- 1617 „ Symon, D.D., Dean of Bristol, Gloucs. 66 Weldon
- 1608 **Robye**, Robert, yeoman, Castle Donington, Leics. 90 Windebanck
- 1617 **Rochdale**, William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Giles, Cripplegate] 116 Weldon
- 1608 **Roche**, Elizabeth, widow of William Roche, citizen and fruiterer
of London, St. Martins in the Vintrey, [P.A.B.
Raynham, Kent] 89 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Thomas, marchante, Plymouth, Devon 53 Fenner
- 1610 **Rochell**, Thomas, yeoman, Tillingham, Essex 46 Wingfield
- 1606 **Rochester**, Bishop of, *see* **Young**.
- 1613 **Rochester**, John, Much Okeley, Essex 81 Capell
- 1617 „ John, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street, London ; and over
the seas] 65 Weldon
- 1618 „ John, esq., Terlinge, Essex 60 Meade ; sentence fol. 115
- Rochford**, *see* **Rechford**.
- 1616 **Rock**, Roche, John, Sturbridge, Worcs. 113 Cope
- 1615 „ Roche, Josias, yeoman, Hackney, Middx. 108 Rudd
- 1614 „ Roocke, Thomas, yeoman, Bledington, Gloucs. 10 Lawe
- 1614 „ Roche, William, yeoman, Closeworthe, Somerset 52 and 87 Lawe
See also Rucke.
- 1609 **Rockall**, Leonard, yeoman, Hambleden, Bucks. 114 Dorset
- 1609 „ Rockold, Robert, citizen and armourer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Olave, Old Jewry] 33 Dorset
See also Rockwell.
- 1609 **Rocker**, George, Alsworthe, Westbourne, Sussex 111 Dorset
- 1610 **Rockery**, Rockrey, William, Faversham, Kent
78 Wingfield ; sentence 53 Wood
- 1614 **Rockett als. Wakelye**, Ann, widow, Fillymill, Hawkchurch,
Dorset 8 Lawe
- 1609 „ Rocket, Anthony, yeoman, Hawkechurch, Dorset 99 Dorset
- 1611 „ Henry, [P.A.B. All Saints, Hony Lane, London] 78 Wood
- 1617 „ *als. Wakeley*, Nicholas, Whitestanton, Somerset 35 Weldon
- 1616 **Rockwell**, Reginald, gent., Stockwell, Lambeth, Surrey 91 Cope
- 1606 „ William, brewer, Bristol, Gloucs. 8 Stafforde
See also Rockall.
- 1612 **Rodborne**, Roger, yeoman, Weeke, Gloucs. 12 Fenner
- 1619 **Rode**, Henry, yeoman, Mudford, Somerset 27 Parker
- 1608 „ Roode, Robert, husbandman, Meare, Somerset 63 Windebanck
- 1615 **Rodeknight**, John, M.A., Queen's College, Cambridge 100 Rudd
- 1612 **Rodes**, Rodes, Edward, merchant, New Sarum, Wilts. 72 Fenner
- 1614 „ Roades, Edward, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 59 Lawe
- 1614 „ Roodes, Henry, yeoman, Kingstone, Staffs. 98 Lawe

1618	Rodes , Richard, [P.A.B. Reygate, Surrey]	18 Meade
1609	„ Roades , Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch]	78 Dorset
1612	„ Robert, sailor, St. Katherine's (by the Tower of London), [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate]	99 Fenner
1617	Rodge , James, Honiton, Devon	78 Weldon
1616	Rodway , Katherine, widow of Richard Rodway, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Mary Aldermary	122 Cope
	Roe , <i>see</i> Rowe .	
1613	Roffe , Andrew, [P.A.B. Beckenham, Kent]	33 Capell
1607	„ Edmond, yeoman, [P.A.B. Boley in] Pagham, Sussex	15 Huddlestone
1610	„ Jasper, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street]	38 Wingfield
1605	„ John, yeoman, one of the burgesses of Burforde, Oxon.	86 Hayes
	<i>See also Rolfe.</i>	
1612	Roffey , John, carpenter, Chipsted, Surrey	1 Fenner
1616	„ Roffy, William, yeoman, Narrwood, Horly, Surrey	24 Cope
1614	Rogers , Christofer, gent., Great Shelford, Cambs.	95 Lawe
1607	„ Edward, gent., Stourton, Wilts.	90 Huddlestone
1608	„ Edward, citizen and clothworker of London, St. Benets near Paul's wharf	78 Windebanck
1606	„ Elizabeth, widow, St. Marie le Bowe, London	98 Stafforde
1611	„ Elizabeth, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	20 Wood
1619	„ Elizabeth, widow, Whitechapel, Middx.	90 Parker
1616	„ Frances, widow, Alvechurch, Worcs.	113 Cope
1609	„ Frauncis, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	43 Dorset
1618	„ George, yeoman, Godstone, Surrey	123 Meade
1610	„ Hugh, Armenton, Devon	27 Wingfield
1615	„ Hughe, Wellington, co. Hereford	70 Rudd
1613	„ Humphrey, gent., Rowhampton, (Putney), Surrey	89 Capell; sentence
1614	„ Isabell, widow, Great Thirloe, Suffolk	77 Lawe
1611	„ James, Bexhill, Sussex	56 Lawe
1606	„ John, clerk, vicar of Stepleashton, Wilts.	20 Wood
1614	„ Sir John, knight, Breynston, Dorset	38 Stafforde
1615	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.]	7 Lawe; sentence fol. 56
1615	„ John, yeoman, Clanfeild, Oxon.	26 Rudd
1613	„ Katherine, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	56 Rudd
1605	„ Lawrence, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	124 Capell
1618	„ Lewis, [P.A.B. Greenwich, Kent]	23 Hayes; sentence fol. 46
1618	„ Mathew, gent., Alderley, Gloucs.	54 Meade
1615	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Kingston upon Thames, Surrey	111 Meade
1606	„ Phillippe, linen weaver, Motcombe, Dorset	83 Rudd
1613	„ Philip, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Eastcheap]	23 Stafforde
1614	„ Purnell, widow, Stanton, Wilts.	89 Capell
1605	„ Sir Richard, knight, Bryanston, Dorset	47 Lawe
		31 Hayes; sentence
1617	„ Richard, cooke, Shaston, Dorset	95 Stafforde
1606	„ Roger, gent., Inner Temple, London	11 Weldon
1612	„ Stephen, gent., Heckington, Lincs.	63 Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, Cobham Hall, Kent	55 Fenner
		72 Stafforde

- 1611 **Rogers**, Thomas, the elder, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick.
[P.A. April; will not registered.]
- 1611 „ **Roger**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Ewell, Surrey] 75 Wood
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Great Thurlow, Suffolk 86 Wood
- 1610 „ **Roger**, William, haberdasher, Royston, Herts. 100 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **William**, yeoman, Boreton, Buckingham 40 Capell
- 1613 „ **William**, bound to the East Indies in the ship “Thomas”,
[P.A.B. Otterton, Devon] 108 Capell
- 1614 „ **William**, gent., Great Shelford, Cambs. 13 Lawe
- 1616 „ **William**, yeoman, Wormehill, Madley, co. Hereford 38 Cope
- 1617 „ **William**, clothier, Wonersh, Surrey 16 Weldon
- 1613 **Rogerson**, Elizabeth, widow, Coventry, co. Warwick 101 Capell
- 1611 „ **John**, citizen and draper of Coventrie, co. Warwick 73 Wood
- 1606 **Roget**, Marten, yeoman, Penryn, Cornwall 50 Stafforde
- 1619 **Rokeghem**, Remeus van, *see* Van Rokeghem.
- 1617 **Rolfe**, Andrew, husbandman, Tonbridge, Kent 119 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Julian**, widow, Sowthmundham, Pagham, Sussex 26 Parker
- 1617 „ **Mary**, widow, Hitchin, Herts. 95 Weldon
- 1617 „ **Nicholas**, Swaffam Bulbeck, Cambs. 103 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Nicholas**, gent., Cheselhurst, Kent 106 Parker
- 1615 „ **Rolffe**, Thomas, Berling, Kent 92 Rudd; sentence 69 Cope
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. the younger], yeoman, Swaffham
Bulbecke, Cambs. 15 Meade
- See also Roffe.*
- 1606 **Rolles**, Thomas, one of the gentlemen ushers in ordinary to
the King; Lewknor, Oxon. 84 Stafforde
- See also Rowles.*
- Rolleston**, *see* Roulston.
- 1616 **Rolt**, Edward, esq., Pertenhall, Beds. 105 Cope
- 1618 „ **Rolte**, Thomas, Darent, Kent 30 Meade
- Rommynge**, *see* Romyn.
- 1613 **Romney**, Rumneye, George, servant to the Countess of Arundel,
[P.A.B. Sutton, Okeing, Surrey] 85 Capell
- 1619 „ **Rumney**, Peter, gent., St. Clement Danes without
Temple Bar, Middx. 85 Parker
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Westbury upon Tryme, Gloucs. 52 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Romeney**, Sir William, knight, alderman of London 42 Wood
- 1615 **Romsey**, Rumsey, Edward, Uske, co. Monmouth
With sentence 66 Rudd
- 1617 „ **Rumsey**, John, Lavington Episcopi, Wilts. 27 Weldon
- 1617 „ **Rumsey**, Richard, gunner in the “Clouse” [?], [P.A.B.
Portbury, Somerset] 66 Weldon
- 1612 „ **Rumsye**, Robert, Collingborne Ducis, Wilts. 52 Fenner
- 1609 „ **Rumsey**, Walter, gent., Uske, co. Monmouth 108 Dorset
- 1617 „ **William**, Creige Howell, Brechon 44 Weldon
- 1614 **Romyn** *als.* **Rowkins**, John, yeoman, Cattcombe, Hellmarton,
Wilts. 52 Lawe
- 1610 „ **Rommynge**, Thomas, yeoman, Sutton at Hone, Kent
33 Wingfield
- See also Ruman.*
- 1617 **Rondell**, Thomas, gent., parish of Magdalen in the suburbs of
Oxford 25 Weldon; sentence (where described as of St. Andrew
in the Wardrobe, London) 28 Weldon
- See also Randell and Rendell.*
- 1615 **Rono**, John, Mynehead, Somerset 71 Rudd
- Roocke**, *see* Rock.
- Roode**, *see* Rode.

Roee, see Rowe.

- 1605 **Rooke**, Richard, husbandman, Farnehurst, Sussex 88 Hayes
 1615 „ Thomas, Kingesbury, Somerset 88 Rudd
 1618 „ or Rookes, Thomas, labourer, Wivelingham, Cambs. 15 Meade
 1608 **Rookes**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street, London] 112 Windebanck
 1607 **Roome**, Henry, waterman, St. Olave's, Southwark, Surrey 56 Huddlestone

Rooper, see Roper.

- 1610 **Rootes**, Thomas, Lincoln's Inn, Middx. 87 Wingfield
 1618 **Roper**, Anne, widow, Farningham, Kent 108 Meade
 1607 „ John, husbandman, Puddle Trenthed, Dorset 20 Huddlestone
 1619 „ Sir John, knight, Lord Teynham, [P.A.B. Lynsted], Kent 115 Parker
 1608 „ Rooper, Lucy, widow of Thomas Rooper, esq., of Eltham ; St. Dunstan's without the Walls of Canterbury, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 8 Windebanck
 1617 „ Robert, gent., Heynor, Derbs. With sentence (where described as of London) 115 Weldon
 1617 „ Thomas, mercer, Thame, Oxon. 18 Weldon
 1606 „ William, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary] 62 Stafforde
 1617 **Roscarrocke**, Humfrey, esq., Pincheley, Cardinham, Cornwall 70 Weldon ; with sentence fol. 124
 1606 **Rose**, Hugh, one of the bailiffs and burgesses of the town of Cambridge 3 Stafforde
 1607 „ John, yeoman, Eastergate, Sussex 72 Huddlestone
 1613 „ John, Preston, co. of the city of Gloucester 12 Capell
 1607 „ Raphe, yeoman, Bury St. Edmund's, Suffolk 61 Huddlestone
 1607 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence Pountney] 78 Huddlestone ; sentence 13 Windebanck
 1616 „ Thomas, Over Quyneton, Gloucs. 31 Cope
 1612 **Rosell**, Thomas, husbandman, Ilkeston, Derbs. 9 Fenner
See also Rowswell.
 1612 **Roskrow**, John, gent., Roskrow, (St. Gluvias), Cornwall 25 Fenner
 1607 **Rosse**, Anthony, St. Martin's in the Fields, Middx. 27 Huddlestone
 1607 „ John, gent., Inner Temple, London 82 Huddlestone
 1614 „ Robert, gent., Upwell, Cambs. 45 Lawe
 1617 **Rosser**, Edward, Merthir Tidvill, co. Glamorgan 44 Weldon
 1606 „ John, yeoman, Lantilio Gressenny, co. Monmouth 74 Stafforde
 1608 „ William, Llanelle, Brecon 72 Windebanck
 1611 **Rossiter**, John, gent., Wolmeston, Crewkerne, Somerset 75 Wood
 1610 **Roste**, John, husbandman, Shute, Devon 100 Wingfield
See also Rust.

Roswell, see Rowswell.

- 1609 **Rotheram**, Edmund, Someris, (Luton), Beds. With sentence 56 Dorset
 1615 „ Thomas, Willesden, Middx. 114 Rudd
 1615 „ William, citizen and tallowchandler of London, St. Awsten (near St. Paul's) 32 Rudd
 1618 **Rothwell**, Thomas, yeoman, Cheriton, Hants 66 Meade
 1614 **Rottenburye**, John, Trurowe, Cornwall 110 Lawe
 1615 **Roulston**, Charles, sailor of the ship "James" of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 83 Rudd
Round, see Rownde.
 1611 **Rous**, Edward, esq., Rouslenche, Worcs. 83 Wood
 1613 „ John, gent., Wirmegaye, Norfolk 106 Capell

Rous, see also Rowse.

- 1615 **Rowbotham**, John, [P.A.B. St. Alban's, Herts.] 109 Rudd
 1610 **Rowdich**, Henry, yeoman, Whittington, Grendon, co. Warwick 11 Wingfield
 1612 **Rowe**, Roe, Chideocke, draper, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 62 Fenner
 1617 „ Edward, sailor, St. Mary Church, Devon 31 Weldon
 1612 „ Sir Henry, knight, alderman of London 96 Fenner
 1610 „ Roe, John, bachelor, Hasbury, Halesowen, Salop 65 Wingfield
 1612 „ Roe, John, woolman, Braintree, Essex, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Bishopsgate] 114 Fenner; sentence 55 Capell
 1617 „ Roe, John, the elder, husbandman, Billton, co. Warwick 57 Weldon
 1618 „ John, yeoman, Alphington, Devon 24 Meade
 1618 „ John, gent., Chaddesden, Derbs. 29 Meade
 1616 „ Nicholas, esq., Muswell Hill, [St. James], Clerkenwell, Middx. 76 Cope
 1608 „ Roe, Oliver, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street] 70 Windebanck
 1614 „ Richard, merchant, Motlye, Plymouth, Devon 87 Lawe
 1618 „ Richard, master of the ship "Thomas", [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas] 89 Meade
 1614 „ Roe, Robert, tanner, Sherborne, Dorset 69 Lawe
 1612 „ Roger, citizen and girdler of London, St. Faith the Virgin under Powles 101 Fenner
 1613 „ Rooe, Roger, gent., Alport, (Rowsley and Youlgreave), Derbs. 60 Capell
 1605 **Roweth**, Henry, yeoman, Kimbolton, Hunts. 76 Hayes
 1614 **Rowkins**, *Romyn als.*, John, see *Romyn als. Rowkins.*
 1616 **Rowland**, Henry, Bishop of Bangor 90 Cope
 1614 „ John, tailor, St. Clement Danes, Temple Bar, London 123 Lawe
 1619 „ Rowlande, Thomas, the elder, butcher, Horsham, Sussex 10 Parker
 1607 **Rowle**, *Staunton als.*, Alice, widow, Kingestone upon Thames, Surrey 79 Huddlestone
 1607 „ Edward, of Rochester, Kent, now in St. Faith's near Paul's, London 25 Huddlestone
 1611 „ Rowell, Richard, husbandman, Steple Morden, Cambs. 4 Wood
 1608 **Rowles**, Rowlles, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London 27 Windebanck
 1608 „ Nicholas, merchant of the Staple of England, Longhope, Gloucs. 87 Windebanck

See also Rolles.

 1615 **Rowley**, Daniel, Clungunford, Salop 3 Rudd
 1609 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Barkway, Herts.] 105 Dorset
 1613 „ Thomas, of the company of merchant adventurers, at Middlebrough, [P.A.B. over the seas] 29 Capell
 1610 „ William, gent., Nether Pillarton, co. Warwick 68 Wingfield

See also Rulye.

 1619 **Rownde**, Thomas, Acton Sentence 57 Parker
 1611 **Rowninge**, Henry, the elder, clothier, Glemisford, Suffolk 50 Wood
 1609 „ John, yeoman, Hundon, Suffolk 113 Dorset
 1610 **Rowpe**, John, son of Nicholas Rowpe, merchaunt, Walflete near Dartmouth, Devon 29 Wingfield
 1615 **Rowse**, Denis, merchant, Southampton, Hants 9 Rudd
 1609 „ John, tailor, Byrmingham, co. Warwick 102 Dorset

See also Rous.

- 1605 **Rowswell or Roswell**, John, gent., Inglishcombe, Somerset
With sentence 28 Hayes; another sentence of
same date 29 Hayes
- 1605 „ **Thomas**, Cleyhidon, Devon 79 Hayes
- 1615 **Roy**, John le, *see* **Le Roy**.
- 1619 „ **Roye**, John, merchant, Waymouthe and Melcombe Regis,
Dorset 84 Parker
- 1612 **Roydon**, Rydon, Elizabeth, widow, Pirford, Surrey 118 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Royden**, William, mariner, Walberswicke, Suffolk 84 Rudd
- 1609 **Royle**, **Cartwright als.**, Alice, widow, Tatenhill, Staffs. 67 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Katherine**, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street],
London 64 Wood
- 1618 „ **Riley als.**, Walter, *see* **Riley als. Royle**.
- 1613 **Roynon**, John, gent., Westharptry, Somerset 5 Capell
- 1618 **Rucke**, Symon, Evenlod, Worcs. 101 Meade
- See also Rock.*
- 1618 **Rudd**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Crooked Lane],
London 67 Meade
- 1615 „ **Anthony**, Bishop of St. David's 32 Rudd
- 1609 „ **Edmund**, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B.
St. Leonard, Foster Lane] 87 Dorset
- 1607 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. St. Augustine next St. Paul, London]
21 Huddleston
- 1619 **Ruddocke**, Richard, yeoman, Nunney, Somerset 67 Parker
- 1611 „ **Thomas**, tailor, St. Anne and St. Agnes near Aldersgate,
London 25 Wood
- 1605 **Rudge**, John, shepherd, Crophthorne, Worcs. 23 Hayes
- 1609 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Castlend, The Lea, co. Hereford
100 Dorset
- 1615 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, The Brook, The Lea, Gloucs.
112 Rudd
- 1609 „ **Katherine**, Claverley, Salop 120 Dorset
- 1612 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Clehidon, Devon 44 Fenner
- 1619 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Uffcolme, Devon 10 Parker
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Rudg, Weston under Peniard, Gloucs.
100 Weldon
- See also Rugg.*
- 1611 **Rudgley**, Thomas, gent., Shoppenhall, Burton upon Trent,
Staffs. 20 Wood
- 1616 **Rudgwaye**, John, husbandman, Stokentinhed, Devon 42 Cope
- 1610 **Rudhale**, William, esq., Rudhale, (Weston under Penyard),
co. Hereford 12 Wingfield
- 1613 **Rudston**, Rudstone, Belknapp, esq., Boughton Munchelsey,
Kent 58 Capell
- 1616 „ **John**, gent., Horton, (Chartham), Kent 86 Cope
- 1605 **Rudur**, Edmonde, yeoman, St. Andrew in the ward of
Castle Baynard, London 39 Hayes
- 1616 **Rudyard**, Anne, widow, Winchfeild, Hants With sentence 104 Cope
- 1612 **Ruffen**, Rufine, Robert, Long Crendon, Bucks. 8 Fenner
- 1608 „ **Thomas**, tailor, Hastings, Sussex
With sentence 101 Windebanck
- 1617 **Ruffle**, William, yeoman, Brunden, (Ballingdon), Essex 62 Weldon
- 1619 **Rugg**, Joane, spinster, [P.A.B. widow], Uffcullam, Devon 28 Parker
- 1616 „ **Rugge**, William, esq., Felmingham, Norfolk 15 Cope
- See also Rudge.*
- 1616 **Ruggle**, George, the elder, clothier, Sudbury, Suffolk 52 Cope
- 1618 **Rulye**, Edmund, [P.A.B. Bray, Berks.] 6 Meade
- See also Rowley.*

- 1614 Ruman, John, the elder, gent., Gregoristoke, Somerset 31 Lawe
See also Romyn.
- Rumneye, *see* Romney.
 Rumsey, *see* Romsey.
- 1612 Runniger, Thomas, turner, Hartley Westpel, Hants 46 Fenner
See also Reneger.
- 1614 Runthwytt, Edward, yeoman, Flitcham, Norfolk 91 Lawe ; sentence fol. 121
- Ruscat, *see* Rustat.
 Rushbrooke, *see* Rishbrooke.
- 1609 Rushe, George, husbandman, Haddenham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. With sentence 116 Dorset
- 1617 „ Margaret, widow, Baldock, Herts. 83 Weldon
- 1617 Rushell, Robert, *see* Russell.
- 1605 Rushton, Thomas, yeoman, Breewoode, Staffs. 37 Hayes
- 1605 „ Thomas, tanner, Stafford 38 Hayes
- 1619 Russell, Anne, widow, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 117 Parker
- 1608 „ Benedict, draper, [P.A.B. St. Gregory's], London 40 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Elizabeth, Dowager Lady Russell, widow of John, late Lord Russell, [P.A.B. Bisham, Berks.] 56 Dorset
- 1615 „ Elizabeth, widow of William Russell, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 88 Rudd
- 1611 „ Firmin, gent., Towcester, Northants 85 Wood
- 1613 „ Russell, George, husbandman, Therington, [P.A.B. Titherington], Gloucs. 56 Capell
- 1607 „ Henry, esq., West Rudham, Norfolk 29 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ Henry, clerke, Beniger, Somerset 65 Cope
- 1610 „ Humfrey, [P.A.B. Elsfeild, Worcs.] 48 Wingfield
- 1605 „ James, yeoman, Wytham, Essex 25 Hayes
- 1612 „ James, gent., Hereford 12 Fenner
- 1611 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Worplesden, Surrey 34 Wood
- 1613 „ John, gonner of the ship "Hector", [P.A.B. Rotherhithe, Surrey] 124 Capell
- 1616 „ John, silkweaver, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less], London 42 Cope
- 1617 „ John, Long Compton, co. Warwick 17 Weldon ; sentence fol. 20
- 1614 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Shinfeilde, Berks. 46 Lawe
- 1614 „ Paule, All Saints, Hereford 83 Lawe
- 1618 „ Philip, esq., Northbarsham, Norfolk 62 Meade
- 1617 „ Robert, B.D., student of Christchurch College, Oxford With sentence 36 Weldon
- 1617 „ Rushell, Robert, gent., Whitefield, (? Treville ; bur. Cwm Dulas), co. Hereford 123 Weldon
- 1617 „ Symon, silk dyer and free denizen of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 84 Weldon
- 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Willingdon, Sussex 2 Lawe
- 1617 „ Thomas, melner, Old Sodburie, Gloucester 67 Weldon
- 1618 „ Thomas, tailor, Great Haseley, Oxon. 77 Meade
- 1619 „ Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking] 85 Parker
- 1608 „ William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East] 15 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Sir William, knight, Lord Russell of Thornehawe 86 Capell
- 1616 „ William, Berwick, Achem, Salop 4 Cope
- 1619 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 43 Parker
- 1612 Rust, Edward, gent., Necton, Norfolk 41 Fenner
- 1612 „ John, Clare, Suffolk 116 Fenner
- See also Roste.*

- 1608 Rustat, (? Ruscatt), Robert, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Pancras],
London 55 Windebanck
Ruthin, Lord, *see* Gray, Henry.
Rutland, Earl and Countess of, *see* Manners.
- 1610 Rutland, Thomas, yeoman, Great Horwood, Bucks. 79 Wingfield
- 1612 Rutter, James, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew by the Wardrobe],
London 10 Fenner
- 1614 ,, John, Quinton, Gloucs. 87 Lawe
- 1619 ,, Judith, widow, Barmonsey Street, Southwark, Surrey 83 Parker
- 1608 ,, Human *als.*, Richard, *see* Human *als.* Rutter.
- 1614 ,, William, Prior's Cleeve, Worcs. 42 Lawe
- Ryche, *see* Riche.
- 1615 Rycrafte, Riecrofte, Mathewe, citizen and grocer of London,
[P.A.B. St. Benet Fink] 84 Rudd
- 1605 ,, Rycrafe, Robert, labourer, Dytton, Kent 23 Hayes
- 1613 Rydale, Francis, parson of East Reede, Herts. 104 Capell
See also Rideall.
- Rydder, *see* Rider.
- 1614 Ryde, Richard, yeoman, Sunburie, Middx. 30 Lawe
- Rydeout, *see* Rideout.
- Ryder, *see* Rider.
- 1612 Rydon, Elizabeth, *see* Roydon.
- Ryley, *see* Riley.
- 1618 Ryme, Thomas, laborer, Marlborough, Wilts. 41 Meade
- Rynge, *see* Ringe.
- Ryngewoode, *see* Ringwood.
- Rysbye, *see* Risbey.
- 1607 Ryseley, Richard, gent., East Greenwich, Kent 41 Huddlestons
- Rythe, *see* Rithe.
- 1614 Ryton, John, Adbrighton, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 48 Lawe
- 1613 ,, Burburie *als.*, Thomas, *see* Burburie *als.* Ryton.
- Ryvers, *see* Rivers.
- Ryves, *see* Rives.
- Ryvett, *see* Rivett.
-
- 1611 Sabin, Sabyne, Johane, widow, Rateley, co. Warwick 32 Wood
- 1611 ,, Leonard, husbandman, Ratley, co. Warwick 19 Wood
- 1605 Sacheverell, Raphe, esq., Barton in the Beans, Notts. 79 Hayes
- 1610 Sackford, Sir Henry, knight, St. Johnes, [P.A.B. St. James],
Clerkenwell, Middx. 95 Wingfield
- 1618 Sackville, Anne, Countess Dowager of Dorset, [P.A.B. St. Bennet
Fink, London] 84 Meade
- 1616 ,, Cicely, Countess Dowager of Dorset, late wife of the
Rt. Hon. Thomas, Earl of Dorset, late Lord
High Treasurer of England 9 Cope
- 1619 ,, Sackvill, John, the elder, esq., Sedlescombe, Sussex 110 Parker
- 1609 ,, Robert, Earl of Dorset, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street,
London] 23 and 57 Dorset
- 1609 ,, Thomas, Earl of Dorset 1 Dorset
- 1614 Sadd, Thomas, citizen and glasier of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
Old Jewry] 31 Lawe
- 1609 Sadela, Van Luenen *als.*, Peter, *see* Van Luenen.
- 1614 Sadler, Alice, widow, Aston Tirrold, Berks. 13 Lawe
- 1612 ,, Christopher, fewster, Castlebromwich, (Aston), co. Warwick
51 Fenner

- 1610 **Sadler**, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 56 Wingfield
 1619 „ **Henry**, esq., of Hungerford Park, (Berks.); Everley, Wilts. 34 Parker
 1606 „ **John**, gent., Adderbury, Oxon. 50 Stafforde
 1615 „ **John**, [P.A.B. Wittlesford, Cambs.] 67 Rudd
 1617 „ **John**, Castle Bramish, (Aston), co. Warwick 49 Weldon
 1609 „ **Judith**, widow, St. Giles without Cripplegate, London 26 Dorset
 1605 „ **Richard**, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 59 Hayes
 1617 „ **Roger**, gent., Monmouth 79 Weldon
 1607 „ **Sir Thomas**, knight, Standon, Herts. 9 Huddlestone
 1613 „ **Thomas**, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex 60 Capell
 1615 **Saffold**, Thomas, yeoman, Purleigh, Essex 49 Rudd
 1619 **Safford**, Alice, widow, Redcliff, Stepney, Middx. 109 Parker
 1612 **Saffyn**, George, gent., Colompton, Devon 78 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
See also Savyn.

Saier, *see* **Sayer**.

- 1618 **St. Aubin**, Seyntawbin, Henry, esq., Carminowe, (Mawgan in Meneage), Cornwall 11 Meade
 1611 **Saint Barbe**, Thomas, gent., Whitparishe, Wilts. 2 and 7 Wood
 1619 „ **Saintbarbe**, William, prebendary of the Cathedral Church of Hereford and parson of Eastnor, co. Hereford 66 Parker

St. David's, Bishop of, *see* **Rudd**, Anthony.

- 1615 **St. John**, Katherine, Dowager Lady St. John of Bletsoe 37 Rudd
 1618 „ **Oliver**, Lord St. John, [P.A.B. Bletsoe, Beds.] 110 Meade
 1609 „ **Seintjohn**, William, the elder, esq., Norton Walrey, (bur. Farley St. John *a/s.* Chamberlain), Hants 64 Dorset
 1613 **St. Leger**, Sentleger, Sir Anthony, knight, late Master of Rolls in Ireland; Wyerton, Boughton Munchelsay, Kent 12 Capell
 1619 **Saintlowe**, John, esq., Knighton, (Broad Chalke), Wilts. 18 Parker
 1606 **Saint (Sainte) Nicholas**, Tymothie, gent., youngest son of Vincent St. Nicholas, gent., deceased, late of Ashe next Sandwiche, Kent; St. Mary's, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 66 Stafforde
 1616 **Saintpeir**, Sainctpeir, Margerie, widow, St. Alphaidge near Cripplegate, London 77 Cope ; sentence 73 Weldon
 1613 „ **Seintpeir**, Owen, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Alphege] 89 Capell
 1614 **St. Poll**, Sir George, knight and bart., Melwood, (Owston), Lincs. 61 Lawe ; sentence 53 Rudd
 1615 **St. Victor**, Alphonse, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street, London] 114 Rudd
 1609 **Saker**, John, husbandman, Leighe, Kent 120 Dorset
 1615 **Salebancke**, James, yeoman, Wisbiche, Isle of Eley, Cambs. 105 Rudd

Salisbury, Bishops of, *see* **Abbott and Cotton**.

„ **Earl of**, *see* **Cecil**.

- 1611 **Salisbury**, Salusburie, Ellen, Denbigh 100 Wood ; sentence 67 Fenner
 1612 „ **Salusburie**, Henry, gent., Lillingston Lovell, Oxon. 112 Fenner
 1611 „ **Salusburie**, John, esq., Ruge, (Corwen), Merioneth 108 Wood
 1619 „ **Sir John**, Llewenny, Denbigh Sentences 111 and 116 Parker
 1618 „ **Salisburie**, Lucie, widow, Denbigh 45 Meade
 1607 „ **Margaret**, *see* **Wynwaye**, Margaret.
 1612 „ **Sallesburie**, Phillipp, baker, Barnestaple, Devon 16 Fenner
 1608 „ **Salisburie**, Piers, esq., Denbigh 54 Windebanck
 1616 „ **William**, gent., Chesthunte, Herts. 23 Cope

- 1609 Sallome, Salom, Richard, tailor, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx. 95 Dorset
- 1610 „ Thomas, Iorriner, parish of the Savoye *als.* Strond, Middx. 23 Wingfield
- 1609 Sallowes, Allen *als.*, John, *see* Allen *als.* Sallowes.
- 1611 Salmon, Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. Weston, Norfolk] 21 Wood
- 1608 „ John, master and mariner, Milton, (Prittlewell), Essex 74 Windebanck
- 1612 „ John, yeoman, Hadlowe, Kent 5 Fenner ; sentence fol. 45
- 1618 „ Samon, Paul, yeoman, Shrivenham, Berks. 4 Meade
- 1609 „ Samon, Robert, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx.] 115 Dorset
- 1617 „ Sammon, Robert, husbandman, Adderberry, Oxon. 47 Weldon
- 1607 „ Thomas, the elder, Dadbrooke, Maker, Devon 7 Huddlestons
- 1614 „ Thomas, Barton Stacie, Hants 83 Lawe
- 1618 Salter, Edward, yeoman, Aumberden, Taplow, Bucks. 46 Meade
- 1615 „ John, yeoman, Petersfeilde, Hants 74 Rudd
- 1619 „ John, beerbrewer, Milford Lane, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes], Middx. 43 Parker
- 1616 „ Saulter, Margaret, widow, Petersfield, Hants 52 Cope
- 1615 „ Sawlter, Marke, yeoman, Buxhall, Suffolk 118 Rudd ; sentence 22 Cope
- 1609 „ Richard, husbandman, Bourton, Wraxall, Somerset 25 Dorset
- 1615 „ Robert, gent., Bridport, Dorset 55 Rudd
- 1617 „ Walter, yeoman, Wooley, Chaddleworth, Berks. 4 Weldon
- See also Sawter.*
- 1608 Salterly, Nicholas, yeoman, Lowe Layton, Essex 9 Windebanck
- 1613 Saltford, Michaell, one of the Fellowes of the Kinges Hospitall of the Savoy in the Strond, Middx., and minister of the Word of God there 59 Capell
- 1619 Saltonstall, Lady Jane, [P.A.B. South Okendon, Essex] 64 Parker
- 1619 „ Sir Richard, knight, Southwokenden, Essex 47 Parker
- 1613 „ Dame Susan, widow of Sir Richard Saltonstall, knight ; [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 10 Capell
- 1616 Salway, Salwey, Arthur, esq., Stanford, Worcs. 26 Cope
- 1616 „ Mathew, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anthonin], London 23 Cope
- 1618 „ Thomas, husbandman, Ribsford, Worcs. 98 Meade
- 1614 Sambach, Sambache, John, gent., Broadway, Worcs. 118 Lawe
- 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Barford, co. Warwick 16 Rudd
- 1612 „ William, Bradwaye, Worcs. 110 Fenner
- See also Sandbache.*
- 1610 Samborne, Sir Barnabe, knight, Tysborough, Somerset 41 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Barnabe, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 104 Parker
- 1611 „ Peeter, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 72 Wood
- 1606 Sames, John, esq., (Bishop's) Wickham, Essex 74 Stafforde ; sentence 19 Huddlestons
- 1608 „ Sammes, John, gent., Tolleshunt Major, Essex 50 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Richard, Much Totham, Essex 53 Huddlestons
- 1615 „ William, the elder, Markestay, Essex 47 Rudd
- 1617 Samm, Same, Christopher, bachelor, St. Olive, Hartstreet, London 5 Weldon
- Samon, see Salmon.*
- 1611 Sampson, George, Culliton, Devon With sentence 52 Wood
- 1606 „ Humfrie, The Nowre, Pattishill, Staffs. 98 Stafforde
- 1612 „ John, clerk, Popler *als.* Blackwall, Stepney, Middx. 70 Fenner
- 1619 „ John, gent., Memberye, Devon 73 Parker
- 1613 „ Nicholas, husbandman, Stockland, Dorset 52 Capell

- 1616 Satchfeild, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 117 Cope
- 1610 Saterthwayte, Philip, glover, Harborow, Leics. 35 Wingfield
Saule, *see* Sawell.
- 1614 Saunder, Alice, widow, Nymet Byshoppe, Devon 52 Lawe
- 1612 „ *als.* Perren, Edward, Upmarden, Sussex 31 Fenner
- 1613 „ Sander, Frauncis, gent., Ewell, Surrey, [P.A.B. Congham, Norfolk] 76 Capell; sentence 108 Capell
- 1610 „ Thompson *als.*, Richard, *see* Thompson *als.* Saunder.
- 1608 Saunders, Alice, widow, Shippon, (Abingdon), Berks. 97 Windebanck
- 1615 „ Martin *als.*, Anable, *see* Martin *als.* Saunders.
- 1618 „ *als.* Mills, Edmond, Haydon, Rodborne Cheyney, Wilts. 68, 69, and 127 Meade and 40 Parker
- 1609 „ Sanders, Edward, Hogsdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx. 48 Dorset
- 1618 „ Henry, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, London 53 Meade
- 1605 „ Sawnders, Humfry, the elder, gent., Mapowder, Dorset 63 Hayes
- 1608 „ John, son of the late deceased Robert Saunders, husbandman, of Sherborne; Sherborne, Dorset 34 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Sawnders, John, gent., Crayford, Kent 21 Wingfield
- 1613 „ John, innholder, Holy Trinity in the co. of the city of Exeter, Devon 72 Capell
- 1615 „ John, the younger, sailor, Rame, Cornwall 5 Rudd
- 1615 „ John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Steynings] 77 Rudd
- 1617 „ John, mariner, St. Peter ad Vincula within the Tower of London 56 Weldon
- 1617 „ John, collarmaker, Old Brainford, Eling *als.* Zealing, Middx. 80 Weldon
- 1605 „ Nicholas, esq., St. Martin in the Fields next the city of London With sentence 40 Hayes
- 1615 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Oxon.] 68 Rudd
- 1617 „ Sanders, Goodwyn *als.*, Robert, *see* Goodwyn *als.* Sanders.
- 1608 „ Thomas, gent., Warwick 82 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Luke *als.*, Thomas, *see* Luke *als.* Saunders.
- 1609 „ Sanders, Thomas, Lydiarde Laurence, Somerset 83 Dorset
- 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Cockthropp, (Ducklington), Oxon. 48 Lawe
- 1608 „ Sanders, William, yeoman, Hatfield, Herts. With sentence 50 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Sanders, William, gent., The Greyffryers near Bridgewater, Somerset 108 Wingfield; sentence 12 Wood
- 1615 „ William, Chedington, Dorset 117 Rudd
- 1616 „ Sanders, William, gent., Langoven, co. Monmouth 3 Cope
- 1618 „ William, yeoman, Bramshaw, Hants 95 Meade
- 1619 „ William, clothier, Newbury, Berks. 6 Parker
- 1619 Saunderson, Sanderson, Christopher, apprentice and servant to Mr. John Colston, barber and surgeon of London, Little Brittain without Aldersgate, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 85 Parker
- 1611 „ Richard, yeoman, Greate Petlinge, Leics. 85 Wood
- 1611 „ Roger, clothier, Nuberye, Berks. 99 Wood
- 1614 „ Sanderson, Thomas, D.D., [P.A.B. London] 66 Lawe
- 1617 Savage, Francis, gent., Eldersfeild *als.* Elsfeild, Worcs. 37 Weldon
- 1618 „ Francis, gent., Eldersfeild *als.* Elsfeild, Worcs. 66 Meade
- 1609 „ Henry, yeoman, Ekington, Derbs. 69 Dorset
- 1607 „ John, citizen and carpenter of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre] 75 Huddleston

1608	Savage , John, gent., Tetbury, Gloucs. With sentence 92	Windebanck
1615	„ John, the elder, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe]	60 Rudd
1618	„ Savadge, John, Long Stanton, Cambs.	42 Meade
1613	„ Leonard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine near St. Paul]	57 Capell
1605	„ Margaret, singlewoman, daughter of John Savage, late of Tachbrooke Episcopi, gent., deceased; Warwick	11 Hayes
1609	„ Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	87 and 121 Dorset
1609	„ Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street]	116 Dorset
1608	„ Robert, citizen and merchant of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook]	20 Windebanck
1606	„ Savige, Roger, yeoman, Warwick	26 Stafforde
1611	„ Savadge, Thomas, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street]	78 Wood
1617	„ Savedge, Thomas, husbandman, Spelhurst, Kent	24 Weldon
1610	„ Walter, St. Sepulchre, London	79 Wingfield; sentence 31 Wood
1606	„ William, marchant of the staple, Muche Claston, Essex	63 Stafforde
1611	„ William, gent., Bloxworthe, Dorset	31 Wood
1617	„ William, esq., Elmeley Castle, Worcs.	14 Weldon
1617	Saverye , Helen, St. Tolifes, Oxford	90 Weldon
1615	„ Savore, Humphre, husbandman, Hannington, Wilts.	99 Rudd
1618	„ Richard, esq., [P.A.B. Rattray], Devon	103 Meade
1612	„ Severy, Robert, yeoman, Wotton Courtney, Somerset	25 Fenner
1616	Savile , Sir George, knight, Soothill, (Dewsbury), Yorks.	34 Cope
1617	„ Savyle, Henry, gent., late of Shawhill near Hallyfax, Yorks., now of London	63 Weldon
1617	„ Savill, Henry, yeoman, Bourne, Cambs.	65 Weldon
1605	„ Sayvell, Robert, gent., Blabye, Leics.	22 Hayes
1605	Savour , Joshua, master gunner, Portchmouth, Hants	49 Hayes
1607	Savyn , Gregory, yeoman, Henley upon Thames, Oxon.	77 Huddlestone
<i>See also Saffyn.</i>		
1613	Sawell , Sawle, Barnabe, gent., Shereborne, Dorset	3 Capell
1610	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Abbotts Langley, Herts.	15 Wingfield
1612	„ Saule, William, mercer, Gloucester	53 Fenner
Sawltter , <i>see</i> Salter .		
1617	Sawser , Hugh, the elder, yeoman, Burghfield, Berks.	103 Weldon
1614	Sawter , Richard, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	69 Lawe
<i>See also Salter.</i>		
1617	Sawyer , Sawyer, Edward, merchant, Oreford, Suffolk	5 Weldon
1613	„ Lewes, citizen and gouldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. John Zachary]	42 Capell
1616	„ Richard, clerke, Astonbury, (Aston), Herts.	118 Cope
1614	„ Roger, stationer, Shrewsbury	88 Lawe
1605	„ Simon, Boston, Lincs.	23 Hayes
<i>See also Sayer.</i>		
1611	Saxbie , Anthony, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	7 Wood
1611	„ Sexbey, John, clothier, Brencheley, Kent	65 Wood
1619	„ Nicholas, yeoman, Westerham, Kent	76 Parker
1611	Saxbies , John, Hull, Withiam, Sussex	55 Wood
1619	Saxey , Sexey, Hugh, esq., St. Giles without Cripplegate, London	81 Parker
1613	„ William, [P.A.B. Withington, co. Hereford]	88 Capell

- 1609 **Saxpes**, Sexpes, John, St. John Baptist, Southover near Lewes,
Sussex 12 Dorset; sentence fol. 112
- 1605 „ Sexpes, William, yeoman, Poyninges, Sussex 18 Hayes
- 1618 **Saxton** *als.* **Mallett**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Durston, Somerset; over
the seas] 116 Meade
- 1614 **Say**, Christopher, husbandman, Pittney, Somerset 44 Lawe
- 1613 „ William, gent., Slynfold, Sussex 72 Capell; sentence 66 Lawe
- 1613 **Say and Seale**, Lord, *see* **Fenys**. 18 Capell
- 1611 **Sayard**, Thomas, gent., Axbridge, Somerset 67 Wood
See also **Sayward**.
- 1606 **Sayer**, Saier, Andrew, yeoman, Witham, Essex 35 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Godley, widow of William Sayer the elder, Mayfield,
Sussex 95 Wingfield
- 1608 „ Sayor, John, mariner, Chich St. Osyth, Essex 107 Windebanck
- 1610 „ Richard, gent., St. James in the suburbs of Colchester,
Essex 94 Wingfield
- 1606 „ [P.A.B. **Sawyer**], Thomas, husbandman, Abbotsley, Hunts.
4 Stafforde
See also **Sare and Sawyer**.
- 1617 **Sayeres**, Richard, boatswain's mate on the "Globe", will dated
in Snally Road; [P.A.B. over the seas] 86 Weldon
- Sayvell**, *see* **Savile**.
- 1612 **Sayward**, Margaret, widow, St. Gregorie, London 24 Fenner
See also **Sayard**.
- 1608 **Scales**, George, Charlecott, co. Warwick 60 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Richard, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.
St. John, Walbrook] 112 Parker
- 1616 „ Skales, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.
Westminster, Middx.] 45 Cope
- 1609 **Scamell**, Thomas, yeoman, Swallowcliffe, Wilts. 17 Dorset
- 1618 **Scampe**, Robert, yeoman, Braunton, Devon 19 Meade
- 1610 **Scarborough**, Scarborowe, John, husbandman, Cawdwell, Leics.
75 Wingfield
- 1615 „ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 23 Rudd
- 1619 **Scarfe**, Philip, Laugherne, co. Carmarthen Sentence 48 Parker
- 1605 **Scargill**, Francis, clerk, Knapwell, Cambs. 50 Hayes; sentence fol. 73
- 1615 „ Warren, gent., Cambridge 20 Rudd
- 1617 **Scarlett**, George, Worthen, Salop Sentences 124 Weldon *and* 53 Meade
- 1612 „ John, Rawrethe, Essex 110 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, mercer, Naylond, Suffolk 108 Lawe
- 1607 „ Richard, citizen and painter stainer of London, St. Buttolphe
without Aldersgate 14 Huddlestone
- 1613 „ William, gent., Hoggestowe, Worthin, Salop
With sentence 107 Capell
- 1617 „ Scarlet, William, stationer, Cambridge 83 Weldon
Scarndell, *see* **Skarndell**.
- 1617 **Scerden** *als.* **Skerden**, Nicholas, son of John Skerden of Chessen,
[P.A.B. Chesson *als.* Churston, Devon] 112 Weldon
- 1612 **Scheale**, Julian, widow, Netherham, Higham, Somerset 37 Fenner
- Scivedall**, *see* **Sivedall**.
Sclatter, *see* **Slater**.
- 1618 **Scoles**, Johane, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 70 Meade
- 1605 **Scortred**, Skortred, William, yeoman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely,
Cambs. 22 Hayes
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Wisbech St. Mary, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
100 Cope
- 1617 **Scorye**, Silvanus, the elder, esq., London Sentence 124 Weldon

1617	Scott, Anne, widow, Hedington, Wilts.	14 Weldon
1612	„ Dame Dorotheie, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	81 Fenner
1614	„ George, gent., Glemsford, Suffolk	103 Lawe
1618	„ George, clerke, Balcomb, Sussex	18 Meade
1605	„ James, Holton, Bucks.	Sentence 10 Hayes
1614	„ John, yeoman, Heddington, Wilts.	16 Lawe
1615	„ Skott, John, yeoman, Poole, Dorset	55 Rudd
1615	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	60 Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Alphage], London	62 Cope
1616	„ John, esq., Inner Temple, London	113 Cope
1618	„ Sir John, knight, Scotshall, Smeith, Kent	8 Meade
1618	„ John, the elder, Highbray, Devon	107 Meade
1619	„ John, citizen and merchant taylor of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	85 Parker
1617	„ Dame Katherine, widow of Sir John Scott, knight, late of Scott's Hall, Kent ; Nettlestead, Kent	23 Weldon
1615	„ Mathewe, merchant tailor, Higgs Yard, Holy Trinity the Lesse, Trinity Lane, London	82 Rudd ; sentences 54 and 129 Cope
1610	„ Nicholas, Lavenham, Suffolk	62 Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, husbandman, Yeaton, (Baschurch), Salop	58 Capell
1618	„ Richard, baker, Cambridge	2 Meade
1618	„ Richard, shephard, Greetham, Rutland	13 Meade
1618	„ Scotte, Richard, gent., Eaton, Bucks.	92 Meade
1606	„ Robert, one of the Proctors of the Arches of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Pawles wharff]	1 Stafforde
1612	„ Robert, esq., Dagenham, Essex	7 Fenner
1615	„ Robert, yeoman, Eyton (on Severn, Wroxeter), Salop	9 Rudd
1615	„ Robert, Calne, Wilts.	Two wills, with sentence, 34 Rudd
1612	„ Roger, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses]	96 Fenner
1613	„ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldgate]	21 Capell
1617	„ Thomas, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	123 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, Kingston Deverell, Wilts.	80 Meade
1617	„ Walter, Highbraye, Devon	27 Weldon
1611	„ William, esq., Hawkherst, Kent	14 Wood
1612	„ William, merchaunt taylor, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate], London	27 Fenner
1614	„ William, yeoman, Burton, Christchurch, Hants	65 Lawe
	<i>See also Scutt.</i>	
1617	Scottowe, Skottowe, Richard, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	23 Weldon
1619	Scovell, John, the elder, yeoman, Faireford, Gloucs.	69 Parker
1611	Scrace, Richard, yeoman, Cookefield, Sussex	33 Wood
	Scrimshire, <i>see</i> Skrymsher.	
1610	Scrine, John, yeoman, Warlye, Bathford, Somerset	61 Wingfield
1616	Scrippe, Richard, labourer, Sharnbroke, Beds.	112 Cope
1619	Scriven, Henry, tallow chandler, St. Sepulchre, London	4 Parker
1605	„ Scrivin, John, Linfield, Sussex	50 Hayes
1609	„ John, Handley Castell, Worcs.	120 Dorset and 11 Wingfield
1613	„ Screven, Thomas, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	74 Capell
1607	Scrivener, Raulff, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk	48 Huddlestone
1609	Scrogges, Skrogges, Anthony, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	115 Dorset
1606	Scroope, Marie, Castle Combe, Wilts.	1 Stafforde

- Scryme**, *see* **Skryme**.
- 1616 **Scudamore**, Sir Clement, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 76 Cope ; sentence fol. 130
- 1614 „ Scudamor, Elizabeth, widow, Newton, (bur. Peterchurch), co. Hereford 15 Lawe
- 1606 „ Hellen, widow of Stephen Scudamore, citizen and vintner of London ; [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street] 66 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Humfrey, gent., The Healme, Ewes Harold, co. Hereford 120 Weldon
- 1619 „ Sir James, knight, Homelacie, co. Hereford 50 Parker
- 1616 „ John, esq., Kenchurch, co. Hereford 31 Cope
- 1611 „ Sir Philip, knight, [P.A.B. over the seas] 49 Wood
- 1612 „ Philipp, gent., St. Augustine, Bristol, Gloucs. 12 Fenner
- 1609 „ Skydmore, Richard, yeoman, Westerley, Gloucs. 105 Dorset
- 1609 „ Simon, yeoman, Finchley, Middx. 50 Dorset
- 1609 „ Skydmore, Thomas, Whittoxmeade, Wellowe, Somerset 75 Dorset
- 1617 **Scudder**, Elizabeth, widow, Cobham, Kent 77 Weldon
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Darenthe, Kent 85 Huddleston
- 1617 **Scull**, John, gent., Moche Cowarne, co. Hereford 32 Weldon
- 1616 **Scutt**, Nicholas, Affpuddle, Dorset 65 Cope
- See also* **Scott**.
- 1611 **Seaborne**, George, St. John the Baptist founded in the body of the cathedral church of Hereford 26 Wood
- 1617 „ John, son of Edward Seaborne, Wisteston, (Marden), co. Hereford 111 Weldon
- See also* **Seybon**.
- 1616 **Seabrooke**, Seabrook, William, labourer, Paul's Walden, Herts. 122 Cope
- 1619 „ William, Chilcoate, (Clifton Campville, *which is in* Staffs.), Derbs. 19 Parker
- See also* **Sheebrooke**.
- 1613 **Seagar**, Segar, Adam, gent., Stepney, Middx. 24 Capell ; sentence 36 Lawe
- 1611 „ Seager *als.* **Parsons**, Henry, Bromeham, Wilts. Sentence 91 Wood
- 1616 „ Seager, John, silkweaver, Dartford, Kent 88 Cope
- 1618 „ Seager, John, Muchelney, Somerset 60 Meade
- 1616 „ Seager, Robert, tanner, Calne, Wilts. 31 Cope
- 1611 „ Seager, Thomas, yeoman, Elberton, (Lydney), Gloucs. 6 Wood
- Seagrave**, *see* **Segrave**.
- 1610 **Seale**, Edward, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 42 Wingfield
- 1605 „ John, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 18 Hayes
- 1606 „ William, yeoman, Cowden, Kent 101 Stafforde
- Sealie**, *see* **Seeley**.
- 1610 **Seaman**, Henry, yeoman, Soham, Cambs. With sentence 57 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Richard, gent., Millford Lane, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 57 Lawe ; sentence fol. 125
- 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs. 78 Lawe
- 1615 **Seamarke**, Edmund, husbandman, Lamberhurst, Sussex 84 Rudd
- Seamer**, *see* **Seymer**.
- 1613 **Search**, Thomas, yeoman, The Fayertree, Ledbury, co. Hereford 90 Capell
- Seare**, *see* **Sere**.
- 1608 **Searle**, Hopkins *als.*, Abraham, *see* **Hopkins als.** **Searle**.
- 1614 „ Serle, Alexander, LL.B., procurator of the Arches, procurator general to his Majesty for causes ecclesiastical and civil, and Receiver General

- of Fines and Forfeitures, [P.A.B. St. Mary
Magdalen, Old Fish Street] 102 Lawe
- 1610 Searle, Serle, Daniel, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen,
Old Fish Street], London 109 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Edward, linendraper, Honiton, Devon 48 Huddlestone
- 1619 „ Edward, South Creak, Norfolk 104 Parker
- 1619 „ Serle, Francis, esq., Staunton Harcourt, Oxon. 9 Parker
- 1605 „ John, yeoman, Cossam, Caresbrooke, Isle of Wight,
Hants 30 Hayes
- 1619 „ John, chirurgion, Walden, Essex 9 Parker
- 1619 „ Philip, trumpeter, bound for the East Indies; Ratcliff,
(Stepney), Middx. 14 Parker
- 1613 „ Searell, William, yeoman, Tanton Mardallen, Somerset 68 Capell
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Hartley Waspall, Hants 45 Cope
- 1612 Seaton, Seton, Gregory, citizen and stacioner of London,
[P.A.B. St. Anne and St. Agnes] 43 Fenner
- 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Asserbie, (Bilsby), Lincs. 38 Lawe
- Seaver, *see* Sevier.
- 1606 Sedgwick, John, merchant, Southampton, Hants, [P.A.B.
Westminster, Middx.] 45 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Sudgewick, Thomas, lately arrived from the East Indies
in the ship “Peppercorn”, [P.A.B. Deal, Kent] 87 Weldon
- 1617 „ William, gent., Ludlow, Salop 88 Weldon
- See also* Shegwicke.
- 1605 Sedley, John, esq., Aylesforde, Kent 55 Hayes
- 1610 „ [P.A.B. Sydlye], Martin, gent., Morley, Norfolk 22 Wingfield; sentence fol. 53
- 1619 „ Sir William, knight and bart., Aylesford, Kent 29 Parker
- Sedwell, *see* Sidwell.
- 1616 Seelen, Bartholomew, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 35 Cope
- 1619 „ Selen, Helen, widow of Bartholomew Selen, [P.A.B.
Stepney, Middx.] 86 Parker
- See also* Sellin.
- 1616 Seeley, Sealie, Edmond, Bampton, Devon 130 Cope
- 1608 „ John, yeoman, Digswell, Herts. 86 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Sealie, John, sailor, Powderham, Devon 28 Parker
- 1612 „ Richard, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 83 Fenner
- 1605 „ Seelye, William, yeoman, Harffielde, Middx. 76 Hayes
- 1609 „ William, Bromefeild, Somerset 26 Dorset
- 1612 „ Seely, William, tallowchaundler, Ayllesford, Kent 23 Fenner
- Seere, *see* Sere.
- Segar, *see* Seagar.
- Segram, *see* Seygram.
- 1617 Segrave, Seagrave, Richard, [P.A.B. Grantham, Lincs.] 123 Weldon
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street],
London 1 Wingfield
- Seintjohn, *see* St. John.
- 1615 Selby, Richard, yeoman, Wandsworth, Surrey 3 Rudd
- 1612 „ Selbie, Sir William, the elder, knight, The Mote,
Ightham, Kent 18 Fenner
- See also* Shelby and Silby.
- Selen, *see* Seelen.
- 1618 Sell, John, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts. 106 Meade
- 1618 Seller, Elizabeth, Castle of Windsor, Berks. 22 Meade
- 1615 „ Francis, grome, Kilmington, Devon 37 Rudd
- 1619 „ George, late Fellow of Corpus Christi College, Oxford 108 Parker

- 1605 Seller, Lawrence, Brewoode, Staffs. 50 Hayes
 1615 Sellin, Daniel, M. D., [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch, London] 28 Rudd
See also Seelen.
- 1610 Selman, Isote, widow, Newton Abbott, Devon 76 Wingfield
 1608 „ Sellman, John, sailor, Stockintynhed, Devon 55 Windebanck
 1610 Selway, Edith, Chilcompton, Somerset 16 Wingfield
 1614 Selwyn, Thomas, esq., Friston, Sussex With sentence 85 Lawe
 Selyard, *see* Seyliard.
- 1618 Semeon, John, esq., Baldwin, Brightwell, Oxon. 32 Meade
 1613 Sendall, Thomas, clothier, Nayland, Suffolk 82 Capell
 1613 „ Thomas, gunner's mate in the ship "Hector",
 [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Capell
- 1615 Seneschall, Abraham, twister of cruell, born at Antwerp ;
 [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London 34 Rudd
 1617 Seney, Brigitt, Lichfield, Staffs. 87 Weldon
- 1605 Senior, William, yeoman, Motcombe, Dorset 13 Hayes
 Sentclere, *see* Sinclair.
 Sentleger, *see* St. Leger.
- 1614 Sere, Seare, Edmond, gent., Harrow-on-the-Hill, Middx. 116 Lawe
 1607 „ Giles, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 90 Huddlestone
 1611 „ Seare, Giles, Winchelsea, Sussex With sentence 46 Wood
 1619 „ Seere, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Beckley, Sussex 13 Parker
 1607 Seres, William, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.
 84 Huddlestone ; sentence 62 Weldon
- 1615 Sergeant, Sergeant, Francis, citizen and skynner of London,
 [P.A.B. Isleworth, Middx.] 73 Rudd
- 1617 „ Henry, yeoman, St. Mary in Hoo, Kent 117 Weldon
 1618 „ James, gent., son of Thomas Sergeant of Coates, Staffs.
 43 Meade
- 1609 „ Sargeant, Philip, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch, London]
 40 Dorset
- 1610 „ Serjeant, Richard, yeoman, Long Melford, Suffolk 97 Wingfield
 1607 „ Sargant, Thomas, Konisberg in parts beyond the seas
 38 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ Sargent, Walter, saylor, Milbrook, (Maker), Cornwall 25 Meade
 1613 „ Sergeant, William, esq., Walldridge, (Dinton), Bucks. 118 Capell
 Serle, *see* Searle.
- 1608 Serrey, John, [P.A.B. Stokeland, Somerset] 17 Windebanck
 1615 Sertenfeild, William, yeoman, Corff Mullen, Dorset 100 Rudd
- 1605 Servante, Marmaduke, gentleman usher of His Majesty's
 Court of Wards and Liveries, Westmynster,
 Middx. 57 Hayes
- 1612 Servington, Thomas, gent., Stratford under the castle of Old
 Sarum, Wilts. 110 Fenner
- Seton, *see* Seaton.
 Severy, *see* Savery.
- 1607 Sevier, Marian, widow, Yenstone, Henstridge, Somerset
 62 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ Seaver, Robert, son of Thomas Seaver, late of Barking
 in Tower Street, London, waterman, deceased,
 and apprentice to Pearte, late of St. Buttolphs
 without Aldgate, London, silkweaver, deceased,
 being on shipboard and prest for her Majesty's
 service in the Low Countries 25 Huddlestone
See also Zeavier.
- 1613 Seward, Mathewe *als.*, John, *see* Mathewe *als.* Seward.
 1606 „ Steauen, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London] 38 Stafforde
See also Sheward

- 1610 Sewell, Elizabeth, widow, Manningtree, Essex 23 Winifred
 1605 „ George, gent., Reuerdeane, Gloucs. 31 Hayes
 1617 „ John, clerke, Shadoxhirst, Kent 30 Weldon
 1610 „ Robert, husbandman, Brantham, Suffolk 46 Wingfield
 1615 „ Walter, Holy Trinity, Minories, London 48 Rudd
See also Shewell.
 1606 Sewen, Hewgh, yeoman, Chipinge Wycombe, Bucks. 14 Stafforde
 1614 Sewster, John, baker, Bedford 89 Lawe
 1618 „ Katherine, widow, Ashwell, Herts. 31 Meade
 Sexbie, *see* Saxbie.
 Sexey, *see* Saxey.
 Sexpes, *see* Saxpes.
 1609 Seybon, William, yeoman, Madley, co. Hereford 84 Dorset
 1616 „ William, yeoman, Holstrey, Madley, co. Hereford 63 Cope
See also Seaborne.
 1617 Seygram, John, the elder, husbandman, Upton Lovell, Wilts. 30 Weldon
 1616 Seyliard, Henry, parson of Ightam, Kent 28 Cope
 1605 „ Seyliarde, Joan, widow, Brasted, Kent 26 Hayes
 1613 „ John, gent., Isfeild, Sussex 8 Capell
 1605 „ Sylarde, Thomas, yeoman, Gylden Morden, Cambs. 12 Hayes
 1616 „ Thomas, gent., Sundrishe, Kent 127 Cope
See also Sulyard.
 1610 Seymer, Seamer, Francis, blacksmith, Stokenchurch, Oxon. 8 Wingfield
 1611 „ John, esq., Handford, Dorset 87 Wood
 1611 „ Seymor, Philip, yeoman, Newtontonye, Wilts. 89 Wood
 1614 „ Seymor, Richard, yeoman, Hooke, Liddiard Tregoze, Wilts. 71 Lawe
 1608 „ Seymor, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Inhomes, Cheepinge Lamborne, Berks. 90 Windebanck
 1612 „ Seamer, Thomas, Soham, Cambs. 102 Fenner
 1619 „ Seamer, Thomas, husbandman, Wigtofte in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 48 Parker
 1613 „ William, yeoman, Ogborne St. Andrew, Wilts. 59 Capell
 1619 „ Seymor, William, yeoman, Motcombe, Dorset 42 Parker
 1607 Shackleton, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Alphage], London 92 Huddlestons
 1616 Shackspeare, William, gent., Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick 59 Cope
 1616 Shadd, Shaad, Francis, gent., Newton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 100 Cope
 1610 „ Robert, yeoman, Hemelhempsted, Herts. 2 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 50
 1613 Shaftlen, Wroughton, spinster, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 7 Capell
 1618 Shakerley, George, yeoman, Playstowe, Westham, Essex 93 Meade
 1608 Shalcrosse, Shallcrosse, Bridgett, widow of Leonard Shallcrosse, esq., Shallcrosse, Derbs. 54 Windebanck
 1606 „ Leonard, esq., Shalcross, Derbs. 11 Stafforde
 1608 „ Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange] 73 Windebanck
 1613 Shalder, Richard, gent., Lowth, Lincs. 41 Capell
 1612 Shallett, Richard, yeoman, Westharting, Sussex 36 Fenner
See also Shellarde.
 1608 Shaplande, Shopland, Phillipp, Northmolton, Devon 14 Windebanck
 1613 Shaplye, John, Kenton, Devon 29 Capell
 1619 Sharde, Randall, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 67 Parker
 1608 Shardlowe, Robert, glasier, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Vintry], London 104 Windebanck

Sharman, *see* Sherman.

- 1617 Sharnborne, Anne, *see* Stapley, Anne.
 1612 Sharpe, Barnard, Harvill, Middx. 58 Fenner
 1611 „ Sharp *als.* Garrett, Cornelius, Westloo, Cornwall 65 Wood
 1614 „ Dorothe, widow, Shenley, Herts. 28 Lawe
 1607 „ Edward, yeoman, Speldhurst, Kent 15 Huddlestons
 1613 „ George, gent., Frisbie, Leics., *at the time of his death of*
 Stokegreen, Drogheda, Ireland 83 Capell ; sentence 15 Rudd
 1617 „ Sharp, Hugh, yeoman, Mylverton, Somerset 102 Weldon
 1612 „ James, Northiam, Sussex 86 Fenner
 1614 „ James, tailor, precinct of St. Martin le Grand, London,
 [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Foster Lane] 127 Lawe
 1618 „ Jasper, the elder, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk 112 Meade
 1613 „ Sharp, John, yeoman, Weston Underwood, Bucks. 76 Capell
 1617 „ Marie, widow of Richard Sharpe, citizen and waxchandler
 of London ; Bromeleighe, Kent, *afterwards* of
 Blechingley, Surrey 30 Weldon
 1614 „ Nicholas, Frisby upon Wreake, Leics. 81 Lawe ; sentence 9 Meade
 1608 „ Sharp, Richard, citizen and waxchandler of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 19 Windebanck
 1609 „ Robert, yeoman, Ridge, Herts. 35 Dorset ; sentence 110 Wingfield
 1615 „ Robert, gent., Waybridge, Surrey 92 Rudd
 1611 „ Roger, yeoman, Camerwell, Surrey 66 Wood
 1606 „ Thomas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory
 near St. Paul] 90 Stafforde
 1609 „ Thomas, (calendared as in Jan., but not in register or P.A.B.)
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wethiam, Sussex 106 Lawe
 1616 „ William, gent., Northiam, Sussex 119 Cope
 1608 Sharpham, Edward, gent., Allington, Devon 46 Windebanck
 1612 „ Robert, Paington, Devon 64 Fenner
 1606 Sharpney, Thomas, yeoman, Walsoken, Norfolk 42 Stafforde
 1611 Sharrington, William, esq., Medborne, Liddington, Wilts. 17 Wood
 1609 Sharrocke, Giles, clerk, Creeke, Northants 109 Dorset
 1613 „ Sharroke, Nathaniel, gent., Creeke, Northants 70 Capell
 1613 Shatbolt, Shotbolte, Randall, son of John Shotbolte, esq., of
 Yardley, Herts. [P.A.B. over the seas] 110 Capell
 1618 Shawe, Christopher, the elder, brotherer, St. Bennet near Paules,
 London 95 Meade
 1609 „ Debora, widow, Allhallowes, Bread Street, London 83 Dorset ; sentence 117 Dorset
 1616 „ Shaw, Francis, citizen and clothworker of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill] 88 Cope
 1618 „ Henry, yeoman, died in St. Clement Danes without
 Temple Bar, London ; Deptford, Kent With sentence 79 Meade
 1609 „ James, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Martin, Ludgate] 46 Dorset
 1613 „ John, gent., Bushoppes Hatfeilde *als.* Kinges Hatfeilde,
 Herts. 8 Capell ; with sentence fol. 33
 1614 „ Shaw, Baker *als.*, Mary, *see* Baker *als.* Shaw.
 1609 „ Miles, woollendraper, Guildford, Surrey 26 Dorset
 1609 „ Nicholas, St. Mary Magdalen, London 77 Dorset
 1618 „ Robert, citizen and cowper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Bartholomew the Less] 40 Meade

- 1605 **Shawe**, Thomas, gent., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B. Guildford, Surrey] 81 Hayes
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, Bracham, (Broadwinsor), Dorset 97 Meade
- 1610 „ **Thurston**, clerk, Stonehouse, Gloucs. 27 Wingfield
- 1609 **Shaxton**, Christopher, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 79 Dorset
- 1613 **Shayler**, John, yoman, Stowe the Old, Gloucs. 39 Capell
- 1619 „ **Thomas**, husbandman, Lyneham, Shipton under Wichwood, Oxon. 101 Parker
- 1618 **Sheafe**, Thomas, [P.A.B. Gowdhurst, Kent] 78 Meade
- 1617 „ **Sheaffe**, William, yeoman, Cranebrook, Kent 7 Weldon
- 1610 **Sheaper**, Edmund, salter, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street], London 28 Wingfield
- 1612 **Shearing**, John, [P.A.B. over the seas] 116 Fenner
- 1610 **Sheather** *als.* **Stace**, John, Rolvinden, Kent 26 Wingfield
- 1611 „ *als.* **Stace**, John, yeoman, Whatlington, Sussex 41 Wood
- 1614 **Sheebrooke**, John, husbandman, Coombe Davye, Hemyocke, Devon 11 Lawe
- See also Seabrooke.*
- Sheere**, *see* **Shere**.
- 1609 **Sheffield**, Sheffylde, Lady Dowglas, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 29 Dorset
- 1617 „ **Sheffield**, Lady Grissil, [P.A.B. Castrop, Lincs.] 4 Weldon
- 1615 „ **Crewe** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Crewe** *als.* **Sheffield**.
- 1612 **Shegwick**, Anne, widow, Hince, Staffs. 111 Fenner
- See also Sedgwick.*
- Sheild**, *see* **Shielde**.
- 1613 **Shelby**, Shelbie, Henry, marriner, Rye, Sussex 64 Capell
- 1614 „ **Jone**, widow, Rye, Sussex 2 Lawe
- See also Selby and Silby.*
- 1619 **Sheldon**, Henry, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 11 Parker
- 1613 „ **Raphe**, esq., Beoley, Worcs. 28 Capell
- 1614 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 29 Lawe
- 1612 **Shellarde**, Elizabeth, widow, Brodwell, Gloucs. 59 Fenner
- See also Shallett.*
- 1613 **Shelley**, Anthony, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. 45 Capell
- 1605 „ **Hugh**, yeoman, Berrihill, Stone, Staffs. 20 Hayes
- 1611 „ **Isabelle**, widow, Stafford 31 Wood
- 1612 „ **James**, gent., Ridgweeke, Sussex 73 Fenner
- 1610 „ **Jane**, widow, daughter and heir of John Lynggen, esq., of Sutton Freene, co. Hereford; St. Andrew, High Holborn, diocese of London 23 Wingfield
- 1616 „ **Nicholas**, the elder, yeoman, Bishopston, Sussex 111 Cope
- 1610 „ **Thomas**, mercer, servant to Sir Leonard Holliday, [P.A.B. over the seas] 12 Wingfield
- 1607 **Sheperson**, Christopher, gent., Barwick upon Twede 46 Huddlestone
- 1605 **Shepham**, Richard, London Sentence 10 Hayes
- 1611 „ **Richard**, Weymouth and Melcomb Regis, Dorset 62 Wood
- 1614 **Sheppard**, Alice, widow, High Holborn, St. Andrew, Holborne, London 104 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Mutchet** *als.*, James, *see* **Mutchet** *als.* **Sheppard**.
- 1605 „ **John**, gent., Gray's Inn, Middx. 67 Hayes
- 1612 „ **Shepherd**, John, prisoner in the Fleet; Ruardyne, Gloucs. 6 Fenner
- 1612 „ **Shepherd**, John, rector of Astley, Worcs. 17 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Shepperd**, John, citizen and grocer of London; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 113 Rudd
- 1616 „ **Sheppeard**, John, tailor, Banwell, Somerset 19 Cope

- 1618 Sheppard, John, yeoman, Framfield, Sussex 122 Meade
 1619 „ Shepperd, John, the elder, yeoman, Bleadon, Somerset 69 Parker
 1611 „ Shephard, Peter, parson of Loxore, Devon 69 Wood
 1617 „ Richard, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 110 Weldon
 1618 „ Shepharde, Richard, yeoman, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking], London 27 Meade ; sentence fol. 56
 1617 „ Stephen, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey 121 Weldon
 1618 „ Shepherd, Stephen, gent., St. Buttolph without Aldersgate, London 6 Meade
 1607 „ Thomas, husbandman, Aldrington, Wilts. 38 Huddlestone
 1612 „ Shepherde, Thomas, gent., Kingston, Devon 64 Fenner
 1619 „ Shepheard, Thomas, belonging to the ship “Anne” of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 86 Parker
 1613 „ Tymothy, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. King’s Walden, Herts.] 39 Capell
 1616 „ Shepheard, William, clothier, Modbury, Devon 18 Cope
 Shepwright, *see* Shipwright.
 1619 Sherborne, John, yeoman, Bishop Sutton, Chewe, Somerset 33 Parker
 1613 Shercombe, Christian, widow, Bridgewater, Somerset 82 Capell ; sentence fol. 115
 1610 Shere, Sheere, George, smith, Plymmouth, Devon 108 Wingfield
 1611 „ Sheire, John, Pembroke 56 Wood
 1609 „ Sheere, Lewis, yeoman, Churston Ferrers, Devon 94 Dorset
 1619 „ William, Fetter Lane, St. Andrew, Holborn, London 37 Parker
 1608 Sheregold, Edmond, one of the gentlemen of His Highness’ Chapel, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.] 27 Windebanc
 1618 Sherer, Richard, yeoman, Devizes, Wilts. 31 Meade
 1618 „ Thomas, tanner, Caresoes, (Llanwnog), co. Montgomery 103 Meade
 1618 „ William, yeoman, Brinckworth, Wilts. 47 Meade
 1609 Sheres, Shiers, Raphe, clerk, vicar of Meopham and Sutton Athtone, Kent 84 Dorset ; sentence 53 Wood
 1613 Sherfield, Mary, wife of Henry Sherfield, gent., and executrix of her late husband, George Bedford, deceased ; [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 101 Capell
 1612 Sheringham, Edmond, yeoman, East Deerham, Norfolk 100 Fenner ; sentence 108 Capell
 1609 Sherland, Raphe, salter, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street], London 76 Dorset
 1617 „ Roger, gent., Bishop’s Morchard, Devon 79 Weldon
See also Shorland.
 1612 Sherley, Robert, the elder, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr] 82 Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
 1607 „ Thomas, esq., West Grinstede, Sussex 3 Huddlestone ; sentence fol. 39
 1619 „ Sherlie, William, Bagber, (Sturminster Newton), Dorset 32 Parker
See also Churley and Shorley.
 1614 Sherman, Shereman, Agnes, widow, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry], London 28 Lawe
 1610 „ Anne, widow, Dedham, Essex 9 Wingfield
 1618 „ Beazaliell, grocer, Ipswich, Suffolk 125 Meade
 1605 „ Francis, gent., Blownorton, Norfolk 76 Hayes
 1609 „ Henry, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 32 Dorset ; sentence fol. 73

- 1610 **Sherman**, Sharman, James, citizen and musician of London,
[P.A.B. St. Alphage] 108 Wingfield
- 1617 „ **John**, the elder, esq., Kingston, Ottery St. Mary, Devon
110 Weldon
- 1605 „ **Shereman**, Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B.
St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 64 Hayes; sentence fol. 89
- 1613 „ **Shereman**, Thomas, Greatton, Northants 1 Capell
- 1617 „ **Thomas**, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Woolnoth] 4 Weldon
- 1613 „ **William**, servant to Captain Towerson, commander of the
“Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 111 Capell
- 1615 **Sherratt**, Shirrat, George, yeoman, Whiscall, [P.A.B. Pries],
Salop 99 Rudd
- 1610 „ **Hugh**, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence,
Old Jewry] 81 Wingfield
- 1607 **Sherston**, Peter, clothier, Bath, Somerset 8 Huddlestone
- 1610 **Sher**, Thomas, clerk, Macclesfield Park, co. Chester 64 Wingfield
- 1616 **Sherwin**, Nicholas, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 36 Cope
- 1606 **Sherwood**, Sherwoodde, John, Compton Dando, Somerset 24 Stafforde
- 1618 „ **John**, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent With sentence 120 Meade
- 1615 „ **Robert**, sailor of the ship “James” of London, [P.A.B.
over the seas] 83 Rudd
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk 113 Dorset
- 1613 „ **William**, innkeeper, Royston, Herts. 98 Capell
- Shether**, *see* **Sheather**.
- 1616 **Sheward**, Edward, yeoman, Astwood, (Feckenham), Worcs. 97 Cope
See also **Seward**.
- 1606 **Shewell**, John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 56 Stafforde
See also **Sewell**.
- Sheweter**, *see* **Shuter**.
- 1613 **Shielde**, John, husbandman, Hardwicke Elmeston, Gloucs. 37 Capell
- 1614 „ **Shild**, John, Paminton, Ashchurch, Gloucs. 106 Lawe
- Shiers**, *see* **Sheres**.
- 1618 **Shilton**, John, [P.A.B. the elder], husbandman, Swadlingcote,
Greisley, Derbs. 126 Meade
- 1614 **Shipman**, Henry, Magor, co. Monmouth 37 Lawe
- 1616 „ **John**, yeoman, Morton Baggoott, co. Warwick 56 Cope
- 1617 „ **John**, Marston Sicca, Gloucs. 60 Weldon
- 1608 „ **Walter**, yeoman, Beacheley, Tuddenham, Gloucs.
50 Windebanck
- 1612 „ **William**, the elder, fisherman, Sysewell, (Leiston),
Suffolk 34 Fenner
- 1612 **Shipp**, Robert, glover, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 49 Fenner
- 1609 **Shipsee**, Robert, maulster, Ashwell, Herts. 50 Dorset
- 1616 **Shipton**, John, citizen and draper of London, St. Antlins 117 Cope
- 1617 **Shipward**, Maurice, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.
113 Weldon
- 1614 **Shipwright**, Shepwright, Hughe, yeoman, Willingham Greene,
Cambs. 52 Lawe
- Shirley**, *see* **Sherley**.
- Shirrat**, *see* **Sherratt**.
- 1614 **Shoard**, Andrewe, yeoman, Mayden Bradley, Wilts. 63 Lawe
- 1606 „ **Shoarde**, John, Maydenbradley, Wilts. 65 Stafforde
- 1614 **Shoemaker**, Nicholas, sailor of the ship “Trades Increase”,
[P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate, London] 88 Lawe
- 1614 **Shonke**, Shouncke, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 122 Lawe
- 1617 „ **Martin**, yeoman, Yatlye, Hants 86 Weldon
- 1608 **Shopland**, *see* **Shaplande**.

- 1609 **Shorland**, Edward, esq., Gray's Inn, Middx. 60 Dorset
See also Sherland.
- 1619 **Shorley**, William, husbandman, Tyttmarsh, Northants 82 Parker
See also Sherley.
- 1606 **Shorte**, Christofer, Donyed Marie, Wilts. 73 Stafforde
- 1607 „ John, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree, London] 4 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ Shortt, John, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 93 Cope
- 1606 „ Nicholas, husbandman, Swymbridge, Devon 8 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Gillingham, Kent 30 Meade
- 1619 „ William, husbandman, Elsham, Lincs. 24 Parker
- 1618 **Shorter**, Elizabeth, widow, Stanes, Middx. 126 Meade
- 1617 „ Henry, baker, Colebrooke, Horton, Bucks. 18 Weldon
- 1615 „ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London 39 Rudd
- 1612 **Shorwood**, William, (calendared as in Nov.; not in register or P.A.B.; *query* a reference to William Sherwood, 98 Capell)
- 1607 **Shotten**, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Andrew Undershaft 8 Huddlestone
- 1617 **Shovelarr**, Thomas, tailor, Heybridge, Essex 38 Weldon
- 1616 **Showell**, Henry, sadler, Banbury, Oxon. 1 Cope
- 1614 **Shrandes**, William, sailor of the ship “Trades Increase”; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 73 Lawe
- 1609 **Shrawley**, Richard, [P.A.B. Ludlow, Salop] 93 Dorset
- Shrewsbury**, Earl and Countess of, *see* Talbot.
- 1611 **Shrimpling**, John, yeoman, Bungay, Suffolk 48 Wood
- 1608 **Shrimpton**, Francis, yeoman, Bassinge, [P.A.B. Basingstoke], Hants 113 Windebanck
- 1613 **Shropshire**, William, yeoman, Chatculne, (Eccleshall), Staffs. 13 Capell
- 1612 **Shryve**, Robert, taylor, Henwick, Podington, Beds. 85 Fenner
- 1618 **Shuckburroughe**, Averin, Holbury, Fawley, Hants 41 Meade
- 1616 **Shudd**, Anne, widow, Thursly, Surrey 120 Cope
- 1617 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Thursley, Surrey
 With sentence 82 Weldon
- 1606 **Shuringe**, Edithe, widow, Downton, Wilts. 55 Stafforde
- 1618 **Shurmer**, John, yeoman, Pirton, Wilts. 125 Meade
- 1608 **Shute**, Francis, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth] 41 Windebanck
- 1617 „ Henry, yeoman, Stawell, Murlinche, Somerset 16 Weldon
- 1617 „ Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 31 Weldon
- 1611 „ Richard, Fetter Lane, St. Dunstan in the West, London 104 Wood ; sentence 57 Fenner
- 1619 „ Richard, miller, Whitestaunton, Somerset 96 Parker
See also Chute.
- 1613 **Shuter**, Christopher, Kellwaies, Wilts. 94 Capell
- 1614 „ Sheweter, John, the elder, Aveberry, Wilts.
 With sentence 110 Lawe
- 1608 **Shuttleworth**, Lawrence, B.D., parson of Whichford, co. Warwick 113 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Sir Richard, knight, Justice of Chester, one of the Queen's sergeants at law ; Smythells, (Bolton le Moors), Lincs. 113 Windebanck
- 1618 **Sibborne**, Edmond, clothier, Dedham, Essex 25 Meade
- 1608 **Sibley**, Margaret, widow, Stapleford, Luton, Beds. 104 Windebanck
- 1614 „ Sybley, Margaret, widow, precinct and liberty of St. Peeter ad Vincula within the Tower of London 98 Lawe
- 1619 „ William, yeoman, the Bull, Whethampstead, Herts. 113 Parker
- 1618 **Sibsey**, John, yeoman, Fishtoft within Holland, Lincs. 126 Meade

- 1606 **Sibson**, Nicholas, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 94 Stafforde
 1613 **Sibthorpe**, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
 [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 104 Capell
 1614 **Sickleman**, John, Colombe, Oxon. 7 Lawe
 1611 **Sicklemore** *als.* **Ratcliffe**, John, captain of the "Diamond",
 bound for Virginia 35 Wood
 1614 **Sidaye**, Syday, Edmond, yeoman, Pibmersh, Essex
 6 Lawe ; sentence fol. 65
 1613 ,, Sydey, John, Pebmershe, Essex 122 Capell ; sentence fol. 115
 1615 ,, Sydye, John, mariner, Easte Stonehouse, Devon 115 Rudd
 1606 ,, Sydey, Joseph, gent., Foxsherde, Essex
 With sentence 15 Stafforde
 1606 **Siddon**, Henry, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 74 Stafforde
 1614 **Siddowne**, Syddowne, Henry, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs. 83 Lawe
 1617 **Sidenham**, Sydenham, George, gent., Sherborne, Dorset 67 Weldon
 1608 ,, Sydenham, Ursula, widow, Liegh, Somerset 95 Windebanck
 Sidgwick, *see* **Sedgwick**.
 1610 **Sidley**, Sydleye, Martin, *see* **Sedley**.
 1612 **Sidney**, Sir Henry, knight, Little Walsingham, Norfolk 103 Fenner
 1614 **Sidnor**, Sydnor, William, of Christchurch, late of Blundeston,
 Suffolk, [P.A.B. of [blank], diocese of Norwich]
 55 Lawe ; sentence 55 Cope
 1613 **Sidway**, Sydwaye, Richard, gent., Easte Holme, Dorset
 4 Capell ; sentence 5 Lawe
 1615 **Sidwell**, Edmund, Langport Eastover, Somerset 63 Rudd
 Siever, *see* **Sevier**.
 1609 **Sifford**, Syfford, John, Yate, Gloucs. 95 Dorset
 1614 **Silby**, Peter, Owndell, Northants 8 *and*, with sentence, 125 Lawe
 1614 **Silcocke**, John, the younger, Speldherst, Kent Sentence 120 Lawe
 1614 ,, John, the elder, yeoman, Speldherst, Kent
 With sentence 121 Lawe
 1607 **Silke**, **Hollard** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Hollard** *als.* **Silke**.
 1607 **Sill**, John, esq., Hanley, (Towcester), Northants 57 Huddlestone
 1607 **Sillitt**, John, yeoman, Farnham, Suffolk 23 Huddlestone
 1609 **Sills**, Samuel, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Magnus Martyr] With sentence 11 Dorset
 1613 **Silverthorne**, William, yeoman, West Ashton, Steeple Ashton,
 Wilts. 17 Capell
 1618 **Silvester**, John, inholder, Burford, Oxon. 17 Meade
 See also **Chilvester**.
 1608 **Simcockes**, Simcox, Christopher, esq., Butley, Somerset 39 Windebanck
 1609 ,, Symcockes, Edward, inholder, Coventry, co. Warwick 31 Dorset
 1608 ,, Mary, widow, Budleighe, Somerset 98 Windebanck
 1619 ,, Symcocks, Thomas, esq., Middle Temple, London 97 Parker
 1615 ,, William, Westminster, Middx. 91 Rudd
 Simeon, *see* **Semeon**.
 Simes, *see* **Sims**.
 1613 **Simkin**, Symkine, John, webster, Slindon, Eccleshall, Staffs. 73 Capell
 See also **Simpkins**.
 1606 **Simkis**, Robert, shingelor, Bridge North, Salop 35 Stafforde
 1619 ,, Symkes, William, Acleton, (Worfeild), Salop 61 Parker
 1608 **Simmell**, Symnell, Richard, gent., Colchester, Essex 71 Windebanck
 1613 **Simon**, Symon, Edward, wheelwright, Chertesey, Surrey 89 Capell
 1609 ,, Simmon, Hugh, son of John Simmon, [P.A.B. Fulham,
 Middx.] 33 Dorset
 1617 ,, Symond, Katherine verch, *see* **Verch Symond**.
 1611 ,, Symon, Robert, the elder, Witlesford, Cambs. 67 Wood

1612	Simons , Agnes, singlewoman, Horfeilde, Gloucs.	60 Fenner
1616	„ Symonds, Edmond, yeoman, Pinvin, (St. Andrew, Pershore), Worcs.	
	20 Cope ; sentence, (where described as of Worcester), fol. 130	
1619	„ Symonds, Elizabeth, widow, Pinvyne, (St. Andrew, Pershore), Worcs.	52 Parker
1606	„ Symondes, Francis, husbandman, Quatforde, Salop	30 Stafforde
1607	„ Symondes, Henry, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	80 Huddlestone
1613	„ Symons, Johane, widow, Wittleford, Cambs.	50 Capell
1614	„ Symons, Johan, singlewoman, Speldherst, Kent	94 Lawe
1617	„ Symonds, Joane, widow of John Symonds, Hanley Castle, Worcs.	79 Weldon
1607	„ Symons, John, Kempton, (Clunbury), Salop	2 Huddlestone
1609	„ Symons, John, husbandman, Charleton, Henbury, Gloucs.	
		53 Dorset
1610	„ Symons, John, tanner, Knoll, (Hampton in Arden), Warwick	14 Wingfield
1610	„ Symonds, John, gent., Norwich, Norfolk	51 Wingfield
1612	„ Symons, John, thonger, husbandman, Witcomb, Dorset	
		8 Fenner
1613	„ Symonds, John, Wydcombe, Dorset	71 Capell
1614	„ Symondes, John, citizen and currier of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less]	95 Lawe
1616	„ Symons, John, The Rock, Worcs.	117 Cope
1619	„ Symons, John, taylor, lately belonging to King's College, Cambridge	63 Parker
1608	„ Symonds, Lee, gent., Dytchley, (Spelsbury), Oxon.	7 Windebanck
1610	„ Symmondes, Mary, widow, East Smithfield, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	69 Wingfield
1607	„ Symons, Mattice, brewer, Gravesend, Kent	50 Huddlestone
1610	„ Symons, Nicholas, gent., Burford, Oxon.	48 Wingfield
1611	„ Symondes, Richard, esq., Coxden, (Chardstock), Dorset	79 Wood
1614	„ Simondes, Richard, yeoman, Longdon, Worcs.	16 Lawe
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Eldersfield, Worcs.	41 Cope
1608	„ Symondes, Robert, Whitcombe, [P.A.B. Dorset]	3 Windebanck
1614	„ Symons, Susan, widow of Tymathew Simones, Earley, Sunninge, Berks.	30 Lawe
1611	„ Symons, Thomas, yeoman, Idlicotte, co. Warwick	77 Wood
1616	„ Symondes, Thomas, Wolfhamcott, Warwick	Sentence 55 Cope
1605	„ Symondes, William, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist in Watlingstreete], London	74 Hayes
1607	„ Symonds, William, citizen and alderman of Winchester, Hants	With sentence 10 Huddlestone
1608	„ Symonds, William, [P.A.B. London]	12 Windebanck
1611	Simper , Richard, husbandman, Riplie, Soplie, Hants	72 Wood
1606	Simpkins , Anthonie, sayler, Rochester, Kent, [P.A.B. parts beyonds the seas]	48 Stafforde
	<i>See also Simkin.</i>	
1619	Simpson , Bartholomew, labourer, Fiskerton, Lincs.	5 Parker
1617	„ Sympson, Bryant, yeoman, Grove Place, (Nursling), Hants	
		3 Weldon
1618	„ Edward, King's Lynn, Norfolk	43 Meade
1617	„ Ellen, widow of Thomas Simpson of Westminster, gent., [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Westminster]	79 Weldon
1619	„ George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, St. Martin, Ludgate	88 Parker

1609	Simpson, Sympson, Henry, husbandman, Cawdwell, (? Cauldwell, Stapenhill, Derbs.), Leics.	102 Dorset
1609	„ Sympson, Henry, chapman, Yellond, (Halifax), Yorks.	116 Dorset
1611	„ John, yeoman, King's Lynn, Norfolk	45 Wood
1613	„ John, Poole, Dorset	26 Capell
1614	„ John, feltmaker, St. Olave in Southwark, Surrey	26 Lawe
1610	„ Sympson, Nicholas, gentleman, Poole, Dorset	2 Wingfield
1611	„ Nicholas, woollendraper, King's Lynn, Norfolk	29 Wood
1613	„ Simson, Thomas, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London]	7 Capell
1619	„ Thomas, the elder, Cullorne, Wilts.	71 Parker
1617	Sims, Symes, Forde <i>als.</i> , Agnes, <i>see</i> Forde <i>als.</i> Symes.	
1617	„ Symes, Alice, widow, Poorstock, Dorset	67 Weldon
1606	„ Syms, Edward, esq., Daynetree, Northants, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, London]	65 Stafforde
1617	„ Symes, Elizabeth, widow, Scarton, [P.A.B. Kenilworth, co. Warwick]	47 Weldon
1613	„ Symes, Harry, yeoman, Bridgwater, Somerset	With sentence 33 Capell
1605	„ Symmes, John, Martocke, Somerset	12 Hayes
1613	„ Syms, John, yeoman, Hempisteed, co. of the city of Gloucester	106 Capell
1614	„ Simmes, John, quarter-master in the ship "Dragon", [P.A.B. over the seas]	60 Lawe
1618	„ Symmes, Richard, milner, Great Barrington, Gloucs.	39 Meade
1606	„ Simes, Robert, chaundler, Crewkerne, Somerset	61 Stafforde
1613	„ Symes, Thomas, merchant, Charde, Somerset	52 Capell
1616	„ Thomas, yeoman, Poorestock, Dorset	28 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
1605	„ Symmes, William, clothier, Reading, Berks.	72 Hayes
1612	„ Symmes, William, mariner, Lee, Essex	10 Fenner
1612	Sinclair, Sentclere, John, gent., St. Margaretts neare Rochester, Kent	71 Fenner
<i>See also Sinkler.</i>		
1614	Singleton, John, husbandman, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset	108 Lawe
1612	„ Robert, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mildred in the Pultrey	78 Fenner; sentence 115 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, D.D., Principal of Brasenose College, Oxford	6 Rudd
1617	„ William, citizen and skynner of London, St. Mildred the Virgin in the Poultry	68 Weldon
1618	Sinkler, Thomas, yeoman, Marke, Somerset	81 Meade
<i>See also Sinclair.</i>		
1616	Sinnett, Synnett, Mathew, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke	128 Cope
1619	Sisley, Edward, yeoman, Sevenock, Kent	90 Parker
1609	Sisson, Cuthbert, gent., Huttonion, Graystock, Cumberland	11 Dorset
1610	„ Sysson, John, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.]	69 Wingfield
1615	Sitch, Sytch, Thomas, Cakeboule, Chadsley Corbet, Worcs.	99 Rudd
1617	Sitterson, Richard, shipcarpenter, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	95 Weldon
1618	Sitwell, Sittwell, Francis, yeoman, Tavistock, Devon	86 Meade
1607	„ George, yeoman, Ekington, Derbs.	45 Huddlestone
1613	Sivedall, Scivedall, George, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	87 Capell
1608	„ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	20 Windebanck

*See also Syvall.*Skales, *see* Scales.

1609	Skarndell, Robert, tailor, precinct of St. Martin le Grand, [P.A.B. St. Anne and St. Agnes], London	50 Dorset
------	---	-----------

- 1608 **Skarndell**, William, yeoman, Kingstone upon Thames, Surrey
46 Windebanck
- 1613 **Skay**, *Elson als.*, Thomas, *see Elson als. Skay.*
- 1608 **Skeate**, Skeete, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
St. Leonard, Eastcheap]
80 Windebanck; sentence 10 Dorset
- 1608 „ Margerie, widow, Grenhill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.
30 Windebanck
- 1609 **Skeffington**, Skevington, George, Turvey, Beds. 105 Dorset
- 1609 „ Skevington, James, esq., [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]
13 Dorset
- 1613 „ John, [P.A.B. Skeffington, Leics.] 97 Capell; sentence 121 Lawe
- 1606 „ Sir William, knight, Skeffington, Leics. 10 Stafforde
- 1608 **Skeggs**, Edward, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Gabriel Fanchurch]
103 Windebanck; sentence fol. 106
- 1614 **Skelton**, Francis, yeoman, Lowth, Lincs. 103 Lawe
- 1616 „ James, citizen and waxchandler of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey] 120 Cope
- 1616 „ Thomas, mercer, Reygate, Surrey 114 Cope
- Skerden**, *see Scerden.*
- Keyers**, *see Skyers.*
- 1609 **Skiffe**, James, gent., Chelsea, Middx. 80 Dorset
- 1614 **Skilling**, William, loader, Moore, Wanboroughe, Wilts. 32 Lawe
- Skilman**, *see Skylman.*
- Skinner**, *see Skynner.*
- 1616 **Skippe**, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. James,
Garlickhithe] 46 Cope; sentence fol. 69
- 1615 **Skipwith**, Skipwithe, Edith, widow, Highe Holborne, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew], Middx. 105 Rudd
- 1614 „ Henry, gent., Knightes Bridge, St. Margaret, Westminster,
Middx. 6 Lawe
- 1611 „ Sir William, knight, Coates, (Prestwold), Leics. 42 Wood
- 1618 „ William, Weatherne, Lincs. 1 Meade
- Skirme**, *see Skryme.*
- Sklicer**, *see Slicer.*
- Skortred**, *see Scottred.*
- Skott**, *see Scott.*
- Skottowe**, *see Scottowe.*
- 1611 **Skryme**, *Cremer als.*, John, *see Cremer als. Skryme.*
- 1617 „ Skyrme, William, the elder, yeoman, Lugwardine,
co. Hereford 28 Weldon
- 1619 **Skrymsher**, James, esq., Norbery, Staffs. 95 Parker
- 1618 **Skurroe**, Christopher, esq., Tottengham Highcross, Middx. 89 Meade
- Skydmore**, *see Scudamore.*
- 1614 **Skyers**, John, gent., Burwallis, Yorks., [P.A.B. St. George,
Southwark, Surrey], now a prisoner in the King's
Bench 102 Lawe
- 1618 „ Skeyers, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 68 and 69 Meade
- 1609 **Skylman**, Mathew, Kingston Bagpuiz, Berks. 98 Dorset
- 1612 **Skynner**, Henry, gent., Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk 35 Fenner
- 1612 „ Henry, esq., Bolingbroke, Lincs. 74 Fenner
- 1613 „ *Aderoll als.*, Henry, *see Aderoll als. Skynner.*
- 1605 „ John, gent., Cowlye, Brampford Speke, Devon 22 Hayes
- 1609 „ John, the elder, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 109 Dorset
- 1614 „ John, gent., Boston, Lincs. 107 Lawe
- 1613 „ Martynn, haberdasher, Braincketrie, Essex 65 Capell
- 1617 „ Nicholas, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 74 Weldon

- 1611 **Skynner**, Olyver, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. West Ham, Essex] 43 Wood
- 1609 „ Richard, Birtons, Ledbury, co. Hereford 31 Dorset
- 1610 „ Richard, clothier, Worcester 90 Wingfield
- 1618 „ Richard, gent., The Hill, (? Hathersage), Derbs. 26 Meade
- 1609 „ Samuel, clothier, Estbergholt, Suffolk 26 Dorset
- 1605 „ Thomas, Barden, Tonbridge, Kent 2 Hayes; sentence fol. 47
- 1605 „ Thomas, husbandman, Knowstone, Devon 20 Hayes
- 1610 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wrotham, Kent 107 Wingfield
- 1605 „ William, [P.A.B. of Halse, Somerset, but deceased in the suburbs of] London 82 Hayes
- 1606 „ William, husbandman, Marston Meysey, Gloucs. 41 Stafforde
- Skryme**, see **Skryme**.
- 1613 **Slackstede** *als.* Adams, Thomas, Plaitford, Wilts. 8 Capell
- 1612 **Slade** *als.* James, Anthonie, the elder, clothier, Uffculme, Devon 120 Fenner; sentence fol. 105
- 1612 „ Henry, yeoman, Upthorp, Blewberye, Berks. 35 Fenner
- 1605 „ James, yeoman, Hereford 25 Hayes
- 1612 „ John, Ilmister, Somerset 73 Fenner
- 1615 „ John, carpenter, Haselbear Plucknett, Somerset 7 Rudd
- 1619 „ John, yeoman, Aston Upthroe, (Blewberry), Berks. 3 Parker
- 1619 „ John, the elder, Hilprington, Wilts. 8 Parker
- 1607 „ Thomas, husbandman, singleman, Maighfield, Sussex 6 and 8 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ Thomas, Keyshoe, Beds. 53 Rudd
- 1616 **Slanye**, John, gunner's mate in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.; over the seas] 81 Cope
- 1619 „ Dame Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Swithin], London 42 Parker
- 1618 „ Richard, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolnoth], London 87 Meade
- 1609 „ Sir Stephen, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 5 Dorset
- 1605 **Slatter**, Sclatte, Christian, widow of Richard Slatter, husbandman, Ascotte, Whicheford, co. Warwick 78 Hayes
- 1613 „ **Champernowne** *als.*, Daniel, see **Champernowne** *als.* **Slatter**.
- 1618 „ Sclatte, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Marlborough, Wilts. 29 Meade
- 1606 **Slaughter**, William, [P.A.B. St. Katherine by the Tower, London] 38 Stafforde
- 1616 **Sleigh**, Slighe, Edmond, merchant of the Staple, Little Ireton, (Kirk Ireton), Derbs. 21 Cope
- 1614 „ Slee, George, merchant, Tiverton, Devon 92 Lawe
- 1605 „ James, yeoman, late of Haddon, (Bakewell), Derbs., [P.A.B. city of Westminster, Middx.] 84 Hayes
- 1616 „ Slieghe, John, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 46 Cope
- See also Slye.*
- 1616 **Slice**, Beale *als.*, John, see **Beale** *als.* **Slice**.
- 1617 **Slicer**, Slycer, Hugh, yeoman, Aston on Carrant, Ashchurch, Gloucs. 118 Weldon
- 1617 „ Sclicer, John, Tewxburie, Gloucester 67 Weldon
- 1613 „ Sklicer, Robert, yeoman, Aston upon Carrant, Ashechurch, Gloucs. 12 Capell
- 1605 **Slifford**, Rowland, Llanstephan, co. Carmarthen 23 Hayes
- 1605 **Sloly**, John, husbandman, Eastbuckland, Devon 42 Hayes
- 1612 **Sloper**, John, husbandman, Rundwaie, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts. 109 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, yeoman, Horton, (Bishop's Cannings), Wilts. 90 and 126 Lawe

- 1611 **Sloper**, Richard, husbandman, Byshoppes Cannynge, Wilts. 68 Wood
 1619 „ Richard, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts. 72 Parker
 1618 **Slowman**, John, yeoman, Throwleigh, Devon 55 Meade
 1610 „ Thomas, bricklayer, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 80 Wingfield
 1612 „ Sloman, Thomas, yeoman, Echingham, Sussex 32 Fenner
 1609 **Slye**, Clement, Morton, Thornbury, Gloucs. 44 Dorset
 1617 „ John, yeoman, Caldecott, Rutland 76 Weldon
 1608 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., St. Clement Danes by Templebar, Middx. 17 Windebanck
 1617 „ Sly, Walter, yeoman, Codford St. Mary, Wilts. 102 Weldon
 1608 „ William, [P.A.B. St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.] 75 Windebanck; sentence fol. 103
See also Sleigh.
 1614 **Slynehed**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 66 Lawe
 1613 **Smalbroke**, Richard, the elder, gent., Ravenhurst, Bordesley, (Aston), co. Warwick 103 Capell
 1609 „ Thomas, mercer, Birmingham, co. Warwick 39 Dorset
 1618 **Smale**, Mathew, esq., Paddington, Middx. 112 Meade
 1615 **Smalman**, Alice, widow, Leominster, co. Hereford 73 Rudd
 1616 „ Smaleman, Edmund, husbandman, Muncke Hoppton, Salop 31 Cope
 1607 „ Henry, esq., younger son of Thomas Smalman, late of the Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 24 Huddlestone
 1609 „ Smallman, William, gent., Ivington, (Leominster), co. Hereford 103 Dorset
 1616 **Smalpage**, Smallpage, Percival, esq., Chichester, Sussex 110 Cope; sentence 36 Weldon
 1610 „ Smalepage, Thomas, Gray's Inn, Middx. Sentence 75 Wingfield
 1615 **Smalpeece**, John, Compton, Surrey 63 Rudd
 1608 **Smalredg**, William, late servant of Edward Myll, esq., [P.A.B. Bermondsey, Surrey] 9 Windebanck
 1615 **Smalwood**, Smallwood, Richard, gent., Beysam, Sellack, co. Hereford 13 Rudd
 1616 **Smarte**, Edmond, inhorder, Abbots Langley, Herts. 72 Cope
 1609 „ Smart, Henry, yeoman, Norton Ferris, Kilmington, Somerset 100 Dorset
 1617 „ Smart, John, husbandman, Eckley, Chinnor, Oxon. 27 Weldon
 1615 „ Smart, **Taylor** *als.*, Margaret, *see Taylor als. Smart.*
 1605 „ Richard, butcher, Sturbridge, Worcs. 70 Hayes
 1610 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, West Chickerell, Dorset 45 Wingfield
 1619 „ Rowland, [P.A.B. esq.] “swordbearer”, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London 35 Parker
 1606 „ Thomas, Littleton Drue, Wilts. 54 Stafford
 1610 **Smedmer**, George, merchant, Weamouth, Dorset 1 Wingfield
 1613 **Smethem**, **Marten** *als.*, Thomas, *see Marten als. Smethem.*
 1614 **Smewyn**, Thomas, gent., Lawrence Waltham, Berks. 111 Lawe
 1616 **Smith**, Abel, clerk, Stepington, Hunts. 114 Cope
 1618 „ Smyth, Alexander, vintner, London 3 Meade
 1619 „ Alice, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs. 85 Parker
 1610 „ Anne, widow, Malmesburie Charlton, Wilts. 31 and 37 Wingfield
 1616 „ Anne, widow, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx. 113 Cope
 1605 „ Smithe, Anthony, St. Mary Magdalene in Old Fish Street, London Sentence 11 Hayes
 1609 „ Smyth, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 96 Dorset

1611	Smith, Smythe, Anthony, clothier, Lavenham, Suffolk	21	Wood
1613	„ Smithe, Anthony, mariner, Raderith, Surrey	103	Capell
1617	„ Smithe, Anthony, yeoman, Frettenham, Norfolk	95	Weldon
✓ 1615	„ Smithe, Arthur, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	93	Rudd
1614	„ Smithe, Charles, Stretton in le Feilde, Leics.	88	Lawe
1606	„ Clement, gent., Hambleton, Rutland	17	Stafforde
1612	„ Clement, D.D., [P.A.B. university of Cambridge]	66	Fenner
✓ 1616	„ Cleophas, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin]	94	Cope
1617	„ Smythe, Daniel, gent., Stibbington, Hunts.	55	Weldon
1609	„ Smyth, Edmund, Tylhurst, Berks.	38	Dorset ; sentence fol. 110
1610	„ Smythe, Edmund, woollendraper, North Walsham, Norfolk	50	Wingfield
1617	„ Edmond, rector of Tenbie, co. Pembroke	5	Weldon
✓ 1605	„ Edward, citizen and plumber of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	44	Hayes
1606	„ Edward, aboard the “Redd Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	61	Stafforde
1611	„ Edward, yeoman, Ramesburie, Wilts.	64	Wood
✓ 1611	„ Edward, yeoman of the King's Chamber ; St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	71	Wood
✓ 1613	„ Smithe, Edward, St. Nicholas Cole Abbey, London	17	Capell
1613	„ Edward, mercer, Birmingham, co. Warwick	22	Capell
1613	„ Smythe, Edward, Charde, Somerset	38	Capell
1615	„ Smithe, Edward, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	105	Rudd
1617	„ Smythe, Edward, husbandman, Redborne, Herts.	89	Weldon
1619	„ Smythe, Edward, yeoman, Beachhyde, Sandriche, Herts.	26	Parker
1619	„ Smythe, Edward, yeoman, Barlythorpe, (Oakham), Rutland	111	Parker
1616	„ Elias (Heliah), gent., Holy Trinity, Cambridge	67	Cope ; sentence fol. 69
1607	„ Elizabeth, widow, Credenhill, co. Hereford	56	Huddlestone
1609	„ Smithe <i>a/s.</i> Kesforth, Elizabeth, St. Mary Stayninges, London	116	Dorset
1611	„ Elizabeth, widow, Dorchester, Dorset	6	Wood
1612	„ Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, Burbage, Wilts.	80	Fenner
1613	„ Smithe, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	24	Capell
1619	„ Smythe, Elizabeth, widow, Elmesett, Suffolk	97	Parker
1613	„ Smyth, Ellyce, yeoman, Evenlod, Worcs.	100	Capell
1614	„ Ellesse, tucker, Sturmister Marshall, Dorset	30	Lawe
✓ 1619	„ Smithe, Frances, widow, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.	30	Parker
1606	„ Smithe, Francis, esq., Wawens Wootten, co. Warwick	44	Stafforde
1614	„ Smythe, Frauncis, yeoman, Girton, Cambs.	16	Lawe
✓ 1614	„ Frauncis, citizen and grocer of London, St. Leonard, Foster Lane	35	Lawe
✓ 1618	„ Smyth, Francis, citizen and grocer of London, St. Ann and St. Agnes	39	Meade
1609	„ Smythes, Gedeon, gent., Wringhtone, Somerset	99	Dorset
✓ 1606	„ Smithe, George, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Vintry]	61	Stafforde
1608	„ Smithe, George, esq., Ashbye Folvyle, Leics.	29	Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, George, gent., Dorchester, Dorset	81	Dorset

1615	Smith, Smythe, George, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Staynings]	67	Rudd
1615	„ Smythe, George, [P.A.B. over the seas]	79	Rudd
1617	„ George, schoolmaster, Louth, Lincs.	79	Weldon
1619	„ Smythe, Sir George, knight, Maidworthy, Devon	26	Parker
1619	„ Smythe, Gilbert, mercer, All Saints, Evesham, Worcs.	36	Parker
1617	„ Smyth, Gyles, husbandman, St. German's, Cornwall	40	Weldon
1618	„ Smyth, Gyles, yeoman, Bramfeld, Suffolk	62	Meade
1615	„ Smythe, Godfrey, waller, Beeley, (Bakewell), Derbs.	91	Rudd
1606	„ Smithe, Griffin, clerk, Easton by Stamford, Northants	98	Stafforde
1616	„ Smithe, Heliah; <i>see above</i> , Elias.		
1606	„ Smithe, Henry, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook]	84	Stafforde
1606	„ Smithe, Henrie, yeoman, North Mymmes, Herts.	101	Stafforde
1607	„ Smythe, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Harrow Weald, Middx., [P.A.B. Aldenham, Herts.]	88	Huddlestone
1611	„ Smyth, Henry, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	44	Wood
1612	„ Smythe, Henry, esq., Cressing Temple, Essex	43	Fenner; sentence fol. 68
1612	„ Henry, berebruer, Naylond, Suffolk	95	Fenner
1613	„ Smithe, Henry, salter, Warefeild, Berks.	35	Capell
1617	„ Henry, trumpeter in the ship "Dragon" now in the road of Achin, [P.A.B. over the seas]	58	Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, Henry, carpenter, Westminster, Middx.	108	Weldon
1617	„ Coby <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see Coby als. Smith.</i>		
1606	„ Smithe, James, clothier, Basingstoke, Hants	16	Stafforde
1607	„ Smyth, James, smith, Membury, Devon	10	Huddlestone
1611	„ Smithe, James, wherryman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	4	Wood
1611	„ Smithe, James, clerk, Westthurrock, Essex	100	Wood
1617	„ James, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses]	102	Weldon
1618	„ Smithe, James, gent., Hereford	97	Meade
1617	„ Smyth, Jane, widow, Cirencester, Gloucs.	110	Weldon
1611	„ Smithe, Jeffrye, Stanwaye, Essex	74	Wood
1605	„ Smithe, John, Withersam, Isle of Oxney, Kent	20	Hayes
1605	„ John, husbandman, South Kelsay, Lincs.	38	Hayes
1605	„ <i>als. Felton</i> , John, <i>see Felton.</i>		
1605	„ John, [P.A.B. Shrewsbury]	51	Hayes
1605	„ Smithe <i>als. Peers</i> , John, husbandman, East Chinnock, Somerset	82	Hayes
1606	„ John, Northstoke, Somerset	17	Stafforde
1606	„ John, husbandman, Lytleton upon Seaverne, Gloucs.	41	Stafforde
1606	„ John, of the Bridge, Elberton, [P.A.B. Almondsbury], Gloucs.	91	Stafforde
1606	„ John, Box, Elberton, [P.A.B. Almondsbury], Gloucs.	96	Stafforde
1606	„ Farmer <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see Farmer als. Smith</i> , John.		
1608	„ Smithe, John, husbandman, Rudge, Stockland Dorset	110	Wendebanck
1609	„ Smyth, Sir John, knight, Oastenhanger, (Ashford), Kent	43	Dorset
1609	„ Smyth, John, the elder, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	70	Dorset
1610	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Northe Runcion, Norfolk	108	Wingfield; sentence (where described as of Lynne Regis)
1612	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Bilvielde, Hatfield, co. Hereford	2	Fenner
1612	„ John, yeoman, Mowesley, (Knaptoft), Leics.	29	Fenner
1612	„ Smythe, John, husbandman, Membury, Devon	32	Fenner

1612	Smith, Smithe, John, gent., Marston Lawrence, Northants	65 Fenner
1613	„ Smyth, John, ironmonger, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick	33 Capell
1613	„ Smithe, John, shipmaister, Burnham Norton, Norfolk	68 Capell
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Woodward, John, Escoot, Crudwell, Wilts.	122 Capell
1614	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	34 Lawe
1614	„ Smythe, John, D.D., parson of Fenn Ditton, Cambs.	37 Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, John, yeoman, Northemolten, Devon	64 Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, John, Evenlad, Worcs.	64 Lawe
1615	„ John, chaundler, Owndell, Northants	54 Rudd
1616	„ John, husbandman, Cricke, Northants	9 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Churchall, Maxey, Northants	37 Cope
1616	„ Smythe, John, gent., Wassells, Kirdford, Sussex	50 Cope
1616	„ Smyth, John, yeoman, Horton, Staffs.	75 Cope
1617	„ Smyth, John, the elder, yeoman, Tockington, Olveston, Gloucs.	16 Weldon
1617	„ Smythe, John, Acton, Gloucs.	21 Weldon
1617	„ John, carpenter, Maifield, Sussex	23 Weldon
1617	„ Smythe, John, servant to Mr. Thomas Bond, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	33 Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, John, yeoman, Pebmarsh, Essex	52 Weldon
1618	„ Smythe, John, clerke, parson of Kedington <i>als.</i> Ketton, Suffolk	33 Meade ; sentence fol. 122
1618	„ Smyth, John, master's mate in the "Solomon", [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx. ; over the seas]	89 Meade
1619	„ Smythe, John, husbandman, Chesterton, Hunts.	31 Parker
1619	„ Smithe, John, singleman, Sowthwold, Suffolk	98 Parker
1619	„ Smithe, John, feltmaker, Uphaven, Wilts.	101 Parker
1619	„ John, gent., Rislippe, Middx.	107 Parker
✓ 1608	„ Katheren, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bennet, Paul's Wharf], London	10 Windebanck
1612	„ Lawrence, gent., Harnesey, Middx.	75 Fenner
1608	„ Leonard, tailor, High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Middx.	42 Windebanck
1607	„ Lucy, Denston, (Rocester), Staffs.	27 Huddlestone
1606	„ Smithe, Margaret, widow, Bow Lane, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow], London	31 Stafforde
1618	„ Smithe, Margery, widow, Charleton Musgrave, Somerset	111 Meade
1612	„ Martha, one of the daughters of Sir John Smith of Wawens Wotton, co. Warwick, knight, deceased, [P.A.B. Compton Dando, Somerset]	16 Fenner
✓ 1607	„ Martin, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn in the suburbs of London	52 Huddlestone
✓ 1615	„ Smyth, Martin, gent., Popler, (Stepney), Middx.	95 Rudd
1607	„ Smyth, Courtfield <i>als.</i> Billingsley <i>als.</i> , Martha, <i>see</i> Courtfield.	
1617	„ Smithe, Mary, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset	28 Weldon
✓ 1617	„ Smyth, Mary, spinster, late servant to the most excellent Princess, the Lady Elizabeth, Countess Palentine of the Rheyne, [P.A.B. Germany]	59 Weldon
1605	„ Smithe, Mawde, widow of Hugh Smith of Long Ashton, co. Somerset ; Llanternam, co. Monmouth	60 Hayes
1608	„ Michael, mercer, Coventry, co. Warwick	107 Windebanck
1613	„ Millicent, gentleman, Peterborough, Northants	62 Capell
✓ 1606	„ Nathaniell, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw]	70 Stafforde
1617	„ Nicholas, clarke, Newnham, Hants	105 Weldon

1618	Smith, Smyth, Nicholas, husbandman, Alvestone, Gloucs.	39	Meade
1617	„ Smithe, Raphe, Dorchester, Dorset	44	Weldon
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Friar Barnett, Middx.	60	Hayes
1609	„ Smyth, Richard, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs.	66	Dorset
1610	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, The Lea, Wilts.	9	Wingfield
1610	„ Smithe, Richard, Cleghidon, Devon	39	Wingfield
1610	„ Smithe, Richard, Blackthorne, (Ambrosden), Oxon.	46	Wingfield
1610	„ Alee als., Richard, <i>see</i> Alee als. Smith.		
1610	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Bledlowe, Bucks.	56	Wingfield
1611	„ Richard, sherman, St. Martin, Leicester	6	Wood
1611	„ Smithe, Richard, citizen and inholder of London, now dwelling in Walthamstow, Essex	22	Wood
1611	„ Richard, yeoman, Colthrupp, (Thatcham), Berks.	36	Wood
1611	„ Smyth, Richard, husbandman, Stowell, Gloucs.	102	Wood
1612	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Westhannam, Bitton, Gloucs.	2	Fenner
1613	„ Smithe, Richard, yeoman, Welton juxta Daventrie, Northants	78	Capell
1613	„ Smyth, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks]	99	Capell ; sentence
1614	„ Richard, mercer, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.	116	Lawe
1616	„ Richard, gent., Crewkerne, Somerset	70	Lawe
1616	„ Smyth, Richard, yeoman, Petersfield, Hants	45	Cope
1618	„ Smythe, Richard, yeoman, Awste, (Henbury), Gloucs.	46	Cope
1618	„ Smythe, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, St. Buttolph by Billingsgate	107	Meade
1618	„ Smythe, Richard, husbandman, Castle House, Idsall als. Shiffhall, Salop	114	Meade
1606	„ Robert, merchant, Walberswick, Suffolk	114	Meade
1606	„ Robert, yoman, Tharfield, Herts.	28	Stafforde
1609	„ Robert, Chertsey, Surrey	89	Stafforde
1609	„ Robert, mercer, Thornbury, Gloucs.	21	Dorset
1612	„ Smyth, Robert, mercer, Thornbury, Gloucs.	78	Dorset
1612	„ Smithe, Robert, yeoman, Downham Market, Norfolk	10	Fenner
1613	„ Smyth, Robert, carpenter, New Sarum, Wilts.	98	Capell
1614	„ Smyth, Robert, laborer, Turvyle Leyes, (? Swithland), Leics.	18	Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, Robert, yeoman, Burye St. Edmund, Suffolk	20	Lawe
1617	„ Smythe, Robert, corviser, Hencott, St. Alkmund, Shrewsbury	21	Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, Robert, yeoman, Birdham, Sussex	44	Weldon
1617	„ Smyth, Robert, husbandman, Meldenhall, Wilts.	65	Weldon
1617	„ Robert, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Thomas the Apostle]	125	Weldon
1618	„ Robert, esq., Stoke Prior, Worcs.	59	Meade
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Kentstreet, Newington, Surrey	81	Meade
1618	„ Robert, yeoman, Burnham, Somerset	126	Meade
1619	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Framlingham at the Castell, Suffolk	With sentence	52 Parker
1607	„ Roger, yeoman, Maplederwell, Hants	55	Huddleston
1612	„ Smythe, Roger, miller, Corffe, Isle of Purbeck, Dorset	101	Fenner
1613	„ Roger, clothier, St. Helen's, Worcester	65	Capell
1616	„ Roger, citizen and woodmonger of London, St. Buttolph without Algate	45	Cope
1611	„ Samuel, Horsedowne, St. Mary Maudline, Southwark, now in the village of Odierna, Brittany, France	76	Wood

1611	Smith, Smyth, <i>Hovill als.</i> , Samuel, <i>see Hovill als. Smyth.</i>	
✓ 1613	„ Smithe, Sarah, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, London]	23 Capell
1606	„ Smithe, Symon, [P.A.B. Criddenhill, co. Hereford]	86 Stafforde
1619	„ Smythe, Simon, gent., Derby	36 Parker
1608	„ Smyth, Stephen, yeoman, Putney, Surrey	87 Windebanck
1619	„ Stephen, barber and chirurgion, Kingston on Thames, Surrey	88 Parker
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Cirencester, Gloucs.	54 Stafforde
1606	„ Smithe, Thomas, yeoman, Eastwood, Essex	86 Stafforde
1608	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Okeley, Beds.	78 Windebanck
1608	„ Thomas, yeoman, Church Hall, Maxey, Northants	93 Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, Thomas, Credenhill, co. Hereford	37 Dorset ; sentence 65 Rudd
1609	„ Smyth, Thomas, mariner, Redderif, Surrey	43 Dorset
1609	„ Smyth, Thomas, Southchard, (Chard), Somerset	49 Dorset
1609	„ Smithe, Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Fulham, Middx.]	113 Dorset
1611	„ Smithe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Chesterfield, Derbs.]	20 Wood
1611	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Burstowe, Surrey	78 Wood
1611	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Radwinter, Essex	88 Wood
✓ 1612	„ Smyth, Thomas, citizen and skinner of London, “ St. Agnes Anne,” Aldersgate	8 Fenner
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bishopshatfeild, Herts.	77 Fenner
1612	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Overholme, Leeke, Staffs.	110 Fenner
1613	„ Smythe, Thomas, tanner, The College de Vauxe near New Sarum, Wilts.	27 Capell
1613	„ Smythe, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Buckenhill, Woolhope, co. Hereford	39 Capell
1613	„ Thomas, yeaman, Southlopham, Norfolk	49 Capell
1614	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Tunbridge, Kent	28 Lawe
1614	„ Smithe, Thomas, husbandman, Branston, Burton upon Trent, Staffs.	64 Lawe
1614	„ Smythe, Thomas, cheapman, Wigmore, co. Hereford	83 Lawe
1614	„ Thomas, clerke, Coniweston, Suffolk	105 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, Faringdon, Berks.	3 Rudd
1615	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Portbury, Somerset	41 Rudd
1615	„ Smithe, Thomas, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	With sentence 66 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Buckenhill, Woolehope, co. Hereford	67 Rudd
1615	„ Smythe, Thomas, yeoman, Onley, Barbie, Northants	85 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, basketmaker, Sonnyng, Berks.	28 Cope
✓ 1618	„ Thomas, the elder, over the seas	7 Meade
1618	„ Smithe, Thomas, baker, St. Mary de Crippe, Gloucester	24 Meade
1618	„ Smyth, Thomas, shepheard, Stonley, co. Warwick	53 Meade
1618	„ <i>Agnis als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Agnis als. Smith.</i>	
1619	„ Smythe, Thomas, parson of Marston Mortaine, Beds.	64 Parker
✓ 1619	„ Thomas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras]	73 Parker
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Fulstowe, Lincs.	114 Parker
1618	„ Smythe, Thurstone, dyer, Lambeth, Surrey	18 Meade
1605	„ Vincent, husbandman, Dedington, Oxon.	60 Hayes
1615	„ Smithe, Walter, clerk, Stanton, Worcs.	115 Rudd
1615	„ Warrin, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], (London or Middx.)	47 Rudd

1606	Smith, William, of Warwick, sick at the house of Patrick Gould of St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, Middx.	
		94 Stafforde
1606	„ William, inhoulder and citizen, St. Stephen, Walbrook, London	96 Stafforde
1608	„ Smythe, William, yeoman, Collyweston, Northants	29 Windebanck
1608	„ Smithe, William, yeoman, Barcheston, co. Warwick	60 Windebanck
1608	„ Smithe, William, cordener, Sudbury, Suffolk	95 Windebanck
1609	„ Smyth, William, Stretton in lee Dale, Salop	76 Dorset
1610	„ Smythe, William, Westham, Essex	87 Wingfield
1612	„ William, citizen and leatherseller of London; St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	70 Fenner
1612	„ Smyth, William, yeoman, Leckford, Hants	83 Fenner
1613	„ Smyth, William, yeoman, Worth, Sussex	61 Capell
1614	„ Smithe, William, chandler, Peterboroughe, Northants	26 Lawe
1615	„ William, yeoman, Over Howsell, Leygh, Worcs.	4 Rudd
1615	„ William, D.D., Provost of King's College in the university of Cambridge, and parson of Willingham, Cambs.	
		47 Rudd
1615	„ William, yeoman, Newcastle, (Northumberland), [P.A.B. Durham, (<i>sic</i>)]	74 Rudd
1615	„ Smyth, William, husbandman, Ightam, Kent	112 Rudd
1616	„ William, citizen and stationer of London, St. Gregory in Paul's churchyard, London	32 Cope
1616	„ William, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	96 Cope
1618	„ Smythe, William, husbandman, East Hanney, Berks.	44 Meade
1618	„ Smithe, William, citizen and weaver of London, St. Stephen, Colemanstrete	96 Meade
1619	„ William, yeoman, Neatherseale, Leics.	9 Parker
1619	„ William, <i>als.</i> Rouge Dragon Officer of Arms, [P.A.B. St. Alphege, London]	12 Parker
1619	„ William, husbandman, Ewell, Surrey	40 Parker
1619	„ William, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church]	49 Parker
	<i>See also Smyd.</i>	
1611	Smithieman, Henry, yeoman, Stonton Harold, Leics.	62 Wood
1616	„ Smythiman, William, yeoman, Little Wenlocke, Salop	74 Cope
1608	Smithson <i>als.</i> Taylor, John, esq., master cooke to the Queen, Eltham, Kent	107 Windebanck
1610	„ John, master cook to Queen Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent]	74 Wingfield
1614	Smithwicke, Henry, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	112 Lawe
1610	Smyd, John, Highton, Sussex	21 Wingfield
	<i>See also Smith.</i>	
	<i>Smythiman, see Smithieman.</i>	
1606	Snagge, Robert, esq., The Biggen near Hitchen, Herts.	31 Stafforde
1608	Snape, Edmund, clerk, London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey]	72 Windebanck
1618	Snatchell, Peter, Retherfeild, Sussex	74 Meade
1612	Sneade, John, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr]	89 Fenner
1611	„ William, mercer, St. Marie Christe, Gloucester	71 Wood
1605	Sneath, William, yeoman, Spalding, Lincs.	41 Hayes
1614	Sneaton, Nicholas, brown-baker, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	84 Lawe

1616	Snell , Abraham, labourer, Canterbury, Kent	119 Cope
1612	„ Anne, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	47 Fenner
1606	„ Barbara, widow, [P.A.B. Royston, Cambs.]	80 Stafforde
1619	„ Francis, clerke, Walsoken, Norfolk	22 Parker
1606	„ Henrie, yeoman, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	38 Stafforde
1612	„ Margaret, widow, Reache, (Swaffham Prior <i>and</i> Burwell), Cambs.	35 Fenner
1607	„ Thomas, Loxwell, Chippenham, [Wilts.]	95 Huddlestone
1613	„ Thomas, esq., [P.A.B. Sir Thomas], Knighton, (Broad Chalk), Wilts.	63 Capell
1617	„ William, draper, Coventry, co. Warwick	48 Weldon
1619	Snelling , Francis, citizen and haberdasher of London ; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	92 Parker
1612	„ George, the elder, gent., Kingestone upon Thames, Surrey	28 Fenner
1617	„ Sir George, knight, West Grinstead, Sussex	29 Weldon
1618	„ George, woodmonger, St. Mary Somerset, London	73 Meade
1615	„ Henry, husbandman, Nether Kingston, Ringwood, Hants	11 Rudd
1618	„ John, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	With sentence 48 Meade
1615	„ Margery, widow, Neither Kingston, Ryngwood, Hants	40 Rudd
1609	„ Peter, Blechingly, Surrey ; but in the White Lyon as a prisoner	26 Dorset
1612	„ Snellinge, Walter, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	111 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
1614	Snelson , Edward, citizen and barber-surgeon of London, St. Martin in the Vintry	2 Lawe
1616	Snooke , Henry, husbandman, Thorneforde, Dorset	32 Cope
1610	„ Reginald, Hengestrige, Somerset	43 Wingfield
	<i>See also Snowke.</i>	
1618	Snowe , Adam, gent., [P.A.B. Winterbornestoke, Wilts.]	93 Meade
1608	„ Frauncis, mariner, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx.	107 Windebanck
1614	„ Henry, yeoman, Halberton, Devon	11 Lawe
1610	„ Humfry, saylor, Fremington, Devon	90 Wingfield
1605	„ Joan, widow, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs.	With sentence 72 Hayes
1610	„ Johan, widow, Halberton, Devon	34 Wingfield
1608	„ John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, London]	With sentence 103 Windebanck
1610	„ John, yeoman, Halberton, Devon	45 Wingfield
1618	„ John, husbandman, North Molton, Devon	125 Meade
1618	„ Thomas, gent., St. Mary Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Middx.	52 Meade
1615	„ William, yeoman, servant to the King, St. Lawrence, Old Jury, London	76 Rudd
1606	Snowke , Richarde, Stower Provoste, Dorset	66 Stafforde
	<i>See also Snooke.</i>	
1618	Snygge , Sir George, knight, second Baron of his Majesty's Court of Exchequer, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	11 Meade
1619	Soame , Elizabeth, widow, Little Bradlie, Suffolk	12 Parker
1613	„ Some, Marcie, widow, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, New Fish Street], London	53 Capell
1606	„ Thomas, gent., Lytle Bradley, Suffolk	80 Stafforde
1616	„ Soome, Thomas, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	30 Cope

Soane, *see* Sone.

- 1619 Soda, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 78 Parker
- 1611 „ Augustine, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Gabriel Fanchurch, Fanchurch Street 22 Wood
- 1610 „ Roger, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.] 84 Wingfield
- 1615 Soden, Edmund, husbandman, Burdropp, Oxon. 5 Rudd
- 1618 „ John, Sibford Goer, Swakler, Oxon. 67 Meade
- 1614 Sohier, Mary, widow of Francis de Behaulte, merchant of London With sentence 85 Lawe
- 1605 „ Mathewe, the elder, son of the late Mathewe Sohier, marchaute, born at Valenciennes, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London 67 Hayes
- 1613 Solme, Josias, citizen and joiner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred Poultry] 71 Capell
- Some, *see* Soame.
- 1612 Somer, Sommer, Agnes, widow, Yalding, Kent 106 Fenner
- 1610 „ Sommer, James, M.A., University of Oxford 96 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Robert, blacksmith, Chittlehampton, Devon 98 Wood
- 1619 „ Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 15 Parker
- 1609 Somerell, Sommerell, Thomas, [P.A.B. Gloucestershire] 45 Dorset
- 1609 Somerfield, John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael le Querne] 108 Dorset ; sentence 104 Fenner
- 1613 „ Somerfeild, Stephen, butcher, St. Nicholas, Leicester 20 Capell
See also Somerville.
- 1614 Somerford *als.* Somers, Roger, yeoman, Blackland, Calne, Wilts. 42 Lawe
- 1617 Somers, Summers, Ezechiell, Kyng Sutton, Northants 45 Weldon
- 1611 „ Sir George, knight, Barne, (? Whitchurch), Dorset, intending to pass the seas towards a land called Virginia 71 Wood
- 1613 „ Summers, John, Farnham, Surrey 60 Capell
- 1614 „ Somerford *als.*, Roger, *see* Somerford *als.* Somers.
- 1616 Somerset, Sommerset, Cooke *als.*, John, *see* Cooke *als.* Sommerset.
- 1614 Somerton, Sommerton, Saunders, labourer, Shenington, Gloucs. 110 Lawe
- 1607 „ William, the elder, yeoman, Shutford, (Swalcliffe), Oxon. 37 Huddlestone
- 1609 Somerville, Persivall, [P.A.B. Netherton, Worcs.] 102 Dorset
- 1616 „ Sir William, knight, Edreston, (Wootton Wawen), co. Warwick 122 Cope
See also Somerfield.
- 1606 Somner, Joane, widow, Lytleton, Steeple Aishton, Wilts. 77 Stafforde
- 1619 Sonborne, Anna, widow, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street], London 19 Parker
- 1607 Sone, Dorotheie, Walderton, Stoughton, Sussex 64 Huddlestone
- 1608 „ Richard, yeoman, Eversle, Hants 91 Windebanck
- 1618 „ William, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church] 31 Meade
- 1605 Songer, Jeremy, yeoman, North Shoobery, Essex Sentence 59 Hayes
- 1619 Soole, Thomas, brewer, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London 101 Parker
- See also* Sowle.
- Soome, *see* Soame.
- 1618 Soper, Robert, yeoman, Idmeston, Wilts. 62 Meade
- 1619 Sore, Katherine, widow, Northampton 95 Parker
- Sorocold, *see* Sarocold.

Sothorn, see Southern.

- 1612 **Sotherton**, George, marchaunt, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich],
London 48 Fenner ; codicil, with sentence, 56 Meade
1605 „ John, esq., St. Botolph without Aldrichgate, London 68 Hayes
1611 „ Nicholas, grocer, Norwich, Norfolk 91 Wood
1610 „ Nowell, Baron of the Exchequer, St. Botolph without
Aldersgate, London 38 Wingfield
1608 „ Thomas, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk
49 Windebanck
1608 **Souche**, William, D.D., Chancellor of Salisbury Cathedral, Wilts.
101 Windebanck

See also Zouche.

- 1605 **South**, Alice, widow, Kelsterne, Lincs. 40 Hayes
1617 „ Martha, widow, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts. 71 Weldon
1616 „ Richard, dyer, Sudbury, Suffolk 15 Cope
1606 „ Sowth, Thomas, esq., Swallowcliffe, Wilts., [P.A.B. Berks.]
93 Stafford
1608 „ Southe, Thomas, yeoman, Beoley, Worcs. 91 Windebanck
1615 „ Thomas, the elder, Northley, [P.A.B. Bolder, Hants] 45 Rudd
1607 **Southaicke**, George, citizen and grocer of London ; [P.A.B.
Northaw, Herts.] 33 Huddleston
1609 **Southall**, Edward, gent., Foxcote, (Kinlet), Salop 74 Dorset
1615 „ George, clerke, parson of Ribbesford, Worcs. 39 Rudd
1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Catsley, Kynlett, co. Hereford
16 Windebanck
1605 **Southam**, Sowtham, George, malster, Banbury, [P.A.B. Oxon.] 56 Hayes
1607 „ Sowtham, George, Farmbrough, co. Warwick 52 Huddleston
Southampton, Countess of, *see* **Wriothesley**.
1613 **Southby**, Bartholomew, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Martin
Outwich], London 5 Capell
1617 „ Southeby, James, the elder, gent., son of Thomas Southeby
the eldest, deceased, Byshopp Wilton, Yorks. 70 Weldon
1607 „ Sowthbye, Richard, yeoman, Carswell, Bockland, Berks.
91 Huddleston
1611 **Southern**, Sowthend, Richard, draper, Hemelhemsted, Herts. 47 Wood
1609 **Southern**, John, yeoman, Plymouth, Devon 106 Dorset
1617 „ Sutherne, Ralfe, Chichester, Sussex 108 Weldon
1618 „ Southerne, Walter, husbandman, Halford, co. Warwick
66 Meade
1613 **Southlande**, John, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street],
London 60 Capell
1613 **Southouse**, John, clerk, Canham, Suffolk 93 Capell
1612 **Southwell**, John, esq., Barham, Suffolk 95 Fenner
1609 „ Thomas, esq., Morton, Norfolk 58 Dorset
1612 **Southwicke**, Walter, yeoman, Tetnall, Staffs. 11 Fenner
1610 **Sowdley**, John, gent., Ellerton, (Cheswardine), Salop
55 Wingfield ; sentence fol. 109
1618 **Sowdry**, Rawlin, husbandman, Great Wishford, Wilts. 105 Meade
1615 **Sowle**, John, yeoman, Strensham, Worcs. 103 Rudd
1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Rotherfeild Pepperd, Oxon. 10 Rudd

See also Soole.

Sowtham, see Southam.

Sowthbye, see Southby.

- 1614 **Spackman**, William, yeoman, Broadtowne, Cleeve Pepper, Wilts.
49 Lawe
1617 **Spaight**, Arthur, [P.A.B. Woolwich, Kent] 111 Weldon
1612 „ Spaighte, Edward, Woolwich, Kent 58 Fenner
See also Spighte.

- 1613 Spaldinge, Alice, widow, Tymworth, Suffolk 79 Capell ; sentence 125 Lawe
- 1617 Spalton, Robert, yeoman, The Hide, Great Missenden, Bucks. 93 Weldon
- 1617 Spanner, Joane, widow, Christchurch, Hants 48 Weldon
- 1606 Spany, Elizabeth, widow, Oulton, Suffolk 43 Stafforde
- 1605 „ John, yeoman, Oulton, Suffolk 49 Hayes
- 1612 Sparhawke, Erasmus, inholder, Branktrie, Essex 23 Fenner
- 1608 „ John, commissary of musters for the King, [P.A.B. over seas] 56 Windebanck
- See also Sparrowhawke.*
- 1608 Sparke, Spark, John, husbandman, Abbotsleigh, Somerset 4 Windebanck
- 1606 „ Sperke, Nicholas, yeoman, Duncford, Devon 71 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Samuel, clerk, Barnes, Surrey 26 Dorset
- 1611 „ Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 87 Wood
- 1617 „ Thomas, D.D., parson of Blechley, Bucks. 63 Weldon
- 1618 Sparkes, John, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, London ; over the seas] 87 Meade
- 1613 „ Mathewe, yeoman, Edelmeton *als.* Edmonton, Middx. 67 Capell
- 1618 „ Sparks, William, St. Christopher near the Exchange, London 73 Meade
- 1614 Sparrowe, George, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street] 96 Lawe
- 1606 „ John, singleman, Moulton, Suffolk 18 Stafforde
- 1618 „ John, gent., Ipswich, Suffolk 99 Meade
- 1614 Sparrowhawke, Sparowhawke, Edward, shipwright, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 67 Lawe
- See also Sparhawke.*
- 1607 Sparry, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 35 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ Sparrie, Mary, widow of John Sparrye, gent., late of Clent, Staffs. 89 Lawe
- 1608 Spatcherst, Michael, bricklayer, Estgrinsted, Sussex 73 Windebanck
- 1610 Speachley, Oswould, yeoman, Flittfenn, Lincs. 95 Wingfield
- 1607 Speake, William, Cherbury, Salop 26 Huddlestone
- 1605 Speckott, John, gent., Huredith, (Lamerton), Devon 32 Hayes
- 1612 „ Speccott, Tristram, Langdon, Clawton, Devon With sentence 19 Fenner
- 1615 Speede, Edward, Lyllington, Dorset 16 Rudd
- 1607 Spell, Richard, yeoman, Loddington, Leics. 14 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ Richard, gent., Langham, Rutland 56 Rudd
- Spellman, see Spilman.*
- 1619 Spelte, William, yeoman, Martocke, Somerset 68 Parker
- 1614 Spence, Elizabeth, widow, Crayford, Kent 43 Lawe
- 1618 „ John, the elder, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk 103 Meade
- 1618 „ Robert, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. Stratford le Bow, Middx.] 83 Meade
- 1610 Spencer, Dame Alice, widow of Sir John Spencer, knight, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 24 Wingfield
- 1605 „ Ambrose, yeoman, Sherborne, Dorset 35 Hayes
- 1618 „ Christopher, servant to John (King), Bishop of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 10 Meade
- 1614 „ Gabriell, quartermaster on the ship “Darlinge”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 94 Lawe
- 1617 „ Jane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange], London 110 Weldon

1612	Spencer, Sir John, knight, alderman of London	Sentence 57	Fenner
1614	„ Spenser, John, D.D., President of Corpus Christi College, Oxford	65	Lawe
1616	„ John, mariner, Woolwich, Kent	34	Cope
1617	„ John, yeoman, West Grinstead, Wilts.	113	Weldon
1618	„ John, taylor, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	22	Meade
1613	„ Richard, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London	88	Capell
1616	„ Spenser, Richard, Wroughton, Wilts.	82	Cope
1606	„ Samuel, mariner, Ratcliff, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	36	Stafforde
1610	„ Sir William, knight, Eardington <i>als.</i> Yarnton, Oxon.	13	Wingfield
1610	„ William, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Michael, Crooked Lane	54	Wingfield
1611	Springe, George, goldsmith, [P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft], London	67	Wood
	Sperke, <i>see</i> Sparke.		
1613	Spicer, Christopher, merchant, Exeter, Devon	11	Capell
1613	„ John, [P.A.B. Netlested, Kent]	4	Capell
1618	„ John, yeoman, Napton, co. Warwick	122	Meade
1614	„ Michael, Exmouth in Littleham, Devon	23	Lawe
1612	„ Nicholas, the eldest, alderman of Exeter, Devon	94	Fenner
1613	„ Spiser, Precylla, widow, Exeter, Devon	39	Capell
1608	„ Richard, clerk, Corton Dynham, Somerset	20	Windebanck
1608	„ Ureas, yeoman, Chesterton, Cambs.	74	Windebanck
1613	„ William, gent., Warwick	122	Capell <i>and</i> 5 Lawe
1613	Spier, Spyer, Raphe, yeoman, Britwell Sallum, Oxon.	33	Capell
1617	„ Raphe, yeoman, Drayton, Oxon.	86	Weldon
1618	„ Raphe, husbandman, Forresthill, Oxon.	78	Meade
1618	„ Spire, Raphe, yeoman, Stoke Mandevile, Bucks.	110	Meade
1616	„ Spyer, Thomas, yeoman, Kevill, Wilts.	114	Cope
1617	Spighte, Thomas, yeoman, Westham, Essex, [P.A.B. Middx.]	90	Weldon
	<i>See also Spaight.</i>		
1613	Spiller, William, Yearcombe, Devon	121	Capell
1616	Spilman, Spellman, Francis, esq., Middleton, Norfolk	20	Cope
1605	„ Mary, widow, [St. John Zachary, London]	40	Hayes
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Halsted, Essex	62	Weldon
1606	Spinke, Thomas, yeoman, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk	78	Stafforde
1612	Spokes, Robert, husbandman, Dunston, Penkriche, Staffs.	115	Fenner
1616	Spooner, Lawrence, born in Tamworth, master's mate of the ship "New Year's Gift", now in the roade of Bantome, [P.A.B. over the seas]	83	Cope
1608	Spracling, Peter, gent., St. Mary Overies, Southwark, Surrey	40	Windebanck
1614	Sprague, Edward, fuller, Upway, Dorset	104	Lawe
1611	Spratt, John, Witcombe, [P.A.B. Dorset]	65	Wood
1614	„ John, vicar of Sevenocke, Kent	36	Lawe ; sentence fol. 77
	<i>See also Sprott.</i>		
1610	Spring, Christian, widow, Bury St. Edmond, Suffolk		With sentence 57 Wingfield
1613	„ Springe, Edward, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	120	Capell
1605	„ Springe, Elizabeth, widow, Belsted, Suffolk	33	Hayes
1609	„ Springe, Robert, the elder, Dagenham, Essex	46	Dorset
1616	Springall, Elizabeth, widow, Priestend, Thame, Oxon.	93	Cope
1617	„ Richard, yeoman, Fulham, Middx.	85	Weldon
1608	Sprott, Anthony, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	32	Windebanck

- 1612 **Sprott**, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary], London 78 Fenner
 1613 „ **Thomas**, gent., Lichfield, Staffs. 61 Capell
See also Spratt.
- 1609 **Sproxton**, Richard, gent., Westminster, Middx. 11 Dorset
 1608 **Sprud**, Robert, husbandman, Congresbury, Somerset 19 Windebanck
 1614 **Sprunt**, Richard, carpenter in the ship “Trades Increase”,
 [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 73 Lawe
 1616 **Spurrett**, Spurret, Anthonie, clark, Icombe, Worcs. 58 Cope
 1615 „ **Nathaniel**, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Nicholas, Acon] 17 Rudd; sentence fol. 53
- 1607 **Spurryar**, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Andrew, Undershaft] 4 Huddlestone
- 1619 **Spurwaye**, Humfrey, gent., Bradninch, Devon 92 Parker
 1616 „ **John**, gent., Westcott, Okeford, Devon 71 Cope
 1616 „ **John**, gent., Okeford, Devon 83 Cope
- Spyer**, *see* **Spier**.
- 1619 **Squibb**, George, Hargrove, Fontmill, Dorset 67 Parker
 1606 **Squire**, John, linenweaver, Peasmerch, Sussex 3 Stafforde
 1611 „ **Squyre**, John, parchment maker, New Sarum, Wilts. 45 Wood
 1612 „ **Squier**, Richard, husbandman, Whatlington, Sussex 107 Fenner
 1605 „ **Thomas**, merchant, Aldeburghe, Suffolk 55 Hayes
 1618 „ **Squier**, William, husbandman, Lingfield, Surrey 68 and 69 Meade
- 1605 **Squirell**, John, yeoman, Burche, Swimbridge, Devon 79 Hayes
 1609 **Stable**, John, goldsmith, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 38 Dorset
- 1610 **Stace**, *Sheather als.*, John, *see* *Sheather als.* **Stace**.
 1611
- 1612 „ **Richard**, the elder, gent., Staunford Baron, Northants 31 Fenner
 1605 „ **Thomas**, Tenterden, Kent 58 Hayes
 1615 „ **Thomas**, tanner, Westram, Kent 82 Rudd
 1608 **Stacie**, Stacye, John, the elder, mercer, Cirencester, Gloucs.
 96 Windebanck
- 1613 „ **Stacye**, John, the elder, yeoman, Shafford Mill,
 Watlington, Oxon. 75 Capell
- 1618 „ **Lawrence**, Beereferis, Devon 74 Meade
 1609 „ **Stacy**, Richard, Aston, Bampton, Oxford 69 Dorset
 1619 „ **Thomas**, gent., Maidstone, Kent 88 Parker
 1615 „ **William**, yeoman, Bythorne, Hunts. 10 Rudd
- 1614 **Stafflee**, Humfry, sailor, lately returned from the East Indies,
 [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 86 Lawe
- 1608 **Stafford**, Dorothy, widow of Henry Stafford, clerk, New Romney,
 Kent 89 Windebanck; sentence fol. 106
- 1618 „ **Edward**, clothier, Chippenham, Wilts. 22 Meade
 1609 „ **Humfrey**, yeoman, Little Allhallowes, London 105 Dorset
 1619 „ **Stafforde**, Laurence, Dorchester, Dorset 84 Parker
 1606 „ **Stafforde**, Sir Reade, knight, Brodfield, Berks. 1 Stafforde
 1607 „ **Stafforde**, Thomas, esq., Tottenhoe, Bucks. 47 Huddlestone
 1607 „ **Sir William**, knight, Bletherwycke, Northants 35 Huddlestone
- 1610 **Staige als. Stegg**, William, Trent, Somerset 68 Wingfield
 1605 **Stainer**, Robert, Barford St. Martin, [P.A.B. Wilts.] 68 Hayes
 1616 **Stainsmore**, George, yeoman, Beckname, Kent 53 Cope
 1612 **Staker**, John, yeoman, Clympinge, Sussex 47 Fenner
 1611 **Stakes**, James, [P.A.B. Eltham, Kent] 21 Wood
- See also Stokes.*
- 1618 **Staley**, Thomas, husbandman, Endon, Leeke, Staffs. 65 Meade
 1613 „ **Stalye**, William, husbandman, Lyngfeild, Surrey 111 Capell
 1612 **Stallard**, John, yeoman, The Lyme, Eardisland, Hereford 13 Fenner
 1606 **Staller**, Thomas, D.D., parson and patron of St. Mary at Hill
 juxta Billingsgate, London With sentence 18 Stafforde

- 1605 **Stallinge**, Sir Nicholas, knight, Kenne, Somerset 27 Hayes
 1609 **Stallon**, Helen, widow, King's Lynn, Norfolk 75 Dorset
 1618 **Stallworthman**, William, yeoman, Great Chesterford, Essex 84 Meade
 1609 **Stamford**, Staunforde, Thomas, Iselworth, Middx. 56 Dorset
 1608 „ William, yeoman, Stratford under the Old Castle, Wilts. 20 Windebanck
 See also Stanford.
 1616 **Stammer**, John, fisherman, Tarring, Sussex 50 Cope
 1613 **Stamp**, Stampe, Thomas, gent., Lincollnes Inne, Middx. 90 Capell
 1615 „ Tymmothy, Brewen Grange, Oxon. 98 Rudd
 1613 „ Zackrey, 21° betwixt Islands of Cape de Vered and the Wester Ilandes 122 Capell and 5 Lawe
 See also Stempe.
 1605 **Stanberie**, George, merchant, Barnestaple, Devon 12 Hayes
 1617 **Stanbridge**, Edward, collarmaker, Old Street, St. Giles without Criplegate, London 32 Weldon
 1606 **Standarde**, James, Christchurch, Hants 86 Stafforde
 1611 **Standen**, Johane, widow of Edmond Standen, esq., [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 5 Wood
 1611 „ Robert, glover, Frant *als.* Fant, Sussex 23 Wood
 1616 **Standerwyke**, John, yeoman, Brodway, Somerset 71 Cope
 Standforde, *see* **Stanford**.
 1614 **Standishe**, Edmund, goldsmith, London 34 Lawe
 1613 „ John, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 22 Capell
 1619 „ Robert, merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. John the Evangelist] 30 Parker
 Standley, *see* **Stanley**.
 1616 **Stanford**, Henry, gent., [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfryers, London 111 Cope
 1619 „ Standforde, Jeremye, rippier, Harrietsham, Kent 89 Parker
 1605 „ Stanforde, William, yeoman, Heauer, Kent 66 Hayes
 1613 „ William, esq., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 104 Capell
 See also Stamford.
 1608 **Stanhope**, Edward, D.C.L., [*in margin and sentence* Sir Edward], fourth son of Sir Michael Stanhope, knight, and the Lady Anne, [P.A.B. London] 22 Windebanck ; sentence 65 Windebanck
 1611 „ Sir John, knight, Elvaston, Derbs. 45 Wood
 1613 „ Ladie Margaret, widow, Nottingham 27 Capell
 1610 „ Marie, gentlewoman, daughter of Sir Edward Stanhope, knight, late of York ; St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 5 Wingfield
 1619 „ Dame Susan, *see* **Marburie**, Dame Susan.
 1605 **Stanlake**, Anthony, gentleman, Laleham, Middx. 14 Hayes
 1617 „ Margery, spinster, Chersey, Surrey 38 Weldon
 1615 **Stanley**, Edward, yeoman, Stratford on Avon, co. Warwick 61 Rudd
 1611 „ James, citizen and freeman of London, St. Michael, Cornhill, London 51 Wood
 1607 „ Standley, John, husbandman, Peatlin Magna, Leics. 57 Huddlestone
 1611 „ Leonard, St. John Zacharie, London 36 Wood
 1607 „ Sir Thomas, knight, [P.A.B. Albury, Herts.] 40 Huddlestone
 1615 „ Walter, esq., West Bromwich, Staffs. 30 Rudd
 1607 „ William, mercer, Leicester 74 Huddlestone
 1608 **Stansby**, Stansbye, John, Milbrocke (Maker), [Cornwall] 79 Windebanck
 1609 „ Robert, the elder, clothier, Glemsford, Suffolk 70 Dorset

- 1607 **Stanton**, Staunton, **Rowle** *als.*, Alice, *see* **Rowle** *als.* Staunton.
- 1613 „ Alice, widow, Longbridge, St. Mary, Warwick 63 Capell
- 1619 „ Edmunde, gent., Denton, Cuddesdon, Oxon. 86 Parker
- 1613 „ Henry, marchaunt, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 97 Capell
- 1616 „ Staunton, Henry, clothier, St. Andrew, Worcester 46 Cope
- 1613 „ Staunton, Lawrence, Dean of Lincoln 95 Capell
- 1616 „ Philip, Bosburie, co. Hereford 113 Cope
- 1609 „ Robert, gent., Bakeringes Parke (? Aspley Guise), Beds. 113 Dorset
- 1610 „ Staunton, Thomas, gent., Longbridge, Warwick 49 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Staunton, Thomas, esq., St. Bartholomew the lesser
near West Smithfield, London 56 Weldon
- 1618 „ Stonton, Thomas, Worthen, Salop With sentence 50 Meade
- 1611 „ Staunton, William, gent., East Greenwiche, Kent 20 Wood ; sentence fol. 82
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Hatherligh, Devon 37 Rudd
- 1606 **Stanynough**, James, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
St. Michael le Querne] 94 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Stannynoughe, Laurence, gent., Oxted, Surrey 22 Lawe
- 1610 „ Stanynowe, William, citizen and merchant tailor of
London, St. Mary Aldermay in Cordwayner
Ward 48 Wingfield
- 1611 **Stape**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Sybil, Steintley (*sic*, *will mentions*
lands in Shenley), Bucks. ; deceased at Stepney],
Middx. 76 Wood
- 1612 **Staper**, Dennis, widow, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich], London 50 Fenner
- 1608 „ Richard, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Martin Owtwich] 72 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Rowland, [P.A.B. beyond the seas] 71 Hayes
- 1614 **Staple**, Honor, widow, Wambrooke, Dorset 62 Lawe
- 1606 „ John, husbandman, Gregorie Stoke, Somerset 12 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Richard, husbandman, Gregory Stoke, Somerset 22 Windebanck
- 1614 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Crofton, Orpington, Kent 43 Lawe
- 1612 „ Thomasine, widow, Purtington, Winsam, Somerset 72 Fenner
See also Staples and Stepple.
- 1608 **Stapleford**, John, gent., St. Margaret's, Westminster, Middx. 89 Windebanck
- 1616 **Staples**, [P.A.B. **Staple**], Thomas, yeoman, Mitcham, Surrey 28 Cope
- 1619 „ Thomas, singleman, Soham, Cambs. 80 Parker
See also Staple.
- 1611 **Stapleton**, Thomas, the eldest, Upton, [P.A.B. Presburie,
Cheshire] 90 Wood
- 1608 „ William, gent., Bingham, Notts. 41 Windebanck
- 1617 **Stapley**, Anne, widow, sometime wife of Christopher Sharnborne,
of Sharnborne, Norfolk, esq., deceased, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Magdalene, Bermondsey, Surrey] 63 Weldon
- 1608 „ Staplie, John, gent., Twineham, Sussex 99 Windebanck
Star, see Starre.
- 1616 **Starke**, Henry, husbandman, Backwell, Somerset 121 Cope
- 1612 „ Joane, Marten, Wilts. 46 Fenner
- 1607 **Starkey**, Anne, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London] 80 Huddlestone
- 1616 „ Jone, widow, London, [P.A.B. Oxford] 68 Cope
- 1605 „ Mathew, merchant, son of Thomas Starkey, deceased,
late alderman of London ; London, [P.A.B.
deceased, beyond the seas] 27 Hayes
- 1610 „ Philip, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street],
London 9 Wingfield

- 1608 **Starkey**, William, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B.
St. Michael, Bassishaw] 38 Windebanck
- 1613 „ William, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane] 20 Capell
- 1619 **Starland**, Jeffery, seafaring man, Gillingham, Kent 116 Parker
- 1617 **Starling**, Anne, spinster, Duxford, Cambs. 46 Weldon
See also Sterling.
- 1606 **Starre**, Thomas, yeoman, West Tingmouth, Devon 41 Stafforde
- 1607 **Starres**, Anthony, cutler, Leicester 53 Huddlestone
- 1613 **Start**, Philip, merchant, Boskenall, Buryan, Cornwall 57 Capell
- 1617 „ Thomas, mariner, bound for the East Indies in the
“Peppercorn”; Brickston, Devon 83 Weldon
- 1619 **Startop**, Edward, East Fareleigh, Kent 61 Parker
- 1612 „ Richard, yeoman, Eastsmithfield, [P.A.B. Whitechapel],
Middx. 19 Fenner; sentence fol. 69
- Staunton**, *see Stanton.*
- 1614 **Staverd**, Johane, widow of John Staverd, haberdasher, St. Bride,
Fleete streete, London; [P.A.B. Stortford, Herts.] 110 Lawe
- 1612 **Staverton**, David, [P.A.B. Ockingham, Berks.] 77 Fenner
- 1610 „ George, gent., Tamsleys, (? Tanglely, Wokingham),
co. Berks. 56 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Richard, esq., Bray, Berks. 62 Fenner
- 1610 **Stawell**, Sir John, knight, Cothelstone, Somerset
With sentence 57 Wingfield
- 1606 „ Dame Marie, widow, Orchard, Somerset 38 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Stowell, Nicholas, citizen and vintner of London, Christ-
church, Newgate 91 Wood
- 1618 **Steane**, William, yeoman, Eysnell, Mounckekirbie, co. Warwick 4 Meade
- Steart**, *see Sturt.*
- 1619 **Stebbing**, Stebbinge, Edward, yeoman, Woodham Walter, Essex 49 Parker
- 1619 „ Stebbinge, Edward, yeoman, Woodham Mortimer, Essex
117 Parker; sentence fol. 103
- 1614 „ Stibbings, Francis, gent., late of the Fellowship of the
Inner Temple within the Bars of London, now
of St. Gyles in the Fields, Middx. 89 Lawe
- 1617 „ Stibbenes, George, Portburie, Somerset 29 Weldon
- 1608 „ Stebbinge, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Caister St. Edmond,
Norfolk 36 Windebanck
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Framsdén, Suffolk 105 Rudd
See also Stubbing.
- 1610 **Stedman**, John, *see Toope als. Tedman.*
- 1613 **Steede**, William, yeoman, Hillington, Norfolk 75 Capell
- 1618 „ William, gent., Fyrle, Sussex 116 Meade
- 1616 **Steere**, Edmund, [P.A.B. St. Matthew, Friday Street, London] 85 Cope
- 1618 „ George, husbandman, Becknam, Kent 30 Meade
- 1619 „ Henry, Hitchin, Herts. Sentence 103 Parker
- 1613 „ Thomas, husbandman, Highley St. Marie, Devon 29 Capell
- 1609 **Stegg**, Stegge, Richard, yeoman, Trent, Somerset 47 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Staige als.**, William, *see Staige als. Stegg.*
- 1616 **Stempe**, John, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex 39 Cope
- 1616 „ Richard, yeoman, Launsinge, Sussex 41 Cope
- 1616 „ Robert, gent., Lewys, Sussex 30 Cope
See also Stamp.
- 1619 **Stennit**, Thomas, yeoman, Austrope, Ewerby, Lincs. 60 Parker

- Stephens, *see* Stevens.
 Stephenson, *see* Stevenson.
- 1611 Stepneth, Alban, [P.A.B. Prendergast, co. Pembroke] 87 Wood
 1616 „ Stepney, Philip, Middle Temple, London 39 Cope
 1618 Stepple, William, Wofferton, (Richards Castle), Salop 97 Meade
See also Staple.
- 1611 Steptoe, John, scrivener, Ockingham, Berks. 22 Wood
 1612 Sterling, Gefferey, yeoman, Mileend in the liberties of Colchester,
 Essex 111 Fenner
- See also Starling.*
- 1613 Stermyn, Jacomyn, widow, Wisbeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs.
 118 Capell; sentence 66 Lawe
- 1610 Sterne, Thomas, gent., Meldreth, Cambs. 63 Wingfield
 1610 Sternold, William, yeoman, Redbrooke, Newland, Gloucs. 26 Wingfield
- 1619 Sterrell, Henry, esq., Middle Temple, London, [P.A.B.
 St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 24 Parker
- Steukeley, *see* Stukeley.
- 1608 Stevens, Stephens, Anthony, gent., Great Kymbell, Bucks. 29 Windebanck
- 1618 „ Edward, clerke, Bledlowe, Bucks. 16 Meade
 1605 „ Elizabeth, widow, Wealde, Harrowe on the Hill, Middx. 27 Hayes
- 1617 „ Stephens, Elizabeth, widow, Colchester, Essex 75 Weldon
 1613 „ George, yeoman, Hastings, Sussex 66 Capell
 1610 „ Henry, yeoman, Chinnor, Oxon. 30 Wingfield
 1612 „ Stephens, Henry, citizen and haberdasher of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street] 87 Fenner
- 1615 „ Stephens, Hugh, [P.A.B. Barnstaple, Devon] 54 Rudd
 1614 „ Steven, James, Mylton, (Prittlewell), [P.A.B. Essex] 28 Lawe
 1610 „ John, [P.A.B. Horton, Bishop's Cannings, Wilts.] 48 Wingfield
- 1611 „ John, yeoman, Woore, Whatley, Somerset 59 Wood
 1611 „ John, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 79 Wood
 1615 „ John, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church,
 Newgate] 38 Rudd
- 1617 „ *als.* Hawks, John, the elder, husbandman, Ogborne
 St. Andrew, Wilts. 103 Weldon
- 1613 „ Margaret, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 25 Capell
 1613 „ *als.* Hanks, [P.A.B. Hunckes], Margaret, widow, Stratton
 St. Margaret, Wilts. 68 Capell
- 1614 „ Mathew, All Saints, Colchester, Essex Sentence 119 Lawe
 1611 „ Stephens, Nicholas, esq., Burdrop *als.* Burithorp, (Chisledon),
 Wilts. 28 Wood
- 1614 „ Pascaw, yeoman, St. Winow, Cornwall 41 Lawe
 1614 „ Peter, gent., Molland, Devon 35 Lawe
 1618 „ Steven, Reuben, yeoman, Over, Cambs. 91 Meade
 1609 „ Stephens, Richard, gent., Crofton, (Great Bedwin), Wilts. 24 Dorset
- 1616 „ Richard, yeoman, Gillingham, Dorset 112 Cope
 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, Granborowe, Bucks. 45 Lawe
 1607 „ Stephens, Thomas, yeoman, Pett, Sussex 23 Huddleston
 1607 „ Steven, Thomas, yeoman, Kestone, Kent
 With sentence 27 Huddleston
- 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Bennet Fink] 31 Dorset
- 1610 „ Stephens, Thomas, husbandman, Westley, Condover,
 Salop 106 Wingfield

- 1613 **Stevens**, Stephens, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 69 Capell
- 1613 „ Stephens, Thomas, yeoman, Overton, Wilts. 102 Capell
- 1613 „ Stephens, Thomas, esq., Middle Temple, London 109 Capell
- 1616 „ Stephen, Thomas, husbandman, Withrudge, Devon 18 Cope
- 1605 „ William, citizen and brewer of London, St. Anne and
St. Agnes within Aldersgate 65 Hayes
- 1606 „ Stephens, William, St. Clement Danes without Temple
Bar, London 64 Stafforde *and*, with sentence, 21 Huddleston
- 1609 „ Stephens, William, sailor, Paington, Devon 101 Dorset
- 1610 „ *als.* Hawkes, William, Wanborowe, Wilts. Sentence 54 Wingfield
- 1611 „ William, yeoman, Nassington, Northants 27 Wood
- 1612 „ William, baker, Henley on Thames, Oxon. 121 Fenner ; sentence 17 Capell
- 1616 „ Steevens, William, the elder, Kirkbie Lathorpe, Lincs. 93 Cope
- 1613 **Stevenson**, Alice, widow, Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx. 120 Capell
- 1606 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Godmanchester, Hunts. 56 Stafforde
- 1612 „ John, Sunningwell, Berks. 55 Fenner
- 1614 „ John, yeoman, Duntish, Buckland, (Newton), Dorset 102 Lawe
- 1616 „ Lucie, widow, Hammersmith, Fulham, Middx. 73 Cope
- 1618 „ Nicholas, citizen and skynner of London ; [P.A.B. over
the seas] 5 Meade
- 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Gadsbie, Leics. 10 Lawe
- 1619 „ Thomas, yeoman, Leake in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 45 Parker
- 1606 „ Willyam, bricklayer, Ratcliff, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 66 Stafforde
- 1612 **Steventon**, Richard, mercer, Drayton in Hales, Salop 96 Fenner
- 1616 „ Richard, citizen and pewterer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Botolph, Aldgate] 117 Cope
- 1610 **Steward**, Anne, widow of Augustine Steward, esq., [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London] 54 Wingfield
- 1612 „ Anne, widow, Holy Trinity, Ely, Cambs. 15 Fenner
- 1605 „ Stewarde, John, esq., Martham, Norfolk 37 Hayes ; sentence fol. 47
- 1613 „ Thomas, gent., Thetford, Norfolk 77 Capell
- 1618 **Stewe**, Richard, gent., Shotteswell, co. Warwick 115 Meade
- Stibbenes**, **Stibbinges**, *see* **Stebbing**.
- 1615 **Stiche**, Francis, citizen and ironmonger of London, [P.A.B.
St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 100 Rudd
- 1613 „ Stich, **Davison** *als.*, James, *see* **Davison** *als.* Stich.
- 1609 **Stidstone**, Francis, gent., St. Andrew, Holborn, London 76 Dorset
- 1616 **Stiffe**, Stiff, Elizabeth, widow, Killcott, Hawkesbury, Gloucs. 101 Cope
- 1614 „ Richard, yeoman, Milburne, St. Powles, Malmesburie,
Wilts. 66 Lawe ; sentence fol. 98
- Stile**, **Stiles**, *see* **Style**, **Styles**.
- 1609 **Stileman**, Anne, widow of Richard Stileman, Wanting, Berks. 33 Dorset
- 1609 „ Richard, Wantinges, Berks. 31 Dorset
- 1608 „ William, gent., London, [P.A.B. and over the seas] 39 Windebanck
- 1611 **Still**, Agnes, widow, Cowden, Kent 40 Wood
- 1609 „ Jane, widow of John, late Bishop of Bath and Wells,
[P.A.B. Bath, Somerset] 12 Dorset
- 1608 „ John, Bishop of Bath and Wells 33 Windebanck

- 1612 **Stillwell**, John, yeoman, Thursley, Surrey 17 Fenner
Stilte, *see* **Stylte**.
- 1609 **Stockdale**, Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West],
 London 82 Dorset
- 1608 **Stocke**, Elizabeth, widow, Beckington, Somerset 22 Windebanck
 1607 „ Thomas, gent., Bushoppes Waltham, Hants 99 Huddlestone
 1607 **Stocker**, Robert, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants 34 Huddlestone
 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Widworthy, Devon 60 Meade
 1615 **Stockinge** *als.* **Mintam**, John, yeoman, Dodnam, Worcs. 86 Rudd
 1614 **Stockley**, Stockeley, John, citizen and merchant-tailor of London,
 Bucklers Burye, St. Stephen, Walbroke
 7 Lawe ; sentence fol. 65
- 1610 **Stockman**, Stokman, Henry, Cheppenham, Wilts. 48 Wingfield
 1612 **Stockwell**, William, clerk, Mounckeskirbie, co. Warwick 120 Fenner
 1608 **Stoddard**, Stoddarde, James, St. Olives in the Ould Jurie,
 London 8 Windebanck
- 1612 „ William, citizen and skynner of London [P.A.B.
 St. Michael le Querne]
 92 Fenner *and* 23 Capell ; sentence 55 Capell
- 1606 **Stodden**, Marrian, widow, Luxborrowe, Somerset 10 Stafforde
 1609 **Stofer**, Thomas, Pesenall, Suffolk 35 Dorset
- 1609 **Stokes**, Stockes, Adrian, Bewmannor, (Barrow on Soar),
 Leics. [P.A. May, will registered 53 Brudenell.]
- 1618 „ Stookes, Anne, spinster, Seenne, Melkesham, [*sic*], Wilts.
 10 Meade
- 1608 „ Henry, [P.A.B. Chichester, Sussex] 107 Windebanck
 1610 „ John, St. Dunstan in the East, London Sentence 50 Wingfield
 1619 „ John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Pancras] 3 Parker
 1615 „ Richard, gent., Barton on the Heath, co. Warwick. 6 Rudd
 1609 „ Thomas, Yardley, Worcs. 120 Dorset *and* 11 Wingfield
 1612 „ William, yeoman, Seenne, Wilts. 48 Fenner
 1616 „ William, Sampford, Wynscombe, Somerset 63 Cope
See also **Stakes**.
- 1612 **Stonard**, Clement, esq., Stapleford Abbot, Essex 98 Fenner
 1618 „ Stonnard, Joane, widow of Thomas Stonnard,
 Lamberhurst, Kent 62 Meade
- 1614 „ Stonnard, Thomas, Lamberherst, Kent With sentence 57 Lawe
 1617 **Stone**, Stoone, Agnes, Clehanger, Devon 41 Weldon
 1613 „ Dame Barbara, late wife of Sir William Stone, knight,
 of London, now wife of William Campion, esq.,
 of Camberwell, Kent 44 Capell
- 1614 „ Christopher, esq., Bath, Somerset 62 Lawe
 1611 „ Edmund, woollendraper, Crewkern, Somerset 35 Wood
 1616 „ Edmond, yeoman, Hanham, Bitton, Gloucs. 44 Cope
 1609 „ Edward, gent., Westminster, Middx. 29 Dorset
 1617 „ George, mariner, Kenton, Devon 85 Weldon
 1617 „ George, Wewelsfield, Sussex 108 Weldon
 1609 „ Giles, coverlet weaver, Castle towne near Sherborne,
 Dorset 46 Dorset
- 1612 „ Jasper, mercer, St. Nicholas, Gloucester 37 Fenner
 1605 „ John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London 55 Hayes
 1608 „ John, brewer, Bristol, Gloucs. 34 Windebanck
 1609 „ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary le Bow] 46 Dorset
- 1605 „ Margaret, wife of Simon Stone, gent., of St. Andrew,
 Holborn, relict and executrix of John Fawne,
 gent., deceased, late of St. Botolph without
 Aldersgate, London 35 Hayes

- 1612 **Stone**, Nicholas, haberdasher, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 2 Fenner
 1608 „ Richard, Holme, Norfolk 17 Windebanck
 1609 „ Richard, clerk, Redmerley Debitot, Worcs. 12 Dorset
 1611 „ Richard, yeoman, Estington, Northlech, Gloucs. 69 Wood
 1609 „ Robert, gent., St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 83 Dorset
 1613 „ Robert, the elder, gent., Alington, Devon 67 Capell
 1614 „ Robert, gent., Burowghe in the Marsh, Lincs. 106 Lawe
 1615 „ Robert, Rusper, Sussex 109 Rudd
 1615 „ Symon, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 12 Rudd
 1606 „ Thomas, Ifield, [P.A.B. *correctly* Isfeild], Sussex 14 Stafforde
 1609 „ Thomas, husbandman, Latton, Wilts. 121 Dorset
 1618 „ *Jervis als.*, Thomas, *see Jervis als. Stone.*
 1609 „ Walter, husbandman, Madrone, Cornwall 91 Dorset
 1607 „ William, Bampton, Devon. [P.A. June; will not registered.]
 1607 „ Sir William, knight, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene,
 Milk Street, London] 81 Huddleston; sentence 65 Windebanck
 1617 „ William, clerke, parson of Aspeley, Beds. 87 Weldon
 1612 „ Winefride, widow of John Stone, citizen and haberdasher
 of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 71 Fenner
See also A Stone.
 1613 **Stonehouse**, John, the elder, citizen and leatherseller of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Giles without Cripplegate] 112 Capell
 1618 **Stoneman**, James, [P.A.B. Newington, Surrey] 85 Meade
 1608 **Stoner**, Stonor, Henry, North Stoke, Oxon. 59 Windebanck
 1616 „ Mabell, widow, Stapleford Abbott, Essex 41 Cope
 1609 „ Stonnar, Thomas, merchant, Southampton, Hants 83 Dorset
 1617 „ Thomas, husbandman, Thursly, Surrey 99 Weldon
 1615 **Stoninge**, Agnes, widow, Westminster, Middx. 88 Rudd
 1619 **Stonnell**, William, mercer, St. Swithin, Worcester 59 Parker
Stonton, see Stanton.
 1605 **Storer**, John, citizen and baker of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael
 Bassingshawe] 68 Hayes
 1617 „ John, whitebaker, St. Michael Bassishaw, London 70 Weldon
 1615 **Storey**, Charles, chapman, Stricklandroger, Kendall,
 Westmoreland 110 Rudd
 1614 „ Francis, trumpeter in the ship “Trades Increase”,
 [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London] 85 Lawe
 1606 „ Story, John, mariner, St. Arvan's, co. Monmouth 43 Stafforde
 1612 **Storke**, John, yeoman, Barneham, Sussex 17 Fenner
 1614 **Storr**, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Paul, Lincoln] 13 Lawe
 1615 **Stotridge**, John, the younger, West Tilbury, Essex 81 Rudd
 1610 **Stottesburie**, Elizabeth, wife of George Stotsbury, gent.,
 Randuffryn, Down, Ireland 74 Wingfield
 1614 **Stoughton**, Adrian, esq., West Stoake, Sussex 113 Lawe
 1614 „ John, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas] 94 Lawe
 1612 „ William, gent., Watford, Stoke next Guildford, Surrey
 103 Fenner
Stout, see Stowte.
 1608 **Stowe**, Alice, widow, Holbeache, Lincs. 42 Windebanck
 1608 „ Robert, yeoman, Newbery, Berks. 27 Windebanck
Stowell, see Stawell.
 1609 **Stower**, Thomas, husbandman, West Lambrooke, Kingsbury
 Episcopi, Somerset 52 Dorset
 1612 „ Thomas, the elder, Cudworthe, Somerset 101 Fenner
 1616 **Stowte**, Henry, yeoman, Hannam, Bitton, Gloucs. 63 Cope
 1616 **Strachey**, Robert, citizen and musician of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate] 86 Cope

- 1608 **Stradling**, Stradlinge, Edmond, esq., Easton in Gordane
als. St. George's, Somerset 25 Windebanck
- 1609 ,, Sir Edward, knight, St. Donates, Glamorgan 97 Dorset
- 1605 **Strahan**, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Christopher near le Stockes],
 London 36 Hayes
- 1616 **Strancke**, Robert, distiller, Oxford 125 Cope
- 1616 **Strange**, George, the elder, shipwright, Litelham, Devon 74 Cope
- 1610 ,, **Straing**, Helene, widow of Anthony Strainge, gent.,
 Chesterton, Cirencester, Gloucs. 64 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, John, Broade Blundesdon, (Highworth), Wilts. 88 Wingfield
- 1618 ,, *als.* **Huycke**, John, miller, Latchlade, Gloucs. 102 Meade
- 1613 ,, **Straunge**, Michael, esq., Somerford Keynes, Wilts. 106 Capell
- 1609 ,, Richard, gent., Donington, (Stow on the Wold), Gloucs. 15 Dorset
- 1613 **Strangman**, William, yeoman, St. Collomb the Hier, Cornwall 28 Capell
- 1611 **Strangwaies**, **Barkley** *als.*, Elizabeth, *see* **Barkley** *als.* **Strangwaies**.
- 1607 **Stratford**, Anthony, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B.
 St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street] 93 Huddlestone
- 1610 ,, Ferdinand, gent., Walforde, co. Hereford 107 Wingfield
- 1612 ,, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. John the Evangelist] 22 Fenner
- 1615 ,, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Catherine Colman] 74 Rudd
- 1619 **Stratton**, Francis, saltpeeter maker, Spaldwick, Hunts. 65 Parker
- 1618 ,, Robert, Hanger, Bremhill, Wilts. 4 Meade
- Strange**, *see* **Strange**.
- 1606 **Streatefeilde**, Richard, yeoman, Pensherste, Kent 79 Stafforde
- 1610 **Strechligh**, Nicholas, gent., Exeter, Devon 90 Wingfield
- 1607 **Streete**, Street, Francis, gent., St. Clement, Worcester 32 Huddlestone
- 1618 ,, John, [P.A.B. Broad Chalk, Wilts.] 46 Meade
- 1610 ,, Margaret, widow, St. Clementes, Worcester 97 Wingfield
- 1610 ,, Nicholas, the elder, gent., [P.A.B. Bridgwater, Somerset] 45 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, Streate, Nicholas, gent., Bridgwater, Somerset 11 Weldon
- 1614 ,, Streate, Richard, husbandman, South Perrott, Dorset 69 Lawe
- 1614 **Strelley**, Ellen, widow, St. Olave by the Wall, Silverstreet,
 London 25 Lawe; sentence 116 Parker
- 1618 **Strehaye**, John, Cooten, Cambs. 103 Meade
- 1609 **Stretton**, Streaton, William, one of the principal citizens of
 Rochester, Kent 76 Dorset
- 1609 ,, William, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre's, Newgate, London] 93 Dorset
- 1615 ,, William, citizen and brewer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Giles, Cripplegate] With sentence 66 Rudd
- 1618 **Striblehill**, John, tanner, Thame, Oxon. 29 Meade
- 1617 **Stringe**, Thomas, yeoman, Edgeware, Middx. 119 Weldon
- 1619 **Stringer**, Agnes, widow, Cambridge 67 Parker
- 1615 ,, Richard, the elder, woodbroker, Ridgweek, Sussex 21 Rudd
- 1615 ,, Richard, husbandman, Neither Areley, Worcs. 22 Rudd
- 1606 ,, Thomas, husbandman, Chedingfold, Surrey 57 Stafforde
- Strode**, *see* **Strowde**.
- 1609 **Stroker**, Abraham, Westham, Sussex 4 Dorset
- 1608 **Stronge**, Agnes, widow, Slinden, Sussex 73 Windebanck
- 1612 ,, Henry, husbandman, Carhampton, Somerset 54 Fenner
- 1610 ,, Johane, widow, Wootton Courtney, Somerset 107 Wingfield
- 1617 ,, John, Saltashe, Devon 15 Weldon
- 1610 ,, Robert, husbandman, Yeatesbury, Wilts. 54 Wingfield

1609	Strongitharme , George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.]	52 Dorset
1610	„ John , citizen and ironmonger of London, Christeschurch within Newgate	100 Wingfield
1610	„ Strongetharme , Richard, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Mary Magdalen, Milk Street	46 Wingfield
1614	Strongman , William, [P.A.B. West Lulworth, Dorset]	92 Lawe
1616	Strowde , Alice, widow, Hurst, Wilts.	33 Cope
1612	„ Stroode , Arthur, Dittesham, Devon	82 Fenner
1618	„ Stroud , James, clothier, Shepton Mallet, Somerset	71 Meade
1608	„ John , yeoman, Twiford, Ruscombe (<i>which is in Berks.</i>), Wilts.	70 Windebanck
1605	„ Strode , William, gent., Carswell, Holbeton, Devon	40 Hayes
1608	„ William , gent., Stockwood, Dorset	88 Windebanck
1616	Strugnell , Edward, Bymerton, Foulston, Wilts.	124 Cope
1613	„ John , yeoman, Sherfield English, Hants	27 Capell
1606	Strumwell , Edward, yeoman, Haverborough <i>als.</i> Market Harborowe, Leics.	81 Stafforde
1614	Strutt , Anne, widow, Hadleigh, Suffolk	74 Lawe
1619	„ Nicholas , clothier, Hadleigh, Suffolk	4 Parker
1614	Stubbe , Edmond, esq., Lincolnes Inne, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], Middx.	3 Lawe; sentence fol. 35
1606	Stubbersfeild , George, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent	14 Stafforde
1614	Stubbes , Alexander, the elder, yeoman, Codsall, Staffs.	62 Lawe
1618	„ Stubbs , John, clerke, Little Steeping, Lincs.	70 Meade
1611	„ Stubbs , Richard, the elder, one of the proctors of the Arches, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin, London]	103 Wood
1609	„ Robert , Tewing, Herts.	39 Dorset
1617	Stubbing , Mark, taylor, [P.A.B. St. John, Walbrook], London	81 Weldon
	<i>See also Stebbing.</i>	
1610	Stuckey , John, Abbots Carswell, Devon	41 Wingfield
1614	„ Stuckie , John, husbandman, Eastlambrooke, Kyngesburys, Somerset	114 Lawe
1611	„ Stuckye , William, Kingsdon, Somerset	48 Wood
1619	„ William , the elder, yeoman, Chellington, Somerset	102 Parker
1607	Studdier , George, the elder, yeoman, Fitzhead, Somerset	12 Huddlestone; sentence 46 Wood
1619	„ George , batchelor; of the Rolls in Chancery Lane, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	16 Parker
1614	„ John , yeoman, Fitzhead, Somerset	44 Lawe
1617	„ Studyar , Symon, yeoman, Bishop's Liddyead, Somerset	27 Weldon
1610	Studley , Henry, minister, Ruislipp, Middx.	77 Wingfield
1619	„ John , Cramborne, Dorset	82 Parker
1607	„ Lucy , widow, Shrewsbury, Salop	56 Huddlestone
1607	„ Mathew , Fyfeild, Overtone, Wilts.	26 Huddlestone
1606	Stukeley , Steukeley, George, gent., Dunster, Somerset	40 Stafforde
1607	„ Margaret , daughter of Hugh Stukeley, esq., late of Marsh Town, (Dunster), Somerset	45 Huddlestone; sentence 47 Windebanck
1619	„ Stewkley , Moses, gent., Holbech, Lincs.	13 Parker
1608	„ William , gent., St. Sepulchre, London	64 Windebanck
1605	Sturdivant , Mathias, gent., Old Buckenham, Norfolk	48 Hayes
1605	Sture , Henry, esq., Muridge, (? North Huish), Devon	44 Hayes
1616	Sturgen , John, the elder, merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk	7 Cope
1607	Sturgis , John, esq., prisoner in the Fleet, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street, London]	70 Huddlestone

- 1611 **Sturt**, Steart, John, husbandman, Burnham, Somerset 94 Wood
 1619 „ **Nicholas**, the elder, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 47 Parker
 1608 „ **Sturte**, Richard, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Martin, Vintry] 81 Windebanck
 1606 **Stutevill**, Thomas, esq., Dalham, Suffolk 27 Stafforde
 1610 **Stutt**, John, gent., Louth, Lincs. 44 Wingfield
 1608 **Styant**, Thomas, Warberton, Sussex 81 Windebanck
 1619 **Style**, Stile, Anthony, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Leonard, Eastcheap] 5 Parker
 1619 „ **Stile**, Anthony, gent., Bungey, Suffolk 94 Parker
 1617 „ **Edmund**, esq., Langley, Beckenham, Kent 39 Weldon
 1609 „ **Stile**, John, St. Sepulchre's, Smithfield, London
 52 Dorset; sentence fol. 117
 1613 „ **John**, gent., Little Missenden, Bucks. 112 Capell
 1619 „ **Stile**, John, yeoman, Westsherborne, Hants 105 Parker
 1616 „ **Nicholas**, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, Lothbury] 2 Cope
 1607 „ **Stile**, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
 St. James, Garlickhithe] 17 Huddlestone
 1607 „ **William**, [P.A.B. Henley on Thames, Oxon.] 99 Huddlestone
 1606 **Styles**, Stiles, Henry, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 31 Stafforde
 1605 „ **Robert**, [P.A.B. Helpston, Northants] 4 Hayes
 1615 „ **William**, yeoman, St. Peter Advuncula within the Tower
 of London 24 Rudd
 1618 „ **Stiles**, William, yeoman, Prescott, Winchcombe, Gloucs.
 38 Meade
 1614 **Stylte**, Mathewe, son of Andrew Stylte, born at Nipkirke, West
 Flanders, aged 40, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate,
 London] 94 Lawe
Styrmin, *see* **Stermyn**.
 1612 **Suckeley**, Jeffrye, gent., Newent, Gloucs. 69 Fenner
 1608 **Suckett**, Gregory, servant to Lord Lumley, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
 Hart Street, London] With sentence 12 Windebanck
 1605 **Suffield**, William, husbandman, Hanley Castle, Worcs. 51 Hayes
 1614 **Sullocke**, John, the elder, husbandman, Salcombe, Malborough,
 Devon 118 Lawe
 1610 **Sulyard**, Sir Edward, knight, Flemmynges, Essex 72 Wingfield
 See also Seyliard.
 1619 **Sumaster**, Summaster, George, principal of Brodgates Hall,
 Oxford 31 Parker
 1607 „ **Henry**, esq., Painsford, (Ashprington), Devon 26 Huddlestone
Summers, *see* **Somers**.
 1612 **Sumpter**, William, gent., Hardwicke, Cambs., [P.A.B.
 St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey] 28 Fenner
 1608 **Sunnynge**s, Robert, [P.A.B. Newington, Surrey] 66 Windebanck
 1611 **Surbutt**, John, stationer, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 102 Wood
 1606 **Sure**, Alice, widow, Eynysfourd, Kent 45 Stafforde
 1606 **Surflete**, Richard, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 43 Stafforde
 1609 **Surman**, John, husbandman, Eldersfield *als.* Elsfeld, Worcs. 69 Dorset
 1612 „ **John**, husbandman, Tredington, Gloucs. 16 Fenner
 1609 „ **William**, yeoman, Eldersfeild, Worcs. 50 Dorset
 1610 **Surredge**, Surrege *als.* **Hellens**, Mary, wife of Richard Hellens,
 husbandman, of Langford Budfill, Somerset 1 Wingfield
 1610 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Holcombe Rogus, Devon
 With sentence 35 Wingfield
Sutherne, *see* **Southern**.
 1606 **Sutton**, Edward, gent., Speenhamlande, (Speen), Berks. 30 Stafforde
 1609 „ **Edward**, yeoman, The Hollyn, Rocke, Worcs. 92 Dorset

1611	Sutton , Giles, husbandman, Little Gransden, Cambs.	85 Wood
1612	„ John, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	74 Fenner
1612	„ John, yeoman, Steventon, Berks.	98 Fenner
1613	„ John, gent., Eaton neare Windsor, Bucks.	2 Capell
1611	„ Thomas, esq., Campes Castle, Cambs.	101 Wood ; sentence 46 Fenner
1605	Suzan , John, haberdasher, [St. Ellen's near Bishopsgate], London	60 Hayes
1615	„ William, Arlyngton, Sussex	53 Rudd
1607	Swaddon , William, the elder, clothier, Calne, Wilts.	32 Huddleston
	Swain , <i>see</i> Swayne .	
1608	Swale , Sir Richard, knight, D.C.L., [P.A.B. Auditor in the Court of Audience of Canterbury], Redrith, Surrey	49 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
1609	Swallow , George, yeoman, Chesterford, Essex	27 Dorset
1606	„ Swallowe, John, yeoman, Wallden, Essex	31 Stafforde
1613	Swan , Swanne, Andrew, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	97 Capell
1618	„ Swann, Charles, gent., Southfleet, Kent	81 Meade
1611	„ Swanne, David, Llansanffraid, co. Montgomery	72 Wood
1617	„ Swann, Ellenor, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London	42 Weldon
1614	„ John, yeoman, Humberston, Leics.	14 Lawe
1617	„ John, clerke, South Henfield, Essex	17 Weldon
1618	„ Margaret, gentlewoman, Winchelsea, Sussex	49 Meade ; sentence fol. 120
1609	„ Swann, Richard, gent., Charing, Kent	55 Dorset
1618	„ Swane, Robert, fisherman, Aldburghe, Suffolk	103 Meade
1605	„ Swone, Samuel, gent., Brasted, Kent	5 Hayes
1613	„ Swanne, Thomas, yeoman, Barkewaye, Herts.	44 Capell
1619	„ Sir William, knight, Southfleete, Kent	29 Parker
1616	Swanson , John, servant to Mr. Serjeant Moore, Fleet Street, London	42 Cope
1617	Swarte , Daniel, yeoman, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	31 Weldon
1611	Swatt , John, Pakefield, Suffolk	19 Wood
1609	Swayne , Arthur, gent., Sarson, (Amport), Hants	68 Dorset
1614	„ Elizabeth, widow, Rye, Sussex	96 Lawe
1606	„ George, citizen and cowper of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	15 Stafforde
1605	„ John, Shrewsbury, Salop	54 Hayes
1607	„ Swaine, John, mariner, Wapping, (Stepney), Middx.	75 Huddlestone
1610	„ John, [P.A.B. Congresbury, Somerset]	27 Wingfield
1614	„ John, jurat of Rye, Sussex	55 Lawe
1616	„ Swaine, John, Reading, Berks.	Sentence 40 Cope
1619	„ John, clerke, parson of Tarrant Gunvill, Dorset	102 Parker
1614	„ Swaine, Phillip, Dunton, Bucks.	13 Lawe
1610	„ Robert, churgeon, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	101 Wingfield
1611	„ William, Hereford	101 Wood
1612	„ William, St. Katherine, [P.A.B. by the Tower of London]	60 Fenner
1613	„ William, Hackney, Middx.	99 Capell
1611	Sweete , Margaret, widow, Yetmister, Dorset	80 Wood
1605	„ Swet, John, husbandman, Southnuton, Wilts.	37 Hayes
1614	„ John, gent., Modbury, Devon	With sentence 61 Lawe
1607	Sweeting , Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	70 Huddlestone

- 1615 Swetman, Roger, ship carpenter, Ipswich, Suffolk, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 84 Rudd
- 1616 Swetnam, Marie, widow of Thomas Swetnam, late citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 45 Cope
- 1610 „ Thomas, gent., Trent, Somerset 84 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Swettenham, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stockes] 5 Rudd
- 1611 „ William, feltmaker, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 20 Wood
- 1610 Swift, Swyfte, James, yeoman, Southwark, Surrey 81 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Richard, Awst, (Henbury), Gloucs. 29 Capell
- 1613 „ Swifte, Richard, yeoman, Burbage, (Aston Flamville), Leics. 59 Capell
- 1616 „ Swyffte, Richard, husbandman, Worthing, Brodewater, Sussex 20 Cope
- 1618 Swinarton, Swynerton, Henry, esq., St. Mary, Aldermanbury, London 2 Meade
- 1609 „ Swynarton, John, esq., citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 8 Dorset
- 1616 „ Sir John, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary, Aldermanbury] 125 Cope; sentence 9 Meade
- 1614 Swinborne, Swynborne, Thomas, gent., Langridge, co. Pembroke, now resident in St. Lawrence, [Old Jewry], in the ward of Cripplegate, London 66 Lawe
- 1611 Swinscoe, Alice, widow of Christopher Swinscoe, gent., Peterborough, Northants 31 Wood
- 1606 „ Christopher, gent., Peterborough, Northants 20 Stafforde
- 1612 Switsier, Charles, yeoman, Darford, Kent 58 Fenner
- Swone, *see* Swan.
- Swynarton, *see* Swinarton.
- Swynborne, *see* Swinborne.
- Sybborn, *see* Sibborne.
- Sybley, *see* Sibley.
- Syday, *see* Sidaye.
- Syddowne, *see* Siddowne.
- Sydenham, *see* Sidenham.
- Sydnor, *see* Sidnor.
- Sydwaye, *see* Sidway.
- 1606 Syer, Syar, John, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 67 Stafforde
- 1607 „ John, yeoman, Maxstocke, co. Warwick 92 Huddlestone
- Syfford, *see* Sifford.
- Sylarde, *see* Seyliard.
- Symcockes, *see* Simcockes.
- Symkes, *see* Simkis.
- Symnell, *see* Simnell.
- Symonds, Symons, *see* Simons.
- Sympson, *see* Simpson.
- Syms, Symes, *see* Sims.
- Synnett, *see* Sinnett.
- Syson, *see* Sisson.
- Sytch, *see* Sitch.
- 1610 Syvall, Thomas, citizen and cook of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Buthawe] 98 Wingfield
- See also* Sivedall.

- 1611 **Tabor**, Taber, **Heerde** *als.*, John, *see* **Heard** *als.* **Taber**.
 1618 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Ramsden Bellhouse, Essex 37 Meade
 1611 „ Phillip, yeoman, Culmington *als.* Kilmington, Somerset 37 Wood
 1611 „ William, D.D., parson of Hie Ongar, Essex
 42 Wood ; sentence fol. 91
Tailard, *see* **Taylor**.
Tailecot, *see* **Talcott**.
 1618 **Talbot**, Edward, Earl of Shrewsbury, [P.A.B. late of
 Northumberland, deceased in London] 19 Meade
 1608 „ Elizabeth, Countess of Shrewsbury, lately wife of George,
 late Earl of Shrewsbury, [P.A.B. Hardwicke,
 Derbs.] 23 Windebanck ; sentence 105 Fenner
 1605 „ Talbott, Gabriell, Gilsfeilde, co. Montgomery 62 Hayes
 1616 „ Gilbert, Earl of Shrewsbury 51 Cope ; sentence fol. 105
 1608 „ Talbott, William, husbandman, Little Mintarne,
 (Buckland Newton), Dorset 82 Windebanck
 1616 „ Talbott, William, gent., Broadmayne, Dorset 11 Cope
 1616 **Talcott**, Taylcote, Henry, singleman, King's Lynn, Norfolk 6 Cope
 1615 „ Jeremye, citizen and bricklayer of London, servant to the
 King, dwelling in the Great Almerye, Westminster
 95 Rudd
 1605 „ Tailecot, John, pewterer, Brainetrie, Essex 6 Hayes
Tallemache, *see* **Tollemache**.
 1618 **Tame**, Richard, yeoman, Wargrave, Berks. With sentence 56 Meade
 1608 **Tamworth**, Henry, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London
 81 Windebanck ; sentence fol. 106
 1614 **Tancke**, Arnold, alderman, Haverfordwest, co. Pembroke 20 Lawe
 1614 **Tandy**, Isabell, widow, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London
 103 Lawe
 1615 **Tanner**, George, the elder, yeoman, Farringdon, Devon 41 Rudd
 1606 „ Henry, [St. Katherine by the Tower, London] 42 Stafforde
 1616 „ Henry, yeoman, Tiverton, Devon 42 Cope
 1613 „ James, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Nicholas, Coldabbie] 91 Capell
 1609 „ John, gent., Lyme Regis, Dorset 11 Dorset
 1619 „ **Goule** *als.*, John, *see* **Goule** *als.* **Tanner**.
 1613 „ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Harrow on
 the Hill, Middx.] 120 Capell
 1605 „ Nehemiah, tanner, St. Michael near [P.A.B. in]
 St. Albons, Herts. 81 Hayes
 1619 „ Rebecca, St. Foster, [P.A.B. St. Vedast, Foster Lane],
 London 112 Parker
 1615 „ Roger, yeoman, Bockmer End, Medmenham, Bucks. 102 Rudd
 1618 „ Roger, Westham, Sussex 49 Meade
 1610 „ **Toomes** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Tomes** *als.* **Tanner**.
 1618 „ **Knight** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Knight** *als.* **Tanner**.
 1614 „ William, the elder, husbandman, Rodborne, Malmesbury,
 Wilts. 64 Lawe
 1616 „ William, husbandman, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 82 Cope
 1608 **Tappe**, Dorotheie, widow, Burscott *als.* Burwadscott, Berks.,
 [P.A.B. Oxon., (*sic*)] 99 Windebanck
 1614 **Tarbocke**, John, gent., Oswestrie, Salop 23 Lawe
 1612 **Tarrente**, Eusebius, Battle, Sussex. [P.A. June, will not registered.]
 1618 **Tarte**, Thomas, the elder, mercer, Wolverhampton, Staffs. 16 Meade
 1612 **Tarver**, John, Mistley, Essex 10 Fenner
See also **Turver**.
 1612 **Tasker**, Henry, yeoman, Ailberton, Gloucs. 10 Fenner
 1617 „ John, Lockeridge, (Overton), Wilts. 125 Weldon

- 1605 **Tasker**, Thomas, gent., Bury St. Edmund, Suffolk
With sentence 18 Hayes
- 1609 „ Thomas, Boxford, Suffolk
Sentence 117 Dorset
- 1607 **Tastburghe**, John, esq., Flixton in Southelmham (Deanery), Suffolk
66 Huddleston
- 1617 **Tate**, Francis, esq., [P.A.B. Delapre, Hardingston, Northants]
46 Weldon
- 1615 „ John, [P.A.B. Aldburgh, Suffolk]
20 Rudd
- 1617 „ Sir William, knight, Delapre, (Hardingstone), Northants
124 Weldon
- 1606 **Tattersall**, William, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor
99 Stafforde
- 1606 **Tatum**, Arthur, Leicester
6 Stafforde
- 1607 „ Tatam, Boniface, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking]
20 Huddleston
- 1615 **Taverner**, Edmund, esq., Soundes, (Netlebed), Oxon.
57 Rudd
- 1618 „ Jasper, gent., Thetford, Norfolk
21 Meade
- 1608 „ John, gent., Upminster, Essex
45 Windebanck
- 1611 **Tawle**, Thomas, yeoman, Westbrooke, Great Farringdon, Berks.
45 and 47 Wood
- 1614 **Tawley**, Thomas, gent., Dittesham, Devon
10 Lawe
- 1612 **Tawney**, John, myllard, Bybury, Gloucs.
65 Fenner
- Taylcote**, *see* **Talcott**.
- 1604 **Taylor**, Agnes, Dragon Streete, New Sarum, Wilts.
1 Hayes
- 1613 „ Tayler, Alexander, yeoman, Ducklington, Oxon.
58 Capell
- 1617 „ Alexander, yeoman, Worth, Sussex
52 Weldon
- 1616 „ Alice, spinster, Snodland, Kent
111 Cope
- 1612 „ Tayler, Andrew, the elder, St. Michael le Querne, London
Sentences 20 Fenner and 16 Capell
- 1612 „ Tayler, **Emettes** *als.*, Anthony, *see* **Emettes** *als.* **Taylor**.
- 1607 „ Tailor, Clement, the elder, yeoman, The Pallant, Chichester, Sussex
15 Huddleston
- 1613 „ Tayler, Edward, St. Martin's [in the Fields, Middx., P.A.B.]
29 Capell
- 1614 „ Edward, husbandman, St. George Hatley *als.* Ungrye Hatley, Cambs.
21 Lawe
- 1605 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Buttolphes in Aldersgate Street, London
39 Hayes
- 1605 „ Elizabeth, spinster, St. Gregory, London
55 Hayes
- 1606 „ Elizabeth, widow, St. Dunstan in the East, London
3 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Taylarde, George, citizen and draper of London, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx.
32 Wingfield
- 1619 „ George, cooper, Bristol, Gloucs.
87 Parker
- 1613 „ Henry, yeoman, Arksden, Essex
79 Capell
- 1615 „ Tayllor, Henry, St. Peter, Hereford
32 Rudd
- 1616 „ Tailer, Henry, Eresland, co. Hereford
52 Cope
- 1619 „ Henry, clerke, Napton, co. Warwick
70 Parker
- 1610 „ Tayler, Isabell, singlewoman, Thriplowe, Cambs.
91 Wingfield
- 1609 „ Tayllor, James, citizen and cordwayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]
7 Dorset
- 1613 „ **Willowes** *als.*, Jane, *see* **Willowes** *als.* **Taylor**.
- 1609 „ Jeffrey, Combyntenhed, Devon
70 Dorset
- 1612 „ Tayler, Joane, widow, Crewkerne, Somerset
32 Fenner
- 1607 „ John, gent., the younger, Ceu (? Kew), Surrey
75 Huddleston
- 1607 „ John, inholder, Northampton
93 Huddleston
- 1608 „ **Smithson** *als.*, John, *see* **Smithson** *als.* **Taylor**.
- 1609 „ Tailor, John, St. Clement Danes beyond the Bars of the New Temple, London
Sentence 10 Dorset
- 1611 „ John, sailer, Longaishton, Somerset
7 Wood

1612	Taylor, Tayler, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate]	97 Fenner
1612	„ John, merchant, King's Lynn, Norfolk	110 Fenner
1613	„ Tayler, John, gent., Westham, Stratford Langthorne, Essex	120 Capell ; with sentence 119 Lawe ; <i>another</i> sentence 121 Lawe
1617	„ Tayler, John, Marston, Oxon.	60 Weldon
1618	„ Tayler, John, barber, Crewkerne, Somerset	125 Meade
1619	„ John, parson of Hope Maunsell, co. Hereford	51 Parker
1619	„ John, husbandman, Northwiche, Blockley, Worcs.	93 Parker
1618	„ Tayler, Julian, widow, St. Andrew in the Wardrop, London	5 Meade
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Buxton, Margaret, widow, Yerdleigh, Woky, Somerset	54 Fenner
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Smart, Margaret, widow of Henry Taylor of Rosse, co. Hereford	45 Rudd
1612	„ Michael, yeoman, Butley, Suffolk	33 Fenner
1615	„ Tailor, Nicholas, Measham, Derbs.	118 Rudd
1613	„ Raphe, citizen and chirurgion of London	71 Capell
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Rodford, Westerleighe, Gloucs.	26 Hayes
1609	„ Taler, Richard, yeoman, Wyberton, Lincs.	78 Dorset
1609	„ Richard, clerk, Coringham, Lincs.	96 Dorset
1611	„ Richard, carpenter, Walton upon Thames, Surrey	84 Wood
1612	„ Richard, inholder, St. Andrew in High Holborn, Middx.	118 Fenner
1614	„ Tayler, Richard, yeoman, Earthcott, Alvestone, Gloucs.	94 Lawe
1615	„ Taylior, Richard, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Gabriel Fanchurch], London	117 Rudd
1606	„ Tailor, Robert, yeoman, Wyttersham, Kent	39 Stafforde
1610	„ Tayler, Robert, laborer, Edmondscote Milne, Milverton, co. Warwick	39 Wingfield
1610	„ Robert, embrotherer, St. Andrew in the Wardrobe, London	With sentence 50 Wingfield
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Buxton, Robert, the elder, husbandman, Yardleigh, Wokye, Somerset	58 Wood
1613	„ Robert, yeoman, Pynhoe, Devon	25 Capell
1613	„ Tayler, Robert, gent., Horndon on the Hill, Essex	70 Capell ; sentence 56 Lawe
1614	„ <i>als.</i> Buckestone, Robert, husbandman, Wore, Woky, Somerset	38 Lawe
1614	„ Paris <i>als.</i> , Robert, yeoman, Comberford, Staffs.	118 Lawe
1617	„ Tayler, Robert, clerke, Bletso, Beds.	83 Weldon
1618	„ Tayler, Robert, [P.A.B. the elder], yeoman, Langdon Hills, Essex	110 Meade
1612	„ Tayler, Simon, Ixford, Suffolk	54 Fenner
1611	„ Tayler, Theophilus, sailor of the ship " Expedition " of London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	67 Wood
1606	„ Thomas, Barnardiston, Suffolk	55 Stafforde
1607	„ Thomas, gent., Clifton, Beds.	98 Huddlestone
1610	„ Thomas, gent., Doddington, Lincs.	44 Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, gent., St. Leonard within the libertie of the towne of Colchester, Essex	40 Fenner
1613	„ Tayler, Thomas, St. Botolph without Aldersgate, London	30 Capell
1613	„ Larden <i>als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see</i> Larden <i>als.</i> Taylor.	
1616	„ Taillor, Thomas, St. Peter, Hereford	48 Cope
1619	„ Thomas, yeoman, Hunts Green, Great Missenden, Bucks.	14 Parke

- 1610 **Taylor**, Ursula, widow and gentlewoman, Wokingham, Berks. 25 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Walter, gent., Discoyd, co. Radnor 50 Capell
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Harley, Salop 13 Huddlestons
- 1612 „ Tayler, William, citizen and merchanttaylor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Gregory] 75 Fenner
- 1612 „ Taylour, William, citizen and draper of London,
[P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin] 112 Fenner
- 1612 „ William, husbandman, Little Bowdon, Northants 117 Fenner
- 1613 „ Tayler, William, blacksmith, Laffords Gate, Barton Regis,
St. Phillippes, Bristol, Gloucs. 120 Capell
- 1613 „ Taylour, *Parise als.*, William, *see Paris als. Taylour.*
- 1614 „ Tayler, William, the elder, Charlecott, Bremhill, Wilts. 64 Lawe
- 1616 „ Tailer, William, yeoman, Welles, Somerset 51 Cope
- 1617 „ William, yeoman, Moreton Corbett, Salop 71 Weldon
- 1618 „ William, blacksmith, Chiddingston, Kent 37 Meade
- 1619 „ Tayler *als. Hensley*, William, sheregrynder, Selworthe,
Somerset 16 Parker
- 1619 „ Tayler, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey] 68 Parker
- 1612 **Teale**, Robert, yeoman, Dascott, (Tredington), Worcs. 31 Fenner
- 1617 **Tebold**, Martyn, yeoman, Great Bradley, Suffolk 103 Weldon
- See also Theobald and Tibaulte.*
- 1617 **Tedberrie**, Valentine, Holy Trinity, Exeter, Devon 79 Weldon
- 1612 **Tedcastle**, Tedcastle, John, citizen and merchant taylor of
London, the Trinite Menorees 22 Fenner
- 1615 „ William, gent., London; [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]
70 Rudd
- 1607 **Tedder**, John, gent., Ellingham, Hants 41 Huddlestons
- 1611 „ Teddar, Roger, gent., Stibbingheate *als.* Stepney,
Middx. 64 Wood
- See also Tether and Tudder.*
- 1610 **Tedman**, *Toope als.*, John, *see Toope als. Tedman.*
- 1615 **Tedstell**, John, Ewdon George, Chetton, Salop 59 Rudd
- 1605 **Tegge**, Joane, Saint Brevilles, Gloucs. 78 Hayes
- 1605 „ Thomas, brewer, St. George, Southwarke, Surrey 55 Hayes
- 1619 **Tellinge**, Robert, yeoman, Stooke, Pirton, Wilts. 11 Parker
- 1619 **Tembes**, Richard, yeoman, Dalham, Suffolk 50 Parker
- 1616 **Temple**, Edmond, esq., Temple by Wellsborough, (Sibson), Leics.
67 Cope
- 1607 „ John, gent., East Grinstead, Sussex 56 Huddlestons
- 1611 „ Robert, clerk, B.D., parson of Dowdeswell, Gloucs. 45 Wood
- 1614 „ Susan, widow of John Temple, esq., Stowe, Bucks. 89 Lawe
- 1610 **Templer**, Edward, Upton Bishop, co. Hereford 52 Wingfield
- 1619 **Tendring**, Mary, widow, Muche Baddowe, Essex 36 Parker
- 1619 **Tennand**, Peter, yeoman, Spaubie, Lincs. 45 Parker
- 1618 **Tennant**, Richard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bride, Fleet Street] 81 Meade
- 1607 **Tenson**, Tinson, John, St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 55 Huddlestons
- Terrill**, *see Tyrrill.*
- Terringham**, *see Tyrringham.*
- 1611 **Terry**, Tirry, Ellen, widow, East Greenwich, Kent 66 Wood
- 1611 „ Eutichus, mercer, Burwashe, Sussex 100 Wood
- 1606 „ Terrey, Evan, mariner, Hardenesse near Dartmouth,
Townstall, Devon 22 Stafforde
- 1616 „ [P.A.B. *als. Parkes*], Joyce, widow, St. Peter near Paul's
Wharf, London 79 Cope
- 1605 „ Tyrrye, Richard, weaver, Cropredy, Oxon. 14 Hayes

- 1617 Terry, Richard, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 125 Weldon
- 1614 „ Terrey, Roger, gent., St. Dunstane in the West, Fletestreete, London 90 Lawe
See also Torry.
- 1609 Tesam, Giles, *see Tysome.*
- Tesdale, *see Tisdale.*
- 1608 Teste, Thomas, yeoman, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 108 Windebanck
- 1613 Tether, Tyther, Johane, widow, Ludlowe, Salop 4 Capell
- 1617 „ Richard, sailor in the ship “New Year’s Gift”, [P.A.B. Bristol, and over the seas] 27 Weldon
See also Tedder and Tudder.
- 1615 Tetherleye, John, sailor, Beddifor, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas] 107 Rudd
See also Tyderleigh.
- 1612 Tewe, Tew, Humfrey, the elder, Lichfield, Staffs. 81 Fenner
- 1615 „ Tue, Humfry, husbandman, Epwell, Swakely, Oxon. 45 Rudd
- 1612 „ Richard, Tymore, (*bur.* Lichfield), Staffs. 82 Fenner
- 1613 „ William, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London 120 Capell
- 1615 „ William, The Haye, Brecon 57 Rudd
- Teynham, Lord, *see Roper.*
- 1614 Textor, Remeus, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar], London 28 Lawe
- 1614 Thacker, Christopher, gent., Clement’s Inn, Middx. 68 Lawe
- 1616 „ Gawin, yeoman, London, [P.A.B. Windsor, Berks.] 55 Cope
- 1612 „ Gilbert, esq., Repton, Derbs. 108 Fenner
See also Theaker.
- 1613 Thackwell, John, weaver, Axbridge, Somerset 40 Capell
- Thaire, *see Thayer.*
- 1605 Thake, Henry, husbandman, Henham, Essex 38 Hayes
- 1617 Tharbye, John, yeoman, Wittlesford, Cambs. 96 Weldon
- Tharpe, *see Thorpe.*
- 1607 Thatch, Thomas, Sevinhampton, (Highworth), Wilts. 7 Huddlestone
- 1607 Thatcher, James, yeoman, Burington, Somerset 62 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Thomas, Beckington, Somerset 60 Wood
- 1606 „ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 98 Stafforde
- 1612 Thayer, Thaire, Thayre, John, yeoman, Rayneham, Kent 24 Fenner; sentence fol. 57
- 1619 „ John, yeoman, Slinfold, Sussex 84 Parker
- 1617 „ Thayre, Richard, husbandman, Brockworth, co. of the city of Gloucester 23 Weldon
- 1619 Thayne, John, yeoman, Whiteparishe, Wilts. 60 Parker
- 1611 Theaker, Winifred, *see Burton*, Dame Winifred.
See also Thacker.
- 1609 Thekestone, Sir Richard, knight, Thekestone, (Burneston), York 93 Dorset
- 1618 Thelwall, Herbert, M.A., clerke, Llanbeder, co. Denbigh 77 Meade
- 1609 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Newton, Lancs.] (Land in Holme) 98 Dorset
- 1619 Theobald, Stephen, esq., Seale, Kent 78 Parker
- 1617 „ Thomas, gent., Seale, Kent 52 Weldon
See also Tebold and Tibaulte.
- 1617 Therkeld, Thirkell, Abraham, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary, London] 33 Weldon
- 1611 „ *als.* Firkins, Edward, tanner, Hanley Castle, Worcs. 83 Wood
- Thether, *see Tether.*
- 1607 Thewell, John, Southbrent, Devon 65 Huddlestone

- 1616 Thicks, Robert, carpenter, Cowgrove, Wimborne Minster,
Dorset 58 Cope
- 1617 Thierie, John, citizen and weaver of London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen,
Colman Street] 71 Weldon
- Thinne, *see* Thynne.
- Thirkell, *see* Therkeld.
- 1616 Thirtle, John, mariner, King's Lynn, Norfolk 16 Cope
- 1619 Thodye, Thomas, yeoman, Fenestanton, Hunts. 65 Parker
- 1616 Thomare, Passchier, born at Newkerck in Flanders; Newington,
Surrey 49 Cope
- 1618 Thomas, Andrew, clarke, parson of Horton, Gloucs. 40 Meade
- 1612 „ Christopher, gent., Llanvihangell Comedy, Brecon 10 Fenner
- 1619 „ Christopher, Burcott, [P.A.B. Carhampton, Somerset]
33 Parker; sentence fol. 55
- 1607 „ David, yeoman, East Greenewiche, Kent 83 Huddlestone
- 1607 „ Edward ap, *see* Ap Thomas, Edward.
- 1608 „ Edward, Barborne, (near Worcester), Worcs. 21 Windebanck
- 1614 „ Edward, [P.A.B. Consteynton, Cornwall] 53 Lawe
- 1606 „ Elizabeth verch John, widow, late wife of William Robert,
Gresforde, co. Denbigh 39 Stafforde
- 1617 „ Ellis, [P.A.B. Oxford] 108 Weldon
- 1610 „ Evan, yeoman of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the
Fields, Middx.] 43 Wingfield
- 1611 „ David Benlloyd, Evan ap, *see* Benlloyd, Evan ap Thomas David.
- 1612 „ Evan, *als.* Thomas Evans, clerk, St. Paul, Malmesbury,
Wilts. 13 Fenner
- 1610 „ Harry, Llanvenarth, co. Monmouth 51 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Henry, vintner, Lambeth, Surrey 84 Wood
- 1606 „ Howell, gent., Aberisker, Brecon 36 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Howell, Auste, (Henbury), Gloucs. 16 Wood
- 1618 „ Humfrey, Finchley, *or* St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.
Sentence 121 Meade
- 1605 „ *als.* Pryce, James, gent., Newtown, co. Montgomery 75 Hayes
- 1607 „ James, Llannellywe, [P.A.B. Llanelen], Brecon 87 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ James, Llanelli, Brecon 102 Fenner
- 1610 „ Waters *als.*, Jane, *see* Waters *als.* Thomas.
- 1616 „ Thoms *als.*, Joan, *see* Thoms *als.* Thomas.
- 1605 „ John, Llanvair, co. Denbigh 3 Hayes
- 1606 „ John, yeoman, Llandinam, co. Montgomery 49 Stafforde
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Bishopp's Nimett, Devon 18 Wingfield
- 1610 „ ap John, John, yeoman, Llansannian, co. Denbigh 78 Wingfield
- 1611 „ John, gent., Upton, Colompton, Devon 19 Wood
- 1611 „ John, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 30 Wood
- 1611 „ ap Edward, John, freeholder, Llandernocke, co. Denbigh
48 Wood
- 1612 „ John ap, *see* Ap Thomas, John.
- 1613 „ John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas,
Lombard Street] 79 Capell
- 1617 „ *als.* Trithwall, John, gent., Crowan, Cornwall 11 Weldon
- 1617 „ John, tailor, St. Tandrose, Houlborn, London 87 Weldon
- 1619 „ Joseph, yeoman, Fant *als.* Frant, Sussex 117 Parker
- 1607 „ Lewis, Nevarne, co. Pembroke 61 Huddlestone
- 1615 „ Lewys, yeoman, Claynes, Worcs. 5 Rudd
- 1612 „ ap John ap Evan, Margaret verch, *see* Verch Thomas
ap John ap Evan, Margaret.
- 1619 „ Marmaduke, yeoman, Orcharde, Somerset 113 Parker
- 1615 „ Meredith, chapman, Bewdley, Worcs. 77 Rudd
- 1613 „ Michaell, ripplier, Goudherst, Kent 71 Capell

1616	Thomas, Philip, chepman, The Close of the Canons of the cathedral church of Sarum, Wilts.	124 Cope
1619	„ Rice, yeoman, Ewias Harold, co. Hereford	108 Parker
1610	„ Richard, inholder, Ware, Herts.	44 Wingfield
1613	„ Richard, gent., Llanvihangell Nantmellan, co. Radnor	50 Capell
1606	„ Robert, Tysehurst, Sussex	39 Stafforde
1610	„ Robert, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon]	88 Wingfield
1611	„ Robert, gent., London, [P.A.B. Croydon, Surrey]	82 Wood ; sentence fol. 32
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Slinfold, Sussex	25 Lawe
1610	„ Roger, husbandman, Hinton and Martell, Dorset	99 Wingfield
1615	„ David ap Pellyn, Roger, Bottvarie, cos. Denbigh and Flint	
		74 Rudd
1619	„ Roger, yeoman, Bristol, Gloucs.	69 Parker
1619	„ Rowland, purser in the ship "Oleander", [P.A.B. over the seas]	8 Parker
1618	„ Samuel, mariner, Milton near Sittenborne, Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas]	96 Meade
1613	„ Stephen, husbandman, Newnton, Wilts.	116 Capell
1607	„ Walter, clerk, parson of Netswell, Essex	39 Huddleston
1606	„ Watkin, Lantwit Major, co. Glamorgan	Sentence 54 Stafforde
1608	„ Llewellyn, Watkin, <i>see</i> Llewellyn, Watkin Thomas.	
1605	„ ap John, William, Grosmonthe, co. Monmouth	76 Hayes
1610	„ William, servant to the King's Majesty, precinct of St. Catherine nigh the Tower of London	8 Wingfield
1611	„ William, labourer, Rydway, (Cradley), co. Hereford	16 Wood
1611	„ William, Bishopscastle, Salop	55 Wood
1612	„ William, Abergeweny, co. Monmouth	41 Fenner
1613	„ Powell, William, <i>see</i> Powell, William Thomas.	
1613	„ Richard, William, <i>see</i> Richard, William Thomas.	
1618	„ William, keeper of his Majesty's stables or mewes near Charing Cross, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	
		93 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Jones, William, servant to Jeffrey Comber, merchant tailor, of St. Mary Somerset, near Broken Wharf, London	101 Meade
	Thomassone, <i>see</i> Thompson.	
	Thomkins, <i>see</i> Tomkins.	
1615	Thomlinson, Edward, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	26 Rudd
1605	„ [P.A.B. Tomlinson], Margaret, widow of Thomas Tomlinson, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Abbot's Langley, Herts.]	56 Hayes
1605	Thompson, Agnes, <i>see</i> Harvey, Agnes.	
1618	„ Tomson, Anthony, taylor, Cambridge	1 Meade
1613	„ Tompson, Edmond, yeaman, Sutton St. Mary, Lincs.	56 Capell
1611	„ Tomson, Edward, yeoman, Woodside, Croydon, Surrey	75 Wood
1613	„ George, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx.	93 Capell
1612	„ Tomson, Giles, D.D., Dean of Windsor, Berks., [P.A.B. Bishop of Gloucester]	63 Fenner
1606	„ Tompson, John, [P.A.B. St. Margaret, Leicester]	97 Stafforde
1615	„ Tompson, John, fishmonger, Norwich, Norfolk	19 Rudd
1615	„ John, [P.A.B. Farsley, Staffs.]	62 Rudd
1616	„ Tomsonn, John, brewer, Ricott, (Great Haseley), Oxon.	113 Cope
1619	„ Tomson, John, cooke, Christchurch, London	32 Parker
1612	„ Joseph, gent., Farneham, Suffolk	103 Fenner
1608	„ Tomson, Laurence, esq., Laleham, Middx.	36 Windebanck

1618	Thompson, Margaret, widow, Cambridge	56	Meade
1608	„ Richard, mercer, Drayton in Hales, Salop	60	Windebanck
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Saunder, Richard, cordwainer, Walden, Essex	1	Wingfield
1619	„ Tompson, Lane <i>als.</i> , Richard, <i>see</i> Lane <i>als.</i> Tompson.		
1612	„ Tompson, Robert, [P.A.B. Higham, Suffolk]	62	Fenner
1606	„ Tompson, Roger, gent., Eiken, Suffolk	27	Stafforde
1615	„ Tomson, Thomas, blacksmith, Asbee, Bottisford, Lincs.	42	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, the elder, farrier, Baldocke, Herts.	86	Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Foulsham, Norfolk	54	Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas]	83	Meade
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Barnard's Inn, London, [P.A.B. Petworth, Sussex]	1	Parker
1619	„ Tomson, Thomas, [P.A.B. Asteley, Salop]	9	Parker
1611	„ Tompson, William, sailor, Southwold, Suffolk		
		103 and	106 Wood
1619	„ Thomassone, William, yeoman, Standon, Herts.	61	Parker
1616	Thoms <i>als.</i> Thomas, Joane, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	19	Cope
1615	Thoresbie, Henry, one of the Masters in the High Court of Chancery, [P.A.B. Hackney, Middx.]	61	Rudd
1612	„ Thursby, John, Bocking, Essex	48	Fenner
1615	Thorne, Dorne <i>als.</i> , Arthur, <i>see</i> Dorne <i>als.</i> Thorne.		
1618	„ Arthur, yeoman, Asholt, Somerset	111	Meade ; sentence 48 Parker
1605	„ Christian, widow of Richard Thorne, late deceased, Yeatsberry, Wilts.	6	Hayes
1611	„ George, gent., Derland, Gillingham, Kent	2	Wood
1614	„ Henry, cordwainer, St. Leonard Shorditche, Middx.	47	Lawe
1614	„ Jeffrye, sailor of the ship "Dragon" of London, bound for the East Indies ; [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	79	Lawe
1607	„ John, woollendrapier, Sherborne, Dorset	10	Huddlestone
1609	„ John, Kenton, Devon	25	Dorset
1611	„ John, husbandman, Praunsley, Twichinge, Devon	69	Wood
1616	„ John, North Molton, Devon	107	Cope
1618	„ John, citizen and alderman of Gloucester	24	Meade
1606	„ Michael, husbandman, Warkleigh, Devon	61	Stafforde
1606	„ William, mariner, Popler, Stebunheathe, Middx.	38	Stafforde
1612	„ William, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset	93	Fenner
1615	„ William, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London	28	Rudd
1616	„ William, Hawkeridge, Somerset	115	Cope
1617	Thorneden, Thornden, John, yeoman, Charleton, Singleton, Sussex	99	Weldon
1605	Thornehull, John, gentleman, Wollon, Dorset	With sentence 88	Hayes
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Thornehull, Stalbridge, Dorset	44	Wood
1615	„ William, gent., Wotton Ryvers, Wilts.	56	Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Thornell.		
1616	Thornehurst, Sir Stephen, knight, Fulham, Middx.		
		118 Cope ; sentence 116	Weldon
1615	Thornell, Anne, widow, Horton, Dorset	32	Rudd
1618	„ Edward, gent., Charleton, Wilts.	22	Meade
	<i>See also</i> Thornehull.		
1614	Thorneton, Thornton, Gylles, [P.A.B. over the seas]	68	Lawe
1612	„ <i>als.</i> Arnold, John, mariner, Walberswick, Suffolk	35	Fenner
1615	„ Thornton, Richard, D.D., prebendary of Christ Church, Oxford	51	Rudd ; sentence 105 Cope

- 1615 **Thorneton**, Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer] 25 Rudd
- 1615 „ Robert, Hingham, Norfolk 72 Rudd
- 1607 „ Thomas, Reigate, Surrey 88 Huddleston
- 1611 „ Thomas, gent., Griford Magna, [P.A.B. Great Thornton (*sic*)], Middx. 61 Wood
- 1605 **Thorney**, Thomas, merchant, Portsmouth, Hants 57 Hayes
- 1614 „ Thomas, citizen and barber surgeon of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 58 Lawe
- 1613 **Thornicraft**, Thomas, husbandman, Fleckno, Wolfhamcott, co. Warwick 87 Capell
- 1613 **Thornyffe**, Francis, gent., Stanford, Lincs. 63 Capell
- 1605 **Thorold**, Sir Edmund, knight, Howghe, Lincs. 2 Hayes
- 1617 „ Thorrall, Lady Izabell, [P.A.B. widow], Pantan Parva, Lincs. 108 Weldon
- 1615 „ Mary, The Heathe near Grantham, Lincs. 81 Rudd
- 1606 **Thorowgood**, John, yeoman, Mendlesham, Suffolk 7 Stafforde
- 1613 „ John, yeoman, Witcham, Isle of Ely, Cambs. With sentence 48 Capell
- 1615 „ Thomas, gent., Hodsdon, Broxborne, Herts. 106 Rudd
- 1614 „ Thorowgood, William, citizen and merchant-tailor of London, [P.A.B. Bowe, Middx.] 94 Lawe
See also Thurgood.
- 1607 **Thorpe**, Francis, Candford, Dorset 44 Huddleston
- 1617 „ George, yeoman, Lamberhurst, Sussex 44 Weldon
- 1607 „ John, gent., Worthe, Sussex 36 Huddleston
- 1611 „ Raphe, gent., Lowe Leighton, Essex 40 Wood
- 1612 „ Richard, yeoman, Neythroppe, (Banbury), Oxon. 97 Fenner
- 1617 „ Robert, “repyer,” Tichurst, Sussex 68 Weldon
- 1609 „ Thomas, gent., Hedgcourt, Horne, Surrey 4 Dorset
- 1612 „ Thomas, the elder, felmonger, Mountsorrell, Leics. 50 Fenner
- 1615 „ William, chaunler, Westram, Kent 31 Rudd
- Thorrall**, *see Thorold.*
- 1617 **Thrale**, John, yeoman, Hoggesdon, (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), Middx. 125 Weldon
- 1613 „ Margaret, widow, St. Mary Magdalen in Old Fish Street, London 29 Capell
- 1618 **Threele**, Agnes, widow, London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 91 Parker
- Thriplowe**, *see Triplowe.*
- 1612 **Throckmorton**, Clement, gent., Anseley, co. Warwick 109 Fenner
- 1612 „ Throckmerton, Sir George, the elder, knight, Fulbrooke, (Hogshaw), Bucks. 77 Fenner
- 1614 „ Michaell, gent., Fringeforde, Oxon. 104 Lawe
- 1608 „ Throgmorton, Sir Thomas, knight, Tortworth, Gloucs. 26 Windebanck
- 1611 **Throwar**, John, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 27 Wood
- 1617 **Thrupp**, John, vintner, Bristol, Gloucs. 35 Weldon
- 1612 **Thrustell**, Thomas, yeoman, Danburye, Essex 59 Fenner
- 1613 **Thruston**, John, esq., Hoxne, Suffolk 97 Capell
See also Thurston.
- 1611 **Thurgood**, Nicholas, yeoman, Ailton, Hunts. 84 Wood
See also Thorowgood.
- 1610 **Thurgor**, Benedict, joiner, Haverill, Suffolk 88 Wingfield
- Thurkeld**, *see Therkeld.*
- 1609 **Thurland**, Peter, draper, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London 24 Dorset
See also Turland.
- 1611 **Thurley**, William, Staple Inn, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 29 Wood
- 1605 **Thurlowe**, Richard, tanner, Iclington, Cambs. 39 Hayes; sentence fol. 66

1618	Thurlowe, Thomas, yeoman, Burnham Overie, Norfolk	33 Meade
1617	Thurman, John, yeoman, Mountsorrell, Leics.	97 Weldon
1611	Thurner, John, tailor, Awste, (Henbury), Gloucs.	62 Wood
	Thursby, <i>see</i> Thoresbie.	
1619	Thurston, Alice, widow, Wedmore, Somerset	45 Parker
1616	„ Edward, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate]	68 Cope
1613	„ George, husbandman, [P.A.B. the elder], Keynton, Thornebury, Gloucs.	37 Capell
1619	„ Hamond, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk	21 Parker
1613	„ John, St. Lawrence in the Old Jurie, London	14 Capell
1613	„ John, Littelton, Gloucs.	53 Capell
1619	„ John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate], London	81 Parker
1617	„ Josias, bachelor, St. Buttolph, Aldgate, London	31 Weldon
1616	„ Richard, yeoman, Rendham, Suffolk	36 Cope
1615	„ Robert, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Billingsgate]	29 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Thruston.	
1609	Thurton, John, gent., Brome, Norfolk	108 Dorset
1615	Thynne, Francis, esq., Kemisford, Gloucs.	94 Rudd
1612	„ Thinne, Dame Joan, widow, Cawres Castle, (Westbury), Salop	22 Fenner
1616	Tibaulte, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. precinct of St. Katherine by the Tower of London]	6 Cope
	<i>See also</i> Tebold and Theobald.	
1612	Tibbett, John, the elder, husbandman, Filton <i>als.</i> Whitechurche, Somerset	89 Fenner
1619	„ Tybbott, John, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs.	110 Parker
1607	„ William, yeoman, Keynsham, Somerset	94 Huddleston
1619	Tibbutts, Anthony, Hoothorpe, (Theddingworth, <i>which is in</i> Leics.), Northants	113 Parker
1616	„ Tybbattes, Thomas, the elder, Rowington, co. Warwick	85 Cope
	Tice, <i>see</i> Tyce.	
	Ticehurst, <i>see</i> Tisehurst.	
	Tichborne, <i>see</i> Titchborne.	
1613	Tickell, William, the elder, gent., Exeter, Devon	73 Capell
1615	Tidmarsh, Richard, Adlestrop, Gloucs.	38 Rudd
	Tidstell, <i>see</i> Tedstell.	
	Tiffin, <i>see</i> Tyffin.	
1619	Tiggins, Richard, yeoman, Toppisham, Devon	118 Parker
1617	Tighe, Robert, D.D., Archdeacon of Middlesex	Sentence 115 Weldon
1605	Tilden, George, yeoman, Tenterden, Kent	7 Hayes
	Tile, <i>see</i> Tyle.	
	Tiler, Tiller, <i>see</i> Tyler.	
	Tilghman, <i>see</i> Tillmann.	
1608	Tillam, Tyllam, Edward, yeoman, Martley, Worcs.	30 Windebanck
	Tiller, <i>see</i> Tyler.	
1615	Tillesley, Tyseley, Humfrey, husbandman, Aspley, Eccleshall, Staffs.	48 Rudd
1610	Tilley, Tillye, Edward, Langridge, Somerset	39 Wingfield
1616	„ Rowland, St. Martin in the Vintry, London	12 Cope
1608	Tillmann, Tilghman, Charles, citizen and draper of London, son of William Tilghman, gent., deceased, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch]	57 Windebanck
1614	„ John, sailor, of the ship “Trades Increase”, [P.A.B. Kingswere, Dartmouth, Devon]	70 Lawe
1609	Tillyard, George, mariner, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	109 Dorset
1605	„ Tillyarde, Margaret, widow, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	25 Hayes

- Tilney, *see* Tylney.
- 1614 Tilston, Ann, widow, Perton, (Tettenhall Regis), Staffs. 98 Lawe
- 1614 „ Hughe, keeper of his Majesty's Old Park of Enfield, Middx. 105 Lawe
- 1614 „ John, Wrexham, co. Denbigh 15 Lawe
- 1616 Tilte, Nicholas, clothier, Otterie St. Marie, Devon 12 Cope
- Timewell, *see* Tymwell.
- 1619 Timothy, Tyme *als.*, Anthony, *see* Tyme *als.* Timothy. Tindall, *see* Tyndall.
- 1608 Tingleton, Tyngilden, Margaret, Bromham, Beds. 66 Windebanck
- 1617 Tinley, Robert, D.D., vicar of Wittam, Essex 7 Weldon
- Tinney, *see* Tynney.
- Tinson, *see* Tenson.
- Tinte, *see* Tynte.
- 1608 Tipler, Edmund, Aspeden, Herts. 9 Windebanck
- 1619 Tipoots, Paul, notary publique, born at Dirst in Brabant, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange, London] 36 Parker
- 1613 Tipper, William, esq., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn, London] 122 Capell
- 1619 Tipping *als.* Piggot, Anne, *see* Pigot. 11 Parker
- 1618 „ Typpinge, Barbara, widow, Wisbech, Cambs. 30 Meade
- 1617 „ Frideswide, widow, Dracourt, (Ickford), Oxon. 109 Weldon ; another will, with sentence, 21 Parker
- 1614 „ Tippinge, William, yeoman, Dracourt, (Ickford), Oxon. 104 Lawe
- Tiringham, *see* Tyringham.
- 1605 Tiro, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. Wansworthe, Surrey] 60 Hayes
- Tirrell, Tirrold, *see* Tyrrell.
- Tirry, *see* Terry.
- 1614 Tisdale, Tysdale, Edward, yeoman, Tydd St. Maries in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 13 Lawe
- 1616 „ Maude, widow, Glympton, Oxon. 57 Cope
- 1616 „ Robert, yeoman, Tidd St. Mary, Lincs. 100 Cope
- 1607 „ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Tidde St. Mary, Lincs. 37 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ Tesdale, Thomas, gent., Glympton, Oxon. 60 Wingfield ; sentence 46 Wood
- 1611 „ Tysdale, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, St. Michael, Hogan Lane, Great Wood Street, London 1 and 77 Wood
- 1610 Tisehurst, James, Laughton, Sussex 47 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Peter, Ashbourneham, Sussex 60 Lawe
- Tisoe, *see* Tysoe.
- Tison, *see* Tyson.
- 1607 Titbage, Webbe *als.*, John, *see* Webbe *als.* Titbage.
- 1605 Titchborne, Edward, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. With sentence 50 Hayes
- 1615 „ George, gent., Cowden, Kent 27 Rudd
- 1616 „ John, gent., Hastings, Sussex 60 Cope
- 1605 „ Martin, gent., Hollington, Sussex 51 Hayes
- 1605 „ Tichborne, William, minister and preacher, Romford, Essex 57 Hayes
- 1609 Titchett, Tychett, William, husbandman, Charleton, Wilts. 28 Dorset
- Tither, *see* Tether.
- Titherley, *see* Tetherley.
- 1616 Tocknell, Walter, yeoman, Paynswick, Gloucs. 43 Cope

1611	Todd, Ananias, Polsted, Suffolk	103	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, cooper in the ship “ Anne”, [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx., and over the seas]	92	Parker
1612	Todman, Symon, Holt, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	76	Fenner
	Toe, <i>see</i> Towe.		
1613	Toghill, Thomas, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs.	32	Capell
1619	Tokefeld, Leonard, gent., High Holborn, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields], Middx.	90	Parker
1611	„ William, [P.A.B. Westminster, Middx.]	45	Wood
1618	Tokelove, Clement, yeoman, Orford, Suffolk	87	Meade
	Toker, <i>see</i> Tooker.		
1613	Toldervey, Christopher, gent., [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street], London	39	Capell
1616	„ Toldervie, Thomas, chaundler, Dorchester, Dorset	95	Cope
1612	„ William, Oxford	30	Fenner
1619	Tolkine, William, sailor in the ship “ Anne”, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	94	Parker
1618	Toll, Benjamin, [P.A.B. over the seas]	71	Meade
1612	Tollemache, Tallemache, Lionel, esq., Hellmingham, Suffolk	95	Fenner
1613	Toller, John, clothier, Charde, Somerset	12	Capell
1617	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Crockhamstreet, Westram, Kent	101	Weldon
1606	„ Tooler, William, husbandman, Ufecolume, Devon	19	Stafforde
1617	Tom, John, fisherman, Lanteglos by Foy, Cornwall	3	Weldon
1610	„ Richard, Westbuckland, Devon	68	Wingfield
1618	„ Tomm, Richard, taylor, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London	52	Meade
1609	„ Tome, Thomas, mariner, Polruen, Lanteglis near Foye, Cornwall	46	Dorset
1615	Tomes, Alexander, Wickwarr, Gloucs.	102	Rudd
1616	„ Henry, yeoman, Clifford, Gloucs.	115	Cope
1612	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn]	41	Fenner
1609	„ Thomas, tapster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London	92	Dorset
1610	„ Toomes <i>als.</i> Tanner, Thomas, Dorchester St. Peter, Dorset	18	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Toms.		
1615	Tomkins, Alexander, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Woolchurch], London	118	Rudd
1619	„ Tompkins, Joane, widow, Trynley <i>als.</i> Turley, Gloucs.	62	Parker
1608	„ Thomkins, John, citizen and cordwayner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill]	46	Windebanck ; sentence fol. 102
1614	„ Tompkyns, John, yeoman, Trinley <i>als.</i> Tirley, Gloucs.	23	Lawe
1615	„ Tomkyns, John, husbandman, Banbury, Oxon.	22	Rudd
1619	„ Richard, [P.A.B. Itchington Episcopi, co. Warwick]	106	Parker
1615	„ Tomkynns <i>als.</i> Weaver, William, All Saints, Worcester	92	Rudd
1616	Tomkis, Edward, tanner, St. Mary Magdalen, Bermondsey, Surrey	With sentence	41 Cope
1613	„ Tompkis, Humfrey, glasier, Shrewsbury	83	Capell
1605	„ Tompkis, Nicholas, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs.	5	Hayes
1616	„ Tomkys, Thomas, yeoman, Wednesbury, Staffs.	21	Cope
1619	„ Thomas, tannor, Wolverhampton, Staffs.	46	Parker
1618	Tomlins, Tomlyns, John, citizen and upholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill]	101	Meade
1614	„ Tomlen, Richard, [P.A.B. Stokintinhead, Devon]	11	Lawe
1609	„ William, Charingworth, (Ebrington), Gloucs.	69	Dorset

- 1618 **Tomlins**, William, husbandman, servant to Thomas Taylor,
Bracklie, Northants 77 Meade
Tomlinson, *see* **Thomlinson**.
Tompson, **Tomson**, *see* **Thompson**.
- 1617 **Toms**, Richard, Wardington, (Cropredy), Oxon. 105 Weldon
See also **Tomes**.
- 1615 **Tonckin**, Toncken, Nowell, Nywlyn, St. Pawle, Cornwall 107 Rudd
1608 „ William, merchant, Penzance, Cornwall 96 Windebanck
1606 **Toney**, Henry, Tewkesbury, Gloucs. 91 Stafforde
1613 „ Tonney, Philip, yeoman, parish of Aldermary, London 15 Capell
1616 „ Tonye, Thomas, Ashberton, Devon 81 Cope
1618 **Toogood**, Humfrye, yeoman, Thorpland, Norfolk 20 Meade
1606 „ John, husbandman, Charlton Musgrove, Somerset 38 Stafforde
1613 „ John, St. Bride, Fleet Street, London 97 Capell
1611 „ Thomas, clerk, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 89 Wood
1607 **Tooke**, Henry, gent., Doddington, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 16 Huddlestone
1609 „ Walter, esq., Popes, Hatfield, Herts, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
Aldersgate, London] 109 Dorset
1614 „ **Cooke als.**, William, *see* **Cooke als. Tooke**.
1612 **Tooker**, Toker, Cicely, Kenton, Devon 29 Fenner
1614 „ Toker, John, yeoman, Shebbrooke, Devon 92 Lawe
1608 „ Tucker, Robert, yeoman, St. Giles without Cripplegate;
London 63 Windebanck
1611 „ *als.* **Webb**, Stephen, skynner, Exeter, Devon 77 Wood
1607 „ Thomas, gent., Shrewton, Wilts. 59 Huddlestone
1612 „ Thomas, husbandman, New Sarum, Wilts. 49 Fenner
1619 „ William, yeoman, Dallwood, (Stockland), Dorset 55 Parker
See also **Tucker**.
- 1610 **Tookey**, Richard, yeoman, Northiam, Sussex 37 Wingfield
Tooler, *see* **Toller**.
- 1611 **Tooley**, John, citizen and grocer of London, St. Clement Danes,
Middx. With sentence 31 Wood
1617 „ Thomas, gent., St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar,
London 65 Weldon
1610 „ Tolly, William, upholsterer, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin],
London 96 Wingfield
See also **Tulley**.
- Toomes**, *see* **Tomes**.
- 1606 **Toone**, John, yeoman, Chilverse Coton, co. Warwick 12 Stafforde
1610 **Toope als Tedman**, (mark of J. T. *als.* **Stedman**), John, [P.A.B.
Corfe Castle, Dorset] 1 Wingfield
1619 „ Robert, [P.A.B. Corffe Castle, Dorset] 117 Meade and 14 Parker
Toose, *see* **Towse**.
Toovie, *see* **Toye**.
- 1612 **Topplief**, James, yeoman, Stoke St. Michael, Somerset 63 Fenner
Tor, *see* **Torr**.
- 1610 **Torbocke**, Robert, citizen and merchant tailor of London,
[P.A.B. St. Andrew Undershaft] 3 Wingfield
1605 **Torell**, Roger, gentleman, Soham, Cambridge 4 Hayes
See also **Tyrrell**.
- 1614 **Torkesey**, John, clerk, Barwell, Leics. 22 Lawe
Torner, *see* **Turner**.
- 1612 **Torperley**, Hugh, gent., Whitchurche, Salop 115 Fenner
1611 **Torr**, Torre, John, gent., Chancery Lane, Middx., [P.A.B.
St. Dunstan in the West] 101 Wood
1615 „ John, the elder, husbandman, Spaxton, Somerset 55 Rudd
1617 „ Torre, Vincent *als.*, John, *see* **Vincent als. Torre**.
1618 „ Tor, John, cooper, St. Probus, Cornwall 74 Meade

- 1615 Torr, Thomas, the younger, Winsford, Somerset 55 Rudd
 1605 Torry, Philip, husbandman, Wadbroke, Hawkechurch, Dorset 12 Hayes
- See also Terry.*
- Tottle, *see* Tuthill.
- 1612 Totty, Kathren, widow of Owen Totty of Portesmouth, gent., Hants 20 Fenner
- 1619 Tough, Thomas, husbandman, Cossington, Leics. 9 Parker
- Touneshend, *see* Townsend.
- 1609 Tourney, John, Caynby, Lincoln Sentence 10 Dorset
- 1611 Tovy, Toovie, Anthony, Meon, Quyneton, Gloucs. 67 Wood
- 1614 „ Garland *als.*, John, *see* Garland.
- 1619 „ Garland *als.*, Margaret, *see* Garland.
- 1616 „ Garland *als.*, Richard, *see* Garland.
- 1619 Towe, Toe, James, husbandman, Hungerford, Berks. 70 Parker
- 1610 „ Isabell, [P.A.B. Chelsey, Middx.] 95 Wingfield
- Towell, *see* Towle.
- 1610 Towers, John, gent., [P.A.B. Thurlaston], Dunchurch, co. Warwick 25 Wingfield
- 1616 Towerson, Robert, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer] 85 Cope
- 1615 Towle, Towell, Anthony, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church, London] 72 Rudd
- 1614 „ Robert, yeoman, Irchester, Northants 74 Lawe
- 1612 Towne, Thomas, gent., St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 73 Fenner
- 1608 Towneley, John, esq., Towneley, (Burnley), Lancs. 63 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Richard, gent., Inner Temple, London 99 Cope
- 1606 Towninge, Thomas, Oare, Sussex 75 Stafforde
- 1605 Townsend, Townesende, Elizabeth, widow, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 6 Hayes
- 1615 „ Francis, butcher, St. Clement Danes, Middx. 10 Rudd
- 1610 „ Townesend, Humphrey, yeoman, Bromeham, Wilts. 103 Wingfield
- 1610 „ John, Stalbridge, Dorset 93 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Townshend, Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate], London 11 Rudd
- 1615 „ Touneshend, Robert, esq., son of Sir Robert Townshend, knight, deceased, Llanvary, Salop 16 Rudd
- 1605 „ Townesend, William, yeoman, Newporte Pannell, Bucks. 88 Hayes
- 1607 „ Townesend, William, Hinton, Northants 6 Huddleston
- 1607 „ Townesend, William, waterman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey 73 Huddleston
- 1617 „ William, yeoman, Hentland, co. Hereford 17 Weldon
- 1615 Towse, Alexander, Wells, Somerset 27 Rudd
- 1611 „ Bartholomew, husbandman, Lowpitt, Devon 11 Wood
- 1611 „ Toose, Hugh, gent., Wells, Somerset 49 Wood
- 1611 „ Stephen, gent., Lyghe next Tunbridge, Kent 30 Wood
- 1606 Trace, John, esq., Wydiall, Herts. 3 Stafforde
- 1613 Trafford, Richard, gent., Lowe Layton, Essex 92 Capell
- 1605 „ Trafford, Thomas, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheape] With sentence 14 Hayes
- Traherne, *see* Treherne.
- 1606 Tranam, Robert, mariner, Deptforde, Kent 39 Stafforde
- 1611 Tranter, Traunter, John, [P.A.B. Banbury, Oxon.] 31 Wood
- 1616 „ Thomas, Otecrofte, Tylley, co. Hereford 121 Cope
- 1617 „ Traunter, William, the elder, Hunton, Leonhalls, co. Hereford 96 Weldon

- 1616 **Trapnell**, Richard, poyntmaker, Taunton Magdalen, Somerset 45 Cope
 1617 **Trapps**, Frances, widow, Battrichsey, Surrey 50 Weldon
 1606 „ **Trappes**, Hugh, gent., St. James, Clerkenwell, Middx. 69 Stafforde
 1616 „ **Trappes**, John, yeoman, Danbury, Essex 72 Cope
 1607 „ **Trappes**, Robertbrowne, gent., Rawreth, Essex 27 Huddleston
 1616 „ **Roger**, gent., Cheam, Surrey 97 Cope
 1616 „ **Rowland**, second son of Robert Trapps, deceased, citizen
 and mercer of London; [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 87 Cope
 1608 **Tratman**, Christopher, clothier, Wickwarre, Gloucs. 98 Windebanck
 1615 „ **Trotman**, Edward, yeoman, Winterborne, Gloucs. With sentence 21 Rudd
 1606 „ **Thomas**, the elder, clothier, Darsley, Gloucs. 26 Stafforde
 1610 „ **Trotman**, William, Rodborough, Hampton, [*sic*], Gloucs. 51 Wingfield
Traunter, *see* **Tranter**.
 1605 **Travell**, Alexander, yeoman, Weston Favell, Northants 2 Hayes
See also **Trovell**.
 1615 **Travers**, Joane, widow, St. John in the Soke of Winchester, Hants 58 Rudd
 1619 „ **Walter**, gent., Kingsgate Street in the Soke of Winchester, Hants 118 Parker
 1605 **Traves**, John, [P.A.B. Holy Trinity in the Minorities, London] 59 Hayes
 1618 **Traviliere**, Richard, aboard the ship “Charles”, [P.A.B. over the seas] 108 Meade
 1617 **Tredwell**, George, Bridsett, Oxon. 112 Weldon
 1610 **Tredwey**, Tredweye, John, gent., Easton juxta Stamford, Northants 56 Wingfield
 1610 „ **Margaret**, widow, Easton by Stamford, Northants 44 Wingfield
 1613 **Trefusis**, Richard, Lanleake, (South Petherwin), Cornwall With sentence 48 Capell
 1611 „ **Thomas**, esq., Landewe, Cornwall 88 Wood
 1610 **Tregian**, Oppye, yeoman, Kenwyn, Cornwall 19 Wingfield
 1606 **Tregodeck**, Grace, widow of Nicholas Tregodeck, esq., Tregodeck, (South Petherwin), Cornwall 82 Stafforde
 1607 **Treherne**, Traherne, Edmund, citizen of Hereford 63 Huddleston
 1618 „ **John**, gentleman porter of His Majesty's gates; St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 92 Meade
 1608 **Trelawney**, John, esq., Trenona, (? Trevova), Cornwall 36 Windebanck
 1617 „ **Trelawny**, John, merchant, Plymouth, Devon 16 Weldon
 1606 **Trelowe**, Thomas, yeoman, The Green, St. Mark, Bristol 3 Stafforde
 1615 **Tremenheere**, George, Gerrance, Cornwall 57 Rudd
 1618 **Trench**, John, esq., St. Giles, Cripplegate, London 40 Meade
 1618 **Trenowth**, Trenowthe, Johane, widow, St. Stephen in Brannell, Cornwall 74 Meade
 1612 „ **Robert**, [P.A.B. St. Tysse, Cornwall] 65 Fenner
 1617 **Trente**, Henry, gent., Coate, Martock, Somerset 24 Weldon
 1605 **Trentham**, Thomas, Rocester, [P.A.B. Staffs.] 34 Hayes
 1616 **Tresham**, Dame Meriell, [P.A.B. Liveden, (Aldwinkle), Northants] 23 Cope
 1611 „ **Thomas**, (calendared as in Nov.; not in register or P.A.B.).
 1616 „ **Thomas**, gent., Newton (in the Willows), Northants 111 Cope
 1619 „ **Thomas**, London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Danes, Middx.] 5 Parker
 1619 **Tresler**, James, husbandman, Swallowfeild, Berks. 73 Parker
 1610 **Trevanyon**, Charles, Carihaies, Cornwall 16 Wingfield; codicil and sentence 91 Wood
 1610 **Trevett**, John, gent., Snodland, Kent 80 Wingfield; sentence fol. 106

- 1610 **Trevill**, John, the younger, merchant, Millbrooke, (Maker), Devon
(*now* Cornwall) 39 Wingfield
- 1613 **Trevor**, Eva, widow of Edward Trevor, gent., late of Bryn
Kynalte, (Chirk), co. Denbigh; Dudliston,
(Ellesmere), Salop 66 Capell
- 1612 **Trew**, True, John, sheerman, Wisbech, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 51 Fenner
- 1608 „ **Trewe**, **Drewe** *als.*, John, *see* **Drewe** *als.* **Trewè.**
- 1617 „ **Drewe** *als.*, John, *see* **Drewe** *als.* **Trew.**
- Trebbodye**, *see* **Trubody.**
- Trewman**, *see* **Truman.**
- Treylowe**, *see* **Trelowe.**
- 1618 **Trice**, Francis, yeoman, Cliffe, Kent 5 Meade
- 1605 „ **Jasper**, gent., Godmanchester, Hunts. 3 Hayes
- 1611 „ **Timothy**, yeoman, Eareth, (Bluntisham), Hunts. 54 Wood
- 1615 **Triddell**, Richard, yeoman, Cambron, Cornwall 30 Rudd
- 1613 **Trigge**, Henry, yeoman, Brinckhill, Lincs. 35 Capell
- 1611 „ **John**, the elder, yeoman, Newport, Essex 5 Wood
- 1616 „ **Trigg**, William, Little Shelford, Cambs. 53 Cope
- 1618 **Trill**, John, husbandman, Burey, Christ Church, Hants 108 Meade
- 1615 **Trimer**, Lawrence, glover, Stotfold, Beds. 72 Rudd
- 1611 **Trimlett**, Symond, Binsteed, Sussex 27 Wood
- 1607 **Trinder**, Trynder, John, yeoman, Netherton, Hathrupp, Gloucs.
72 Huddleston
- 1614 „ **Trynder**, John, the elder, yeoman, Latton, Wilts. 49 Lawe
- 1614 „ **Richard**, Barrington Parva, Gloucs. 73 Lawe
- Trindle**, *see* **Trynnell.**
- Trioen**, **Trion**, *see* **Tryoen.**
- 1617 **Triplett**, **Triplatt**, Edward, yeoman, Whateley, Cuddesdon, Oxon.
With sentence 9 Weldon
- 1611 „ **George**, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx. 2 and 52 Wood
- 1616 **Triplowe**, **Thriplowe**, John, fishmonger, Icklington, Cambs. 65 Cope
- 1617 **Tripp**, Henry, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 16 Weldon
- 1615 „ **Tripe**, Hugh, yeoman, Daulishe, Devon 71 Rudd
- 1615 **Triscott**, Christopher, Wellington, Somerset 34 Rudd
See also **Truscot.**
- 1618 **Tristram**, Richard, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 76 Meade
- 1617 **Trithwall**, **Thomas** *als.*, John, *see* **Thomas** *als.* **Trithwall.**
- 1619 **Trobridge**, John, the elder, St. Decuman, Somerset 67 Parker
- 1615 **Trosse**, Grace, widow, Exeter, Devon 90 Rudd
- 1618 „ **John**, gent., Exeter, Devon 93 Meade
- 1615 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Exeter, Devon] 19 Rudd
- Trotman**, *see* **Tratman.**
- 1604 **Trott**, Anthonye, gent., Weald, Harrowe, Middx. 1 Hayes
- 1610 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Chedder, Somerset 84 Wingfield
- 1617 **Trotter**, Christopher, baker, Norwich, Norfolk 80 Weldon
- 1619 „ **Henry**, merchant, Kyng's Lynn, Norfolk 35 Parker
- 1617 **Trottle**, John, yeoman, Bloxworth, Dorset 39 Weldon
- 1605 **Trovell**, Anne, widow of Thomas Trovell, gent., Colvell,
co. Hereford 37 Hayes
- 1611 „ **Peter**, citizen and goldsmith of London, St. Bride, Fleet
Street 64 Wood
- See also* **Travell.**
- Trowbridge**, *see* **Trobridge.**
- 1606 **Trubody**, **Trebbodye**, Peter, Castell, Lanleuery, Cornwall 8 Stafforde
- 1614 **Truden**, John, baker, Ashford Carbonell, Salop 88 Lawe
- True**, *see* **Trew.**
- 1612 **Trulove**, Thomas, yeoman, East Preston, Sussex 117 Fenner
- 1618 „ **William**, gent., Blakenham on the Hill, Suffolk 41 Meade

- 1610 **Truman**, Trewman, John, gent., Binley, co. Warwick 101 Wingfield
 1615 „ John, Tanner, Kendalsheire, Westerleigh, Gloucs. 11 Rudd
 1617 „ Thomas, mason, Hinckley, Leics. 110 Weldon
 1606 **Truscot**, Richard, tailor, son of John Truscot of Blofleming,
 Cornwall, deceased; Maker, Devon, (now
 Cornwall) 88 Stafforde
See also Triscott.
 1615 **Trussell**, William, citizen and ymbrotherer of London,
 St. Clement Danes, Middx. 4 Rudd
Truyen, *see* **Tryoen**.
 1610 **Trye**, Anthony, esq., Hayes, Awre, Gloucs. 74 Wingfield
 1611 „ Katherine, widow of Anthony Trye, esq., The Hayes,
 Awre, Gloucs. 104 and 107 Wood
Trynder, *see* **Trinder**.
 1618 **Trynnell**, Alexander, mariner, St. Katherine near the Tower
 of London 102 Meade
 1608 **Tryoen**, Trioen, Trion, Abraham, merchant, St. Mary Alderman-
 bury, London 7 Windebanck; sentence 82 Wood
 1615 „ Truyen, Gerard, merchant, London, [P.A.B. East
 Greenwich, Kent] 89 Rudd
 1612 „ Tryon, John, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks],
 London 70 Fenner; sentence fol. 115
 1619 „ Tryon, Mary, widow of Peter Tryon of London, merchant,
 [P.A.B. St. Christopher le Stocks], London 19 Parker
 1611 „ Peter, born at Wulnergem in Flanders, freeddenizen of
 England; St. Christopher le Stocks, London
 24 Wood; sentence fol. 49
 1613 **Tube**, Myccell, [P.A.B. Staunton St. John, Oxon.] 104 Capell
Tuccher, *see* **Tucker**.
 1607 **Tucke**, Barbara, widow, Teuershame, Cambs. 30 Huddlestone
 1619 „ Richard, yeoman, Brodhenton, Wilts. 70 Parker
 1605 „ Tristram, Thornford in the peculiar of Sherborne, Dorset 59 Hayes
See also Tuke.
 1611 **Tucker**, Frauncis, pewterer, St. Clements Danes, Middx. 71 Wood
 1611 „ Webb *als.*, Henry, *see* **Webbe als. Tucker**.
 1606 „ Tuccher, John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 42 Stafforde
 1610 „ John, yeoman, Yevell, Somerset 45 Wingfield
 1614 „ Toocker, John, merchant, London, [P.A.B. bachelor,
 over the seas] 5 Lawe
 1617 „ John, weaver, Godallming, Surrey, [P.A.B. deceased
 at Petersfield, Hants] 44 Weldon
 1619 „ John, shipwright, Stock Fleming, Devon 43 Parker
 1610 „ Peter, Upton Pine, Devon 77 Wingfield
 1611 „ Raynold, yeoman, Huishe, Somerset 21 Wood
 1608 „ William, Nailsey, Somerset 87 Windebanck
 1609 „ William, fisherman, Bridport, Dorset 78 Dorset
 1616 „ William, weaver, Cumbdavy Hemyocke, Devon 120 Cope
 1618 „ Vyne *als.*, William, *see* **Vyne als. Tucker**.
See also Tooker.
 1614 **Tuckie**, John, yeoman, Banwell, Somerset 64 Lawe
 1613 „ Tuckye, William, husbandman, Turlie, Gloucs. 4 Capell
 1619 **Tuckwell**, George, gunner's mate in the ship "Bull",
 [P.A.B. Plymouth, Devon] 14 Parker
 1606 **Tudd**, Thomas, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 62 Stafforde
 1615 **Tudder**, James, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 22 Rudd
See also Tedder, Tether, and Tudor.
 1606 **Tudge**, Thomas, yeoman, Beguilday, co. Radnor
 21 Stafforde; sentence 39 Windebanck

1615	Turner, Humfrey, gent., Lyons Inne, Middx.	83	Rudd
1612	„ James, the elder, butcher, Walden, Essex	71	Fenner
1616	„ Turnor, James, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Bennet Fink]	75	Cope
1606	„ John, the elder, mariner, Ipswich, Suffolk	59	Stafforde
1609	„ John, yeoman, Thorougham, Bisley, Gloucs.	70	Dorset
1613	„ John, the elder, cutler, Ilmister, Somerset	67	Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Dostrope, Peterborough, Northants	62	Lawe
1617	„ John, late of Westerham, now in Bromley, Kent	53	Weldon
1618	„ John, yeoman, Ickenham, Middx.	44	Meade
1610	„ Margerye, widow of Raphe Turner the elder, of Stoke next Clare, Suffolk	20	Wingfield
1608	„ Turnor, Mary, widow, Bubbenhull <i>als.</i> Bubnell, Warwick	20	Windebanck
1610	„ Nicholas, gent., Staple Inn, Middx.	93	Wingfield
1614	„ Peter, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London]	87	Lawe
1618	„ Raphe, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church], London	63	Meade
1613	„ Richard, inholder, All Saints, Hereford	93	Capell
1616	„ Turnor, Richard, the elder, clothier, Reading, Berks.	38	Cope
1607	„ Robert, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement, Eastcheap]	74	Huddlestone
1610	„ Robert, husbandman, Ailton, Hunts.	22	Wingfield
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Walden, Essex	98	Fenner
1614	„ Robert, Ketton, Suffolk	1	Lawe
1612	„ Roger, Knebworth, Herts.	Sentence 2	Fenner
1614	„ Stephen, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	84	Lawe
1605	„ Thomas, yeoman, Clehunger, co. Hereford	34	Hayes
1610	„ Turnar, Thomas, yeoman, Hartfield, Sussex	47	Wingfield
1610	„ Thomas, the elder, mercer, Walden, Essex	With sentence 98	Wingfield
1612	„ Thomas, yeoman, Bulmer, Essex	85	Fenner
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Newnham, Herts.	50	Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, yeoman, Dolstreat, Hendon, Middx.	61	Rudd
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Poulsted, Suffolk	39	Weldon
1618	„ Turnor, Thomas, esq., Laver de la Haye, Essex	110	Meade
1611	„ Walter, gent., Stowe, Norfolk	69	Wood
1612	„ William, yeoman, Colwall, co. Hereford	25	Fenner
1612	„ William, yeoman, Walden, Essex	59	Fenner ; sentence fol. 115
1613	„ Torner, William, saylor in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	112	Capell
1615	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Stapleherst, Kent	22	Rudd
1619	„ William, yeoman, Chapmanslade, Westbury under the Playne, Wilts.	19	Parker
1616	Turpin, Christopher, calker of the ship “New Year’s Gift”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	80	Cope
1618	„ Henry, gent., Bassingborne, Cambs.	103	Meade
1607	„ John, Woodbury, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	37	Huddlestone
1617	„ Turpyn, Sir William, knight, Knaptoft, Leics.	106	Weldon
1612	Turswell, Richard, clerk, The Close, Lincoln	52	Fenner
1612	Turtle, William, Seagere, Wilts.	100	Fenner
1605	Turver, Anne, widow, Cavendish, Suffolk	33	Hayes
1605	„ Richard, clothier, Cavendish, Suffolk	33	Hayes
	<i>See also Tarver.</i>		
1618	Turvey, Thomas, yeoman, Dagnell, Wickdyne, [<i>sic</i>], Northants	124	Meade
1614	Turvine, Henry, yeoman, St. Gyles in the Fildes, Middx.	12	Lawe
1616	Tustian, Giles, tailor, Twynning, Gloucs.	64	Cope

- 1608 Tuthill, Francis, gent., Swaffham Prior, Norfolk 31 Windebanck
 1613 Tutt, Chideock, gent., The Close, Salisbury, Wilts. 10 Capell
 1611 „ Joan, widow of Henry Tutt, gent., New Sarum, Wilts. 75 Wood
 1610 Tuttiet, Thomas, Stath, Gregoriestoke, Somerset 72 Wingfield
 1617 Twell, Richard, husbandman, Oseby, Hayther, Lincs. 118 Weldon
 1613 Twells, John, glover, Cambridge 25 Capell
 1616 Twidd, Nicholas, linendraper, Stoake next Clare, Suffolk 123 Cope
 See also Twytt.
 1618 Twimbløe, Robert, aboard the ship “Charles”, [P.A.B.
 Great Yarmouth, Norfolk] 125 Meade
 1613 Twine, Twyne, Adrian, servant unto Gyles Hussey of
 Edmondsham, Dorset, esq. 97 Capell
 1611 „ Martin *als.*, Thomas, *see* Martin *als.* Twine.
 Twitchiner, *see* Tuichnor.
 1605 Twyforde, John, Wilton, Wilts. Sentence 28 Hayes
 Twyne, *see* Twine.
 1611 Twytt, Christopher, gent., Westminster, Middx. 74 Wood
 See also Twidd.
 Tybbott, *see* Tibbeth.
 1612 Tydder, Meredith ap, *see* Ap Tudor.
 Tyder, *see* Tudor.
 1617 Tyderleigh, John, Exeter, Devon 58 Weldon
 See also Tetherleye.
 1608 Tyce, John, [P.A.B. St. Anne’s, Blackfriars, London] 86 Windebanck
 1611 Tye, John, Saint Sidwell’s, Exeter, Devon 79 Wood
 1612 Tyffin, Tyffen, John, the elder, citizen and cooke of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw] 72 Fenner
 1616 „ John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave,
 Old Jewry] 85 Cope
 See also Tuffin.
 1610 Tyle, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. New Windsor, Berks.] 106 Wingfield
 1608 „ John, gent., Ashe, Surrey 38 Windebanck
 1617 Tyler, George, sailor in the “Dragon”, [P.A.B. East
 Greenwich, Kent] 61 Weldon
 1609 „ Tyller, John, merchant tailor, St. Bride, London 53 Dorset
 1610 „ Marchant *als.*, John, *see* Marchant *als.* Tyler.
 1613 „ John, yeoman, Frampton Cotterell, Gloucs. 87 Capell
 1617 „ Richard, citizen and barber chirurgion of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Martin in le Vintry] 98 Weldon
 Tyllam, *see* Tillam.
 1610 Tylney, Edmund, esq., master of the King’s Office of the Revels;
 Leatherhead, Surrey 110 Wingfield
 Tylseley, *see* Tillesley.
 Tylt, *see* Tilte.
 1619 Tyme *als.* Timothy, Anthony, yeoman, Maidstone, Kent
 With sentence 55 Parker
 1612 Tymwell, Alice, widow, Brushford, Somerset 23 Fenner
 1614 Tyndall, Tindall, Humphrey, D.D., President of Queens’ College,
 Cambridge, and Dean of Ely 108 Lawe
 1616 „ Sir John, knight, Much Maplestead, Essex 126 Cope
 1615 „ Tindall, Thomas, the younger, gent., Arlington, Sussex,
 son of Thomas Tindall of that place 68 Rudd
 1611 Tynney, Andrew, husbandman, Sherbourn, Dorset 49 Wood
 1612 Tynte, George, gent., West Gerardston *als.* Gurston,
 Broadchaulk, Wilts. 25 Fenner
 1616 „ John, esq., Middle Temple, London 129 Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon

Typpinge, see Tipping.

1615 **Tyryngham**, Sir Anthony, knight, Tyryngham, Bucks. 46 Rudd

Tyroe, see Tiro.

1608 **Tyrrell**, Tirrold, Avery, husbandman, Westhaigbourne, Berks.

1 Windebanck

1606 „ **Tirrell**, Sir Edward, knight, Thornton, Bucks. 13 Stafforde

1615 „ **Tirrell**, Edward, citizen and whitebaker of London,
[P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 23 Rudd

1609 „ **Terrell**, Francis, citizen and grocer of London,
[P.A.B. Croydon, Surrey] 86 Dorset

1616 „ **Henry**, gent., Mildenhall, Suffolk 49 Cope

1616 „ **Terrill**, Henry, clothier, Mynhead, Somerset 87 Cope

1610 „ **Tirrell**, Raphe, clerk, Colwall, co. Hereford 52 Wingfield

1608 „ **Tirrell**, Richard, yeoman, Lambeth, Surrey 45 Windebanck

1617 „ **Terrell**, Robert, joyner, Chertsey, Surrey 81 Weldon

1609 „ **Thomas**, esq., Downeham, Essex 22 Dorset

See also Torell.

Tyrrye, see Terry.

Tysdale, see Tisdale.

1618 **Tysimond**, John, citizen and poulter of London, [P.A.B.

St. Andrew Undershaft] 33 Meade

1615 **Tysoe**, Nicholas, husbandman, Over Tysoe, Warwick 80 Rudd

1609 **Tysome**, Tesam, Giles, [P.A.B. Limehouse, Stepney, Middx.] 115 Dorset

1608 **Tyson**, George, sinker of the coining irons for His Majesty's
mint in the Tower of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter

ad Vincula] 89 Windebanck

1617 „ **Tison**, Nicholas, butcher, Cambridge 46 Weldon

Tytchett, see Titchett.

Tyther, see Tether.

1609 **Uffett**, Thomas, upholster, Brameford, Suffolk 97 Dorset

1607 **Uffington**, Charles, jersyman, Peterborough, Northants 70 Huddlestons

1609 **Ufflett**, William, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
All Hallows the Great, Thames Street] 79 Dorset

1612 **Uffould**, Thomas, husbandman, Odymer, Sussex 57 Fenner

1609 **Umfrey**, George, *see Humphrey*, George.

1618 **Ummante**, John, All Saints, Hertford 80 Meade

1611 **Underhill**, Edward, esq., Pillerton, co. Warwick 99 Wood

1605 „ **Elizabeth**, Neather Winchenden, Bucks. 30 Hayes

1613 „ **Francis**, gent., Oxhill, co. Warwick 117 Capell

1615 „ **Joane**, widow, Eaton, Bucks. 79 Rudd

1605 „ **Thomas**, esq., Neather Etington, Warwick 32 Hayes

1617 **Underwood**, George, Weston, Herts. 52 Weldon

1608 „ **John**, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 66 Windebanck

1612 „ **Underwoode**, John, labourer, servant to Roger Cole of
Lamershe, Essex 65 Fenner

1612 „ **John**, yeoman, Cranfeild, Beds. 111 Fenner

1615 **Unett**, George, yeoman, Tyttensor, (Stone), Staffs. 13 Rudd

1612 „ **Unet**, Richard, gent., Mathon, Worcs. 39 Fenner

1616 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Banbury, Oxon. 4 Cope

1614 **Unsorth**, John, [P.A.B. Remesbury, Wilts.] 98 Lawe

1618 **Unwyn**, Barbara, widow, Staunton Barnard, Wilts. 104 Meade

See also Onions.

1615 **Upcher**, Edward, esq., Sutton, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 27 Rudd

1611 „ **Richard**, clothier, Dedham, Essex 68 Wood; sentence 20 Fenner

1611 „ **Robert**, yeoman, Bures St. Mary, Essex 60 Wood

1605 **Upfold**, Isacke, tailor, Petworth, Sussex 59 Hayes

- 1616 Upsall, Andrew, yeoman, Hasellber Briant, Dorset 18 Cope
 1619 Upton, Arthur, esq., Luckton, (?=Lupton, Brixham), Devon 16 Parker
 1609 „ George, esq., Wells, Somerset 20 Dorset ; sentence fol. 112
 1613 „ John, yeoman, Bodyam, Sussex 34 Capell
 1605 Urlen, Thomas, “of Staple Farmer,” (? Stapley Farm), Odeham,
 Hants 18 Stafforde
 1615 Urlwyn, Robert, yeoman, West Drayton, Middx. 69 Rudd
 1614 Urmestone, Agnes, widow, Harmondsworth, Middx.
 67 Lawe ; sentence fol. 121
See also Armestone.
 1615 Usherwood, James, Callingwood, (Tatenhill), Staffs. 61 Rudd
 1606 Utber, Barnard, yeoman, Hoo next Easterham, [P.A.B.
 E. Deerham], Norfolk 21 Stafforde
 1606 Uvedale, Sir Edmond, knight, Holte Parke, (Wimborne), Dorset
 23 Stafforde
 1612 „ Uvedall, Elizabeth, widow, Woodhouse, Langford Budville,
 Somerset 23 Fenner
 1614 „ Thomas, esq., Horton, Dorset With sentence 77 Lawe
 1616 „ Sir William, the elder, knight, Wickham, Hants 23 Cope
-
- 1613 Vachell, John, gent., Burghfield, Berks. With sentence 16 Capell
 Vaghan, *see* Vaughan.
 1611 Valeis, Richard, Sylton, Dorset 17 Wood
 1612 Valenger, Thomas, gent., South Lynne, Norfolk 34 Fenner
 1617 Valentine, Valentyne, John, citizen and skynner of London,
 now of the precinct of St. Katherine near the
 Tower 94 Weldon
 1617 „ Thomas, husbandman, Revesbie, Lincs. 13 Weldon
 1606 Valet, William, Northam, Devon 89 Stafforde
 1605 Valine, Valline, John, clockmaker, born at Ryssell in Flanders,
 [P.A.B. of the city of London] 68 Hayes
 1609 „ Nicholas, [P.A.B. Precinct of the Blackfriars, London]
 With sentence 10 Dorset
 1606 Vandale, John, merchant, [P.A.B. All Hallows Staynings],
 London 24 Stafforde
 1612 Van Deckeell, Hubbard, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 34 Fenner
 1615 Van den Bergh, Elizabeth, widow of Theodorus van den Bergh,
 Colchester, Essex 40 Rudd
 1605 Vandepoole, James, St. Ethelburgh, London 60 Hayes
 1608 Van der Espt, Carbonell *a/s.*, Abigail, *see* Carbonell *a/s.* Van der Espt.
 1607 Vanderpoest, John, Norwich, Norfolk 46 Huddlestone
 1608 Vanderstelt, Lieven, son of Lieven, born at Gand in Flanders ;
 St. Helen, Bishopsgate, London 108 Windebanck
 1609 „ Levin, and Jorine Reiwart *a/s.* Busbier, his wife
 Sentence 73 Dorset
 1607 Vander Vinckt, John, borne at Gandt, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart
 Street], London 53 Huddlestone
 1618 Vandray, (? Vaudray), John, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Giles
 in the Fields, Middx.] 104 Meade
 1618 Van Hangen, Cornelia, widow, St. Helen the Great, Bishopsgate,
 London 6 Meade
 1615 Van Hilton, Henry, merchant, [P.A.B. St. Alban, Wood Street],
 London 92 Rudd
 1606 Vanhulste, John, All Saints Barking, London Sentence 29 Stafforde
 1609 Van Luenen *a/s.* Sadela, Peter, ordinary post of Antwerp, now
 dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph,
 Aldersgate] 24 Dorset

- 1617 **Vann**, Thomas, clothier, Tenterden, Kent, now lodging in
the house of Richard Holman on Tower Hill,
London 15 Weldon
- 1615 **Van Peeven**, Luke, son of Luke, deceased, aged 19, born in
London, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon] 74 Rudd
- 1614 **Van Reti**, Hendrick, merchant, born at Goch, Duchy of
Cleve, dwelling in London, [P.A.B. St. Dionis
Backchurch] 61 Lawe
- 1619 **Van Rokeghem**, Remeus, merchant, St. Mary Coslanie, Norwich,
Norfolk 76 Parker
- 1610 **Varneham**, Verneham, George, yeoman, Epping, Essex 72 Wingfield
- 1607 „ **Varnam**, Gregory, [P.A.B. Over Areley, Staffs.] 14 Huddlestone
- 1614 „ **John**, tailor, St. Nicholas, Bristol, Gloucs. 70 Lawe
See also Farnham.
- 1616 **Varwell**, Gilbert, husbandman, Hilshead, Sidling, Dorset 28 Cope
See also Farewell.
- Vaudray**, *see Vaudray.*
- 1608 **Vaughan**, David, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 57 Windebanck
- 1606 „ **Edward**, Pennant, Spyttye, (? Yspitty Evan, cos. Carnarvon
and) Denbigh 60 Stafforde
- 1607 „ **Edward**, Worfield, Salop 70 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ **Vaghan**, Edward, esq., Barbican, St. Giles without
Cripplegate, London 84 Fenner
- 1615 „ **Vaghan**, Edward, Llandoghe, Glamorgan 5 Rudd
- 1609 „ **Elizabeth**, widow of Robert Vaughan, esq., Lugwardine,
co. Hereford 24 Dorset
- 1614 „ **Frauncis**, gent., [P.A.B. Stapleford, Wilts.] 15 Lawe
- 1613 „ **Griffin**, parson of Ashted, Surrey 14 Capell
- 1612 „ **Henry**, yeoman, Rilth, Meenston, Salop 9 Fenner
- 1607 „ **Hugh**, esq., Exeter, Devon 24 Huddlestone
- 1605 „ **John**, clerk, Chalgrove, Oxon. 31 Hayes
- 1606 „ **John**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Aldermary, London] 58 Stafforde
- 1609 „ **John**, gent., Westpeckham, Kent 77 Dorset
- 1610 „ **Vahan**, John, Kengsinton, Middx. 79 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **John ap John**, Elsmer, Salop 9 Wood
- 1609 „ **Michael**, gent., Orleton, co. Hereford 95 Dorset
- 1607 „ **Richard**, Bishop of London 32 Huddlestone
- 1618 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Shobdon, co. Hereford 64 Meade
- 1610 „ **Robert**, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry, London] 102 Wingfield
- 1613 „ **Ap Jevan Lloyd als.**, Robert, *see Lloyd als. Vaughan.*
- 1618 „ **Robert**, gent., Caldicot, co. Monmouth 61 Meade
- 1613 „ **Rolland ap David**, Llanvihangell Penrhos, Anglesey 45 Capell
- 1605 „ **Stephen**, the elder, St. Marie Spytte without Bishops Gate
of London, Middx. 19 Hayes
- 1605 „ **Thomas**, yeoman, Notgrove, Gloucs. 79 Hayes
- 1606 „ **Thomas**, Clirowe, co. Radnor 15 Stafforde
- 1607 „ **William**, gent., Dartford, Kent 15 Huddlestone ; sentence 44 Windebanck
- 1613 „ **William**, gent., Winforton, co. Hereford 98 Capell
- 1614 „ **William**, gent., Glandyvan, Killgerran, co. Pembroke 34 Lawe
- 1615 **Vaux**, Alice, widow, [P.A.B. St. Antholin], London 25 Rudd
- 1607 „ **Anthony**, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. died in
Lambeth, Surrey] 43 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ **Vaulx als. Vause**, Edward, gent., Cuckfeild, Sussex 74 Fenner
- 1605 „ **John**, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B.
St. Magnus Martyr] 4 Hayes

- 1608 **Vaux**, John, gent., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan's in the East], London 111 Windebanck
- 1612 „ John, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate] 61 Fenner
- 1617 „ Vaus, Lancelot, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 62 Weldon
- 1612 „ *als.* **Vause**, Richard, yeoman, Sandridge, liberty of St. Alban's, Herts. 47 Fenner
- 1606 „ *als.* **Vause**, Robert, Cranfeild, Beds. 22 Stafforde
- 1608 „ Robert, gent., Whipsnaid, Beds. 57 Windebanck
- 1608 **Vavasour**, John, Waltham Holy Cross, Essex
With sentence 65 Windebanck
- Vawdrey** (?), *see* **Vandray**.
- 1616 **Vawer**, Jenkin, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs. 86 Cope
- 1617 „ Richard, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.] 30 Weldon
- 1614 **Veale**, James, gent., Hereford 58 Lawe
- 1605 „ Richard, yeoman, Thorneford, Dorset 56 Hayes
- 1607 „ Richard, husbandman, Starton Caundle, Dorset 69 Huddlestone
- 1606 **Vegleman**, Peter, merchant stranger, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopgate], London 7 Stafforde
- Veillin**, *see* **Valine**.
- 1608 **Venables**, Sara, widow of Richard Venables, late citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Katherine Creechurch] 56 Windebanck
- Venicombe**, *see* **Vinicombe**.
- 1619 **Venman**, Philipp, yeoman, Stanes, Middx. 4 Parker
- 1611 **Venn**, Hugh, clothier, Synwell, Wotton Underedge, Gloucs. 4 Wood; sentence fol. 46
- 1617 „ William, clothier, Synwell, Wotton under Edge, Gloucs. 30 Weldon
- 1616 **Venning**, Venninge, James, yeoman, Marledon, Devon 45 Cope
- 1618 „ William, yeoman, Kyngesteington, Devon 35 Meade
- 1619 **Ventris**, Robert, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 75 Parker
- 1606 **Venus**, Robert, gonner, [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poore], London 48 Stafforde
- 1607 **Verch** Edward, Katherine, widow of Howell ap Griffith, Cellye, Llanvayre Watterden, Salop 98 Huddlestone
- 1610 „ Griffith, Gwen, Llandrillo, co. Montgomery 41 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Harry, Margaret, widow, Dugood, co. Carnarvon 43 Parker
- 1619 „ Hughe, Catherine, Leighton, (Worthen), co. Montgomery 28 Parker
- 1607 „ Jevan, Lowrey, widow, Clynnog, co. Carnarvon 75 Huddlestone
- 1606 „ John Thomas, Elizabeth, *see* **Thomas**, Elizabeth verch John.
- 1611 „ Llewellen, Jane, widow, Oswestrie, Salop 64 Wood
- 1617 „ Symond, Katherine, late wife of Foulke Lloyd, clerke, deceased, of Denbigh 4 Weldon
- 1612 „ Thomas ap John ap Evan, Margaret, Ruthin, co. Denbigh 25 Fenner
- 1617 „ William, Ellin, spinster, Harlescott, (Barrow), Salop 18 Weldon
- 1617 „ William, Margaret, widow of John Harry Madock, Clodock, co. Hereford 125 Weldon and 4 Meade
- 1607 **Verbeke**, Marie, widow of Nicholas Verbeck, Norwich, Norfolk 6 Huddlestone
- 1618 **Verdon**, Jonas, gent., New Buckenham, Norfolk 103 Meade
- 1613 **Vere**, Elizabeth, Countess Dowager of Oxford, widow of Edward de Vere, late Earl of Oxford 10 Capell; sentence fol. 55
- 1614 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street, London] 87 Lawe

- 1614 **Vermane**, George, gent., Lamorane, Cornwall 70 Lawe
 1617 „ **Verman**, William, yeoman, Hunspill, Somerset 112 Weldon
Verneham, *see* **Varneham**.
 1609 **Verney**, Urian, esq., Fynmor Lodge, Middle Claydon, Bucks. 74 Dorset
 1616 **Vernon**, Edward, gent., Lincoln's Inn, Middx. 100 Cope
 1615 „ **Francis**, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate] 68 Rudd
 1607 „ **Henry**, esq., Stoake Newington, Middx. With sentence 69 Huddlestone
 1617 „ **John**, citizen and merchant tailor of London and merchant of the Staple of England, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street] 9 Weldon
 1609 „ **Randall**, yeoman, Halmerend, Awdley, Staffs. 17 Dorset
 1617 „ **Sir Robert**, knight, [P.A.B. Mitcham, Surrey] 99 Weldon
 1605 „ **William**, gent., Lytle Beleighe, Essex 70 Hayes
 1612 „ **William**, gent., Litle Beeleighe, Malden, Essex 31 Fenner
 1616 „ **William**, Berwick on Tweed, [P.A.B. Ternhill, (Moreton Say), Salop] 74 Cope
 1606 **Vernute**, William, aboard the “Dragon”, [P.A.B. “partibus Indicis”] 48 Stafforde
 1607 **Versellin**, Versilyn, Elizabeth, widow of Jacob Versilyn, esq., of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street] 77 Huddlestone
 1607 „ **Jacob**, esq., freedenizen of England, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Hart Street], London 7 Huddlestone; sentence fol. 40
 1611 **Vertue**, Christopher, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 72 Wood
 1615 **Vesey**, Mary, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Bassishaw], London 61 Rudd
 1615 **Vey**, John, yeoman, Bulmore, (? Kilmington), Devon 12 Rudd
 1613 **Vicares**, Viccares, Sabastian, citizen and painter-stainer of London, now of St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London 80 Capell
 1608 „ **Vickers**, Thomas, tanner, Leicester 2 Windebank
 1614 „ **Walter**, yeoman, Astley, Worcs. 113 Lawe
 1616 **Vicary**, Vicarie, Ambrose, Ashbrittall, Somerset 83 Cope
 1605 „ **Lawrence**, gent., Dunxwell, Devon 16 Hayes
 1606 „ **Vicarie**, Phillip, husbandman, Northmolton, Devon 13 Stafforde
 1615 „ **Vicarie als. Coker**, Tryamor, fustian weaver, East Coker, Somerset 2 Rudd
 1611 **Viele**, Abraham, haberdasher, All Hallows, Lombard Street, London 94 Wood
 1614 **Viell**, John, yeoman, Straton, Southpetherton, Somerset 3 Lawe
 1616 **Villiers**, John, gent., Adstock, Bucks. 61 Cope
Vinall, *see* **Vynall**.
Vince, *see* **Vynce**.
 1613 **Vincent**, Dorothy, widow, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 81 Capell
 1618 „ **George**, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street, London] 52 Meade
 1617 „ **Hester**, spinster, Much Okelye, Essex 123 Weldon
 1606 „ **Humphrey**, uphollster, Kinver, Stafford 30 Stafforde
 1617 „ **als. Torre**, John, boucher, St. Peter, Hereford 31 Weldon
 1615 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Fountmell, Dorset 107 Rudd
 1616 „ **Richard**, Windliscombe, Somerset 76 Cope
 1615 „ **Symon**, clarke, [P.A.B. St. Martin Outwich, London] 5 Rudd
 1607 „ **Thomas**, gent., Northill, Cornwall 16 Huddlestone; sentence 12 Windebank

1612	Vincent, Thomas, gent., Northill, Cornwall	98 Fenner
1612	„ Vinsent, Thomas, gent., Easton, Norfolk	99 Fenner ; sentence 49 Capell
1614	„ Sir Thomas, knight, Stoke Dawbernon, Surrey	20 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, potter, Holnest, Dorset	11 Weldon
1618	Vincquiere, Hubert de le, [<i>sic</i>], <i>see</i> Le Vincquiere.	
1618	Vincombe, Thomas, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx., and over the seas]	88 Meade
1615	„ Venicombe, William, yeoman, Kemellforde, Crediton, Devon	81 Rudd
1617	Vinor, John, chirurgion, Diddleburie, Salop	70 Weldon
1611	Vinter, Robert, yeoman, Godmanchester, Hunts.	90 Wood
1606	Vintner, Henry, the elder, clothier, Boxford, Suffolk	44 Stafforde
1610	„ Henry, Great St. Helen, Bishopsgate Street, London ; deceased in Whitechapel	52 Wingfield
1610	Vinton, William, Withcombraleigh, Devon	96 Wingfield
1617	Vivers, Andrew, mercer, Banbury, Oxon.	111 Weldon
	Vivian, <i>see</i> Vyvyan.	
1606	Voabe, Richard, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Bishopsgate]	94 Stafforde
1613	Vockworth, Efraim, tailor, Sturminster Marshall, Dorset	46 Capell
1608	Voizie, John, merchant, Totnes, Devon	48 Windebanck
1610	Vowles, John, husbandman, Derham, Gloucs.	105 Wingfield
1614	„ John, Henstridge, Somerset	94 Lawe
	<i>See also</i> Fowles.	
1616	Vrolickhoven, David, born in the land of Valkenburgh ; [P.A.B. St. Peter le Poer], London	127 Cope
1606	Vyans, Thomas, aboard the “Red Dragon”, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	42 Stafforde
1608	Vynall, Nathaniel, tailor, St. Peter, Sandwich, Kent	1 Windebanck
1605	Vynce, William, yeoman, Merten, Great Bedwen, Wilts.	50 Hayes
1607	Vynck, Nicholas, [P.A.B. St. Thomas, Southwark]	66 Huddlestone
	<i>See also</i> Finke.	
1618	Vyne <i>als.</i> Tucker, William, husbandman, West Lidford, Somerset	79 Meade
1606	Vypen, John, merchant, Cambridge	7 Stafforde
1610	Vyvyan, Vyvian, Haniball, esq., Trelowarren, (Mawgan in Meneage), Cornwall	83 Wingfield
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Trenowith, St. Columer the Higher, Cornwall	78 Weldon
1616	Waddington, George, gent., Marlborough, Wilts.	59 Cope
1615	„ John, St. George, Southwark, Surrey	85 Rudd
1616	Waddup, John, citizen and goldsmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap]	112 Cope
1605	Wade, Alice, Burgh, Suffolk	33 Hayes
1617	„ Alice, widow, Billdeston, Suffolk	5 Weldon
1610	„ Dionise, singlewoman, [P.A.B. St. Andrew], Holborn, Middx.	52 Wingfield
1606	„ Jane, widow, St. Mathew, Friday Street, London	30 Stafforde
1605	„ John, Ellenhurste, Almsburie, Gloucs.	55 Hayes
1608	„ John, Moorebathe, Symonsboroughe, Dorset	88 Windebanck
1618	„ Mawrice, Lubenham, Leics.	101 Meade
1605	„ Samuel, yeoman, Milgate, Bearsted, Kent	7 Hayes
1619	„ Samuel, gent., Whaburley, Stoneley, co. Warwick	99 Parker

1606	Wade, Waade, Thomas, merchant, Byrtporte, Devon, (<i>sic, later correctly Dorset</i>)	88 Stafforde
1610	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Weymouth, Dorset]	64 Wingfield
1610	„ William, yeoman, Redgwell, Essex	81 Wingfield
1618	Wadham, Dorotheie, widow, Edge, (Branscombe), Devon	60 Meade
1614	„ Edward, esq., Meere, Somerset	With sentence 5 Lawe
1616	„ [P.A.B. Wathen <i>als.</i>], James, broadweaver, Roodburrowe, Gloucs.	53 Cope
1609	„ Nicholas, esq., Merifield, (Ilton), Somerset	118 Dorset
1613	Wadlowe, William, Fawlie, Hants	120 Capell
1610	Waferer, Arden, esq., St. Clement Danes, Middx.	13 Wingfield
1617	Waffe, Robert, St. Sepulchre, London	24 Weldon
1610	Waffyn, William, yeoman, Stowberdolph, Norfolk	88 Wingfield
1610	Waghorne, Edmund, yeoman, Pensherst, Kent	76 Wingfield
1608	Waglund, Richard, gent., Arundell, Sussex	72 Windebanck
1614	Waighte, Joane, widow, Sydmountayne, Kingscleare, Hants	91 Lawe
1618	„ Wayte, John, the younger, yeoman, Grittenham, Brinckworth, Wilts.	67 Meade
1618	„ Wayte, John, weaver, Edgebaston, co. Warwick	108 Meade
1610	„ Waight, Richard, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill, London]	45 Wingfield
1618	„ Weight, Symon, seafaringman, [P.A.B. St. Olave], Southwark, Surrey	59 Meade
1615	„ Weightes, Thomas, yeoman, Stapleford, Cambs.	100 Rudd
1614	Wainewright, Waynewrighte, John, yeoman, St. Bride <i>als.</i> Bridgett near Fleete streete, London	111 Lawe
1607	„ Weynewrighte, Richard, barber surgeon, St. Mary Somerset, ward of Queenhive, London	56 Huddlestone
1615	„ Thomas, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows the Great, Thames Street]	87 Rudd
1618	Waitman, Augustine, stationer, St. Martin, Lincoln	52 Meade
1619	Wake, Anthony, glover, Marlborough, Wilts.	99 Parker
1615	„ John, yeoman, The Ligh, Aishton Keynes, Wilts.	98 Rudd
1613	Wakefeild, Barnard, one of the ordinary yeomen of the King's chamber; Bassing, Hants	67 Capell
1619	„ Edward, St. Alphage near Cripplegate, London	92 Parker
1608	„ Wakefield, Thomas, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Laurence, Old Jewry]	1 Windebanck
1611	„ Wakefield, Thomas, Castle Camps, Cambs.	35 Wood
1617	„ Thomas, Royston, Cambs.	114 Weldon
1614	Wakeley, Wakelye, Rockett <i>als.</i> , Ann, <i>see</i> Rockett <i>als.</i> Wakelye.	
1617	„ Rockett <i>als.</i> , Nicholas, <i>see</i> Rockett <i>als.</i> Wakeley.	
1618	„ Thomas, skynner, St. Andrews <i>als.</i> St. Ewens, Bristol, Gloucs.	90 Meade
1616	Wakelin, Wakelyne, John, husbandman, Northfleet, Kent	46 Cope
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Great Thurlowe, Suffolk	48 Hayes
1616	Waker, Henry, Longbridge, Warwick	28 Cope
1614	Wakering, George, yeoman, Belchampe St. Paul, Essex	19 Lawe
1617	„ Wakeringe, Sir Gilbert, knight, Rickmansworth, Herts.	6 Weldon
1617	Wakes, William, yeoman, Canewdon, Essex	57 Weldon
1618	Walbanks, John, yeoman, South Luffenham, Rutland	41 Meade
1609	Walcott, Ellis, gent., Saywell, Houghton Regis, Beds.	27 Dorset
1607	„ Wollcott, Gawain, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe, London]	36 Huddlestone
1616	„ Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Cheshunt, Hunts.]	118 Cope and 114 Weldon

- 1617 **Walcott**, Dame Margaret Arnold, widow of Sir Nicholas Arnold, knight, and seethence wife to Charles Wallcot, esq., deceased; Little Thingill, co. Hereford 47 Weldon
- 1607 „ Thomas, yeoman, Water Stratford, Bucks. 30 and 33 Huddlestons; sentence 61 Dorset
See also Wolcock.
- 1617 **Waldegrave**, Edward, [P.A.B. St. Anne], Blackfriars, London 83 Weldon; sentence fol. 124
- 1612 „ Thomas, esq., Bures St. Mary, Essex 48 Fenner
- 1614 „ Walgrave *als.* Fleete, Thomas, gent., Worcester 24 Lawe
- 1619 **Walden**, John, yeoman, Dolishwake, Somerset 96 Parker
Walderne, Waldron, *see* Walrond.
- 1618 **Waldram**, Richard, gent., Charley, Leics. 52 Meade
- 1607 **Wale**, John, gent., Walcote, (Misterton), Leics. 26 Huddlestons
- 1616 „ John, gent., Willingale, Essex 110 Cope
- 1613 „ Mathew, husbandman, Hatchbeachampe, Somerset 30 Capell
- 1619 **Wales** *als.* Jeffery, Richard, citizen and founder of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 27 Parker
- 1608 **Walford**, George, mercer, Hereford 101 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Gyles, gent., Metfeild, Suffolk 40 Dorset
- 1616 „ John, clothier, Marlborough, Wilts. 18 Cope
- 1610 „ Robert, gent., Warwick 39 Wingfield
See also Wolford.
- Walgrave**, *see* Waldegrave.
- 1615 **Walhouse**, William, Whiston, Penkrich, Staffs. 110 Rudd
- 1616 **Walkeden**, Joane, widow, Lullington, Derbs. 76 Cope
- 1612 „ William, clerk, Clifton Camvile, Staffs. 38 Fenner
- 1613 **Walker**, Amye, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 106 Capell
- 1608 „ Anthony, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 94 Windebanck
- 1609 „ Edward, St. Ethelburga, London Sentence 73 Dorset
- 1614 „ Edward, fishmonger, Coventry, co. Warwick 45 Lawe
- 1614 „ Elizabeth, widow, Market Harburrow, Leics. 63 Lawe
- 1616 „ Henry, citizen and musician of London, St. Martin within Ludgate 94 Cope
- 1606 „ Humfrey, shoemaker, Tembury, Worcs. 38 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Jane, widow, St. Faith the Virgin, London 21 Wingfield
- 1608 „ John, yeoman, Wootton Underwood, Bucks. 32 Windebanck
- 1618 „ John, the elder, yeoman, Reading, Berks. 62 Meade
- 1618 „ John, clarke, parson of Blackland, (Calne), Wilts. 66 Meade
- 1619 „ John, shepheard, Fernamsdeane, Husborne Tarrant, Hants 39 Parker
- 1610 „ Margaret, widow, St. Bryde, London 108 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Marie, [P.A.B. St. Nicholas Acon, London] 91 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Mary, widow, Much Amwell, Herts. 3 Rudd
- 1610 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Asheton Underlyne, Lancs. 62 Wingfield
- 1605 „ Richard, draper, Manchester, Lancs. 71 Hayes
- 1609 „ Richard, yeoman, Seale, Kent 91 Dorset
- 1610 „ Richard, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Lombard Street, London] 107 Wingfield; sentence fol. 101
- 1614 „ Richard, Ringwood, Hants 20 Lawe
- 1616 „ Roger, yeoman, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 87 Cope
- 1609 „ Thomas, Derby 55 Dorset
- 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Helen, Bishopsgate] 115 Dorset
- 1611 „ Thomas, [P.A.B. Taunton, Somerset] 27 Wood
- 1612 „ Thomas, shomaker, Market Harbowe, Leics. 99 Fenner

- 1608 **Walker**, William, citizen and leatherseller of London, [P.A.B.
St. Bennet Fink] 12 Windebanck
- 1608 „ William, Fellfham, Sussex 72 Windebanck
- 1614 „ William, mercer, Stamford, Lincs. 114 Lawe
- 1618 „ William, gent., St. James, parish of St. Martin in the
Fields, Middx. 22 Meade
- 1606 **Wall**, Alice, widow, Bucklande, Somerset 34 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Edmond, yeoman, Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick 55 Wingfield
- 1613 „ Walle, James, sayller, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 102 Capell
- 1608 „ John, Gregoristoke, Somerset 114 Windebanck
- 1609 „ John, Llandewey, co. Glamorgan Sentence 117 Dorset
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Claverham, (Yatton), Somerset 41 Wingfield
- 1615 „ John, baker, Stratford upon Avon, co. Warwick 102 Rudd
- 1605 „ Margery, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 17 Hayes
- 1617 „ Martha, widow, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Walbrook], London 111 Weldon
- 1618 „ Walle, Symon, tanner, Brodway, Somerset 11 Meade
- 1607 „ Thomas, husbandman, Southbrent, Somerset 12 Huddlestons
- See also Walles and Whall.*
- 1610 **Wallen**, Wallyn, George, yeoman, Thurleston, Leics. 19 Windebanck
- 1608 „ John, tallow chandler, [P.A.B. St. Mary at Hill], London 39 Wingfield
- See also Walweyne and Wellen.*
- 1609 **Waller**, George, servant to Mr. Henry Rookes, Great Wenden,
Essex 39 Dorset
- 1611 „ Henry, collier, Nockolt, Kent With sentence 13 Wood
- 1606 „ John, St. Mary in the Key, Ipswich, Suffolk 1 Stafforde
- 1614 „ John, yeoman, Ifield, Sussex 117 Lawe
- 1618 „ John, esq., Compton Mountsyeux, (King's Somborne),
Hants 106 Meade
- 1606 „ Richard, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 78 Stafforde
- 1610 „ Robert, gent., Clewer, Berks. 28 Wingfield
- 1617 „ Robert, Beconsfield, Bucks. 17 Weldon
- 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Little Bromeley, Essex 107 Parker
- 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Goulding Lane, Middx., [P.A.B.
St. Giles Cripplegate] 84 Wood
- 1613 „ Sir Thomas, knight, chief butler of England and Wales,
lieutenant of Dover Castle and the Cinque Ports 123 Capell
- 1606 „ William, St. Mary, Bedford 47 Stafforde
- 1610 „ William, Ashwell, Herts. 94 Wingfield
- 1613 „ *als* **Warren**, William, the elder, yeoman, Ashwell, Herts. 123 Capell
- 1609 **Walles**, Mary, widow of William Walles, gent., of the Bower,
Rocke, Worcs. 81 Dorset
- See also Wall.*
- Walley**, *see* **Whalley**.
- 1608 **Wallhead**, Rowland, gent., Hutton, Essex 71 Windebanck
- 1615 **Wallingfield**, Richard, yeoman, Freckenham, Suffolk 21 Rudd
- 1613 **Wallington**, Edward, tanner, Synwell, Wotton Underedge,
Gloucs. 104 Capell
- 1618 **Wallis**, Cicellye, widow, Langport Estover, Somerset 40 Meade
- 1605 „ Drew, lying in the house of Francis Baker in Stoddam,
(? = Stadhampton), Oxon., [P.A.B. late of
Stodham] With sentence 43 Hayes
- 1605 „ Edmonde, apprentice to William Sheeres, carpenter,
St. Bride, London 18 Hayes

1613	Wallis, Edmund, [P.A.B. Brinckworth, Wilts.]	33	Capell
1615	„ Walleys, Johane, widow, Ibdrope, Husborne Tarrant, Hants	22	Rudd
1614	„ John, the younger, Lovington, Somerset	69	Lawe
1614	„ John, husbandman, Weekeparham, Drayton, Somerset	107	Lawe
1616	„ John, Wootton Basset, Wilts., [P.A.B. late of Hawkesbury, Gloucs.]	104	Cope
1606	„ Nicholas, clerk, parson of Pepper Harrowe, Surrey	26	Stafforde
1605	„ Philip, husbandman, Combe, Hewishe, Somerset	17	Hayes
1610	„ Philip, Ludlowe, Salop	75	Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	56	Stafforde
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Chewe Magna, Somerset	34	Rudd
1617	Wallop, William, esq., Weild, Hants	121	Weldon
	Wallweyn, <i>see</i> Walweyne.		
	Wallyn, <i>see</i> Wallen.		
1619	Walmsley, Walmeslye, John, clerke, rector of Bleadon, Somerset	68	Parker
1606	„ Marie, [P.A.B. Coventry, co. Warwick]	17	Stafforde
1612	„ Walmisley, Nicholas, St. Bartholomew the Little near the Royal Exchange in London	26	Fenner
1605	Walrond, Walron, Anne, wife of Roger Walron of St. Stephen, Colman Street, London, clothworker, daughter of Anselme Becket of London, haberdasher, deceased	45	Hayes
1605	„ Waldron, Edward, gent., Langridge, Somerset	21	Hayes
1615	„ Edward, esq., Aldeborne, Wilts.	29	Rudd ; sentence fol. 104
1617	„ Henry, esq., Sea, (Ilminster), Somerset	41	Weldon ; sentence 34
1619	„ Humfrey, Ilmister, Somerset	Sentence 111	Parker
1613	„ James, esq., Middle Temple, London	38	Capell
1606	„ Wallron, John, gent., The Leighe, Asheton Keynes, Wilts.	25	Stafforde
1608	„ Walderne, John, gent., Eastham, Essex	57	Windebanck ; sentence 10
1614	„ John, esq., Boyve, Devon	105	Lawe
1612	„ Robert, gent., Little Heinton, Wilts.	52	Fenner
1611	„ Waldron, Roger, gent., Alborne, Wilts.	81	Wood
1606	„ Thomas, Alborne, Wilts.	Sentence 54	Stafforde
1613	„ Walron, William, the elder, gent., Langridge, Somerset	52	Capell
	<i>See also</i> Waldram.		
1619	Walsam, John, gent., Presteigne, co. Radnor	110	Parker
1612	Walshe, George, husbandman, Charde, Somerset	94	Fenner
1607	„ Jasper, [P.A.B. St. Mary Somerset, London]	89	Huddleston
1607	„ Sir Richard, knight, Shelleslye Walshe, Worcs.	96	Huddleston
	<i>See also</i> Welshe and Wylshe.		
1610	Walter, Wallter, David, clerk, Bedwelt, co. Monmouth	68	Wingfield
1615	„ Edward, “kemeher,” Lamberhurst, Sussex	50	Rudd
1618	„ Henry, aboard the “Hope”, [P.A.B. Cambridge, and over the seas]	88	Meade
1606	„ Howell, shoemaker, Chepstowe, co. Monmouth	49	Stafforde
1611	„ Humfrey, yeoman, Hereford	51	Wood
1615	„ Isaac, Brokingborough, Wilts.	57	Rudd
1606	„ John, one of the yeomen ushers of his Majesty's Chamber ; precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London	94	Stafforde
1612	„ John, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	7	Fenner

- 1614 **Walter**, Lewis, citizen and waxchaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 91 Lawe
- 1616 „ Lewis, Ludford, co. Hereford 92 Cope
- 1610 „ Philip Reece, Aberdaer, co. Glamorgan 22 Wingfield
- 1619 „ Richard, yeoman, Lyngfeild, Surrey 28 Parker
- 1612 „ Roger, Ayshberrie, Devon 27 Fenner
- 1609 „ Thomas, Colterne, Wilts. 106 Dorset
- 1610 „ Waulter, Thomas, husbandman, Long Burton, Dorset 80 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Walter, grocer, Bristol, Gloucs. 38 Lawe
- 1606 „ William, esq., Wymbleton, Surrey 48 Stafforde
- 1613 „ William, weaver, Limplystocke, (Bradford on Avon), Wilts. 67 Capell
- 1616 „ William, gent., Roche Castell, co. Pembroke 71 Cope
- 1616 „ William, Wotton, Polton, Somerset 105 Cope
- See also Woolters.*
- 1617 **Walthall**, Luke, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill] 120 Weldon; sentence 22 Parker
- 1613 „ Thomas, the elder, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 47 Capell
- 1608 „ William, citizen and alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 83 Windebanck; sentence 16 Rudd
- 1613 **Waltham**, Gilbert, ship carpenter, Exemister, Devon; now bound to sea 119 Capell
- 1609 „ *als.* **Mason**, Richard, Shimplingthorne, Suffolk With sentence 80 Dorset
- 1611 „ **Mason** *als.*, Rose, *see* **Mason** *als.* **Waltham**.
- 1607 „ *als.* **Mason**, William, gent., [P.A.B. Christchurch, Newgate], London 4 Huddlestone
- 1616 **Walton**, Elizabeth, [P.A.B. Baltonsborough, Somerset] 129 Cope
- 1616 „ Margaret, wife of John Walton, gent., of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermay] 74 Cope
- 1612 „ Richard, gent., Munckland, co. Hereford 109 Fenner
- 1611 „ Thomas, the younger, esq., Shapwick, Somerset 34 Wood
- 1617 „ William, gent., Wotton, Butleigh, Somerset 59 Weldon
- 1606 **Walweyne**, Wallwyne, Adryan, merchant, Norwich, Norfolk 25 Stafforde
- 1618 „ Edmond, gent., Cheltenham, Gloucs. With sentence 57 Meade
- 1610 „ Walweyn, George, gent., Stanlake, Oxon. 61 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Humfrey, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar] 20 Lawe; sentence fol. 115
- 1613 „ Walleweyn, Mary, widow of Adrian Walleweyn, St. Peter of Mancrofte, Norwich 91 Capell; sentence fol. 122
- 1608 „ Wallwyn, Mathew, gent., Oxhill, co. Warwick 35 Windebanck
- 1611 „ Walweyn, Thomas, the elder, gent., Longford, (Kingsland), co. Hereford 74 Wood
- See also Wallen.*
- 1614 **Wancklin**, Ellis, All Saints, Hereford 29 Lawe
- 1612 **Wandesford**, George, esq., [P.A.B. Sir George, knight], Slemingford, (Ripon), Yorks. 80 Fenner
- 1613 **Wannell**, Nicholas, gent., St. Giles without Crepulgate, London 41 Capell
- 1618 **Wansell**, Richard, East Hanny, Berks. 16 Meade
- 1605 **Wants**, Arrintgen, [or Arringhen], widow of John van Sevecote, [P.A.B. All Hallows, London Wall] 58 Hayes
- 1612 **Warbys**, Anne, widow, Gylden Morden, Cambs., [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew the Less, London] 31 Fenner
- 1615 „ Warbis, Robert, Little St. Bartholomew by Smithfield, London 102 Rudd

See also Wardeboys.

- 1607 **Warcup** *als.* Banckes, Joane, wife of Robert Warcup, St. Sepulchre
without Newgate, London 50 Huddlestone
- 1605 „ Warcupp, Radolphe, esq., Englishe, (? Nuffield), Oxon. 71 Hayes
- 1616 **Ward**, Abraham, the elder, yeoman, Langham, Essex 73 Cope
- 1608 „ Warde, Alice, widow, Bemerton, (Fugglestone St. Peter),
Wilts. 101 Windebanck
- 1614 „ Alyce, widow, Byrmingham, co. Warwick 41 Lawe
- 1616 „ Warde, Andrew, freemason, Little Barrington, Gloucs. 74 Cope
- 1618 „ Warde, Edmund, Warbleton, Sussex 66 Meade
- 1608 „ Warde *als.* Battie, Elizabeth, late wife Thomas Ward of
Christchurch, Newgate, London; West Ham,
Essex 25 Windebanck; sentence 117 Dorset
- 1612 „ Garret, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mary Woolchurch] 51 Fenner
- 1605 „ Warde, Henry, gent., Sudbury, Suffolk 53 Hayes
- 1607 „ Lawrence, yeoman, Dingley, Northants 75 Huddlestone
- 1611 „ Warde, Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread
Street], London 8 Wood
- 1608 „ Warde, Mary, late wife of Sir Richard Ward, knight,
Hurste, Berks. 62 Windebanck
- 1614 „ *als.* Hawley, Mary, *see* Hawley.
- 1605 „ Warde, Richard, clerk, Thakham, Sussex 26 Hayes
- 1605 „ Warde, Richard, Boddicot, (Adderbury), Oxon.
90 Hayes; sentence fol. 66
- 1606 „ Warde, Sir Richard, knight, Hurste, Berks.
With sentence 9 Stafforde
- 1612 „ Warde, Richard, millwright, Lowe Layton, Essex 29 Fenner
- 1612 „ Warde, Richard, yeoman, Whitechappell, Middx. 93 Fenner
- 1615 „ Richard, merchant tailor, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry],
London 14 Rudd
- 1615 „ Warde, Richarde, parson of Chealsey, Middx. 112 Rudd
- 1616 „ Warde, Richard, gent., Milverton, co. Warwick 102 Cope
- 1605 „ Warde, Robert, citizen and fremason of London, [P.A.B.
St. Sepulchre without Newgate] 32 Hayes
- 1613 „ Warde, Robert, the elder, yeoman, Estruston, Norfolk 67 Capell
- 1610 „ Warde, Roger, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Mildred, Bread Street] 73 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Warde, Thomas, yeoman, Stokedrie, Rutland 14 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Thomas, citizen and butcher of London; Westham, Essex.
[Ad. *de bo. non* August; will not registered.]
- 1610 „ Warde, Thomas, husbandman, Church Tysoe, co. Warwick
14 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Warde, Thomas, cordwayner, St. Clement Danes, Middx.
33 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Thomas, husbandman, Cadebie, Leics. 77 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Warde, Thomas, the elder, esq., Postwicke, Norfolk 20 Wood
- 1617 „ Thomas, gent., St. Faythe the Virgin, London 106 Weldon
- 1619 „ Warde, Thomas, maltster, Burton on Trent, Staffs. 67 Parker
- 1619 „ Warde, Thomas, yeoman, Kirky Underwood, Lincs. 99 Parker
- 1612 „ Warde, Walter, yeoman, Emneth, Norfolk 117 Fenner
- 1606 „ Warde, William, St. Thomas the Apostle, New Sarum,
Wilts. 49 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Warde, William, doctor of physic, Cambridge 82 Dorset
- 1609 „ William, one of the pages of His Majesty's Pantry;
Charleton, Kent 116 Dorset
- 1613 „ Warde, William, mariner, sometime of Radclyff, (Stepney),
Middx., being in a voyage to the West Indies
76 Capell

- 1615 **Ward**, Warde, William, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London] 47 Rudd
- 1619 „ William, Eastfarle, Kent 77 Parker
- 1619 **Wardall**, Thomas, yeoman, St. Dionise Backchurch, London 81 Parker
- 1612 **Wardeboys**, Elizabeth, widow, Stowe, Hunts. 30 Fenner
- See also Warbys.*
- 1615 **Warden**, Edward, carpenter, Griffie Dame, (Worthington), Leicester 4 Rudd
- 1615 „ Margaret, widow, Ely, Cambs. 96 Rudd
- 1609 „ Robert, citizen and pulter of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill] 104 Dorset; sentence 49 Wingfield
- 1608 **Wardley**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn] 80 Windebanck
- 1611 **Wardour**, Chidiok, esq., St. Martin in the Fields, near Charing Crosse, Middx. 75 Wood
- 1617 **Ware**, Augustin, husbandman, Dulverton, Somerset 41 Weldon
- 1610 „ John, the elder, Crediton, Devon Sentence 6 Wingfield
- 1618 „ John, yeoman, Fulborne, Cambs. 43 Meade
- 1607 „ Richard, citizen and skinner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry] 79 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Thomas, St. Mary Overyes, Southwark, Surrey 75 Dorset
- See also Warre.*
- 1612 **Wareham**, Warham, Thomas, gent., Mayden Newton, Dorset 101 Fenner
- 1615 „ William, yeoman, Leigh, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 45 Rudd
- Waren**, *see* **Warren**.
- 1608 **Warilowe**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe, London] 3 Windebanck
- 1616 **Waring**, Waryng, Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], London 66 Cope
- 1608 „ Waringe, Richard, St. Chad, Shrewsbury, Salop 11 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Thomas, gent., Solihull, co. Warwick 44 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Waringe, Thomas, [P.A.B. over the seas] 115 Dorset
- 1616 **Warman**, Mary, spinster, Wanborough, Wilts. 2 Cope
- See also Workman.*
- 1616 **Warmoth**, Gregory, yeoman, Hagnaby, Haney, Lincs. 114 Cope
- 1616 **Warmstrey**, Marie, widow of Robert Warmstrey, esq., of Worcester 32 Cope
- 1605 „ Robert, gent., Worcester 31 Hayes
- 1617 **Warner**, Warnar, Ciprian, yeoman, Great Coggeshall, Essex 10 Weldon
- 1605 „ Dorothy, widow, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 45 Hayes
- 1612 „ Edmund, husbandman, Radwaye, Itchington Episcopi, co. Warwick 56 Fenner
- 1607 „ Elizabeth, widow, Lawford, Essex 94 Huddlestone
- 1606 „ Francis, gent., Parham, Suffolk 28 Stafforde
- 1614 „ Francis, husbandman, Cowledge, Suffolk 108 Lawe
- 1617 „ Sir Henry, knight, Mildenhall, Suffolk 65 Weldon
- 1617 „ Jethro, husbandman, Market Street, Studham, Beds. 2 Weldon
- 1605 „ John, iremonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael Cornhill], London 30 Hayes
- 1612 „ John, citizen and tallow-chaundler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate] 99 Fenner
- 1615 „ John, esq., [P.A.B. St. Olave], Southwark, Surrey 8 Rudd
- 1605 „ Lawrence, skynner of London, [P.A.B. late of Midleberch beyond the seas] 88 Hayes
- 1612 „ Robert, Stamford, Lincs. 46 Fenner
- 1617 „ Stephen, gent., Blithfild, Staffs. 18 Weldon

1619	Wase, William, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	58 Parker
1613	Washbourne, Anthony, [P.A.B. Shelton, Norfolk]	99 Capell
1615	Washer, John, servant to Mr. Edmond Marlowe, captain of the ship "James", [P.A.B. over the seas]	87 Rudd
1617	Washingborow, William, husbandman, Keilpsham, (= Clipsham), Rutland	110 Weldon
1618	Washington, John, mariner, Plimstock, Devon, [P.A.B. over the seas]	84 Meade
1618	„ Richard, gent., New Windsor, Berks.	37 Meade
1605	Waste, Robert, cooper, Stamford, Lincs.	39 Hayes
1608	„ Wast, Thomas, yeoman, Faxton, (Lamport), Northants	41 Windebanck
1612	Wastell, Thomas, Sandhurst, Berks.	111 Fenner
1617	Watelier, Elizabeth, widow, Norwich, Norfolk	104 Weldon
1608	Waterer, Alice, widow, Wallingford, Berks.	100 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, Bath, Somerset	23 Dorset
1606	Waterhouse, Edward, [P.A.B. Christchurch, Hants]	39 Stafforde
1614	„ Richard, mercer, Haylesham, Sussex	19 Lawe
1616	Waters, Christopher, clerke, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate, London]	20 and 21 Cope
1618	„ George, Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx.	90 Meade
1606	„ Hugh, husbandman, Rockborne, Hants	81 Stafforde
1608	„ Izode, widow, Monmouth	96 Windebanck
1618	„ James, citizen and ironmonger of London, St. Buttolph without Aldgate, London	17 Meade
1610	„ <i>als.</i> Thomas, Jane, widow, St. Thomas, Haverford West, co. Pembroke	62 Wingfield; sentence fol. 109
1606	„ John, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Poultry]	93 Stafforde
1608	„ John, Great Dorneforde, Wilts.	88 Windebanck
1614	„ John, clerk, Terrington, Norfolk	12 Lawe
1614	„ John, joiner, Guldford, Surrey	25 Lawe
1616	„ Water, John, North Corneley, [P.A.B. Monmouth], co. Monmouth	70 Cope
1616	„ John, Lincoln's Inn, Middx.	80 Cope
1619	„ Robert, mariner, London, [P.A.B. over the seas]	33 Parker
1617	„ Thomas, yeoman, Herstmounseux, Sussex	124 Weldon
1605	Waterton, John, Southampton, Hants	Sentence 74 Hayes
1619	Waterworth, Margery, widow of Andrew Waterworth, Heskyn, Eacleston, Cheshire	35 Parker
1616	Wathen, James, <i>see</i> Wadham.	
1606	„ William, the elder, corviser, Monmouth	15 Stafforde
1606	Waties, Joan, widow, Ludlow, Salop	5 Stafforde
1608	„ John, gent., Ludlowe, Salop	79 Windebanck
1609	Watkins, Watkyns, Edward, mealman, Strowde next Rochester, Kent	95 Dorset
1618	„ Edward, Old Radnor	14 Meade
1612	„ George, gent., Temple, Brodewinsore, Dorset	54 Fenner
1608	„ Hugh, gent., Bristol, Gloucs.	15 Windebanck
1606	„ Joane, London	Sentence 12 Stafforde
1607	„ John, Harrowed, Devon	21 Huddlestone
1610	„ John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	40 Wingfield
1614	„ Watkyn Jenkyn, John ap, <i>see</i> Jenkyn, John ap Watkyn.	
1616	„ John, innholder, Tettisworth, Thame, Oxon.	34 Cope
1617	„ John, husbandman, Kenelmworth, co. Warwick	8 Weldon
1617	„ Watkin, John, yeoman, Thorp Malvesor, Northants	51 Weldon
1610	„ Marie, widow, Bristol, Gloucs.	Wingfield
1607	„ Watkyn, Phillippe, Rowlston, co. Hereford	42 Huddlestone

1605	Watkins, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.]	59 Hayes
1611	„ Watkyns, Thomas, butcher, Hereford	62 Wood
1610	„ Watkyns, William, clerk, parson of Little Hinton, Wilts.	48 Wingfield
1611	„ William, esq., Langors, Brecon	35 Wood
1616	„ William, yeoman, Burley, Rutland	50 Cope
1618	„ William, gent., The Haye, Brecon	93 Meade
1610	Watkinson, Hugh, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk	94 Wingfield
1615	Watmore, James, husbandman, Choreley, Stotesdone, Salop	9 Rudd
1612	„ Robert, the younger, yeoman, Stratfeilde Mortymer, Berks.	24 Fenner
1619	Watson, Abraham, yeoman, Waldron, Sussex	9 Parker
1605	„ Watsonne, Anthony, Bishop of Chichester	62 Hayes
1605	„ Edward, yeoman, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	53 Hayes
1618	„ George, glover, Melton, Suffolk	99 Meade
1617	„ Jane, widow of Rowland Watson, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, London]	125 Weldon
1607	„ John, merchant, Church Aston, (Edgmond), Salop	6 Huddlestone
1619	„ John, yeoman, Writtle, Essex	49 Parker
1610	„ Kenelm, gent., Lincolnes Inne, Middx.	17 Wingfield
1606	„ Robert, mariner, Ratcliffe, (Stepney), Middx.	31 Stafforde
1613	„ Roger, gent., St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.	71 Capell
1609	„ Thomas, Hatt, Box, Wilts.	107 Dorset
1610	„ Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Emneth, Norfolk	80 Wingfield
1616	„ William, gent., London, [P.A.B. Wandsworth, Surrey]	60 Cope ; sentence fol. 63
1619	„ William, yeoman, Haverhill, Suffolk	1 Parker
1606	Wattell, George, yeoman, All Saints, Hastings, Sussex	32 Stafforde
1616	Wattes, Watts, Edward, Kingsutton, Northants	55 Cope
1615	„ George, husbandman, Great Bourton, (Cropredy), Oxon.	69 Rudd
1612	„ Henry, citizen and iremonger of London ; St. Margretts on Newfishstreete Hill	8 Fenner
1608	„ Joan, widow, Stalbridge, [P.A.B. adds Weston], Dorset	22 Windebanck ; sentence 12 Wood
1618	„ Watts, Carver <i>als.</i> , Johane, <i>see</i> Carver <i>als.</i> Watts.	
1606	„ John, yeoman, Sandherste, Kent	33 Stafforde ; sentence 19 Huddlestone
1616	„ Watts, Sir John, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	129 Cope
1606	„ Margerye, Great Badmanton, Gloucs.	22 Stafforde
1611	„ Mathew, [P.A.B. Tintern, co. Monmouth]	47 Wood
1611	„ Watts, Philip, gent., Grengton, Somerset	96 Wood ; sentence 56 Fenner
1612	„ Richard, Earthcott, Alveston, Gloucs.	22 Fenner
1612	„ Robert, yeoman, Stratfeild Mortimer, Hants	89 Fenner
1617	„ Simon, [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent]	77 Weldon
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Stalbridge Westonne, Dorset	39 Stafforde
1608	„ Watts, William, Banwell, Somerset	109 Windebanck
1609	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Old Sodbury, Gloucs.	75 Dorset
1610	„ William, yeoman, Albrighton, Salop	34 Wingfield
1610	„ Watts, William, gardiner, Wroxton, Oxon.	37 Wingfield
1613	„ William, husbandman, East Coker, Somerset	106 Capell
1613	„ William, millwright, Kingston Semer, Somerset	114 Capell
1614	„ Watts, William, esq., London	Sentence 17 Lawe
1615	„ Watts, William	Sentence 65 Rudd

- 1610 **Watty**, John, husbandman, Peran in the sands, Cornwall 68 Wingfield
 Wauill, *see* **Wall**.
 Waulter, *see* **Walter**.
- 1606 **Wauton**, Sir George, knight, Greate Stoughton, Hunts. 33 Stafforde
 1609 **Way**, **Nixon** *als.*, John, *see* **Nixon** *als.* **Way**.
 1614 „ **Waye**, Richard, yeoman, Lowppyt, Devon 63 Lawe
 1617 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Clotworthe, Somerset 11 Weldon
 Wayford, Lord, *see* **Gray**, Henry.
- 1611 **Wayland**, Edmund, gent., Chersey, Surrey 12 Meade
 1611 **Wayll**, John, yeoman, Everdon, Northants 107 Wood
 1612 **Wayman**, Jeromye, gardiner, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx. 15 Fenner
 See also **Waymount** and **Wyman**.
- 1611 **Waymoth**, Henry, sayler, Churston Ferrowes, Devon 80 Wood
 1611 **Waymount**, Andrew, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey Sentence 105 Wood
 1618 „ **Waymante**, Martha, widow, St. Olive, Southwark, Surrey 98 Meade
 See also **Wayman**.
- Waynewrighte**, *see* **Wainewright**.
Wayte, *see* **Waighte**.
- 1613 **Weale**, Charles, St. Bartholomew near the Exchange, London With sentence 107 Capell
- 1616 „ **John**, the elder, gent., Warwick 74 Cope
 1616 „ **Wele**, Mathew, yeoman, Haseley, co. Warwick 5 Cope
 1614 „ **Robert**, baker, St. Thomas, Bristol, Gloucs. 35 Lawe
 See also **Weeld**.
- 1608 **Weare**, Johane, widow, Corham, Halbarton, Devon 98 Windebanck
 1618 **Weathers**, Benjamin, [P.A.B. Deptford, Kent ; *and* over the seas] 96 Meade
 See also **Withers**.
- 1609 **Weaver**, Edmund, Aylmestrie, co. Hereford 83 Dorset
 1616 „ **Edward**, Aymestrie, co. Hereford 51 Cope
 1619 „ **Nicholas**, mellenar, Tewesbury, Gloucs. 52 Parker
 1611 „ **Hibbins** *als.*, Walter, *see* **Hibbins** *als.* **Weaver**.
 1615 „ *als.* **Tomkynnes**, William, *see* **Tomkins** *als.* **Weaver**.
- 1617 **Webbe**, Webb, Adam, yeoman, Shrewsbury, Salop 17 Weldon
 1614 „ **Alice**, widow of John Webbe, alderman of Bristol, Gloucs. 52 Lawe
 1618 „ **Webb**, Elizabeth, widow, St. Anne and St. Agnes near Aldersgate, London 96 Meade
 1612 „ **Webb** *als.* **Moores**, Ellis, husbandman, Wimborne Minster, Dorset 33 Fenner
 1614 „ **Webb**, Erasmus, canon of the King's free chapel of Windsor, Berks. 31 Lawe ; sentence fol. 125
 1617 „ **George**, clothier, Old Sodbury, Gloucs. 84 Weldon
 1610 „ **Webb**, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West] 21 Wingfield
 1611 „ **Webb**, **Cazier** *als.*, Henry, *see* **Cazier** *als.* **Webb**.
 1611 „ **Webb** *als.* **Tucker**, Henry, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 7 Wood
 1616 „ **Humfrey**, gent., Cirencester, Gloucs. 106 Cope
 1613 „ **Jane**, widow, Cold Norton, Essex 32 Capell
 1606 „ **John**, clothworker, Holy Trinity the Less, London 25 Stafforde
 1607 „ **John**, husbandman, Fiffild, Overton, Wilts. 49 Huddlestone
 1607 „ *als.* **Titbage**, John, yeoman, Great Wittlesy, Worcester 64 Huddlestone

1607	Webbe, John, the elder, yeoman, Winterborne Dauntsey, Wilts.	
		70 Huddlestone
1613	„ John, gent., Detling, Kent	81 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, Stafford	5 Lawe
1614	„ Webb, John, draper, Bristol, Gloucs.	7 Lawe
1614	„ John, husbandman, Wadhurst, Sussex	50 Lawe
1614	„ Webb, John, merchant, Ilmister, Somerset	91 Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Cowling, Suffolk	47 Rudd
1616	„ John, gent., Swainesweeke, Somerset	43 Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Lichfield, Staffs.	125 Cope
1617	„ John, husbandman, Mixbery, Oxon.	51 Weldon
1607	„ Katherine, widow of William Webb, esq., [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.]	86 Huddlestone
1618	„ Lambert, gent., Cowling, Suffolk	93 Meade
1619	„ Leonard, mercer, Chard, Somerset	43 Parker
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Clifford, Beckinton, Somerset	58 Stafforde
1613	„ Margaret, widow, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary], London	
		92 Capell
1606	„ Webb, Richard, yeoman, Doynton, Gloucs.	18 Stafforde
1606	„ Webb, Richard, carpenter, Synnocke, Kent	39 Stafforde
1612	„ <i>Larkyn als.</i> , Richard, <i>see Larkyn als. Webb.</i>	
1618	„ Webb, Richard, Eastbergholt, Suffolk	87 Meade
1610	„ Webb, Roger, citizen and whitebaker of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate]	90 Wingfield
1614	„ Webb, Rowland, haberdasher of London, upon the sea between the Island of Sockatora and the Bar of Sarat, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	92 Lawe
1611	„ Webb, <i>Tooker als.</i> , Stephen, <i>see Tooker als. Webb</i> , Stephen.	
1607	„ Thomas, Bottesham, Cambs.	65 Huddlestone
1609	„ Webb, Thomas, yeoman, Mildenhall, Suffolk	110 Dorset
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, Ely, Cambs.	14 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Edmund, Lombard Street], London	51 Wood
1613	„ Webb, Thomas, Winterborne Dawnsey, Wilts.	103 Capell
1613	„ <i>Woollworth als.</i> , Thomas, <i>see Woollworth als. Webbe.</i>	
1614	„ Thomas, Mounckton, Lanwarne, co. Hereford	
		With sentence 120 Lawe
1615	„ Thomas, habberdasher, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	74 Rudd
1616	„ Webb, Thomas, yeoman, Wallington, Beddington, Surrey	19 Cope
1616	„ Webb <i>als. Woford</i> , Thomas, wolman, Chirringtone, co. Warwick	
		56 Cope
1618	„ Thomas, Roxton, Beds.	15 Meade
1606	„ William, of London and of the parish of the Savoy in the Strand, Middx.	
		With sentence 52 Stafforde
1610	„ Webb, William, gent., Lydiard Millicente, Wilts.	33 Wingfield
1610	„ William, salter, Bristol, Gloucs.	84 Wingfield
1612	„ Webb, William, citizen and merchanttailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Aldermary]	24 Fenner
1613	„ William, miller, Kingswood, Wilts., (<i>now Gloucs.</i>)	73 Capell
1616	„ Webb, William, Little Somerford, Wilts.	38 Cope
1619	„ Webb, William, yeoman, Shepperdine, Rockhampton, Gloucs.	69 Parker
1614	Webber, Alexander, Okeforde, Devon	107 Lawe
1607	„ John, Middle Amble, St. Kewe, Cornwall	21 Huddlestone
1610	„ John, the elder, yeoman, Penponte, St. Kewe, Cornwall	
		106 Wingfield
1611	„ John, merchant, Exeter, Devon	6 Wood

- 1618 **Webber**, John, gent., Dolverton, Somerset 35 Meade
 1619 „ John, yeoman, Broad Hempston, Devon 10 Parker
 1610 „ Philip, barber-surgeon, London, [P.A.B. over the seas] 19 Wingfield
 1608 „ Thomas, Luxborough, Somerset 34 Windebanck
 1615 „ William, yeoman, Wylland, Devon 66 Rudd
 1609 **Webley**, Henry, tanner, Lydney, Gloucs. 109 Dorset
 1615 „ Thomas, Witney, Oxon. Sentence 66 Rudd
 1610 **Webling**, Wessell, gent., Uphall, Barking, Essex 97 Wingfield
 1608 **Webster**, John, of London, Little St. Bartholomew near West Smithfield 19 Windebanck
 1609 „ Laurence, tanner, Tanton Crosse, Horsley, Derbs. 68 Dorset
 1611 „ Nicholas, ironmonger, Chesterfield, Derbs. 90 Wood
 1615 „ William, citizen and blacksmith of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street] 91 Rudd
 1617 **Weddell**, William, esq., [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West], London 34 Weldon; sentence fol. 124
 1609 **Weech**, Nicholas, the elder, Wearon, Huishe (Episcopi), Somerset 70 Dorset
 1617 **Weedon**, David, Medmenham, Bucks. 109 Weldon
 1607 **Weekes**, John, Lawannicke, Cornwall With sentence 89 Huddlestone
 1612 „ Richard, esq., Lynfelde, Sussex 71 Fenner; sentences 17 Capell and 18 Lawe
 1616 „ Richard, Chalton, Hants 57 Cope
 1617 „ Richard, husbandman, Huntington *als.* Hunton, Kent 50 Weldon
 1619 „ Robert, yeoman, Peasemershe, Sussex 118 Parker
 1619 „ Weeks, Thomas, yeoman, Milton, Berks. 85 Parker
Weekestede, *see* **Wickstede**.
Weekinge, *see* **Wicking**.
 1610 **Weeld**, Sir Humfry, knight, alderman of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Old Jewry] 99 Wingfield
See also **Weale and Welde**.
Weight, Weightes, *see* **Waighte**.
 1616 **Welbore**, Philip, gent., Foxton, Cambs. 32 Cope
See also **Wilbore**.
 1607 **Welborne**, Raphe, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 41 Huddlestone
 1612 „ William, gent., [P.A.B. Chard, Somerset] 42 Fenner
See also **Wilbone**.
 1607 **Welby**, Vincent, esq., St. Clement Danes, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], Middx. 25 Huddlestone
 1608 **Welde**, Edmund, mercer, Sudbury, Suffolk 42 Windebanck
 1606 „ Roger, citizen and alderman of Norwich, Norfolk 27 Stafforde
See also **Weeld**.
 1613 **Weldon**, Anthony, the elder, gent., Eastpeckham, Kent 34 Capell
 1617 „ Lady Elizabeth, widow of Sir Raphe Welldon, knight, Swanscombe, Kent 2 Weldon
 1617 „ George, esq., Cookham, Berks. 14 Weldon
 1611 „ Isabell, Aylsford, Kent 49 Wood
 1619 „ Wheeldon, Mary, widow, Crowdcote, Hartington, Derbs. With sentence 44 Parker
 1609 „ Sir Raphe, knight, one of the servants in household to the King; Swanscombe, Kent 104 Dorset
See also **Welteden**.
Wele, *see* **Weale**.
 1605 **Welham**, John, husbandman, Capell, Suffolk 48 Hayes
 1608 **Wellavize**, Agnes, widow, Cricklade St. Sampson, Wilts. 99 Windebanck

- 1614 **Wellen**, Cornelius, gent., Ballihander, Waterford, Ireland 75 Lawe
See also Wallen and Wellinges.
- 1612 **Weller**, George, Southwecke, Sussex 17 Fenner
 1617 „ John, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 110 Weldon
 1606 „ Richard, yeoman, Darford, [P.A.B. Kent] 61 Stafforde
 1617 „ Wellar, Richard, yeoman, Frant, Sussex 57 Weldon
 1616 „ Thomas, husbandman, Capell, Surrey 114 Cope
 1608 **Welles**, Wells, Cuthbert, silkweaver, St. Stephen, Colman
 Street, London 104 Windebanck
 1605 „ Edward, shoemaker, Stanford, Lincs. 39 Hayes
 1618 „ Wells, Elizabeth, widow, Studley, Lydyarde Tregoze,
 Wilts. 55 Meade
 1616 „ George, the elder, gent., Chepping Wicombe, Bucks.
 110 Cope; sentence 9 Meade
 1610 „ Gilbert, tanner, St. Michael's near St. Albans, Herts.
 86 Wingfield; sentence fol. 102
- 1612 „ Henry, yeoman, Castre, Northants 10 Fenner
 1612 „ Katherine, widow, Mapledirham, Oxon. 86 Fenner
 1614 „ Wells, Richard, gent., Evington, Lighe, Gloucs. 1 Lawe
 1616 „ Wells, Robert, yeoman, Apperley, Dearhurst, Gloucs. 107 Cope
 1613 „ Thomas, blacksmith, Watlington, Norfolk 14 Capell
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Wisbeeche, Isle of Ely, Cambs. 33 Lawe
 1612 „ Wells, William, miller, Springfield, Essex 50 Fenner
 1618 „ Wells, William, yeoman, Shalborne, Wilts. 29 Meade
 1613 **Wellinges**, George, Studnynd, Wentnor, Salop 47 Capell
 1617 „ Wellyns, William, the elder, gardener, East Horseley,
 Surrey 120 Weldon
See also Wellen.
- 1614 **Wellington**, Fabian, mercer, Hereford 62 Lawe
 1611 **Wellisborne**, John, esq., Fulwell, (Spelsbury), Oxon. 103 Wood
 1614 **Welman**, Nicholas, Chafcombe, Somerset 3 Lawe
 1619 „ Wellman, Robert, yeoman, Shallingforde, Berks. 46 Parker
 1607 **Welshe**, Edward, yeoman, Cockernehoe, Ofley, Herts. 73 Huddlestone
- 1612 „ James, Comnor, Berks. 46 Fenner
 1616 „ Welsh, Margery, widow, Comnor, Berks. 53 Cope
 1618 „ Michael, Dowlles, Salop 10 Meade
 1619 „ Richard, St. Mary Somerset, London 73 Parker
 1612 „ William, yeoman, Weare, Somerset With sentence 69 Fenner
See also Walshe and Wylshe.
- 1610 **Welsted**, Welsteed, Augustine, Hinton Marten, Dorset 83 Wingfield
 1611 „ Robert, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Dunstan in the West] 62 Wood
 1617 „ Welthsted, Robert, Barton Regis, St. Philip next the city
 of Bristowe, Gloucs. 121 Weldon
 1607 **Weltden**, Henry, gent., St. Mary Bothawe, London 97 Huddlestone
See also Weldon.
- 1614 **Wem**, Wemme, Edward, gent., Gloucester 11 Lawe
 1605 „ Nicholas, yeoman, Martley, Worcs. 72 Hayes
 1605 „ Thomas, Clungonford, Salop 57 Hayes
 1618 **Wenham**, Dionis, widow of George Wenham of Battell, Sussex;
 [P.A.B. Battle] 14 Meade
 1605 „ Gabriel, vintner, Walden, Essex 29 Hayes; sentence fol. 44
 1605 „ Thomas, clerk, vicar of Finchingfield, Essex 79 Hayes
Wenife, see Winniffe.
- 1617 **Wenmouth**, Hugh, Northill, Cornwall 16 Weldon
 1613 **Wensley**, Wenshley, Thomas, yeoman, Edmundthorpe, Leics. 8 Capell
 1612 **Wentforthe**, John, Lynn, Norfolk 102 Fenner

1615	Wentworth, Wentworthe, Hellen, widow, Burnham Abbye, Burnham, Bucks.	118 Rudd
1614	„ Henry, esq., St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	11 Lawe
1619	„ John, esq., Somerleton, Suffolk	51 Parker
1613	„ Wentworthe, Nicholas, Wolston, co. Warwick	47 Capell
1609	„ Paul, esq., Burnham, Bucks.	With sentence 11 Dorset
1614	„ Robert, merchant, Alleppo, [P.A.B. over the seas]	56 Lawe
1617	Werden, Thomas, [P.A.B. bachelor], of London, but in Flushing, [P.A.B. over the seas]	22 Weldon
	Wescott, Wescott, <i>see</i> Westcott.	
1611	West, Ambros, dyer, St. Thomas, New Sarum, Wilts.	38 Wood
1605	„ Weste, Aquila, yeoman, Boston, co. Lincoln	71 Hayes
1618	„ Edmond, esq., Maswoth, Bucks.	104 Meade
1610	„ John, Shotteswell, co. Warwick	43 Wingfield
1613	„ John, the elder, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]	80 Capell
1614	„ John, yeoman, servant to Mr. John Drake, esq., of Ashe, (South Tawton), Devon	114 Lawe
1616	„ John, Middleton, Little Heriford, co. Hereford	17 Cope
1619	„ John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	46 Parker
1610	„ Peter, Allhallowes, Breadstreet, London	95 Wingfield
1608	„ Phillip, yeoman, Corsham, Wilts.	90 Windebanck
1610	„ Robert, D.D., parson of Great Snoring, Norfolk	77 Wingfield
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Cotton End, Hardington, Northants	10 Rudd
1613	„ Walter, draper, Lyndfeild, Sussex	111 Capell
1612	„ Weast, William, the elder, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants	52 Fenner
1613	„ William, inholder, Wells, Somerset	119 Capell
1616	„ William, gent., Dedsham, Slinfold, Sussex; on voyage to Virginia, where he died	60 Cope
1617	„ William, husbandman, Kyng Sutton, Northants	46 Weldon
1619	„ William, yeoman, Cannington, Somerset	42 Parker
1619	„ William, [P.A.B. Marlborough, Wilts.]	100 Parker
1611	Westbrooke, Johane, widow, Wivelescombe, Somerset	87 Wood
1612	„ Robert, Wiveliscombe, Somerset	23 Fenner; sentence 77 Lawe
1619	Westbye, Richard, merchant, about to travel to the East Indies, [P.A.B. St. Gregory], London	106 Parker
1606	„ Westbie, Titus, London	Sentence 5 Stafforde
1613	Westcome, Lawrence, yeaman, Westbucklande, Somerset	53 Capell
1610	Westcott, John, [P.A.B. over the seas]	1 Wingfield
1614	„ John, innholder, Kensington, St. Margaret, Westminster	123 Lawe
1618	„ Wescott, John, yeoman, Maidenhead, (Bray and Cookham), Berks.	83 Meade
1610	„ Wescott, Robert, yeoman, Mauldon, Surrey	99 Wingfield
1611	„ Robert, the elder, yeoman, South Petherton, Somerset	60 Wood; sentence 45 Fenner
1618	Westhorne, John, the younger, weaver, Okeford, Devon	38 Meade
1617	Westhroppe, Francis, yeoman, Horsheath, Cambs.	68 Weldon
1619	Westlake, Walter, husbandman, Seavington Abbots, Somerset	10 Parker
1608	Westley, John, the elder, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex	73 Windebanck
1617	„ John, Hempsted, Essex	119 Weldon
1607	„ Richard, yeoman, Hempsted, Essex	1 Huddlestone
1616	Weston, Andrew, husbandman, Remsbury, Wilts.	4 Cope
1612	„ Elizabeth, widow, Freesley, Polsworth, co. Warwick	32 Fenner
1616	„ Dame Elizabeth, widow of Sir Henry Weston, knight, of Sutton, Surrey; [P.A.B. St. James], Clerkenwell, Middx.	100 Cope
1611	„ Joane, widow, St. Mary, Newington, Surrey	96 Wood

- 1607 **Weston**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, Allhallows,
Bread Street 57 Huddleston
- 1608 „ John, gent., Ockham, Surrey 8 Windebanck
- 1610 „ John, gent., Otforde, Kent 37 Wingfield
- 1610 „ John, gent., Hambroke, Winterborne, Gloucs. 41 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Phillipp, husbandman, Hunckinton, (Great Upton), Salop 77 Rudd
- 1617 „ Richard, [P.A.B. St. Benet, Paul's Wharf, London] 54 Weldon
- 1619 „ Richard, gent., [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish
Street], London 21 Parker; sentence fol. 33
- 1607 „ Thomas, Lamberhurste, Kent 45 Huddleston
- 1609 „ William, grocer, St. Peter, Cornhill, London 52 Dorset
- 1618 **Westopher** *als.* **Coles**, Edward, yeoman, Idsworth, Hants 77 Meade
- 1617 „ Westoffer, Nicholas, the elder, yeoman, Colston, Chard-
stock, Dorset 104 Weldon
- 1615 „ Westofer, William, gent., Yardebury, (Colyton), Devon 38 Rudd
- 1606 **Westwood**, George, yeoman, Pesemershe, Sussex 22 Stafforde
- 1608 „ John, sithesmithe, Chadwiche, Bromsgrove, Worcs. 35 Windebanck
- 1607 „ Margaret, widow, Peesemershe, Sussex 40 Huddleston
- 1614 „ Simon, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows
the Less] 99 Lawe; sentence fol. 121
- 1607 „ *als.* **Oldbury**, William, yeoman, Eardington, (Quatford),
Salop 85 Huddleston
- 1614 „ William, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 68 Lawe
- 1616 „ William, yeoman, Hoddesdon, Amwell, Herts. 38 Cope
- 1608 **Westwraye**, Elizabeth, widow of John Westwraye, citizen and
draper of London; [P.A.B. All Hallows Barking] 21 Windebanck
- 1605 „ Westwray, John, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
St. Olave, Old Jewry] 3 Hayes
- 1605 „ John, gent., Detford, Kent 9 Hayes
- 1613 „ John, merchant, son and heir of John Westwraye, late
citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan
in the East] 31 Capell
- 1609 „ Westwray, William, yeoman, Detford, Kent 48 Dorset
- 1619 **Wethered**, William, yeoman, Priestend, Thame, Oxon 70 Parker
- Wetherington**, *see* **Witherington**.
- 1609 **Wexe**, Nicholas, yeoman, Newnton, Wilts. 44 Dorset
- Weyman**, *see* **Wayman**.
- Weynewrighte**, *see* **Wainewright**.
- 1919 **Weytens**, Mary, widow of Toby Baert, dwelling in the city of
London; [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane] 83 Parker
- 1609 **Whale**, John, yeoman, St. Mary the Virgin at the Walles,
Colchester, Essex 39 Dorset
- 1606 **Whall**, Augustine, gent., Catton, Norfolk 87 Stafforde
- 1613 „ William, esq., St. Simon and St. Jude, Norwich, Norfolk
95 Capell; sentence 116 Lawe
- 1611 **Whalley**, Walley, Hugh, citizen and haberdasher of London,
now dwelling in Ipswich, Suffolk 103 Wood
- Whaper**, *see* **Hooper**.
- 1614 **Wharton**, Benjamyne, gent., Edgeware, Middx. 4 Lawe
- 1616 „ George, gent., Borden, Kent 113 Cope
- 1607 „ Martin, Cambridge 8 Huddleston
- 1618 „ Thomas, sailor in the ship "Floriander"; Gravesend,
Kent, [P.A.B. over the seas] 97 Meade
- 1609 **Whately**, John, the elder, yeoman, Henley in Arden, Wawens
Wootton, co. Warwick 46 Dorset
- See also* **Wheatley**.

- | | | | |
|------|--|-----------|------------------------|
| 1615 | Wheat , Elizabeth, widow, Stoke near Guildford, Surrey | 28 | Rudd |
| 1616 | „ Wheate , William, alderman and mercer of Coventry,
co. Warwick; St. Michael's parish | 54 | Cope |
| | Wheatcroft , <i>see</i> Whetcrofte . | | |
| 1617 | Wheatley , John, esq., Pevensey, Sussex | 31 | Weldon |
| 1618 | „ Robert , citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan
in the East] | 26 | Meade |
| 1613 | „ Thomas , mariner in the “Hector”, [P.A.B. over the seas] | 88 | Capell |
| | <i>See also</i> Whateley . | | |
| 1615 | Wheaton , Edward, Sydmouth, Devon | 25 | Rudd |
| | Wheeldon , <i>see</i> Weldon . | | |
| 1618 | Wheeler , Christopher, husbandman, Horley, Oxon. | 121 | Meade |
| 1608 | „ Wheler , Edward, walker, St. Nicholas, Worcester | 12 | Windebanck |
| 1612 | „ Evan , [P.A.B. Whitfeld, Oxon.] | 108 | Fenner |
| 1608 | „ Henry , merchant, Dartmouth, Devon | 49 | Windebanck |
| 1611 | „ Wheler , David <i>als.</i> , Henry, <i>see</i> David <i>als.</i> Wheler . | | |
| 1605 | „ Wheler , John, yeoman, Ancridge, Ledbury, co. Hereford | | |
| | With sentence | 28 | Hayes |
| 1611 | „ John , Greenhill, Wootton Bassett, Wilts. | 8 | Wood; sentence fol. 82 |
| 1611 | „ Wheler , John, the elder, merchant, Great Yarmouth,
Norfolk | 43 | Wood |
| 1614 | „ Jones <i>als.</i> , John, <i>see</i> Jones <i>als.</i> Wheeler . | | |
| 1613 | „ Joseph , yeoman, Newneyton, co. Warwick | 63 | Capell |
| 1613 | „ Wheler , Nicholas, gent., Barkinge All Saints, London | 11 | Capell |
| 1619 | „ Nicholas , citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary
Colechurch] | 113 | Parker |
| 1614 | „ Wheler , Richard, esq., Lincolnes Inne, Middx., [P.A.B.
Thames Ditton, Surrey] | 25 | Lawe |
| 1606 | „ Thomas , husbandman, Greenhill, Wootton Bassett,
Wilts. | 5 | Stafforde |
| 1610 | „ Thomas , Tottnes, Devon | 84 | Wingfield |
| 1611 | „ Thomas , esq., Woodgreene, Tottenham, Middx. | 79 | Wood |
| 1613 | „ Thomas , the elder, yeoman, Hundon, Suffolk | 121 | Capell |
| 1619 | „ Thomas , yeoman, Downham, Essex | 92 | Parker |
| 1605 | „ William , gent., Rydmarleydebitot, Worcs. | 58 | Hayes |
| 1611 | „ William , yeoman, Beckinton, Somerset | 33 | Wood |
| 1607 | Whelpdaile , William, clerk, Tillingham, Essex | 34 and 98 | Huddlestons |
| 1611 | Whetcombe , Joseph, [P.A.B. over the seas] | 85 | Wood |
| 1611 | „ William , M.A., Oriel College, Oxford | 52 | Wood |
| 1616 | Whetcrofte , Henry, LL.D., one of the Masters of Chancery;
Whersted, Suffolk | 76 | Cope |
| 1613 | Whetenhall , Sir Henry, knight, [P.A.B. East Peckham, Kent] | 108 | Weldon |
| 1617 | „ Thomas , eldest son of Thomas Whetenhall, esq.,
of East Pecham <i>als.</i> Great Pecham, Kent,
[P.A.B. St. Swithin, London] | 8 | Weldon |
| 1619 | Whetstone , James, citizen and cutler of London, [P.A.B.
Lambeth, Surrey] | 63 | Parker |
| 1617 | „ John , merchant, Rodden, (Abbotsbury), Dorset | 80 | Weldon |
| 1608 | „ William , yeoman, Warton, (Leominster), co. Hereford | 91 | Windebanck |
| | Whetter , <i>see</i> Whitter . | | |
| 1609 | Whicker , Robert, vicar of Chalgrove, Oxon. | 98 | Dorset; sentence 53 |
| | Whicksteed , <i>see</i> Wickstede . | | |
| 1606 | Whiddon , Fraunces, esq., Whiddon (Marwood), Devon | 60 | Stafforde |
| 1616 | Whiffen , Christian, widow, Hillfield, Broad Sidling, Dorset | 27 | Cope |

1605	Whiffen, John, the elder, yeoman, Rydley, Kent	30	Hayes
	Whinyarde, <i>see</i> Wynniard.		
1609	Whipsey, John, yeoman, Walton, Somerset	15	Dorset
1619	Whipple, Mathew, the elder, clothier, Bocking, Essex	2	Parker
1608	Whistler, Laurence, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks.	43	Windebanck
1608	„ Margaret, widow, Goringe, Oxon.	Sentence	59 Windebanck
1616	„ Richard, gent., Fowlescote, (South Moreton), Berks.	32	Cope
	Whitacre, <i>see</i> Whittaker.		
1618	Whitapfe, William, [P.A.B. Rearsbie, (<i>sic</i>), Lincs.]	67	Meade
1610	Whitar, Richard, saylor of the ship “Hector” of London, [P.A.B. Rochester, Kent]	39	Wingfield
	<i>See also</i> Whiteheare.		
1612	Whitburne, Thomas, Elcome, Wroughton, Wilts.	70	Fenner
1606	Whitby, Whitbie, John, Lighe, Yetmister, Dorset	79	Stafforde
1619	„ Richard, citizen and brownebaker of London, St. John Street, Middx.	81	Parker
1612	Whitcher, Richard, yeoman, East Greenwich, Kent	106	Fenner
1614	Whitchurch, Alexander, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London	34	Lawe
1611	„ Catherine, [P.A.B. Easton in Gordano, Somerset]	47	Wood
1619	„ Thomas, freeman of the curriers’ company of London, St. Clement Danes, Middx.	79	Parker
1617	Whitcot, Reginald, yeoman, Longleat, (Longbridge Deverill), Wilts.	70	Weldon
1610	White, Alexander, baker, Putney, Surrey	12	Wingfield
1605	„ Anne, widow, Woodhead, (Bridge Casterton), Rutland	9	Hayes
1615	„ Anne, widow of Gabriel White, esq., North Charford, Hants	14	Rudd
1614	„ Christopher, mercer, Sherborne, Dorset	7	Lawe
1609	„ Edward, gent., Bridgewater, Somerset	119	Dorset
1612	„ Edward, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	114	Fenner
1614	„ Whitt, Edward, husbandman, Woodhouse, Olveston, Gloucs.	94	Lawe
1618	„ Edward, Lattridge, Iron Acton, Gloucs. With sentence	48	Meade
1607	„ Frauncys, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	72	Huddleston ; sentence
		58	Windebanck
1610	„ Frauncis, Southwicke, Hants	43	Wingfield
1615	„ George, merchant, Bristol, Gloucs.	55	Rudd
1609	„ Grace, widow, St. Michael Paternoster in the ould Royall als. Whittington College, London	23	Dorset
1605	„ Henry, clothier, Langley Burrell, Wilts.	14	Hayes
1613	„ Henry, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe], London	26	Capell
1614	„ Henry, the elder, gent., the Close of the Canons of the Cathedral of Sarum, Wilts.	1	Lawe
1619	„ Hester, widow of Adam White, gent., of Canterbury, Kent ; Winchelsey, Sussex	82	Parker
1605	„ James, Laxfeylde, Suffolk	23	Hayes
1610	„ James, silkweaver, [P.A.B. St. Mary Stayninges], London	37	Wingfield
1611	„ James, London, [P.A.B. and over the seas]	1	Wood
1615	„ Jeremy, haberdasher, [P.A.B. St. Benet Fink], London	56	Rudd
1608	„ John, servant to William, Marquess of Winchester, Basinge, Hants	30	Windebanck
1608	„ John, linendraper, Shilling Ockford, Dorset	82	Windebanck

1609	White, John, gent., Barkhamsted St. Peter, Herts.	35 Dorset
1610	„ John, servant to John Osborne, esq., of Chicksandes, Beds.	21 Wingfield
1610	„ John, yeoman, Great Finborrowe, Suffolk	46 Wingfield
1611	„ John, yeoman, Bersted, Sussex	61 Wood
1611	„ John, inholder, Newporte Paynell, Bucks.	69 Wood
1612	„ John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael Paternoster <i>als.</i> Whittington College]	5 Fenner
1613	„ Whitte, John, Kitner <i>als.</i> Culborne, Somerset	10 Capell
1614	„ Whitt, John, Wymouth and Melkomb Reges, Dorset	98 Lawe
1615	„ Whyte, John, husbandman, Alport, (Youlgrave), Derbs.	10 Rudd
1615	„ <i>als.</i> Fossey, John, butcher, Marshe, Wincalton, Somerset	105 Rudd
1614	„ Katherine, widow of George White, esq., Hutton, Essex	112 Lawe
1610	„ Leonard, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Bartholomew by the Royal Exchange]	79 Wingfield; sentence 14 Wood
1607	„ <i>als.</i> Wilkinson, Lucie, widow, Whitechapel without Aldgate, London	22 Huddlestone
1606	„ Margaret, widow, Mirriden, Salop	18 Stafforde
1607	„ Martha, [P.A.B. Winchelsea, Sussex]	83 Huddlestone
1611	„ Mary, Missenden, Bucks.	25 Wood
1617	„ Murkey, St. Margaret, Westminster, Middx.	88 Weldon
1606	„ Nicholas, husbandman, St. Eva, Cornwall	96 Stafforde
1612	„ Nicholas, mearcer, Beckley, Sussex	58 Fenner
1610	„ Raphe, yeoman, Asheford, Bakwell, Derbs.	65 Wingfield
1614	„ Ralph, yeoman, Sherington, Bucks.	116 Lawe
1609	„ Whight, Rychard, Holte, Worcs.	38 Dorset
1612	„ Richard, gent., Wilton, Wilts.	27 Fenner
1612	„ Richard, yeoman, Stocklinch Ottersey, Somerset	113 Fenner
1613	„ Sir Richard, knight, Southwarmborne, Hants	102 Capell
1614	„ Richard, tailor, [P.A.B. St. Giles Cripplegate, London]	2 Lawe; sentence fol. 18
1610	„ Whyt, Robert, yeoman, Barkley, Eling, Hants	54 Wingfield
1610	„ Whighte, Robert, Kempstone, Beds.	89 Wingfield
1617	„ Robert, merchant, Truro, Cornwall	40 Weldon
1619	„ Robert, esq., Hadlow, Kent	61 Parker
1615	„ Sara, widow of Edward White, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory]	114 Rudd
1613	„ Whitt, Simon, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts.	20 Capell
1612	„ Sir Stephen, [knight <i>in margin only</i>], Kingestreete near Winchester, Hants	Sentence 67 Fenner
1606	„ Thomas, Fellow of Emanuel College, Cambridge	43 Stafforde
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Wysbeche Guiherne, Isle of Ely, Cambridge	85 Stafforde
1611	„ Thomas, free of the company of grocers of London, Finchley, Middx.	11 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs.]	61 Wood
1615	„ Thomas, clothier, Devizes, Wilts.	87 Rudd
1615	„ Thomas, gent., Leighe, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	100 Rudd
1616	„ Thomas, apothecary, University of Oxford	90 Cope
1617	„ Thomas, the elder, clothmaker, Compton Bassett, Wilts.	51 Weldon
1618	„ Thomas, clothier, Wonersh, Surrey	21 Meade
1619	„ Thomas, citizen and cordwainer of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street]	79 Parker

- 1614 **White**, Walter, woollen weaver, Batcombe, Somerset 40 Lawe
 1605 „ William, yeoman, East Martyn, (Martin), Wilts. 80 Hayes
 1609 „ William, mariner, Lymehouse, [Stepney], Middx. 115 Dorset
 1610 „ William, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Antholin] 77 Wingfield
 1613 „ William, yeoman, Boxford, Berks. 60 Capell
 1614 „ William, yeoman, St. Martin in the Fields, Middx. 31 Lawe
 1618 „ William, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 103 Meade
 1619 „ William, victualler, Peterburgh, Northants 73 Parker
 See also Wight and Wyte.
Whitefield, *see* **Whitfeild**.
 1619 **Whitefoote**, Michael, the elder, yeoman, Hapton, Norfolk 64 Parker
 1617 **Whiteford**, John, yeoman, St. Stephen in Brannell, Cornwall 121 Weldon
 1613 **Whitehale**, Whitehall, John, citizen and skinner of London,
 [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch] 108 Capell ; sentence 116 Lawe
 See also Whittle.
 1610 **Whitehand**, Tobias, citizen and upholder of London, [P.A.B.
 Stepney, Middx.] 100 Wingfield
 1606 **Whitehead**, Edward, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Clement, Eastcheap] 76 Stafforde
 1614 „ Lionel, Remesbury, Wilts. [P.A. Nov.; will not registered.]
 1614 „ Ralphe, husbandman, Samford Arundell, Somerset 104 Lawe
 1612 „ Whiteheade, Robert, yeoman, East Greenewiche, Kent 15 Fenner
 1615 **Whiteheare**, Whitehear, Adam, Allerton, Wedmore, Somerset 24 Rudd
 1618 „ Richard, victualler, St. Clement Danes without Temple
 Bar, London 1 Meade
 See also Whitar.
 1618 **Whitehorne**, Andrew, husbandman, Dunkswill, Devon 94 Meade
 1613 „ William, yeoman, Durneford, Wilts. 94 Capell
 1611 **Whitehouse**, John, beerporter, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 23 Wood
 1615 **Whiteway**, William, the elder, yeoman, Downe, Wembury, Devon 24 Rudd
 1614 **Whitfeild**, Whitfeild, Dorothie, widow, Holloway, Islington,
 Middx. 30 Lawe
 1609 „ Reinold, pastor of Barrow, Suffolk 79 Dorset
 1610 „ Richard, the elder, cordwayner, All Saints, Gloucester 26 Wingfield
 1611 „ Whitfield, William, clerk, Mayfield, Sussex 22 Wood
 1617 „ Whitefield, William, wheelwright, Kynton, Thornburie,
 Gloucs. 40 Weldon
 1611 **Whitgifte**, George, esq., Hertford 38 Wood
 1615 „ Whitguifte, William, gent., Clavering, Essex 108 Rudd
 1614 **Whitinge** *als.* **Dayton**, John, yeoman, The Leigh, Ashon Keynes,
 Wilts. 29 Lawe
 1616 „ Whittinge, Rebecca, widow, Ipswich, Suffolk 52 Cope
 1605 „ Richard, yeoman, Hawkeston, Cambridge 11 Hayes
 1614 „ Whiting, William, the elder, yeoman, Shipton under
 Wichwood, Oxon. With sentence 119 Lawe
 1618 **Whitlawe**, Martha, spinster, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Algate],
 London 22 Meade
 1609 **Whitlege**, John, husbandman, Oken, (Codsall), Staffs. 81 Dorset
 1616 **Whitlock**, Witlock, Elianor, widow, Stratford Langton, Essex 125 Cope
 1609 „ Thomas, goldsmith, St. Mary Stayninges, London 42 Dorset

- 1607 Whitlock, Whitlocke, William, Lymehouse, Stepney, Middx. Sentence 19 Huddlestone
- 1615 Whitmore, Anne, widow, [P.A.B. St. Edmund the King], London 93 Rudd
- See also Whittamore.*
- 1610 Whitney, Anne, widow, St. Andrewes in [P.A.B. Holborn], London 103 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Thomas, gent., Middlewoode, (Clifford), co. Hereford 33 Wingfield
- 1611 „ William, Redereffe, Surrey Sentence 12 Wood
- 1609 Whitpayne, Richard, Horsham, Sussex 97 Dorset
- 1609 „ Robert, the elder, yeoman, Hurstperpounde, Sussex 54 Dorset
- 1607 Whitred, Thomas, mariner, Donwich, Suffolk 60 Huddlestone
- 1613 Whitson, Edward, gent., Newland, co. of the city of Gloucester 12 Capell
- 1606 Whitstones, Edward, the elder, gent., Cranfield, Beds. 75 Stafforde ; sentence 111 Windebanck
- Whitt, see White.*
- 1617 Whittaker, Whitacre, Alexander, Cambridge, [P.A.B. over the seas] 95 Weldon
- 1612 „ Whitacer, Margaret, All Saints, Dorchester, Dorset 112 Fenner
- 1610 „ Nashe, clothier, Tynhedd, (Edington), Wilts. 98 Wingfield
- 1608 Whittakers, George, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 66 Windebanck
- 1616 „ Whittacres, Miles, esq., Theobalds, Cheston, Herts. 111 Cope ; sentence 23 Parker
- 1616 „ Whittacres, Robert, St. Mary, Shrewsbury, Salop 51 Cope
- 1613 „ William, yeoman, Rowsley, Derbs. 96 Capell
- Whittall, see Whittle.*
- 1617 Whittamore, Thomas, the elder, yeoman, Hitchin, Herts. 125 Weldon and 4 Meade
- See also Whitmore.*
- Whittenstall, see Whittingstall.*
- 1614 Whitter, Stephen, shipwright, bound for E. Indies, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 59 Lawe
- 1614 Whitterance, Edward, yeoman, Attelburrough, Noneaton, co. Warwick 96 Lawe
- 1615 Whitticke, Thomas, Yelden, Beds. 68 Rudd
- See also Whittocke.*
- Whittinge, see Whiting.*
- 1619 Whittingham, John, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. Battersey, Surrey] 88 Parker
- 1618 „ Richard, gent., Sutterton in the parts of Holland, Lincs. 28 Meade
- 1609 „ Thomas, yeoman, Shavington, (Moreton Say), Salop 98 Dorset
- 1616 Whittingstall, Whittenstall, John, yeoman, Mynhed, Somerset 32 Cope
- 1618 „ Thomas, yeoman, Kelshall, Herts. 30 Meade
- 1619 Whittington, James, gent., St. Brevills, Gloucs. 17 Parker
- 1610 „ John, yeoman, Slindon, Sussex 74 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Thomas, sailor, Kyngeshall, Yorks., [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 56 Lawe
- 1608 „ William, gent., Eardsland, co. Hereford 34 Windebanck
- 1608 Whittle, Whittall, Ellen, widow, Sturston, (Ashborne), Derbs. 97 Windebanck
- 1612 „ Whyttell, John, clerk, Milding, Suffolk 14 Fenner
- 1615 „ John, Mangerton, Netherburys, Dorset 106 Rudd
- 1615 „ Thomas, yeoman, Winterbourne Abbates, Dorset 100 Rudd
- See also Whitehale.*

- 1606 **Whittocke**, Christopher, [P.A.B. Corsham, Wilts.] 39 Stafforde
See also Whittick.
- 1609 **Whitton**, Dionise, widow, Wapnam, Northants 30 Dorset
- 1606 „ **George**, gent., Hensington, (Bladon), Oxford
 98 Stafforde; sentence 40 Huddlestons
- 1612 „ **Robert**, gent., Nethercote, (Tackley), Oxon.
 5 Fenner; sentence fol. 46
See also Witton.
- Whitwick**, *see* **Wightwick**.
- 1612 **Whitwood**, Thomas, Claram, (Yatton), Somerset 101 Fenner
- 1617 **Whood**, Adam, weaver, Acton Burnell, Salop 33 Weldon
See also Hood and Wood.
- Whooper**, *see* **Hooper**.
- Whorwood**, *see* **Horwood**.
- Whyttell**, *see* **Whittle**.
- Wibarne**, *see* **Wiborne**.
- 1610 **Wibeard**, Richard, gent., High Owngar, Essex 47 Wingfield
- 1617 **Wibo**, John, son of John, born at Pethem in Flanders, [P.A.B.
 St. Michael, Cornhill, London] 37 Weldon
- 1609 **Wiborne**, Margery, widow, St. Peter ad Vincula in the
 Tower of London 94 Dorset
- 1606 „ **Wibarne**, Percivall, clerk, Whiston, Northants 34 Stafforde
- 1612 „ **Wybarn**, William, Pembury, Kent 23 Fenner
- 1612 **Wicart**, de la **Fontaine** *als.*, Erasmus, *see* **Fountaine**.
- Wiche**, *see* **Wyche**.
- 1610 **Wicherley**, Clement, Paynston, Pontesbury, Salop 12 Wingfield
- 1607 „ **John**, gent., Barnard's Inn, [P.A.B. St. Andrew,
 Holborn], Middx. 46 Huddlestons
- 1614 „ **Witcherley**, Richard, Cline, St. Mary, Shrewsbury 49 Lawe
- 1609 **Wickens**, Elizabeth, widow, Tynton, Oxon. 7 Dorset
See also Wicking.
- 1619 **Wickersham**, John, yeoman, Maighfield, Sussex 63 Parker
- 1609 **Wickes**, George, gent., New Windsor, Berks. 7 Dorset; sentence fol. 61
- 1610 „ **Henry**, miller, Stanes, Middx. 83 Wingfield
- 1611 „ **Laurence**, yeoman, Dagenham, Essex 73 Wood
- 1617 „ **Wicks**, Rafe, citizen and freemason of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 109 Weldon
- 1606 „ **Robert**, husbandman, Shenley, Herts. 34 Stafforde
See also Wike and Wykes.
- 1610 **Wickham**, Elizabeth, Boughton Mouchelsey, Kent 42 Wingfield
- 1614 „ **Thomas**, tailor, Chipping Sodburie, Gloucs. 123 Lawe
- 1616 „ **William**, Westerly, Gloucs. 18 Cope
- 1610 **Wicking**, Weekinge, Francis, the elder, taylor, Cowden, Kent
 34 Wingfield
- 1618 „ **Peter**, tailor, Cowden, Kent 74 Meade
See also Wickens.
- 1613 **Wicksted**, Alexander, clerk, now bound to the East Indies;
 [P.A.B. over the seas]
 88 Capell; another will, made as preacher in the
 ship "Peppercorn", 4 Lawe
- 1616 „ **Whickstead**, Hugh, merchant taylor, St. Botolph without
 Bishopsgate, London 102 Cope
- 1610 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Whitchurch, Salop] 14 Wingfield
- 1605 **Wickwicke**, Jone, gentlewoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 59 Hayes
See also Wightwick.
- 1616 **Widdowes**, Wydowes, John, [P.A.B. Edgware, Middx.] 38 Cope
- 1609 „ **Wyddowes**, Rychard, tailor and woolwinder, Powlton,
 Wilts. 37 Dorset

- 1611 **Widdowes**, Thomas, husbandman, Morton Hindmarsh, Gloucs. 96 Wood
- 1610 **Widlake**, *Brailey als.*, Katherine, *see* **Braylie**.
- 1615 „ *als.* **Braylie**, William, North Molton, Devon 102 Rudd
- Wier**, *see* **Wyer**.
- Wiett**, *see* **Wyatt**.
- 1615 **Wigan**, John, clerk, vicar of Winterbornestoke, Wilts. 99 Rudd
- 1608 „ Mary, [P.A.B. *has* William], Winterborne Stocke, Wilts. 28 Windebanck
- See also Wiggins and Wygans.*
- 1606 **Wigfall**, Godfrye, gent., Whitchurch, Hereford 99 Stafforde
- 1610 „ John, [P.A.B. Worcester] 35 Wingfield
- 1614 **Wigg**, Wigge, Richard, Hartley Wespell, Hants 66 Lawe
- 1610 „ Thomas, bachelor, Northwarnborrowe, Oddyham, Hants 84 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Thomas, Northwarmburroughe, Hants Sentence 116 Rudd
- 1606 „ William, gent., Horne Castle, Lincs. 60 Stafforde
- 1607 „ William, yeoman, Basingstoke, Hants 26 Huddlestone
- 1616 **Wiggins**, Peter, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate] 42 Cope
- 1614 „ William, citizen of London Sentence 78 Lawe
- See also Wigan and Wygans.*
- 1605 **Wigget**, Matthew, tallow chandler, Banbury, Oxon. 7 Hayes
- 1616 **Wiggott**, Owen, [P.A.B. St. Martin at Hill, London] 87 Cope
- 1614 **Wight**, Joseph, gent., Wimbledon, Surrey 42 Lawe
- See also White.*
- 1617 **Wightman**, Ezechias, sadler, St. Sepulchre, London 125 Weldon
- 1608 „ Weightman, Robert, [P.A.B. Needham Markett, (Barking), Suffolk] 33 Windebanck
- 1608 „ William, gent., Wiken, (Hinckley), Leics. 66 Windebanck
- 1612 **Wightwick**, Wightwicke, George, gent., Cliffordes Inn, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West, Middx.] 23 Fenner
- 1611 „ Humfrey, grocer, Coventry, co. Warwick 38 Wood
- See also Wickwicke.*
- 1608 **Wigmore**, Warmecombe, esq., Shobdon, co. Hereford 114 Windebanck
- 1612 **Wigston**, Edward, gent., Calcott, co. Warwick 56 Fenner
- 1610 **Wike**, Richard, yeoman, The Darkelane, Dawley, Salop 56 Wingfield
- See also Wickes and Wykes.*
- 1613 **Wilbone**, Robert, (*calendared* as of Dec. ; there is no such will or P.A. ; but there is an Adm. Act of this month, the intestate being of Bedford). *See also Welborne.*
- 1619 **Wilbore**, Christopher, gent., Hartishorne, Derbs. 39 Parker
- 1616 „ Wilbor, George, husbandman, Birchmorton, Worcs. 108 Cope
- 1618 „ John, yeoman, Glinton, Northants 70 Meade
- See also Welbore.*
- 1616 **Wilbraham**, Sir Roger, knight, ancientest Master of Requests in ordinary, and surveyor of lyverys in the Court of Wards ; [P.A.B. Hadley, Middx.] 109 Cope
- 1613 **Wilcox**, David, [P.A.B. Wokey, Somerset], (in duplicate) 122 Capell
- 1610 „ Wilcoxe, Edward, yeoman, Llanyhangell Ridithon, co. Radnor 33 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Willcoxe, Edward, husbandman, Kelston, Somerset 122 Lawe
- 1614 „ Wilcoxe, Frauncis, gent., Riton, Condover, Salop 95 Lawe
- 1613 „ Wilcockes, George, clerk, curate of Knighton (St. Margaret), Leics. 80 Capell
- 1615 „ Willcocks, Henry, gent., New Mawilton, Yorks. ; [P.A.B. deceased at Bath, Somerset] 11 Rudd

1605	Wilcox , Humfrey, barber, Shrewsbury, Salop	14	Hayes
1612	„ Wilcocks, James, Punteshire, Salop	17	Fenner
1614	„ Wilcockes, Jefferey, yeoman, Whissendine, Rutland	106	Lawe
1618	„ Willcox, John, husbandman, Kelston, Somerset	107	Meade
1609	„ Wilcoxe, Richard, [P.A.B. Woolwich, Kent]	116	Dorset
1617	„ Stephen, mercer, Northampton	4 and 5	Weldon
1617	„ Thomas, gent., Hillmorton, co. Warwick	47	Weldon
1615	„ William, husbandman, Conderton, Overbury, Worcs.	21	Rudd
	Wilday, see Wildye.		
1617	Wilde , Wild, Andrew, [P.A.B. bachelor], merchant of London, now resident in Senega(?)	117	Weldon
1619	„ Annis, widow, Combflorie, Somerset	92	Parker
1612	„ Charles, fishmonger, Great Yarmouth, Norfolk	62	Fenner
1616	„ Wyld, George, esq., serjeant at law, St. Peter, Droitwich, Worcs.	32	Cope
1609	„ Johane, widow, Liforde, Hanne, Berks.	9	Dorset
1613	„ Wyld, John, mariner, Donwiche, Suffolk	15	Capell
1615	„ Wild, John, Stratford Bow, Middx.	1	Rudd
1616	„ Wyld, John, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas], merchant, Ipswich, Suffolk. [Will made in Stockholm.]	12	Cope
1609	„ Wyld, Ottewell, gent., [P.A.B. St. Saviour], Southwark, Surrey	64	Dorset
1608	Wildeman , Simon, innholder, St. John's Street, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	81	Windebanck
1606	Wildinge , Thomas, the younger, Betchcott, Smithcott, Salop	61	Stafforde
1616	„ Thomas, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew in the Wardrobe]	95	Cope
1616	„ Wylding, Zabulon, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey]	76	Cope
1613	Wildye , Wilday, Elizabeth, widow, Atherston, co. Warwick	45	Capell
1608	„ Margaret, widow, Hinckley, Leics.	41	Windebanck
1607	„ Richard, the elder, yeoman, Hinckley, Leics.	43	Huddleston
	Wiles, see Wyles.		
1617	Wilford , Elizabeth, widow, London, [P.A.B. Wandsworth, Surrey]	98	Weldon
1608	„ Willford, Thomas, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane]	61	Windebanck
1608	Wilkes , John, the elder, yeoman, Blakestoone, Kedermister, Worcs.	43	Windebanck
1609	„ John, girdler, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Bread Street], London	85	Dorset
1617	„ John, cordwayner, Great Allhallowes, London	30	Weldon
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Mintie, Gloucs.	59	Hayes
1616	„ Thomas, [P.A.B. Overton, Wilts.]	96	Cope
1616	„ <i>als.</i> Colles, Thomas, myllner, Braunsford, Lieghe, Worcs.	123	Cope
1618	„ Thomas, Nether Brayles, co. Warwick	63	Meade
1607	„ William, Stretton in le Dale, Salop	69	Huddleston
1615	„ William, weaver, Blockeley, Worcs.	46	Rudd
1606	Wilkey , Willyam, the younger, Pilton, Devon	66	Stafforde
1605	Wilkins , Wylkins, Christopher, husbandman, Pytmister, Somerset	22	Hayes
1617	„ Edmond, yeoman, Franckton, co. Warwick	105	Weldon
1611	„ John, yeoman, Dounster, Somerset	80	Wood
1613	„ John, yeoman, Brood Chalke, Wilts.	100	Capell
1611	„ Wilkyns <i>als.</i> Mabley, Robert, [P.A.B. Chilmark, Wilts.]	79	Wood
1615	„ Robert, Burwell, Cambs.	55	Rudd

1614	Wilkins, William, linen weaver, Wimborne Minster, Dorset	122 Lawe
1612	Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Edmund, yeoman, Ombie, Serebie, Lincs.	31 Fenner
1611	„ Frauncis, gent., Grafton Park, Great Bedwyn, Wilts.	45 Wood
1609	„ Henry, yeoman, Kings Lynn, Norfolk	59 Dorset
1617	„ Jane, spinster, [P.A.B. Christ Church], London	100 Weldon
1609	„ Johan, widow, Rochester, Kent	28 Dorset
1613	„ Wilkenson, John, citizen and waxchandler of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the West]	73 Capell
1613	„ John, saylor of London, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	111 Capell
1607	„ White <i>als.</i> , Lucy, <i>see</i> White <i>als.</i> Wilkinson.	
1610	„ Raphe, M.D., [P.A.B. St. Martin, Ludgate], city of London	17 Wingfield
1606	„ Richard, late citizen of London, now of St. Martin, Lincoln	61 Stafforde
1608	„ Wilkenson, Thomas, Ipswich, Suffolk	49 Windebanck
1615	„ Wilkenson, Thomas, chapman, Old Hutton, (Kendal), Westmerland	With sentence 116 Rudd
1613	„ Wilkenson, William, LL.D., chancellor of the diocese of Sarum	110 Capell ; sentence 77 Lawe
1615	Willan, Wyllan, Edward, gent., New Inn, Middx.	62 Rudd
1613	„ Richard, clerk, Blaston, Leics.	66 Capell
1605	Willarde, Edward, yeoman, Slaugham, Sussex	21 Hayes
1617	„ Willard, Rafe, yeoman, Ifield, Sussex	111 Weldon
1606	„ Thomas, yeoman, Horsmunden, Kent	77 Stafforde
1609	Willet, Henry, yeoman, Ould Court, (Clodock), co. Hereford	102 Dorset
1606	„ Joane, widow, Kingston Seamer, Somerset	8 Stafforde
1607	„ Willote, John, Sylton, Dorset	69 Huddlestone
1614	„ John, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]	92 Lawe
1615	„ John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex	92 Rudd
1616	„ John, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street]	14 Cope
1616	„ John, husbandman, Swallowclyffe, Wilts.	41 Cope
1619	„ Raphe, clothier and merchant stapler, Cirencester, Gloucs.	87 Parker
1606	Wiley, Edith, widow, Westlambrooke, Kingsbury Episcopi, Somerset	79 Stafforde
1613	William, Anne, widow, Shernewton, co. Monmouth	56 Capell
1612	„ David ap Jevan ap, <i>see</i> Ap Jevan ap William, David.	
1606	„ Jenkin, Llewellyn, Brecon	99 Stafforde
1608	„ John, George, <i>see</i> John, George William.	
1611	„ Bearye, John, <i>see</i> Bearye, John William.	
1614	„ John Morgan, husbandman, Iueton, co. Monmouth	12 Lawe
1617	„ Kynvin, John, <i>see</i> Kynvin.	
1617	„ Margaret verch, <i>see</i> Verch William, Margaret.	
1611	„ <i>als.</i> Gillam, Nicholas, yeoman, St. Anthonie in Roseland, Cornwall	96 Wood
1610	„ Philip, (Phe), Redwicke, (Magor), co. Monmouth	46 Wingfield
1608	„ Rosser, Llanelle, Brecon	72 Windebanck
1607	„ William ap John, yeoman, Techell, (Ellesmere), Salop	14 Huddlestone
1612	„ William Prees, Llanwenarthe, co. Monmouth <i>See also</i> Gillam, Guillim, and Williams.	101 Fenner
1611	Williams, Alice, [P.A.B. Staunton Drewe, Somerset]	87 Wood
1606	„ Charles, inholder, St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.	34 Stafforde
1613	„ Conan, yeoman, Stoforde, (Barwick), Somerset	25 Capell

1613	Williams, Sir David, knight, one of the Justices of the King's Bench, [P.A.B. Kingston Bagpuze, Berks.]	3 Capell
1617	„ David, whitster, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	85 Weldon
1615	„ Edmund, Kelligare, Glamorgan	69 Rudd
1610	„ Edward, yeoman, Farnborough, Kent	30 Wingfield
1612	„ Edward, sojourning in Linton, [P.A.B. Oxford]	
	74 Fenner; and (as of Lynton, co. Hereford) with sentence	17 Capell
1615	„ Edward, gent., Oswestry, Salop	31 Rudd
1617	„ Williams, Edward, late boatswain in the “Peppercorn”, now aboard the “Globe”, [P.A.B. Bristol, Gloucs., and over the seas	84 Weldon
1617	„ Ellen verch, see Verch Williams, Ellen.	
1608	„ Erasmus, M.A., rector of Tingwick, Bucks.	40 Windebanck
1612	„ Evan, yeoman, St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey	
	With sentence	19 Fenner
1610	„ George, Pembroke	With sentence 107 Wingfield
1606	„ Giles, Greenwich, Kent	Sentence 5 Stafforde
1618	„ Griffith, minister of Castle, co. Montgomery	54 Meade
1618	„ <i>als.</i> Lane, Henry, hosier, New Sarum, Wilts.	62 Meade
1608	„ James, Hinton, Hants	99 Windebanck
1608	„ Jane, widow, Treveledny, Comcarvon, co. Monmouth	
		42 Windebanck
1616	„ Johane, Hambrook, Winterborne, Gloucs.	11 Cope
1606	„ John, mercer of London, [P.A.B. Ireland]	25 Stafforde
1607	„ John, Presteane, co. Radnor	31 Huddleston
1607	„ John, Barnstaple, Devon	Sentence 39 Huddleston
1608	„ John, gent., Discott, (Presteign), co. Radnor	26 Windebanck
1610	„ John, clerk, vicar of Tibberton, Gloucs.	Sentence 50 Wingfield
1610	„ John, gent., Hertford	76 Wingfield; sentence 13 Wood
1613	„ John, D.D., Dean of Bangor, Principal of Jesus College, Oxford	83 Capell
1615	„ Willyams, John, yeoman, Leathered, Surrey	2 Rudd
1615	„ John, merchant, Lymehowse, (Stepney), Middx., [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	80 Rudd
1617	„ John, [P.A.B. clerk], Bawdsey, Suffolk	95 Weldon
1617	„ Willyams, Sir John, knight, Winterborne Heringston, Dorset	110 Weldon
1619	„ John, clothworker, St. Mary Abchurch, London	29 Parker
1609	„ Lewis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. Christ Church, Newgate]	119 Dorset
1612	„ Cromwell <i>als.</i> , Margaret, see Cromwell <i>als.</i> Williams.	
1618	„ Margaret, spinster, Kingstons Grange, Doore, co. Hereford	
		101 Meade
1614	„ Peter, the elder, merchant, Pembroke	
		74 Lawe; sentence 52 Rudd
1618	„ Philip, Madley, co. Hereford	6 Meade
1615	„ Rees, esq., Llandilo Taleybont, co. Glamorgan	106 Rudd
1606	„ Richard, St. Bennett Finck, London	87 Stafforde
1609	„ Richard, draper, Beccles, Suffolk	
		59 Dorset; sentence 7 Wingfield
1610	„ Richard, St. Dunstan in the West, London	
		Two sentences 6 Wingfield
1615	„ Richard, Sutton St. Nicholas, co. Hereford	44 Rudd
1617	„ Richard, gent., Woodhouse, Great Alne <i>als.</i> Rownd Alne, co. Warwick	18 Weldon
1618	„ Richard, gent., Ruthin, co. Denbigh	2 Meade
1618	„ Richard, yeoman, St. Anthony in Roseland, Cornwall	102 Meade
1617	„ Robert, Monmouth	62 Weldon

1617	Williams, Cromwell <i>als.</i> , Robert, <i>see</i> Cromwell <i>als.</i> Williams.	
1618	„ Roger, citizen and cooke of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill]	36 Meade
1612	„ Rowland, esq., Langibie, co. Monmouth	63 Fenner
1605	„ Thomas, cowper, Precincts of St. Katherine near the Tower of London	58 Hayes
1607	„ Thomas, esq., Estradfyne, co. Carmarthen	5 Huddlestone
1607	„ Thomas, yeoman, Morton Jeffreys, co. Hereford	36 Huddlestone
1608	„ Thomas, merchant, St. Ives, Cornwall	43 Windebanck
1609	„ Thomas, gent., St. Martyn within Ludgate, London	12 Dorset
1613	„ Thomas, vicar of Llanspetherd, Brecon	107 Capell
1614	„ Thomas, yeoman, Luyde Muchgros, co. Hereford	112 Lawe
1617	„ Thomas, sailor in the “Dragon”, now in Achein Road, [P.A.B. Chatham, Kent, and over the seas]	57 Weldon
1619	„ Thomas, gent., Stratford-on-Avon, co. Warwick	11 Parker
1611	„ Thomazine, widow of Thomas Williams, Chastleton, Oxon.	83 Wood
1613	„ Walter, yeoman, Hambrook, Winterborne, Gloucs.	14 Capell
1609	„ William, esq., Cowhicham, (Llanllechid), co. Carnarvon	78 Dorset
1610	„ William, gent., Newport, co. Monmouth	66 Wingfield ; sentence 65 Lawe
1613	„ William, esq., (Winterbourne), Herringstone, Dorset	13 Capell
1615	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Killyowe, (Kea), Cornwall	107 Rudd
	<i>See also Gillam, Guillim, and William.</i>	
1613	Williamson, Abraham, dwelling at London, [P.A.B. St. George, Botolph Lane]	59 Capell
1613	„ Williamsson, Anthony, gent., Poplar, Stepney, Middx	86 Capell ; sentence 105 Meade
1618	„ Bridget, widow of Thomas Williamson, esq., late of Tusmore, Oxon., [P.A.B. Wootton Wayne, co. Warwick]	114 Meade
1619	„ Edward, gent., [P.A.B. St. Peter, Westcheap], London	110 Parker
1612	„ Eleanor, wife of John Williamson, gent., of Woodford Rowe, Essex	26 Fenner
1614	„ Henry, clerk, parson of Conington, Hunts.	88 Lawe
1617	„ Willyamson, John, yeoman, [P.A.B. St. Peter ad Vincula in the] Tower of London	68 Weldon
1607	„ Peter, citizen and merchant of Chichester, Sussex	15 Huddlestone
1616	„ Willyamson, Peter Florissen, merchant of London, born at Elbing in the East Country	1 Cope
1610	„ Richard, citizen and cooper of London, St. Botolphes without Aldegate	108 Wingfield
1618	„ Robert, mariner, Southwold, Suffolk	20 Meade
1607	„ Thomas, yeoman, West Lynne, Norfolk	12 Huddlestone
1611	„ Thomas, yeoman, servant and apprentice to Richard Taylboys, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.]	25 Wood
1611	„ Thomas, gent., Warfield, Berks.	98 Wood
1613	„ William, Over, Cambs.	17 Capell
1613	„ William, citizen and vintner of London, [P.A.B. St. Mildred, Bread Street]	72 Capell
	<i>Willimot, see Willmott.</i>	
1605	Willington, George, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick	87 Hayes
1616	„ Hugh, gent., Coventry, co. Warwick	85 Cope
1612	Willis, Christopher, yeoman, Marshfield, Gloucs.	94 Fenner
1608	„ Henrie, Helwyn, Paul, Cornwall	44 Windebanck
1618	„ Humfrey, gent., Wollavington, Somerset	119 Meade

1614	Willis, Jacob, South Nixsey, Comner, Berks.	43 Lawe
1615	„ James, Great Canford, Dorset	38 Rudd
1613	„ Simon, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael Bassishaw], London	94 Capell
1609	„ Wyllis, Thomas, yeoman, Dearehurst Walton, (Deerhurst), Gloucs.	40 Dorset
1608	„ William, St. Decuments, Somerset	110 Windebanck
1614	„ William, Gotherton, Bishop's Cleave, Gloucs.	104 Lawe
1618	„ William, yeoman, Sanburye, Gloucs.	17 Meade
1618	Willison, William, yeoman, late of Sutton St. Maries, Lincs., now at Kings Lynn, Norfolk	56 Meade
<i>See also Wilson.</i>		
1613	Willmer, Robert, gent., Everton, Northants	2 Capell
1610	Willmore, Willemore, Thomas, gent., Meryden, co. Warwick	82 Wingfield
1619	Willmott, Willmotte, Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas]	9 Parker
1618	„ Hugh, yeoman, Westdolph, Somerset	40 Meade
1610	„ James, esq., Churchill, Oxon.	80 Wingfield ; sentence 12 Wood
1619	„ Willmott, James, the elder, Kelshall, Herts.	38 Parker
1614	„ Willmot, John, gent., Wylde, Hants, deceased in St. Andrew, Holborn, London	127 Lawe ; sentence 16 Rudd
1619	„ John, yeoman, Hartleburye, Worcs.	59 Parker
1608	„ Wilmott, Leonard, gent., Clanfield, Oxon.	70 Windebanck
1608	„ Willmote, Margaret, widow, Oxford	60 Windebanck
1610	„ Wilmote, Nicholas, one of the portiers of his Majesties gates ; Twickenham, Middx.	23 Wingfield
1609	„ Willmatts, Richard, milner, Newnham, Gloucs.	69 Dorset
1618	„ Wilmott, Richard, gent., Ipston, Bucks.	98 Meade
1619	„ William, Wantage, Berks.	7 Parker
1606	Willoughby, Albinies, Farleighe, Wilts.	68 Stafforde
1605	„ Christopher, [P.A.B. Knoyle Oderne, Wilts.]	31 Hayes
1617	„ Willothbye, Henry, Holcomb Burnell, Devon	1 Weldon
1606	„ Sir John, knight, Risley, (Sandiacre and Wilne), Derbs.	17 Stafforde
1611	„ Willoughbie, John, [P.A.B. Buckland, Dorset]	60 Wood
1613	„ Willoughbie, John, gent., [P.A.B. Puddletowne, Dorset]	24 Capell
1615	„ Willughbie, Robert, esq., Grendon, Northants	88 Rudd
1610	„ Willoughbie, William, gent., Heckington, Lincs.	44 Wingfield
1615	„ Willughbie, Sir William, knight, Aston Rowant, Oxon.	98 Rudd
1618	„ Sir William, knight, Lord Willoughby of Parham, Suffolk, [P.A.B. deceased at Knayth, Lincs.]	106 Meade
1617	Willowes, George, the elder, yeoman, Hadstock, Essex	89 Weldon
1613	„ <i>als.</i> Taylor, Jane, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn], Middx.	58 Capell
1612	„ Willowe, John, hosyer, [P.A.B. All Saints], Northampton	85 Fenner
1615	„ Richard, gent., Bartlowe, Cambs.	110 Rudd ; sentence 53 Cope
1619	Willis, Degory, [P.A.B. Bloffleming, Cornwall]	73 Parker
1608	„ Edward, servant to Francis Harvie, esq., [P.A.B. Hardingstone, Northants]	99 Windebanck
1619	„ Willes, Jane, widow, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	92 Parker
1612	„ Willes, John, Berrington, Somerset	72 Fenner
1612	„ John, Totneis, Devon	89 Fenner
1616	„ John, baker, Allhallows on the Walls, Exeter, Devon	88 Cope
1616	„ John, Fordington, Cambs. [P.A. Dec. ; will not registered.]	
1618	„ John, Lilborne, Northants	52 Meade
1610	„ Willes, Raphe, yeoman, Stowford, Barwick, Somerset	17 Wingfield

See also Wyles.

Wilmot, *see* Willmott.

1612	Wilshire, Lawrence, alderman of Gloucester	76	Fenner
1616	Wilson, Anthony, gent., Great Grimsby, Lincs.	82	Cope
1608	„ Barberie, widow of Thomas Wilson, cardmaker, Coventry, co. Warwick	27	Windebanck
1616	„ Willson, Edward, baker, Lambeth, Surrey	1	Cope
1618	„ Willson, Edward, yeoman, Brixworth, Northants	33	Meade
1619	„ Willson, Edward, clerk, Camerwell, Surrey	5	Parker
1605	„ Henry, gent., of London, lying sick in the house of William Organ in the Blacke Fryers, [P.A.B. St. Anne]	21	Hayes
1606	„ John, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas]	48	Stafforde
1607	„ Willson, John, husbandman, Trevegllox, co. Montgomery	45	Huddleston
1609	„ Willson, John, citizen and cordwayner of London, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	9	Dorset
1611	„ John, the elder, husbandman, Llandinan, co. Montgomery	3	Wood
1616	„ John, clarke, Charlinch, Somerset	58	Cope
1618	„ Willson, John, yeoman, Newent, Gloucs.	35	Meade
1619	„ Willson, Mary, widow, Meldreth, Cambs.	21	Parker
1618	„ Willson, Michael, gent., Eastbourne, Sussex	23	Meade
1616	„ Nicholas, citizen and girdler of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph, Aldersgate]	124	Cope
1605	„ Richard, yeoman, Farningham, Kent	21	Hayes
1605	„ Willson, Robert, [P.A.B., New Sarum, Wilts.]	58	Hayes
1610	„ Willson, Robert, sailor, Barnestable, Devon	52	Wingfield
1614	„ Robert, yeoman, Chedworth, Gloucs.	11	Lawe
1614	„ Robert, Hawnes, Beds.	34	Lawe
1616	„ Willson, Robert, yeoman, Boxworth, Cambs.	71	Cope
1614	„ Willson, Saunders, sailor, Kercathe, Scotland, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas]	79	Lawe
1616	„ Willson, Susan, widow of Thomas Wilson, gent., Bocking, Essex	62	Cope ; sentence 21 Weldon
1605	„ Thomas, clerk, Eynesbury, Hunts.	36	Hayes
1618	„ Willson, Thomas, yeoman, Scamblesbie, Lincs.	12	Meade
1619	„ Willson, Thomas, yeoman, Bakewell, Derbs.	36	Parker
1619	„ Thomas, Clifton, Gloucs.	102	Parker
1615	„ William, D.D., canon of St. George's Chapel, Windsor Castle, Berks	*36	Rudd

See also Willison.

1614	Wilton, John, late dwelling in the Priory in the city of Hereford	30	Lawe
1611	„ Roger, yeoman, Meere, Wilts.	59	Wood
	Wilye, <i>see</i> Wylie.		
	Wimbald, <i>see</i> Wymbould.		
	Win, <i>see</i> Wynne.		
1609	Winch, John, [P.A.B. Plumsted, Kent]	33	Dorset
1606	„ Winche, Robert, yeoman, Cookham, Berks.	20	Stafforde
1619	Winchcombe, Francis, esq., Burghulburye, Berks.	3	Parker
1614	„ Winchcombe, William, gent., Little Shifford, Berks.	20	Lawe
	Winchell, <i>see</i> Wynchell.		
	Winchester, Bishop of, <i>see</i> Montague.		
	„ Marquis and Marchioness of, <i>see</i> Paulet.		
1613	Winchester, Edmond, yeoman, Ascott, Oxon.	15	Capell
1617	Winckton, John, yeoman, Beddingham, Sussex	76	Weldon
1611	Wincole, Susan, Hoppton, Suffolk	48	Wood
	Winde, <i>see</i> Wynde.		

- 1608 **Windebank**, Sir Thomas, knight, one of the clerks of his Majesty's signet, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.] 1 Windebanck; sentence fol. 44
- 1615 **Windell**, Richard, the elder, clothier, Bocking, Essex 89 Rudd
- 1611 **Windet**, John, citizen and stationer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street] 7 Wood
- 1616 **Windham**, Edmund, esq., Kentsford, (St. Decuman's), Somerset 127 Cope
- 1607 **Windmill**, Richard, shipwright, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey 65 Huddleston
- 1619 **Windover**, Edward, alderman of New Sarum, Wilts. 12 Parker
- Windowe**, *see Wyndowe*.
- 1618 **Windsor**, Anne, Dowager Lady Windsor, widow of the Right Hon. Henry, late Lord Windsor; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Silver Street] 18 Meade
- 1605 „ Henry, Lord Windsor, [P.A.B. Hewell, (Tardebigge), Worcs.] 29 Hayes
- Wine**, *see Wyne*.
- Winge**, *see Wyng*.
- 1606 **Wingfield**, Sir Anthony, knight, Godwyns, Hoo, Suffolk 7 Stafforde
- 1616 „ Anthony, gent., Winston, Suffolk 15 Cope
- 1616 „ Edmund, yeoman, Bakewell, Derbs. 34 Cope
- 1616 „ Wingfeild, Elizabeth, widow of Robert Wingfeild, gent., Brentwood, Essex 45 Cope
- 1613 „ Wingfeild, Humfrey, esq., Brantham, Suffolk 90 Capell
- 1619 „ Wingfeilde, Marie, maiden, Ryall, Rutland 95 Parker
- 1610 „ Sir Robert, knight, Upton, Northants 35 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Wingfeild, Sir Thomas, knight, Letheringham, Suffolk 1 Wingfield
- 1605 **Wingham**, Arthur, mariner, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East], London 19 Hayes
- 1605 **Wingrene**, Robert, St. Swithin, Lincoln 38 Hayes
- 1611 **Wingrove**, John, Phillips Norton, Somerset 14 Wood
- Winnett**, *see Wynnett*.
- 1615 **Winniffe**, Wenife, Mary, widow, Much Horkesley, Essex 109 Rudd
- 1616 „ Wynniffe, Nicholas, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 73 Cope; sentence 21 Weldon
- 1618 **Winsley**, Nynian, upholsterer, Colchester, Essex 104 Meade
- 1615 **Winsmore**, Walter, yeoman, Stanley, co. Warwick 44 Rudd
- 1612 **Winstanley**, Edmond, esq., St. Dogmells, co. Pembroke 36 Fenner
- 1610 **Winston**, Lady Dyones, widow of Sir Henry Winston, late of Standishe, Gloucs. 3 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Gyles, esq., Painswick, Gloucs. 34 Rudd
- 1610 „ Sir Henry, knight, Standishe, Gloucs. 3 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Henry, esq., Standishe, Gloucs. 68 Rudd
- 1618 „ Jane, widow, St. Mary, Guildford, Surrey 77 Meade
- 1616 „ Johann, “ Hyntoun in the jurisdiction of the prebende holde of Putston,” (*in margin* Peterchurch, co. Hereford) 82 Cope
- 1610 „ John, blacksmith, Yapton, Sussex 37 Wingfield
- 1618 „ John, mariner, Plymouth, Devon 83 Meade
- 1606 „ Winstone, Thomas, Marston Sicca, Gloucs. 38 Stafforde
- 1609 **Winter**, Edmund, citizen and woodmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride's, Fleet Street] 98 Dorset
- 1618 „ Fay, widow, North Newnton, Wilts. 96 Meade
- 1619 „ John, carpenter, Sundridge, Kent 35 Parker
- 1619 „ John, esq., Dirham, Gloucs. 109 Parker
- 1613 „ Robert, Markett Rason, Lincs. 58 Capell
- 1605 „ William, [P.A.B. Uxbridge, Middx.] 60 Hayes

- 1613 **Winter**, Wynter, William, citizen and fishmonger of London,
[P.A.B. St. Nicholas Coldabbie] 117 Capell
- 1618 **Winterbecke**, Nicholas, blewdyer, born at Brussell; [P.A.B.
St. Michael, Crooked Lane], London 8 Meade
- 1611 **Winterborne**, Robert, yeoman, Walton, Lancs. 29 Wood
- 1610 **Winterton**, Thomas, laborer, Welford, Northants 56 Wingfield
- Wintle**, *see* **Wyntle**.
- Winwaye**, *see* **Wynwaye**.
- 1618 **Winwood**, Sir Ralph, knight, ambassador resident for his
Majestie, [P.A.B. one of the King's chief
secretaries, St. Bartholomew the Less,
London] 18 Meade
- Winyard**, *see* **Wynniard**.
- 1617 **Wirge**, John, the elder, yeoman, Rudge, Froxfield, Wilts. 125 Weldon
- 1611 „ **Walter**, yeoman, Rudge, Froxfield, Wilts. 70 Wood
- Wirroll**, *see* **Wyrroll**.
- 1608 **Wise**, Edward, yeoman, Stone near Feversham, Kent 18 Windebanck
- 1616 „ **John**, sailor in the ship "New Years Gift", [P.A.B.
Stepney, Middx. ; over the seas] 85 Cope
- 1619 „ **John**, Kenton, Devon 96 Parker
- 1613 „ **Wyse**, Thomas, yeoman, Great Shelford, Cambs. 44 Capell
- 1608 „ **William**, gent., Gillsonne Hall, Coleshill, co. Warwick
16 Windebanck
- 1614 „ **William**, yeoman, Walton in Gordan, Somerset 23 Lawe
- 1614 **Wisdom**, Richard, weaver, Chippenham, Wilts. 123 Lawe
- 1605 **Wiseman**, Edmond, esq., Steventon, Berks. With sentence 46 Hayes
- 1612 „ **John**, yeoman, Tolleshunt Darcy, Essex 26 Fenner
- 1616 „ **John**, esq., Stisted, Essex 11 Cope
- 1616 „ **John**, esq., Bozeat, Northants 32 Cope
- 1611 „ **Philip**, husbandman, Kynson, (Canford Magna), Dorset
89 Wood
- 1608 „ **Sir Rauffe**, knight, Ryvenhall, Essex 114 Windebanck
- 1617 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Much Wigborowe, Essex 39 Weldon
- 1618 „ **Richard**, esq., free of the company of goldsmiths of London,
[P.A.B. St. Lawrence Pountney]
119 Meade ; sentence 22 Parker
- 1619 „ **Robert**, bellfounder, Montague, Somerset 80 Parker
- 1605 „ **William**, linendraper, Evershott, Dorset 36 Hayes
- 1610 „ **William**, esq., Mayland, Essex 15 Wingfield
- 1613 **Wisswall**, John, labourer, Bedworthe, co. Warwick 66 Capell
- 1612 **Witchalls**, William, saylor, Dawlish, Devon 32 Fenner
- Witcherley**, *see* **Wicherley**.
- 1615 **Withens** (*cal.* **Withers**), John, D.D., Dean of Battell, Sussex 60 Rudd
- 1608 **Witheredge**, Johane, widow, Exton, Somerset 98 Windebanck
- 1616 **Witherington**, Thomas, yeoman, Slowe, Upton, Bucks. 100 Cope
- 1607 **Witherley**, Alexander, yeoman, Chalk, Kent 80 Huddleston
- 1613 **Withers**, Elizabeth, widow, Winchelsea, Sussex 4 Capell
- 1605 „ **Wither**, George, D.D., parson of Danbury, [P.A.B. Essex]
79 Hayes
- 1616 „ **James**, yeoman, West Penard, Somerset 57 Cope
- 1615 „ **John**, D.D., *see* **Withens**.
- 1613 „ **Richard**, yeoman, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 51 and 64 Capell
- 1609 „ **Samuel**, fishmonger, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Wood Street],
London 20 Dorset
- 1617 „ **Wythers**, Thomas, D.D., Fordham, Essex
19 Weldon ; sentence fol. 77
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, gent., Birtford, Wilts. 50 Meade
- See also* **Weathers**.

- 1616 **Withie**, Elizabeth, widow, Streate, Somerset 44 Cope
Withipoll, *see* **Wythipoll**.
Witlock, *see* **Whitlock**.
- 1608 **Witt**, Wytth, John, sailor, Newneham, Gloucs. 33 Windebanck
 1611 „ William, yeoman, Westport, Wilts. 57 Wood; sentence 115 Capell
See also **White and Wyte**.
- 1617 **Witton** *als.* **Allett**, Alice, St. Dunstan in the West, London Sentence 43 Weldon
 1617 „ Wytton, George, gent., St. Dunstan in the West, Fleet Street, London 1 Weldon
See also **Whitton**.
- 1618 **Witts**, Richard, Coates, Gloucs. 90 Meade
 1609 **Wittyte**, Thomas, the elder, brewer, East Smithfield, St. Buttolphs without Aldgate, London 6 Dorset
- 1616 **Woare**, Woar, Margaret, widow of Richard Woar, citizen and dyar of London; [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintrey] 4 Cope
 1611 „ Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin le Vintry] 39 Wood
- 1616 **Wodenote**, Thomas, Lynkenhorne, Cornwall 18 Cope
 1605 **Woder**, Thomas, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement Eastcheap] 68 Hayes
- 1606 **Wogan**, Wogane, David, gent., Landecome, co. Pembroke 70 Stafforde
 1616 „ John, gent., St. Clement Danes, Middx. 98 Cope
- 1612 **Wolbye**, Symon, gent., Burghe in the Marshe, Lincs. 73 Fenner
 1615 **Wolcock**, Michil, yeoman, St. Just in Roseland, Cornwall 38 Rudd
See also **Walcott and Woolcock**.
- 1613 **Wolfe**, Wooulfe, Alice, daughter of Mr. Michael Wooulfe of Cambridge 46 Capell
 1618 „ Alice, St. Katherine by the Tower of London 36 Meade
 1609 „ Woolfe, Griffin, [P.A.B. Whitechappel, Middx.] 119 Dorset
- 1605 „ Wolff, Henrick, gunstock maker, Precinct of St. Katherine nigh the Tower of London 56 Hayes
 1619 „ Henry, Chevning, Kent 29 Parker
- 1606 „ Wolff, Lewes, mercer, Hereford 33 Stafforde
 1613 „ Woulfe, Michael, son of Michall Woulfe, vintner, of Cambridge, [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 122 Capell
- 1608 „ Nicholas, gent., Ashington, Sussex 97 Windebanck
 1614 „ Woolfe, Nicholas, gent., Bristol, Gloucs. 69 Lawe
- 1607 „ Woulf, Phillippe, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Gregory] 24 Huddlestone
 1609 „ Thomas, Chichester, Sussex 43 Dorset
- 1616 **Wolford**, **Webb** *als.*, Thomas, *see* **Webb als. Wolford**.
See also **Walford**.
- 1617 **Wolgar**, Arthur, mercer, Havant, Hants 56 Weldon
 1619 „ Wolgar, Mary, widow, Havant, Hants 34 Parker
- 1618 **Wollascott**, William, the elder, esq., Tidmarsh, Berks. 17 Meade
 1616 **Wollaston**, Henry, the elder, citizen and draper of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin Orgar] 107 Cope
- 1610 „ Woollaston, Hugh, Trescott Grange, Overpenne, (Penn), Staffs. 100 Wingfield
- Wollcott**, *see* **Walcott**.
- 1609 **Wolley** *or* **Woolley**, Sir Francis, knight, Pirford, Surrey 118 Dorset; sentence 6 Wingfield; codicil, with sentence, 20 Fenner
- 1616 „ Randolph, citizen and merchant taylor of London, [P.A.B. St. Augustine by St. Paul] 130 Cope
See also **Woolley**.

- 1605 **Wood**, Woode, Thomas, the elder, baker, The Cross near
Shrewsbury, Salop 37 Hayes
- 1605 „ Woodd, Thomas, the elder, [P.A.B. Westburye, Wilts.] 80 Hayes
- 1608 „ Woode, Thomas, Wellington, Somerset 96 Windebanck
- 1613 „ Woode, Thomas, Frampton Cottrell, Gloucs. 14 Capell
- 1613 „ Woode, Thomas, grome, Uffcolme, Devon 56 Capell
- 1616 „ Thomas, grocer, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London
84 Cope
- 1617 „ Timothie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. over
the seas] 124 Weldon
- 1611 „ Woode, Tobie, esq., Lincoln's Inn, Middx., [P.A.B.
deceased in St. Botolph, Algate] 69 Wood; sentence fol. 105
- 1616 „ Whittingham, the elder, esq., [P.A.B. Bromley], Kent 60 Cope
- 1605 „ Woode, William, doctor of lawe, [P.A.B. vicar general
of the Bishop of Worcester], (buried at Tallin,
Anglesey) 30 Hayes
- 1608 „ William, Sibdenre, Chichester, Sussex 88 Windebanck
- 1610 „ William, gent., Hermitage, Dorset 29 Wingfield
- 1610 „ William, yeoman, Elmerssend in Becknam, Kent 42 Wingfield
- 1616 „ *a/s.* Dine, William, Lewes, Sussex 87 Cope
- 1617 „ William, yeoman, Naneby, (Market Bosworth), Leics. 68 Weldon
- 1616 „ Zealedecayes, citizen and writer of the court letter of
London, [P.A.B. St. Saviour, Southwark,
Surrey] 42 Cope
- See also Whood and Woodes.*
- 1614 **Woodall**, Thomas, gent., Abbots Langley, Herts. 44 Lawe
- See also Woodhall.*
- 1610 **Woodcock**, Woodcocke, Alice, widow of Hugh Woodcock, citizen
and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret Moyses] 38 and 63 Wingfield; sentence 45 Fenner
- 1606 „ Edward, [P.A.B. over the seas] 83 Stafforde
- 1609 „ Hugh, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Margaret
Moyes] 45 Dorset
- 1610 „ Woodcocke, James, gent., Redderiff, Surrey 34 Wingfield
- 1611 „ Woodcocke, Margery, widow, Uplym, Devon 11 Wood
- 1618 „ Thomas, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B. St. Peter,
Westcheap] 95 Meade
- 1605 „ William, citizen and bowyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Martin
in the Vintry] 44 Hayes
- 1605 **Woodcox**, Mary, widow, Stratton St. Margaret, Wilts. 31 Hayes
- Wooddey**, *see* **Woody**.
- 1615 **Woodes**, Alice, singlewoman, Dullingham, Cambs. 63 Rudd
- 1610 „ Woods, [P.A.B. and sentence Wood], Nicholas, tanner,
New Windsor, Berks. With sentence 99 Wingfield
- 1607 „ Robert, the younger, wheelwright, Langston, (Havant),
Hants 70 Huddlestone
- 1609 „ Robert, yeoman, Langston, Haffant, Hants 68 Dorset
- See also Wood.*
- 1616 **Woodfall**, William, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx. 54 Cope
- 1619 **Woodgate**, William, the elder, husbandman, Heaver, Kent 13 Parker
- 1613 **Woodhall**, Mary, widow of William Woodhall, esq., Walden,
Essex 101 Capell
- See also Woodall.*
- 1612 **Woodham**, George, yeoman, Newnton Bromshould, Northants
99 Fenner
- 1607 **Woodhouse**, Woodhowse, Francis, esq., Caston, Norfolk
With sentence 19 Huddlestone

- 1609 **Woodhouse**, Dame Mary, widow of George Kempe, esq., of Tottenham, Middx., and before wife of Sir Roger Woodhouse, knight, sometime of Kymberley, Norfolk, commonly called the Lady Woodhouse of Tottenham, Middx. 47 Dorset
- 1616 „ Richard, yeoman, North Petherton, Somerset 58 Cope
- 1615 **Woodier**, Woodior, Edward, gent., Cookham, Berks. 117 Rudd
- 1611 „ *als.* Burt, Robert, [P.A.B. Corscombe, Dorset] 84 Wood
- 1614 **Woodman**, Henry, yeoman, Westwells, Corsham, Wilts. 88 Lawe
- Woodnote**, *see* **Wodenote**.
- 1611 **Woodroffe**, Woodroufe, Elizabeth, widow, [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 80 Wood
- 1619 „ George, [P.A.B. West Hanningfield, Essex] 8 Parker
- 1607 „ Woodrooffe, Dame Grizell, widow of Sir Nicholas Woodrooffe, knight, [P.A.B. Seale, Surrey] 99 Huddleston
- 1609 „ James, merchant, Barnstable, Devon 96 Dorset
- 1610 „ John, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow, London] 33 Wingfield
- 1610 „ Woodrofe, Lady Mary, widow, Bristol, Gloucs. 45 Wingfield
- 1614 „ Woodrooffe, Richard, Beechingstoke, Wilts. With sentence 78 Lawe
- 1609 „ Sir Robert, knight, Alvington, Gloucs. 79 Dorset
- 1609 „ Woodrove, Thomas, citizen and mercer of London, [P.A.B. St. Mary le Bow] 87 Dorset
- 1612 „ Woodroff, William, yeoman, Wollaston, Gloucs. 64 Fenner
- 1618 **Woodsonne**, Alexander, “phesion,” Bristol, Gloucs. 40 Meade
- 1605 **Woodstock**, John, grocer, St. Neots, [P.A.B. St. Ives], Hunts. 41 Hayes
- 1608 „ Mary, widow, Sundriche, Kent 88 Windebanck
- 1611 **Woodward**, Woodward, Anne, widow, St. Buttolphes, Bishopsgate, London 9 Wood
- 1609 „ Frauncis, gent., St. Benets near Paul’s Wharf, London With sentence 72 Dorset
- 1608 „ Gawdye, Castle Rising, Norfolk 69 Windebanck
- 1619 „ Woodward, George, yeoman, Stratton Audeley, Oxon. 6 Parker
- 1614 „ Henry, blacksmith, Great Harborowe, co. Warwick 35 Lawe
- 1605 „ Woodward, John, tanner, Charde, Somerset 85 Hayes
- 1609 „ John, gent., Aven Dassett, co. Warwick 76 Dorset
- 1612 „ Woodward, John, fletcher, Bristol, Gloucs. 39 Fenner
- 1612 „ John, gent., Quinton, Gloucs. 42 Fenner
- 1613 „ Woodward, **Smith** *als.*, John, *see* **Smith** *als.* **Woodward**.
- 1613 „ Woodward, Katherine, widow, [P.A.B. St. Dionis Backchurch], London 108 Capell
- 1616 „ Paul, yeoman, Lillingston Lovell, Oxon. 16 Cope
- 1617 „ Philip, Papworth Evered, Cambs. 54 Weldon
- 1614 „ Richard, Queynton, Gloucs. Sentence 77 Lawe
- 1616 „ Richard, gent., Mareham in le Fen, Lincs. 120 Cope
- 1619 „ Woodward, Thomas, Friston, Sussex 26 Parker
- 1615 „ Walter, yeoman, Yatton, (Much Marcle), co. Hereford 9 Rudd
- 1609 **Woody**, Wooddey, Edward, yeoman, East Grinstead, Sussex 36 Dorset
- 1615 „ Woodye, Robert, yeoman, Frant, Sussex 72 Rudd
- 1605 „ Thomas, yeoman, Lingfield, Surrey With sentence 43 Hayes
- 1619 **Wool**, Wooll, Thomas, clerke, Skerbeck, Lincs. 24 Parker
- 1608 **Woolcock**, Thomas, [P.A.B. St. Just, Cornwall] 88 Windebanck
- See also* **Wolcock**.
- Woolfe**, *see* **Wolfe**.
- 1606 **Woolhouse**, Millicent, widow, Micham, Surrey 42 Stafforde
- 1611 **Woollard**, William, bachelor, Westen Covill, Cambs. 49 Wood
- Woollaston**, *see* **Wollaston**.

- 1617 **Wooler**, John, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Magnus the Martyr] 66 Weldon ; sentence fol. 115
- 1612 **Woolley**, Johane, widow, Henley upon Thames, Oxon. 11 Fenner
- 1608 „ **Michaell**, Henley on Thames, Oxon. 100 Windebanck
- 1609 „ **Thomas**, [P.A.B. Frankley, Worcs.] 92 Dorset
See also Wolley.
- Woollin**, *see Woolyn.*
- Woollmington**, *see Wolmington.*
- 1605 **Woolnoe**, William, citizen and barber-surgeon of London ; [P.A.B. St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey] 15 Hayes
See also Wolna.
- Woolrich**, Woolridge, *see Wolrich.*
- 1618 **Woolters**, Richard, aboard the “Charles”, [P.A.B. Sandwich, Kent ; and over the seas] 84 Meade
See also Walter.
- 1615 **Woolton**, John, M.D., executor of his father, John Woolton, late bishop of Exeter ; Pilton, Devon 20 Rudd
- 1618 **Woolveridge**, John, gent., Grewell, Odiham, Hants 82 Meade
- 1611 **Woolward**, William 49 Wood
- 1619 „ **Wolwarde**, William, of the English nation, born in the city of London ; city of Civill (Seville), in the collation of St. Mary ; [P.A.B. Stepney, Middx.] 62 Parker
- 1613 **Woolworth**, Woolworth *als.* **Webbe**, Thomas, yeoman, Wickwarre, Gloucs. 72 Capell
- 1605 **Woolyn**, Woollin, James, yeoman, Newnham, Gloucs. 26 Hayes
- 1618 „ **Thomas**, husbandman, Stratton Awdley, Oxon. 64 Meade
- Wootton**, *see Wotton.*
- Worcester**, Bishop of, *see Parry*, Henry.
- 1618 **Wordsworth**, Jarvis, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.] 61 Meade
- Worfield**, *see Worveild.*
- 1610 **Worgan**, Giles, cooper, Bristol, Gloucs. 1 Wingfield
- 1606 **Workman**, John, Charvild, Gloucs. 41 Stafforde
See also Warman.
- 1610 **Worlocke**, John, husbandman, Westerleighe, Gloucs. 18 Wingfield
- 1616 **Wormewell**, Edward, yeoman, Melton Mowbrey, Leics. 126 Cope
- 1618 **Wornell**, Samuel, yeoman, Yatton, Somerset 40 Meade
- 1616 **Worrall**, James, citizen and haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry] 82 Cope
See also Wyrall.
- 1619 **Worsfold**, John, yeoman, Horsham, Sussex 66 Parker
- 1617 **Worshipp**, William, yeoman, Little Walsingham, Norfolk 65 Weldon
- 1612 **Worsley**, Christopher, gent., Gainesburghe, Lincs. 110 Fenner
- 1607 „ **Richard**, esq., Deepinge Gate, (Maxey), Northants 63 Huddlestone
- 1618 **Wortes**, Worts, Wrottes, Ambrose, yeoman, East Rainham, Norfolk 20 Meade
- 1618 „ **John**, yeoman, Eye, Suffolk 43 Meade
- 1607 **Worthe**, John, clerk, parson of Higham, Somerset 21 Huddlestone
- 1619 „ **Margaret**, Thorne Margaret, Somerset 109 Parker
See also Wrothe.
- 1610 **Worthie**, Thomas, marriner, Combintinhed, Devon 35 Wingfield
- 1617 **Worthington**, Raphe, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin] 111 Weldon
- 1612 **Worthivale**, Walter, Worthivale, Cornwall 116 Fenner
- 1608 **Worveild**, John, yeoman, Powick, Worcs. 28 Windebanck
- 1612 **Wotton**, Richardson *als.*, Dorothy, *see Richardson als.* **Wotton.**

1611	Wotton, Helen, St. Giles, Cripplegate, London	Sentence 12	Wood
1616	„ Wootton, Humfrey, [P.A.B. Rympton, Somerset]	10	Cope
1609	„ Wootton, John, husbandman, Little Haywood, (Shenstone), Staffs.	102	Dorset
1615	„ Wootton, John, laborer, Thame, Oxon.	91	Rudd
1616	„ Walter, esq., Engleborne, (Harberton), Devon	130	Cope
1609	„ William, yeoman, Cholwell, Harberton, Devon	15	Dorset
1618	Wraye, Leonard, gent., Newport, co. of the city of Lincoln	70	Meade
	<i>See also Raye.</i>		
1614	Wrednall, Thomas, Quatt, Salop	105	Lawe
1614	Wright, Agnes, widow, Weetinge, Norfolk	12	Lawe
1609	„ Wrighte, Anthony, whitebaker, St. Andrew, Holborn, Middx.	9	Dorset ; sentence fol. 117
1615	„ Arthur, clarke, Bucknall, Lincs.	28	Rudd
1617	„ Arthur, gent., Benton, Northants	8	Weldon
1609	„ Edmund, gent., Ratclif, (Stepney), Middx.	77	Dorset ; sentence 5
1618	„ Edmund, Hougham, Lincs.	94	Meade
1618	„ Wrighte, Edward, taylor, St. Mary le Strand <i>als.</i> Savoy, Middx.	12	Meade
1612	„ Wrighte, Elizabeth, widow of William Wrighte, esq., [P.A.B. St. Giles in the Fields, Middx.]	118	Fenner
1610	„ Wrighte, Henry, Bury St. Edmonde, Suffolk	46	Wingfield
1619	„ Henry, yeoman, Bradford, [P.A.B. Bradfield] St. George, Suffolk	105	Parker
1617	„ Isabel, widow, Great Grimsby, Lincs.	108	Weldon
1612	„ Wrighte, James, esq., Great Grimsby, Lincs.	89	Fenner
1605	„ John, chandler, St. Leonard, Shoreditch, Middx.	30	Hayes
1607	„ Wrighte, John, citizen and inholder of London, [P.A.B. St. Botolph without Algate]	21	Huddleston
1607	„ Wrighte, John, the elder, yeoman, Walpoole, Norfolk	48	Huddleston
1608	„ Wrighte, John, clerk, parson of Hinton, Northants	55	Windebanck
1608	„ John, gent., Kelvedon, Essex	109	Windebanck
1611	„ John, yeoman, Braunston, Northants	68	Wood
1612	„ John, inholder, St. Sepulchre without Newgate, London	72	Fenner ; sentences fol. 115 and 107
1613	„ John, yeoman, Walden, Essex	58	Capell
1613	„ Wrighte, John, saylor in the “ Hector ”, [P.A.B. over the seas]	87	Capell
1615	„ John, citizen and sadler of London, St. Clement Danes without Temple Bar, London, Middx.	37	Rudd ; sentence 22
1616	„ John, yeoman, Depeham, Norfolk	10	Cope
1616	„ John, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts.	37	Cope
1616	„ John, husbandman, Reavesby, Lincs.	56	Cope
1617	„ John, baker, Abingdon, Berks.	29	Weldon
1617	„ John, yeoman, Wellby, Lincs.	97	Weldon
1618	„ Wrighte, John, clerke, M.A., Wells, Somerset	With sentence 73	
1607	„ Lawrence, gent., Wich Malbancke, Cheshire	49	Huddleston
1617	„ Lawrence, precincts of the cathedral church, Norwich, Norfolk	95	Weldon
1618	„ Laurence, gent., Snelston, Derbs.	7 2	Meade
1607	„ Margaret, Rusper, Sussex	45	Huddleston
1605	„ Wrighte, Nicholas, sadler, St. Clement Danes without the Bar, London	55 Hayes ; <i>also</i> , with sentence, 39	
		Huddleston	

1614	Wright, Nicholas, yeoman of his Majesty's guard, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate, London]	69 Lawe
1617	„ Nicholas, yeoman, West Mersea, Essex	24 Weldon
1607	„ Wrighte, Peter, St. Michael, Crooked Lane, London	38 Huddleston
1605	„ Wrighte, Richard, skynner, St. Edward, Cambridge	54 Hayes
1613	„ Richard, screvenor, a freeman of the company of goldsmiths, Paules Churchyard in London, [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin]	70 Capell
1615	„ Richard, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. James, Garlickhithe]	61 Rudd
1616	„ Richard, Wittlesey St. Marie, Cambs.	112 Cope
1617	„ Richard, citizen and merchant tailor of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking]	80 Weldon
1607	„ Wrighte, Robert, yeoman, Etton, Northants	37 Huddleston
1610	„ Sir Robert, knight, Richmound, Surrey	29 Wingfield
1610	„ Robert, yeoman, Great Heny, Essex	32 Wingfield
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Omby next Normanby, Lincs.	13 Weldon
1617	„ Robert, yeoman, Chatteris, Isle of Ely, Cambs.	114 Weldon
1608	„ Thomas, saddletree maker, Tonnbridge, Kent	90 Windebanck
1610	„ Wrighte, Thomas, the elder, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows, Thames Street]	17 Wingfield
1606	„ William, the elder, yeoman, Ramsey, Hunts.	57 Stafforde
1607	„ Wrighte, William, Lyne, Newdigate, Surrey	45 Huddleston
1608	„ William, St. Saviour, Southwark, Surrey	111 Windebanck
1611	„ William, esq., Hollycourt, [P.A.B. Northley], Oxon.	With sentence 2 Wood
1612	„ William, [P.A.B. St. Martin in the Fields, Middx.]	22 Fenner
1613	„ William, grocer, [P.A.B. St. Mary Colchurch], London	43 Capell
1615	„ William, linendraper, Napton, co. Warwick	98 Rudd
1618	„ William, Boya Grange, Dale Abbey, Derbs.	101 Meade
1619	„ William, gent., Rethered, Sevenoke, Kent	14 Parker
1608	Wrightington, Lucrece, widow, St. Mary Matfellow <i>als.</i> Whitechapel, Middx.	34 Windebanck
1606	„ Writtington, Thomas, gent., Greyes Inne, Middx.	80 Stafforde
1614	Wriothesley, Wrottesley, Elizabeth, widow, Chippenham, Wilts.	112 Lawe
1607	„ Mary, Countess of Southampton, [P.A.B. le Savoy, Strand]	86 Huddleston
1609	„ Wrotesly, Robert, gent., Chippenham, Wilts.	90 Dorset
1610	„ Wrottesley, Thomas, gent., Wolverhampton, Staffs.	90 Wingfield
	Writtington, <i>see</i> Wrightington.	
1606	Wrothe, Wroth, Sir Robert, the elder, knight, Durance in Endfield, Middx.	9 Stafforde
1614	„ Sir Robert, knight, Loughton, Essex	60 Lawe
1611	„ Thomas, esq., Inner Temple, London, [P.A.B. St. Stephen, Colman Street]	16 Wood
1617	„ Wroth, Thomas, the younger, gent., Lowghton, Essex	With sentence 72 Weldon
1615	„ William, esq., Stisted, Essex	3 Rudd
	<i>See also</i> Worthe.	
	Wrottes, <i>see</i> Worts.	
	Wrottesley, <i>see</i> Wriothesley.	
	Wulgar, <i>see</i> Wolgar.	
1615	Wyatt, Edmund, Apsley, (<i>near</i> Stoke Mandeville), Bucks.	59 Rudd
1607	„ Gabriell, dyer, Tyverton, Devon	81 Huddleston

- 1607 **Wyatt** *als.* Nanfan, John, gent., Tewxburie, Gloucs. 73 Huddleston
 1609 „ Richard, Mieth, Maperton, Dorset 81 Dorset
 1619 „ Richard, St. Peter near Paul's Wharf, London 110 Parker
 1618 „ Wyett, Walter, yeoman, Axmister, Devon 7 Meade
 1611 „ Wiatt, William, whittawer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs. 57 Wood
 1613 „ Wyett, William, merchant, Tinbye, co. Pembroke 91 Capell
 1614 „ Wyat, William, yeoman, West Water, (Axminster), Devon 40 Lawe
 1616 „ Wyeat, William, gent., Arundell, Sussex 43 Cope
Wybarn, *see* **Wiborne**.
 1612 **Wyche**, James, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. All Hallows Berking] 12 Fenner
 1618 „ Thomas, the elder, citizen and skynner of London, [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East] 71 Meade
Wydowes, *see* **Widdowes**.
 1605 **Wye**, William, Torleton, (Coates), Gloucs. Sentence 90 Hayes
 1619 „ William, Harwich, Essex 47 Parker
 1607 **Wyer**, Emanuell, gent., London, now of Great Allhallows, Thames Street 70 Huddleston
 1614 „ Peter, Cambridge 54 Lawe
 1618 „ Wyre, Thomas, yeoman, Wyckes, Essex 76 Meade
 1615 **Wygangs**, Anne, widow of John van Soldt, [P.A.B. over the seas]. (Will translated out of Dutch.) 30 Rudd
See also **Wigan** and **Wiggens**.
 1615 **Wykes**, Edward, gent., St. James near Shaston, Dorset 36 Rudd
 1611 „ Nicholas, gent., Wells, Somerset 96 Wood
 1611 „ William, yeoman, Whimble, Devon 26 Wood
See also **Wickes** and **Wike**.
Wylde, *see* **Wilde**.
Wylding, *see* **Wildinge**.
 1618 **Wyles**, Wyldes, Edmond, mariner, servant to Thomas Pye of Ratcliff, (Stepney), Middx., being bound on a voyage under the conduct of Sir Walter Raleigh, knight, in the ship "Encounter", [P.A.B. bachelor, over the seas] 96 Meade
 1619 „ Richard, gent., Boston, Lincs. 24 Parker
 1619 „ Stephen, yeoman, Awstroppe, Ewarby, Lincs. 60 Parker
 1607 „ William, citizen and dyer of London, [P.A.B. St. Michael, Queenhithe] 26 Huddleston
 1608 „ Wiles, William, citizen and clothworker of London, [P.A.B. St. Swithin, London Stone] 46 Windebanck
See also **Wills**.
Wylkins, *see* **Wilkins**.
Wyllan, *see* **Willan**.
Wyllis, *see* **Willis**.
 1607 **Wylshe**, Elizabeth, widow, Torrington Magna, Devon 75 Huddleston
See also **Walshe** and **Welshe**.
 1618 **Wylie**, Henry, Oster, (? = Austrey), co. Warwick 50 Meade
 1615 **Wyman**, John, yeoman, Newent, Gloucs. 111 Rudd
See also **Wayman**.
 1607 **Wymbould**, (Wymball), William, Alderley, Gloucs. 90 Huddleston
 1619 **Wymond**, Paul, the elder, gent., Winchelsea, Sussex 81 Parker
 1615 **Wympew**, William, citizen and salter of London, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, Newgate] 75 Rudd
 1618 **Wynchell**, Robert, citizen and paynterstainer of London, [St. Anne and St. Agnes] 22 Meade
 1606 **Wynde**, Anne, widow, St. John's Street, Middx., [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre, London] 1 Stafforde

- 1618 Wynde, William, draper, Marlborough, Wilts. 13 Meade
 1611 Wyndowe, Thomas, gent., [P.A.B. Poole, Dorset] 90 Wood
 1617 Wyne, Christopher, [P.A.B. Ledbury, co. Hereford] 3 Weldon
 1614 „ Thomas, yeoman, Culmestocke, Devon 48 Lawe
 1614 Wynge, Mathewe, tailor, Banbury, Oxon. 111 Lawe
 1611 „ Thomas, yeoman, Macknye, Brightwell, Berks. 22 Wood
 1611 Wynne, George, merchant-tailor, [P.A.B. St. Mary Abchurch],
 London 11 Wood
 1618 „ George, Whitchurch, Salop Sentence 49 Meade
 1619 „ George, Oswestrie, Salop Sentence 48 Parker
 1606 „ Wyn, Griffith, esq., Berth, [P.A.B. Llanroost], co. Denbigh
 With sentence 29 Stafford
 1617 „ Joane, widow, Old Braineferd, Eeling, Middx. 38 Weldon
 1607 „ John, yeoman, Beguildie, co. Radnor 60 Huddleston
 1607 „ Wyn, John ap Rees, gent., Aberthwilar, (Bodfary),
 co. Denbigh 66 Huddleston
 1615 „ Wynn, Sir John, knight, [P.A.B. Llanbrothen, co. Merioneth] 81 Rudd
 1617 „ John, merchant, and free of the company of mercers,
 London, [P.A.B. St. Lawrence, Old Jewry]
 119 Weldon; sentence 120 Meade
 1619 „ John, clerke, parson of Elstede, Sussex 52 Parker
 1607 „ Owen, esq., Mossoglen, (Llangeinwen), Anglesey 54 Huddleston
 1611 „ Wyn, Owen, gent., [P.A.B. over the seas] 47 Wood
 1605 „ als. Loyde, Richard ap John, Kery, co. Montgomery 30 Hayes
 1609 „ Wyn, Robert, Middle Zoie, Somerset 99 Dorset
 1612 „ Rose, Llangar, Merioneth 73 Fenner
 1618 „ Wynn, Rowland, gent., St. Martin, Ludgate, London 34 Meade
 1611 „ Susan, singlewoman, [P.A.B. Preece, Salop] 28 Wood
 1611 „ ap John ap Hoell, Thomas, Llandarnocke, co. Denbigh 75 Wood
 1611 „ William ap Howell ap Rees, yeoman, Muchtrey,
 co. Montgomery 84 Wood
 1612 Wynnett, William, yeoman, Homelacy, Hereford 116 Fenner
 1605 Wynniard, Whinyarde, Henry, gentleman, [P.A.B. St. Sepulchre
 without Newgate], London 87 Hayes
 1606 „ John, esq., keeper of the King's privy lodgings at
 Hampton Court and yeoman of his Majesty's
 removing wardrobe of beds, Hampton Court,
 Middx. 10 Stafford
 1606 „ England als., Robert, *see* England als. Wynniard.
 Wynnyffe, *see* Winniffe.
 Wynter, *see* Winter.
 1614 Wyntle, John, Westburie, Gloucs. 35 Lawe
 1607 Wynwaye, Margaret, widow of George Salisbury, [P.A.B.
 Denbigh] 86 Huddleston
 Wyre, *see* Wyr.
 1610 Wyrall, George, English Bickner, Gloucs. 54 Wingfield
 1618 „ Wirroll, Henry, husbandman, Southam, co. Warwick 105 Meade
See also Worrall.
 Wyse, *see* Wise.
 1614 Wyte, William, Grittenham, Brinckworthe, Wilts. 23 Lawe
See also Witt and White.
 1606 Wythipoll, Edmund, esq., Ipswich, Suffolk With sentence 52 Stafford
 Wytt, *see* Witt.
 Wytton, *see* Witton.
 1613 Wyvall, Thomas, cooke, St. Bridges, (Fleet Street), London 30 Capell
 1615 Yard, Yeard, Ann, widow, Wells, Somerset 90 Rudd
 1610 „ Yarde, Joan, widow, Byshoppes Clyste, Devon 4 Wingfield

- 1614 **Yard**, John, haberdasher, Wells, Somerset 53 Lawe
 1609 „ Yearde, Richard, gent., Staple (Fitzpaine), Somerset 11 Dorset
 1619 **Yardley**, Humfrey, maltmaker, St. Swithin, Worcester 34 Parker
 1607 „ John, citizen and fishmonger of London, [P.A.B. St. Bride,
 Fleet Street] 98 Huddlestone
 1615 „ Yardeley, Richard, gent., Winslade, Hants 115 Rudd
 1617 „ Robert, yeoman, Baldock, Herts. 2 Weldon
 1605 „ William, haberdasher of London, [P.A.B. St. Clement
 Danes, Middx.] 25 Hayes
 1605 **Yarner**, *Cornewall als.*, Margaret, *see Cornwall als. Yarner.*
 1608 **Yarnolde**, John, yeoman, Hadsor, Worcs.
 With sentence 92 Windebanck
 1616 **Yarre**, William, bellfounder, Reading, Berks. 33 Cope
 1617 **Yarrington**, John, Great Chesham, Bucks. 49 Weldon
 1619 „ John, citizen and tallowchandler of London, [P.A.B.
 St. Margaret, New Fish Street] 69 Parker
 1616 **Yarrow**, Raphe, Yatellie, Hants 125 Cope
 1605 **Yarwell**, John, yeoman, Spalding, Lincs. 34 Hayes
 1608 **Yate**, James, gent., Stanlake, Oxon. 36 Windebanck
 1606 „ Marye, Whiteland, (Llanboidy), co. Carmarthen 69 Stafforde
 1616 „ Thomas, the elder, gent., Great Farringdon, Berks. 56 Cope
 1618 „ Thomas, gent., Farringdon, Berks. 47 Meade
 1619 „ Thomas, gent., Broad Marston, Gloucs. 96 Parker
See also Yeate.
 1607 **Yayden**, James, citizen of Hereford, notary public, All Saints,
 Hereford 78 Huddlestone
 1619 **Yeaburne**, John, yeoman, Hornton, Oxon. 66 Parker
 1613 **Yeald**, Cecely, widow, [P.A.B. St. Catherine Cree Church],
 London 88 Capell
 1618 **Yeallott**, Robert, Fairholmes, Hope, Derbs. 82 Meade
 1616 „ Thomas, yeoman, The Fairholmes, Hope, Derbs. 17 Cope
Yeamans, *see Yeoman.*
 1617 **Yeame**, Richard, the elder, yeoman, Ruardeane, Gloucs. 48 Weldon
 1606 **Yeames**, Henry, [P.A.B. parts beyond the seas] 64 Stafforde
Yearde, *see Yard.*
 1613 **Yearoth**, James, [P.A.B. clerk, Knowle, (Buckland Newton),
 Dorset] 104 Capell
 1615 **Yeate**, John, dyer, Winsham, Somerset 106 Rudd
See also Yate.
 1613 **Yeatford**, Humfrey, Horton, Ilmister, Somerset 67 Capell
 1617 **Yeatman**, Nicholas, yeoman, Clanfield, Oxon. 37 Weldon
 1617 „ Thomas, Margaret Marsh, Dorset 1 Weldon
 1611 **Yeatsley**, Roger, fisherman, Salcombe, Malborough, Devon 74 Wood
 1615 **Yeeles**, John, [P.A.B. Wargrave, Berks.] 63 Rudd
 1605 „ Tristram, yeoman, Evercrich, Somerset 44 Hayes
See also Yeales.
 1616 **Yeildall**, William, yeoman, Wokingham, Berks. 98 Cope
 1605 **Yelder**, Thomas, yeoman, Hemingford Abbottes, Hunts. 88 Hayes
 1614 **Yelfe**, John, yeoman, Damerham, Wilts. 43 Lawe
 1616 **Yelves**, Edith, spinster, Ibsley, Hants 10 Cope
 1614 „ Edward, yeoman, Elyngham, Hants 49 Lawe
 1616 **Yende**, Jane, spinster, Longdon, Worcs. 10 Cope
 1607 **Yeo**, George, esq., Fyeshleighe, (Hatherleigh), Devon 60 Huddlestone
 1616 **Yeoman**, Francis, [P.A.B. St. Anthonin, London] 45 Cope
 1615 „ Yeamans, Robert, butcher, Bristol, Gloucs. 88 Rudd
 1618 „ Yeomans, Robert, gent., Bedford 93 Meade
 1611 **Yeoman**, Roger, [P.A.B. Ratcliff, Stepney, Middx., and over the
 seas] 93 Wood

- 1616 **Yeoman**, Yeman, William, grocer, St. Peter, Bristol, Gloucs. 111 Cope
Yeoward, *see* **Yoward**.
- 1605 **Yerburye**, Yerbury, John, Westcombe, (Batcombe), Somerset 86 Hayes
1615 „ John, gent., Atworth, Bradford, Wilts. 8 Rudd
1610 „ William, clothman, Trowbridge, Wilts. 49 Wingfield
1611 „ Yerberye, William, gent., Trobridge, Wilts. 54 Wood
1615 **Yewe**, William, clothier, Sommerford Magna *als.* Broad
Sommerford, Wilts. 10 Rudd
- 1615 **Yewstice**, Henry, citizen and brownbaker of London, [P.A.B.
St. Botolph, Algate] 44 Rudd
See also **Eustace**.
- 1616 **Yokeney**, James, tailor, Dorchester, Dorset 44 Cope
- 1608 **Yongh**, James de, *see* **Jonghe**, James de.
- 1617 **Yonicke**, Margaret, widow, Banbury, Oxford 73 Weldon
- 1614 **Yorke**, Edward, gent., Franckton, co. Warwick 15 Lawe
1619 „ Yorcke, Edward, gent., Pontisbury, Salop 62 Parker
1609 „ Joane, widow, [P.A.B. Richmond, Surrey] 95 Dorset
1612 „ John, citizen and brewer of London, Saint John Streete,
St. Sepulchre's without Newgate 99 Fenner ; sentence 16 Capell
- 1608 **Younge**, Edmonde, yeoman, Stonley, Kimbalton, Hunts. 11 Windebanck
- 1608 „ Edward, esq., Little Dornford, (Durnford), Wilts. 48 Windebanck
1613 „ Elizabeth, widow, Woolvercott, Oxon. 35 Capell
1610 „ Yonge, Gregorie, citizen and grocer of London, [P.A.B.
St. Peter, Cornhill] 70 Wingfield
- 1615 „ Young, Henry, the elder, yeoman, Arlesey, Beds. 62 Rudd
1619 „ Henry, Winckfield, Berks. 19 Parker
1619 „ Henry, husbandman, Swallowcliff, Wilts. 110 Parker
1606 „ John, Bishop of Rochester 100 Stafforde
1609 „ Yonge, John, yeoman, Moore, Wanborough, Wilts. 32 Dorset
1612 „ Yonge, John, Coliton, Devon 83 Fenner
1613 „ Young, John, husbandman, Wolvercott, Oxon. 31 Capell
1616 „ John, [P.A.B. New Sarum, Wilts.] 21 Cope
1616 „ Young, John, the younger, Meriet, Somerset 44 Cope
1618 „ John, yeoman, Stowell, Somerset 1 Meade
1619 „ Young, John, yeoman, Wadhurst, Sussex 10 Parker
1607 „ Margaret, [P.A.B. Haselberbryan, Dorset] 60 Huddleston
1619 „ Nicholas, gent., [P.A.B. St. Michael, Cornhill], London 105 Parker
- 1609 „ Patricke, dier, Bristol, Somerset 16 Dorset
1617 „ Young, Robert, mercer, Arundell, Sussex 33 Weldon
1615 „ Suzan, widow, [P.A.B. St. Peter, Cornhill], London 68 Rudd ; sentence 22 Cope
- 1609 „ Younges, Symon, yeoman, Ringwood, Hants 69 Dorset
1606 „ Thomas, yeoman, Haselber Bryan, Dorset 89 Stafforde
1608 „ Thomas, yeoman, Rye, Sussex 20 Windebanck
1609 „ Thomas, gent., London, [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn,
Middx.] 30 Dorset
- 1618 „ Young, Thomas, esq., Woodspring, Kewstoke, Somerset 55 Meade
- 1606 „ Yonge, William, citizen and merchant tailor, [P.A.B.
St. Anthonin, London] 81 Stafforde
- 1611 „ Yonges, William, merchant, burgess and alderman of
Great Yarmouth, Norfolk 93 Wood ; sentence 67 Fenner
- 1614 **Younge**, William, gent., Kingston-upon-Thames, Surrey 83 Lawe
1614 „ Yonge, William, Bishopston, Wilts. 88 Lawe

-
- 1619 **Younge**, Young, Sir William, knight, Basselton, Berks. 21 Parker
1609 **Yoward**, William, merchant, [P.A.B. over the seas] 48 Dorset
1614 **Yowle**, Christopher, notary public, [P.A.B. St. Gregory, London]
-

- 1614 **Zane**, William, husbandman, Long Sutton, Somerset 26 Lawe
1615 **Zeavier**, Isabell, widow, Eastbrinte, Somerset 92 Rudd
See also Sevier.
1608 **Zinzan als. Alexander**, Sir Robert, knight, Walton upon Thames,
Surrey 1 Windebanck
1605 **Zouche**, Nicholas, gent., Oulde Winsor, Berks. 78 Hayes
See also Souche.
-

INDEX LOCORUM.

Note. Figures enclosed in [] refer to entries which need some correction or addition from the list of *Corrigenda*, which please see. To save space, the words *par. of* have been omitted, and the parish in which a hamlet or tenement is situated is put in round brackets after the name of the hamlet, etc.; these brackets also contain variants of the name indexed.

Cross references are given from the parishes to the hamlets, etc., which are situated in them.

ANGLESEY.

Beaumaris (Bewmares), 379.
 Bodafon (Badavon), 335.
 Bodowen *als.* Bodeon, 335.
 Carwoud in Menai Hundred, 17.
 Erianiell (Heneglwys), 379 (2).
 Heneglwys, *see* Erianiell.
 Llanfaethu, 189.
 Llangunwen, 17; *see also* Maesoglen.
 Llanvihangell Penrhos, 457.
 Maesoglen (Llangunwen), 286, 500.
 Taillyn (Tallin), 494.

BEDFORDSHIRE.

Bedfordshire, 346.
 Arlsey, 502.
 Aspley (-Guise), 429.
 Astwick, 167, 208.
 Barford, *see* Creakers.
 „ (Barkeford) Parva, 56.
 Barton-in-the-Clay, 128, 139, 187; *see also* Braies.
 Battlesden, 125, 148.
 Bedford, 2, 13, 28, 37, 51, 185, 276, 323, 463, 483, 501.
 Beeston (Sandy), 28, 39, 160 (2).
 Bickerings Park (Ridgmont), 424.
 Biddenham, 23.
 Biggleswade, 149; *see also* Shortmead and Stratton.
 Bletsoe, 8, 12, 389 (2), 437.
 Blunham (Blunsham), 166.
 Bolnhurst, 174, 228.
 Braies (Barton-in-the-Clay), 11.
 Bromham, 445.
 Caddington, *see under* Hertfordshire.
 Caldecote, Over (Norhill), 28.
 Campton, *see* Woodhall.
 Carlton, 167, 189.
 Chicksands, 479.
 Clifton, 437.
 Cranfield, 55, 455, 458, 481.
 Creakers (Barford), 168.
 Dean, 141, 322.
 „ Upper (Overdeane), 141.
 Duloe (Duelhoe (Eaton Socon)), 192.

Dunstable, 11, 25, 104, 169, 223, 333.
 Eaton Bray [391].
 „ Socon, 213.
 „ the Ford in, 320.
 „ Ford End in, 115; *see also* Duloe and Honeydon.
 Edworth, 114.
 Everton, 246.
 Eyworth, 11 (2).
 Felmersham, 55, 108.
 Ford, the Ford End, *see under* Eaton Socon.
 Goldington, 196.
 Harrold, 333.
 „ Park, 274.
 Haynes (Hawnes), 325, 489.
 Hinwick (Henwick, (Podington)), 404.
 Honeydon (Eaton Socon), 270.
 Houghton Conquest, 114.
 „ Regis (Dunstable Houghton), 11; *see also* Sewell.
 Husborne (Haband) Crawley, 2, 24.
 Kempston, 23, 479.
 „ Wood End in, 291.
 Keysoe, 409.
 Knotting, 67.
 Leighton Buzzard, 24, 32, 58, 158, 232, 248.
 Lidlington, 148, 175.
 Luton, 26, 32, 36, 57, 60, 95, 130, 160, 288; *see also* Someris, Stapleford, and Stopsley.
 Marston, 288.
 „ Morteyne, 415.
 Maulden, 135, 189.
 Milton Ernest, 237.
 Norhill, 39; *and see* Caldecote and Thorcote.
 Oakley, 55, 218, 415.
 Odell (? = Woodhull), 37, 139.
 Paslow, 24.
 Pegsdon (Shillington), 199.
 Pertenhall, 383.
 Podington, *see* Henwick.
 Potten, 13, 25, 239, [330].
 Pulloxhill, 168.
 Renhold (Renhall), 105.

Ridgmont, *see* Bickerings Park.

Riseley, 90, 340 (2).

Roxton, 218, 472.

Salford, 39.

Samphill (Westoning), 52.

Sandy, 171; *see also* Beeston.

Sewell (Houghton Regis), 242, 461.

Sharnbrook, 395.

Sharpenhoe (Streatley), 11.

Shelton, 323.

Shillington (Shitlington), 127, 341;
see also Pegsdon and Stondon,
Lower.

Shortmead (Biggleswade), 72.

Someris (Luton), 384.

Souldrop, 210.

Southill, 117.

Stagsden (Stachden), 3, 108.

Stapleford (Luton), 404.

Stondon, Lower (Shillington), 276.

Stopsley (Luton), 181.

Stotfold, 128, 168, 175 (2), 305, 450.

Stratton (Biggleswade), 11.

Streatley, *see* Sharpenhoe.

Studham, 4, 467.

Sundon, 11, 100.

Sutton, 85, 238, 468.

Thorncote (Norhill), 28, 341.

Thurleigh, 359.

Tilbrooke, 36.

Tingrith, 232.

Toddington, 11, 101.

Totternhoe, *see under* Bucks.

Turvey, 23, 54, 82, 93, 295, 316, 408.

Weston (P = Westoning), 2.

Westoning, 11; *see also* Samphill.

Whipsnade, 458.

Wilshamstead, 95.

Woburn, 7.

Wood End, *see* Kempston.

Wood Hall (Campton), 294.

Woodhull, *see* Odell.

Wootton, 2, 50, 74.

Wymington, 139, 352.

Yelden, 481.

BERKSHIRE.

Abingdon, 22 (2), 28, 49, 61, 106, 127,
172, 179, 240, 263, 264, 315, 497;
see also North Court and Shipton.

Aldermaston, 25 (2), 171, 172, 219.

Aldworth, 26, 42, 298.

Appleford (Sutton Courtney), 71.

Appleton, 64, 217, 305.

Arborfield, 189.

Ardington, 31.

Ashbury, *see* Idstone.

Aston Tirrold, 388.

„ Upthorpe (Blewbury), 409 (2).
Avington, 101.

Barkham, 235.

Barley Mead, 20.

Barrington, Great, *see under* Gloucs.

Barton (Kintbury), 372.

Basildon, 503.

Bayworth (Sunningwell), 60.

Beech Hill, 137.

Beenham (-Vallence), 349.

Besselsleigh, 165.

Betterton (East Lockinge), 112.

Bisham, 232, 387.

Blagrave (Lamborne), 247.

Blewberry, 88, 198, 210; *see also* Aston
Upthorpe and Upton.

Boxford, 13, 480.

Bradfield, 422.

Bradley (Chieveley), 288.

Bray, 329, 334, 336, 370, 386, 425;
see also Heywood, Maidenhead,
and Oakley Green.

Brightwaltham, 73, 378.

Brightwell, 59, 154, 155; *see also*
Mackney.

Buckland, 22; *see also* Carswell.

Bucklebury (Burghulbury), 489.

Burghfield, 23, 63, 238, 393, 456.

Buscot (Burwescott), 6 (2), 137, 289, 435.

Carswell (Buckland), 419.

Chaddleworth, *see* Woolley.

Charlton (Wantage), 93, 329.

Charlton *als.* Charnham Street.
(Hungerford), 313.

Charney (Longworth), 22, 33.

Chieveley, *see* Bradley.

Childrey, 22, 143, 165.

Cholsey, 28, 29.

Clewer, 6, 13, 85, 166, 174, 185, 206 (2),
463; *see also* Dedworth.

Coleshill, 227.

Colthrop (Thatcham), 414.

Compton, 7, 42.

Cookham, 229, 302, 307, 473, 489, 495;
see also Maidenhead.

Coxwell, Great, 111, 164, 175.

Crookham (Thatcham), 23.

Cumnor, 50, 148, 474 (2).

„ Ensham Ferry in, 268; *see*
also South Hinksey and under
Oxfordshire.

Dedworth (Clewer), 189.

Denchworth, 166.

„ South, 22.

Denford (Kintbury), 329.

Donnington (Shaw), 171.

Earley (Sonning), 406.

East Court, *see under* Shalbourne.

Eastbury (Lamborne), 85, 262.

Easthampstead, 11, 321.

Easton (Welford), 123.

Eaton Hastings, 199.

- Elton, 31.
 Enborne, 117, 300, 362.
 " West *als.* Holt, 29.
 Ensham Ferry, *see* Cumnor.
 Faringdon (Great or Chipping), 137,
 335, 415, 501 (2); *see also* Wadley
 and Westbrook.
 Fernham (Shrivenham), 167, 281.
 Fifield, 31.
 Finchampstead, 42, 230.
 Follie John, *see* Winkfield.
 Fulscot (Fowlescote, South Moreton),
 478.
 Garston, East, 31.
 Ginge, West, (Westinge, East Lock-
 inge), 33.
 Greenham (Thatcham), 301.
 Gresty, *see* Sulhampstead Abbots.
 Hagbourne, West, 455.
 Hampstead Marshall, 14, 126, 219.
 " Norris, *see* Well House.
 Hanney, 22, 118.
 " East, 416, 465.
 " West, *see* Lyford.
 Harwell, 29, 261, 287.
 Hatford, 353.
 Henwick (Thatcham), 40.
 Heywood (Bray), 329.
 Hinksey, South (Cumnor), 328, 488.
 Holt, *see* Enborne, West.
 Hungerford, 23, 41, 45, 126, 199, 329,
 448; *see also* under Wiltshire.
 " Park, 389.
 " Sannam Farm in, 129; *see also*
 Charlton *als.* Charnham Street.
 Hurley, 130.
 Hurst, 73, 300, 469 (2); *see also*
 Twyford and under Wiltshire.
 Idstone (Ashbury), 288, 345.
 Ilsley, 7.
 " East, 29.
 Inhomes (Chipping Lamborne), 398.
 Inkpen, 14, 75, 262.
 Kingston Bagpuze, 403.
 " Lisle (Sparsholt), 182.
 Kintbury, *see* Barton, Denford, and
 Orpenham.
 Lamborne or Chipping Lamborne, 31,
 100, 235, 289.
 " Upper, 87.
 " Woodlands, 289; *see also* Bla-
 grave, Eastbury, and Inhomes.
 Langford (*now wholly in Oxon.*), 117,
 221, 365.
 Locking, East, *see* Betterton and
 Ginge, West.
 " West, (Wantage), 261.
 Longworth, 359; *see also* Charney.
 Lyford (West Hanney), 22 (2), 484.
 Mackney (Brightwell), 500.
 Maidenhead (Bray and Cookham), 134,
 135, 249, 475.
 Milton, 7, 473.
 Moreton, South, *see* Fulscot.
 Mortimer (West End, Stratfield
 Mortimer), 25.
 Newbury, 44, 64, 173, 213, 233, 260,
 270, 302, 392 (2), 429; *see also*
 Sandleford.
 Nixsey, *see* Hinksey.
 Northcourt (Abingdon), 247.
 Oakley Green (Bray), 2.
 Okingham, *see* Wokingham.
 Orpenham (Kintbury), 155.
 Oxenwood (Shalbourne), 150.
 Pangbourne, 82, 269.
 " Marsh (Whitchurch, *which is in*
 Buckinghamshire), 236.
 Pillingbere, *see* Waltham St. Lawrence.
 Purley, 192, 329.
 Radley, 28, 39, 286.
 Raye *als.* Rye Manor, 31.
 Reading, 7, 13, 22, 23, 25, 31, 36, 51,
 61, 77, 82, 93, 96, 133, 137, 179,
 188, 192, 214, 236, 257 (2), 258,
 264 (2), 283, 324, 332, 366, 407, 433,
 453, 462, 501; *see also* Southcot.
 Remenham, *see* under Buckinghamshire.
 Sandhurst, 101, 469.
 Sandleford (Newbury), 80.
 Sannam Farm, *see* under Hungerford.
 Shalbourne, 288.
 " East Court in, 23; *see also*
 Oxenwood and under Wiltshire.
 Shaw, *see* Donnington.
 Shefford, Little, 489.
 Shellingford, 474.
 Shinfield, 25, 387.
 " Trunkwell in, 330.
 Shipton (Shippon, St. Helen's,
 Abingdon), 196, 197, 392.
 Shrivenham, 338, 390; *see also*
 Fernham.
 Sonning, 37, 61, 87, 133, 177, 252, 344,
 415, 452; *see also* Earley.
 Sotwell, 154.
 Southcot (St. Mary's, Reading), 97.
 " Lodge, 61.
 Sparsholt, 65, 290; *see also* Kingston
 Lisle.
 Speenhamland (Speen), 17, 324, 340,
 432.
 Stanford, 123.
 Steventon, 31, 433, 491.
 Stratfield Mortimer, 87, 369, 470; *see*
 also Mortimer and Wokefield, and
 under Hampshire.
 Stratfield Saye, The Priory in, 158;
 see also under Hampshire.
 Streatley, 22 (2), 87, 257.

Sulhampstead (Southampstead Abbots), 25, 61.
 „ Gresty in, 68.
 Sulhampstead Bannister, 25.
 Sunninghill, 375.
 Sunningwell, 427; *see also* Bayworth.
 Sutton Courtney, 264; *see also* Appleford.
 Swallowfield, 449; *see also* under Wilts.
 Tamsleys (P = Tangle, Wokingham), 425.
 Thatcham, 123; *see also* Colthrop, Crookham, Greenham, and Henwick.
 Tidmarsh, 124, 492.
 Tilehurst, 7, 295, 411.
 Trunkwell, *see* Shinfield.
 Twyford (Hurst), 167; *see under* Wilts.
 Uffington, 367.
 Ufton, 25.
 Upton, *see* Aston Upthorpe.
 Upton (Blewbury), 325.
 Wadley (Farringdon), 269, 287.
 Wallampton, 25.
 Wallingford, 100, 139, 346, 469.
 Waltham St. Lawrence, 40, 81, 128, 162, 324, 410.
 „ Billingsbear (Pillingbere) in, 324.
 Waltham, White, 228, 329.
 Wantage (Wantinge), 13, 22, 111, 427 (2), 488; *see also* Charlton and Lockinge, West.
 Warfield, 412, 487.
 Wargrave, 121, 267, 435, 501.
 Welford, *see* Easton.
 Well House (Hampstead Norris), 132.
 Westbrook (Farringdon), 436.
 Whitchurch, *see under* Oxfordshire.
 Windsor, 6, 159, 333, 342, 348, 439.
 Windsor Castle, 6, 237, 397.
 „ St. George's Chapel in, 6, 346; canons of, 471, 489; deans of, 303, 441; library in, 6; prebendary of, 266.
 Windsor, New, 6 (3), 13, 31, 35, 59 (2), 85, 107, 171, 178, 213 (2), 218, 232, 247, 252, 260, 277, 284, 300, 303, 323 (2), 329, 333, 391, 454, 469, 482, 494.
 Windsor, Old, 25, 197, 205, 288, 308 (2), 503.
 Winkfield, 17, 104, 225, 502.
 „ Follie John in, 147.
 Wittenham, Little, 148, 213.
 „ Long, 39, 93, 247.
 Wokefield (Stratfield Mortimer), 341.
 Wokingham (Okingham), 28, 42, 82, 86, 125, 136 (2), 302, 305 (2), 309, 355, 425, 426, 438, 478, 501; *see also* Tamsleys and under Wilts.

Woodhay, West, 334 (2).
 Woolhampton, 199.
 Woolley (Chaddleworth), 390.

BERWICK ON TWEED, 401, 459.

BRECKNOCK.

Aberyscir, 440.
 Blaen y Glyn (Playne y Glyne), 14.
 Brecknock, 306.
 Crickhowell (Creige Howell), 282 (2), 383.
 Cwm (The Combe), 17.
 Glasbury, 15.
 Hay, The, 286, 439, 470.
 Llanavan Vawr, 17.
 Llanddetty, 15.
 Llanddewi (Llandlywe), 241.
 Llandefaillog Tre'rgraig, 341.
 Llandefalle, 15.
 Llanellieu (Llannelywe), 440.
 Llanfrynath (Llanvarenach), 28 (2).
 Llanganten, 17.
 Llangenau, 16, 256.
 Langorse, 282, 470.
 Llannelly, 224, 361 (P Carmarthen), 384, 440.
 Llanspyddyd, 487.
 Llanvaire (Canvaire) in Builth, 295.
 Llanvihangell, 17.
 „ Cwmdu, 440.
 Llanwrtwl, 17.
 Llywel, 485.
 Newton, 180.
 Porthamal (Talgarth), 452.
 Talgarth, 241.
 Tredustan (Talgarth), 218.
 Vaynor, 15.

BUCKINGHAMSHIRE.

Adstock, 459.
 Agmondisham, *see* Amersham.
 Amerden (Taplow), 390.
 Amersham (Agmondisham), 23, 34, 106; *see also under* Hertfordshire.
 Apsley, 498.
 Ascot (Wing), 230.
 Ashendon, *see* Pollicott.
 Aston Sandford, 168.
 Astwood, 3.
 Avambury, 75.
 Aylesbury, 53, 81, 161, 176, 182.
 „ Gaol, 269; *see also* Walton.
 Ballenger (Great Missenden), 69.
 Beachampton, 114.
 Beaconsfield, 13, 189, 463.
 Berton (Berton), 66, 136, 151; *see also* Broughton.
 Biddlesden, 137, 161.
 Bedlow, 28, 57, 414, 426.

- Bletchley, 420.
 Bockmer End, *see* Medmenham.
 Bourton (Buckingham), 299, 360(2), 383.
 Boveney (Burnham), 2, 342, 372.
 Bow Brickhill, 2.
 Bradenham (Bragnam), 250.
 Broughton (Bierton), 221.
 Buckingham, 128, 143, 172, 272(2).
 " Prebend End in, 216; *see also*
 Bourton, Gawcott, and Len-
 borough.
 Burnham, 46.
 " Abbey, 475(2).
 " East Burnham in, 161; *see also*
 Boveney.
 Calverton, 302.
 Chalfont, 332.
 " St. Giles, 112, 190.
 " St. Peter, 373.
 Chenies (*or* Islehampstead Cheynes),
 108, 128, 311.
 Chesham (Great), 23, 46, 58, 66, 265,
 279, 501; *see also* Whelpley Hill.
 Chetwode, 99.
 Chicheley, 13.
 Chilton, 126, 228; *see also* Easington.
 Claydon, East, 148, 204.
 " Middle, Finmore Lodge in, 459.
 " Steeple, 96.
 Clifton Reynes, 23.
 Colnbrook (Horton and Langley
 Marish), 69, 144, 274, 404.
 Crendon, Long, 88, 119, 386.
 Cuddington, 360.
 Datchett, 167, 209(2), 325, 352, 355.
 Denham, 61, 70, 89, 236.
 Deyncourt, 26.
 Dinton *als.* Donington, 304; *see also*
 Waldridge.
 Dorney, 2, 182; *see also* Oakley, Water.
 Drayton Beauchamp, 315.
 Dunton, 433.
 Easington (Chilton), 68.
 Eton, 6, 10, 71, 243, 264, 266, 344, 395,
 433, 455.
 " College, 6, 87, 105, 380.
 Exhill, 52.
 Farnham Royal, 100.
 " Seer Green in, 44.
 Fawley, 40.
 Finmore Lodge, *see* Claydon, Middle.
 Fulbrook (Hogshaw), 443.
 Fulmer, 84.
 Gawcott (Buckingham), 27.
 Granborough, 426.
 Haddenham, 51.
 Halton, 218, 395.
 Hambleden, 64, 145, 381.
 Hanslope, 198.
 Hardwick, 214.
 Hartwell, 209.
 Haversham, 296.
 Hedsor, 230.
 Hillesden, 343.
 Hitcham, 304.
 Hogshaw, *see* Fulbrook.
 Horsendon, 120.
 Horton, 193, 207, 236, 350, 353; *see*
 also Colnbrook.
 Horwood, 294.
 " Great, 4, 280, 388.
 " Little, 130, 248.
 Hughenden (Hitchenden), 280.
 Hunts Green, *see* Great Missenden.
 Hyde, The, *see* Great Missenden.
 Ibstone (Ipston), 488; *see also under*
 Oxfordshire.
 Ickford, 9; *see also* Draycott, Oxon.
 Islehampstead Cheynes, *see* Chenies.
 Iver, 76(2), 133.
 Kimble, Great, 426.
 Lamport (Langport, Stowe), 137.
 Lane End, *see under* Great Marlow.
 Langley Marish, 265, 317, 363.
 Lavendon, 23, 295, 302.
 Leckhampstead, 199.
 Lenborough (Buckingham), 7.
 Lillingstone Dayrell, 137(2).
 " Lovell, *see under* Oxfordshire.
 Loughton, 269, 353.
 Marlow, Great, 238, 260(2).
 " Lane End in, 76.
 Marlow, Little, 71, 177, 324.
 " Westthrop in, 289.
 Marston, North, 373.
 Marsworth, 475.
 Medmenham, 148, 473.
 " Bockmer End in, 260, 435.
 Missenden, 291, 479.
 " Great, 23; Hunts Green in, 437;
 The Hyde in, 420; *see also*
 Ballenger.
 Missenden, Little, 60, 432.
 Nettleden (Pitstone), 74.
 Newport Pagnell, 13(2), 448, 479; *see*
 also Tickford.
 Newton Blossomville, 290.
 Oakley, 166, 226.
 " Water (Dorney), 2.
 Olney, 297, 329.
 Padbury, 214.
 Paslow, 24.
 Penn, 11.
 Pitstone, *see* Nettleden.
 Pollicott (Ashendon), 257.
 " Little (*ibid.*), 257.
 Prebend End, *see* Buckingham.
 Quarrendon, 279.
 Radnage, 245.
 Ravenstone, 105.

Remenham (*which is in Berks.*), 130.
 Risborough, Monks', 103, 266.
 „ Prince's, 250.
 Rodesburie, *see* Wraybury.
 Seer Green, *see* Farnham Royal.
 Shabbington, 9, 229, 293, 323.
 Shenley, 24, 152 [*?* = Steintley, 424].
 Sherington, 479.
 Slough (Slowe, Upton), 264, 491.
 Stoke Mandeville, 421.
 Stoke Poges, 176.
 Stowe, 438; *see also* Lamport.
 Stratford, Stony, 185, 348.
 „ Water, 462.
 Swanbourne, 4, 250.
 Taplow, 266, 277; *see also* Amerden.
 Thornborough, 250.
 Thornton, 455.
 Tickford (Newport Pagnell), 124.
 Tingewick, 81, 105, 486.
 Totternhoe (*which is in Beds.*), 422.
 Tyringham, 455.
 Upton, 147; *see also* Slough.
 Waddesdon, *see* Woodham.
 Waldrige (Dinton), 398.
 Walton (Aylesbury), 35.
 Wavendon, 24, 168 (2).
 Wendover, 48, 102, 209.
 Westbury, 113, 304.
 Westrop, *see* Marlow, Little.
 Weston Underwood, 400.
 Whelpley Hill (Chesham), 170.
 Whitchurch, 373; *see also* Pangbourne
 Marsh *under* Berkshire.
 Winchenden, Nether, 455.
 Wing, 143, 238, 346.
 „ Ascot in, 230.
 Wingrave, 363.
 Winslow, 211, 329, 381.
 Wooburn, 13, 26, 108, 337.
 Woodham (Waddesdon), 310.
 Wotton Underwood, 200, 462.
 Wraybury (Rodesburie, Wardsbury),
 224, 296.
 Wycombe, Chipping *or* Great, 86, 114,
 147, 185, 204 (2), 474.

CAMBRIDGESHIRE.

Abington, Great, 92, 337.
 „ Little, 192.
 „ (Pigotts) next Shingay, 124.
 Aldreth (Haddenham), 267.
 Arrington, 190.
 Ashley, 264.
 Ashwell, 27.
 Babraham (Badburgham), 337.
 Badlingham, (Chippenham), 301.
 Balsham, 276, 284.
 Barham (Linton), 311 (2).
 Barrington, 52, 325, 493.

Bartlow, 488.
 Barton, 162, 299.
 Bassingbourn, 63, 283, 453.
 Bottisham, 13, 75, 171, 172 (2), 268, 472.
 Bourn, 52, 156, 205, 393.
 Boxworth, 263, 489.
 Bradley, 26.
 Brinkley, 21, 265.
 Burrough *or* Burrough Green, 26 (2).
 Burwell, 84, 88, 94, 120, 184, 230, 484;
see also Reach.
 Caldecot, 346.
 Cambridge, 6, [13], 19, 26, 35, 41, 49,
 51, 52, 57, 59, 66, 71, 79, 80, 93,
 100, 130, 133, 136, 152 (2), 157 (2),
 166, 177 (2), 180, 188, 189, 197,
 206, 212, 221, 244, 247, 252, 270,
 288, 305, 307, 327, 338, 359, 375,
 381, 384, 394 (2), 395, 411, 439,
 441, 442, 454, 455, 460, 464, 466,
 476, 481, 492 (2), 498, 499.
 Cambridge University, 9, 11, 32, 127,
 181, 189, 240, 342, 364, 411.
 „ Colleges and Halls: Bennett, 13;
 Christ's, 5, 43; Corpus Christi,
 13; Emmanuel, 479; Gonville and
 Caius, 19, 72, 278, 345, 378; Jesus,
 149, 186; King's, 6, 51, 254, 326,
 406, 416; Peterhouse, 35, 63;
 Queen's, 381, 454; St. John's, 7,
 38, 43, 120, 234; Trinity, 67, 225;
 Trinity Hall, 38, 121.
 Carleton, 26, 191.
 Castle Camps, 3, 26, 65, 121, 175, 324,
 433, 461.
 Caxton, 142.
 Chatteris, 274, 498.
 Chesterton, 156, 421.
 Chetisham (Ely St. Mary), 173.
 Cheveley, 13.
 Chippenham, *see* Badlingham.
 Comberton, 13, 27, 41, 262.
 Coton, 430.
 Cottenham, 250.
 Croxton, 119, 279.
 Ditton, Fen, 238, 413.
 „ Valence *als.* Wood, 196.
 Doddington, 106, 167, 411, 413, 447;
see also March.
 Downham, 164.
 Drayton, Dry, 493.
 Dullingham, 18, 213, 277, 494.
 Duxford, 12, 157, 161, 266, 425.
 „ St. John, *see* Whittlesford Bridge.
 „ St. Peter, 172.
 Eastrea (Whittlesey St. Andrew), 70.
 Elm, 33, 131.
 Elsworth, 88.
 Ely, 27, 30, 43, 95, 137, 141, 142, 308
 371, 380, 467, 472.

- Ely St. Mary, 27, 389; *see also* Chetisham.
 „ Trinity, 427.
 „ Bishop of, 223.
 „ Dean of, 454.
 „ Isle of, 363; *see also* Chatteris, Chetisham, Doddington, Downham, Elm, Ely, Haddenham, Leverington, Littleport, March, Mepal, Stretham, Stuntney, Sutton, Thorney, Tydd St. Giles, Upwell, Whittlesey, Wisbech, Witcham, and Witchford.
- Eversdon, 43.
 Fen Drayton, *see under* Hunts.
 Fordham, 239, 255, 369.
 Foulmire (Fulmer), 3, 339.
 Foxton, 473.
 Fulbourn, 75, 209, 467.
 Gamlingay, 25, 212.
 Girton, 52, 411.
 Gransden, Little, 275, 433.
 Guyhirn, *see under* Wisbech.
 Haddenham, 20, 25, 51, 192, 295 (2), 387; *see also* Aldreth.
 Hardwick, 432.
 Haslingfield, 206.
 Hatley St. George (Hungry Hatley), 436.
 Hauxton, 480.
 Hinxton (Hinton), 46, 95.
 Horningsey, 110, 230.
 Horseheath, 95, 168 (2), 475.
 Ickleton (Ickelington), 126, 183, 443, 450.
 Impington, 77, 370.
 Isleham, 90, 111, 290, 351.
 Kennett, 13.
 Kirtling, 35, 141, 157, 355, 468.
 Knapwell, 394.
 Landbeach, 21, 192, 277.
 Leverington, 204, 284, 299.
 Linton, 27, 376, 468.
 „ Little Linton in, 27, 338; *see also* Barham.
 Litlington, 241.
 Littleport, 305.
 Lolworth, 126.
 Longstowe, 66, 468.
 Madingley, 230.
 March (Doddington), 41, 105, 115, 207.
 Melbourn, 231, 242.
 Meldreth, 426, 489.
 Mepal, 36, 83, 93.
 Morden, Guilden, 96, 398, 465.
 „ Steeple, 385.
 Netherhall, Brookestreete in, 39.
 Newmarket, 83, 95; *see also under* Suffolk.
 Newton, 258.
 „ (Isle of Ely), 113 (2), 271, 281, 398.
- Orwell, 43, 161, 207.
 Over, 57, 64, 303, 321, 426, 487.
 Pampisford, 265.
 Papworth Everard, 495.
 „ St. Agnes, 171; *see also under* Huntingdonshire.
 Priesthouses, 56.
 Reach (Swaffham Prior and Burwell), 300, 336, 417, 468.
 „ East (Burwell), 98.
 „ West, 185.
 Royston, 36, 62, 182, 417, 461; *see also under* Hertfordshire.
 St. Nuteine (*sic*, ? = Stuntney, Isle of Ely), 186.
 Sawston, 129, 242, 311.
 Shelford, Great, 29, 303, 382, 383, 491.
 „ Little, 35, 325, 450.
 Shepreth, 209, 248.
 Shudy Camps, 33, 96, 196 (2), 366.
 Snailwell, 67.
 Soham, 39, 257, 270, 396, 398, 424, 447.
 Stanton, Long, 393.
 Stapleford, 280, 461.
 Stetchworth, 13, 141.
 Stourbridge, 19.
 Stretham, 187.
 Stuntney, *see* St. Nuteine.
 Sutton, 163, 171, 255, 343, 351, 455.
 Swaffham (Sopham) Bulbeck, 174, 195 (3), 383 (2).
 „ Prior or St. Cyres, 29, 97 (2), 196, 308, 364; *see also* Reach.
 Swavesey, 42, 55, 142, 274.
 Tadlow, 63, 109.
 Teversham, 257, 332, 451.
 Toft, 41, 43.
 Triplow (Thriplowe), 76, 79, 436.
 Trumpington, 29, 355.
 Tydd St. Giles, 181, 261, 326.
 Tyndall Manor, 39.
 Upwell, 384; *see also under* Norfolk.
 Wendy, 72.
 Weston Colville, 117, 495.
 Whittlesey, 327 (2).
 „ St. Andrew, 262, 349; *see also* Eastrea.
 „ St. Mary, 48, 223, 327, 498.
 Whittlesford, 389, 405, 406, 439.
 „ Bridge (Whittlesford and Duxford St. John), 12, 144.
 Wicken, 106.
 Wickham, West, 96, 175.
 Wilbraham, Great, 216.
 „ Little, 332.
 Willingham (Wivelingham), 56, 177, 248, 336, 337, 384, 403, 416.
 Wimpole, 100 (2), 294.

Wisbeach, [2], 4, 7, 38, 62, 87, 97, 152,
165, 185, 194, 203, 207, 230, 260,
275 (2), 276, 278, 301, 338, 377, 389,
394 (2), 403, 426, 445, 450, 474.
" Guyhirn in, 479.
Witcham, 208, 255, 433.
Witchford, 327.
Wrattling, West, 21, 377.

CARDIGANSHIRE.

Cardiganshire, 25.
Cwmtydy (Comtydy, Llandisillio Gogo),
341.
Lampeter (Llanbeder Pont Stephen),
14.
Llanbadarn Tref Eglwys, 204.
Llanlleir (Lanllur), 286.
Llanvihangell Gneur Glynn, 16.
Llanychaïarn, 318.
Llanygoroth, 285.
Tregaron, 14.

CARMARTHENSHIRE.

Bailiglas, 331.
Carmarthenshire, 25.
Carmarthen, 49, 201.
Ebernant, 134.
Hawksbrook, 375.
Laugharne, 70, 394.
Llandefeilog, 133.
Llandovery (Llaninnddvery), 14.
Llanedy, 348.
Llangwnnor, 352.
Llannelly (? in Brecon), 224, 361.
Llanstephan, 409.
Llanwrda (Lanworde), 14.
Pencarreg, 365.
Talybont, 141.
Whitland (Llanboidy), 501.
Ystradfin (Estradfyne), 487.

CARNARVONSHIRE.

Carnarvonshire, 12.
Aberglaslyn, 14.
Bangor, 21, 204.
" Archdeacon of, 306.
" Bishop of, 385.
" Dean of, 486.
Beddgelert, 14, 18.
Bettws Garmon, 16.
Bodvel, 204.
Braich y Dinas, 14.
Bricker, 14.
Cevnllanvair, 243.
Cleneneu, 14.
Clynnog, 458.
Cowhicham, 487.
Cynfynnon, 18.
Denio, *see* Pwllheli.
Drwysycoed, 14.

Dugood, 458.
Hafod Ruffith, 14.
Llanbeblig, [16].
Llanberis, 18.
Llandudno, 319.
Penmachno, 15.
Penmorfa, 14.
Pwllheli (Purthelley) *or* Denio, 135.
Ynyscynhaiarn, 18.
Yspytty Ivan (Sputty), 201, 347; *see*
also under Denbighshire.

CHANNEL ISLANDS.

Jersey, 326.
Sark, 7.

CHESHIRE.

Cheshire, Justices of, 282, 404.
Aston, 24.
Audlem (Aulem), 75.
Blackrode, 13.
Budworth, Great, 151; *see also*
Crowley.
Bunbury, 7; *see also* Spurstow.
Chester, 7, 24, 33, 115, 159, 168, 220,
320, 379, 380.
Cholmondeley (Malpas), 133.
Congleton, 46.
Cotton, 7.
Crowley (Great Budworth), 15.
Disley, 220.
Dutton (Little Leigh), 243.
Eccleston, Heskyn in, 469.
Egerton, 154.
Farndon, 20.
Gawsworth, 168 (2).
Halton, 7.
Heskyn, *see* Eccleston.
Hollinghurst, 178.
Leigh, Little, *see* Dutton.
Lyme Handley (Prestbury), 122.
Macclesfield Milnes, 77.
" Park, 403.
Malpas, 74; *see also* Cholmondeley.
Minshall, Church, 211.
Mottram (in Longendale), *see* Thorn-
cliff and Woodhead.
Nantwich (Wich Malbancke), [32], 497.
Peele (Tarvin), 211 (2).
Prestbury, *see* Lyme Handley and
Upton.
Ridge, The, 279.
Runcorn, 7.
Shavington, 167.
Smeaton Wood, 82.
Spurstow (Bunbury), 7 (2).
Stockport, 140.
Tarvin, *see* Peele.
Thorncliff (Mottram), 74.
Upton (Prestbury), 424.

Willaston (Wybunbury), 74.
Woodhead (Mottram), 158.
Wybunbury, *see* Willaston.

CINQUE PORTS, 240, 463; *see also*
the several ports.

CORNWALL.

Cornwall, 35, 227.
Alverton (Madron), Penpons in, 253.
Amble, Middle, (St. Kew), 472.
Blofeming (? = Botus Fleming), 451,
488.
Bodmin, 2, 27.
Bodrigan, 120 (2).
Boskenna (St. Buryan), 425.
Bosvathick (Constantine), 22.
Botreaux Castle, 21, 224.
Breage, *see* Godolphin.
Budock, *see* St. Budock.
Burnsdon (Bormesdon, Launcells), 66.
Callington, 123.
Calstock, 293; *see also* Harrabeare.
Camborne, 450; *see also* Treswithen.
Camelford, *see* Worthy Vale.
Cardinham, *see* Glynn and Pinchley.
Carhayes, *see* St. Michael Carhayes.
Carmenow (Mawgan in Meneage), 389.
Carnicke (St. Stephen's by Saltash),
139.
Castle (Lanlivery), 450.
Catchfrench, 262 (2).
Constantine, 218, 290, 375, 440; *see*
also Bosvathick and Merthen.
Cowan, 4, 440.
Cubert, 376.
Dewstone (? = Davidstowe), 29.
Elerkie, *see* Veryan.
Fowey (Foye), 149, 192, 327, 350.
Gerrans, 125, 312, 380, 449.
Glynn (Cardinham), 189.
Godolphin (Breage), 190 (2).
Gorran, *see* St. Gorran.
Gwennap, *see* Trevince.
Hall (Pelynt), 2.
Halwyn (St. Paul), 487.
Harrabeare (Calstock), 45.
Hilary, *see* St. Hilary.
Illogon, 45.
Ince (St. Stephan by Saltash), 45.
Kear, *see* Killiow.
Kenwyn, 449; *see also* Tregovethan.
Killigarth, 57.
Killiow (Kear), 487.
Lamorran, 347, 459.
Landlake (Lanleake, South Petherwin),
449.
Landue (Lezant), 449.
Lanlivery, *see* Castle.
Lanreath, 201.

Lanteglos by Fowey, 446; *see also*
Lilbourne and Polruan.
Launcells, *see* Burnsdon.
Launceston, 27, 45, 188, 211, 362.
„ St. Thomas next, St. Katherine's
in, 279; Trevallet in, 184.
Lesnewth, 56.
Levan, *see* St. Levan.
Lewannick, 473.
Lezant, 62; *see also* Landue.
Lilbourne (Lanteglos by Fowey), 219.
Linkinhorne, 492.
Liskeard, 244, 391.
Looe, East, 202, 227 (2), 237, 358.
„ West, 140, 400.
Madron, 429; *see also* Alverton.
Maker, 240.
„ Millbrook in, 182, 215, 276,
309 (2), 329, 345, 398, 423, 450;
see also under Devonshire.
Marhamchurch, 119.
Markelowe, 45.
Mawgan in Kerrier or in Meneage,
169; *see also* Carminow and
Trelowarren.
Menheniot, 208.
Merrinn, *see* St. Merryn.
Merthen (Constantine), 375.
Mevagissey, 62, 334; *see also* Penwarn.
Mola, *see* St. Agnes.
Morval, 352.
Mousehole (St. Paul), 246.
Newlyn (St. Paul), 447.
North Hill, 459, 460, 474.
Orchard (St. Stephen's by Saltash), 231.
Padstow, 61, 67, 70, 364, 368.
Pardabery (St. German's), 64.
Pelynt, *see* Hall and Tregarrick.
Pendennis Castle (St. Budock), 339.
Penkwell, 29.
Penpons, *see* Alverton.
Penpont (St. Kew), 472.
Penryn, 135, 172, 207, 383.
Penwarn (Mevagissey), 229.
Penzance, 369, 447.
Peran Zabuloe or in the Sands, 119,
187, 227, 319, 320, 471.
Petherwin, South, *see* Landlake and
Tregudick.
Pinchley (Cardinham), 384.
Polruan (Lanteglos by Fowey), 76, 85,
303, 446.
Probus, *see* St. Probus.
Rame, 72, 345, 392.
Redruth (Uny Redruth), 45, 108, 219.
Roskrow (St. Gluvias), 384.
Ruan Lanihorne, 197, 251.
St. Agnes, 45.
„ Mola in, 45.
St. Allen, 72, 380.

St. Anthony, 311, 357.
 „ in Roseland, 485, 486.
 St. Budock, 190, 194, 493; *see also*
 Pendennis Castle.
 St. Buryan, 101, 251; *see also* Boskenna.
 St. Columb, Arundell's Chantry in,
 29.
 „ Major (the Higher), 430, 460.
 St. Dennis, 238.
 St. Endellion, *see* Tresungar.
 St. Eval (Eva), 21, 479.
 St. Ewe (Tew), 4.
 St. Feock, 217; *see also* Tregose.
 St. German's, 155 (2), 275, 364, 412;
see also Pardabery and Tresulgan.
 St. Giles, 7.
 St. Gill', 468.
 St. Gluvias, *see* Roskrow.
 St. Gorran, 140, 213, 224.
 St. Hilary (Illarie), 181.
 St. Issey (Tysse), 449.
 St. Ives, 246, 268, 487.
 St. John's, 237.
 St. Just, 4, 87, 94, 242, 495.
 „ in Roseland, 250, 492.
 St. Karrocke (*i.e.* St. Ciricius), *see*
 St. Veep.
 St. Kenwyn, *see* Kenwyn.
 St. Kew, 357; *see also* Middle Amble
 and Penponte.
 St. Levan, 66.
 St. Martin, 3, 86.
 „ by Looe, 51.
 St. Mawes, 176.
 St. Mellion (Millin), 119.
 St. Merryn, 65, 308.
 St. Michael Carhayes, 449.
 St. Paul, 66, 101, 139; *see also* Halwyn,
 Mousehole, and Newlyn.
 St. Pinnock, 186.
 St. Probus, 242, 307, 447.
 St. Stephen's, 232.
 „ in Brannell, 72, 449, 480.
 „ by Saltash, 69; *see also* Carnicke,
 Ince, and Orchard.
 St. Stythian's, 45, 76.
 St. Tew, *see* St. Ewe.
 St. Thomas, *see* Launceston.
 St. Veep, St. Karrocke (Ciricius) in,
 131.
 St. Winnow, 73, 254, 289, 426.
 Saltash, 235; *see also under* Devon.
 Sancreed, 332.
 Sheviocke, 62, 227 (2), 349.
 Talland, 2.
 Torr, 342.
 Tregarrick (Pelynt), 83.
 Tregose (? St. Feock), 268.
 Tregovethan (Kenwyn), 274
 Tregudeck (South Petherwin), 449.

Trelowarren (Mawgan in Meneage),
 460.
 Trengoffe (Warleggan), 372.
 Trenona, 449.
 Tresulgan (St. German's), 179.
 Tresungar (St. Endellion), 302.
 Treswithen (Camborne), 72.
 Trethurff, 121.
 Trevallett (St. Thomas), *see under*
 Launceston.
 Trevins (Gwennapp), 49.
 Trewardreth, 290.
 Truro, 119, 308, 379 (2), 384, 479.
 Uny Redruth, *see* Redruth.
 Vryan *als.* Elerkie, 178.
 Warleggan, 49, 372; *see also* Trengoffe.
 Wendron (Wendore), 189.
 Worthy Vale (Camelford), 496.

CUMBERLAND.

Cumberland, Countess of, 107.
 „ Earl of, 107.
 Carlisle diocese, 107.
 Greystoke, Hutton John in, 407.
 Penrith, 26.
 Stainton (Stanwix), 364.
 Torpenhow, The Fittes in, 314.
 Wythop Hall, 35.
 „ Adscall in, 35.

DENBIGHSHIRE.

Abenbury, 18.
 Aberchwilar (Bodfari), 18, [23], 201, 500.
 Allington (Gresford), 286.
 Bangor-is-y-Coed, *see* Eyton, Pickhill,
and under Flintshire.
 Bellres, 16.
 Berth (Llanrwst), 500.
 Bodfari, 441; *see also* Aberchwilar.
 Borthyn (Ruthin), 379.
 Brynkynalt (Chirk), 450.
 Cader, 19.
 Cerrig-y-Druidion, *see* Kerig.
 Chirk, *see* Brynkynalt and Halghton.
 Clickdigge (Llanrhaiadr in Kimmerch),
 18.
 Clocaenog, 15.
 Corvedwen, 23; *see also under* Flintshire.
 Cymmaw (Llandysilio in Yale Hundred),
 201.
 Denbigh, 18, 19, 38, 143, 243, 285, 307,
 379, 389 (3), 452, 458, 500.
 Derwen, 17.
 Dinarth Fawr (Llandrillo yn Rhos), 115.
 Drainfoyn (Llankliden), 17.
 Efenechtyd, 15, 285.
 Eyton (Bangor-is-y-Coed), 15, 43.
 Faynol, *see* Vaenol.
 Gresford, 440; *see also* Allington.
 Gwernyvod, 285.

Gyffylliog, 15, 16.
 Hafodynos (Llangerniew), 285.
 Hafodywrieth, 19.
 Halghton (Chirk), 19.
 Holt *als.* Lyons, *see* Ridley.
 Kerig-y-dridion, 309.
 Kimmel, 234.
 Llanbeder Dyffryn Clwyd, 439.
 Llandrillo yn Rhos, *see* Dinarth Fawr.
 Llandynnan (Yale Lordship), 18.
 Llandyrnog, 16, 23, 440, 500.
 Llandysilio, Yale Hundred, *see* Cymmau.
 Llanfair (? Dyffryn Clywd *or* Talhaiarn), 440.
 „ Dyffryn Clwyd, *see* Vaenol.
 Llanfwrog, 15, 23.
 Llangerniew, 285; *see also* Hafodynos.
 Llangollen, 17.
 Llanguille, 15.
 Llankliden, *see* Drainfoyn.
 Llanrhaiadr in Kimmerch, 143, 286; *see also* Clickdigge.
 „ yn Mochnant, 16.
 Llanrhydd, 320.
 Llanrwst, 204, 332; *see also* Berth.
 Llansannan, 440.
 Llansilin, *see* Sychtyn (Salop).
 Lleweni, 389.
 Marchwiel (Marghewiell), 18.
 Meriadog (St. Asaph), 285.
 Moylewicke Park, 18.
 Nantglyn, 286.
 Nantyllyn, 19.
 Pennant Ysppyty, 457.
 Pickhill (Bangor-is-y-Coed), 18.
 Plaseward, 23.
 Ridley (Holt), 23.
 Ruabon, 133, 253, 301.
 Ruthin, 15, 23, 285, 458, 486; *see also* Borthyn.
 St. Asaph, *see* Meriadog *and under* Flint.
 Stansty (Wrexham), 306.
 Twissag, 341.
 Vaenol (Llanfair Dyffryn Clwyd), 380; *see also under* Flintshire.
 Wrexham, 210, 286, 360, 445; *see also* Stansty.
 Yale Lordship, *see* Llandynnan.
 Ysppyty (Ivan), 288; *see also under* Carnarvonshire.

DERBYSHIRE.

Aldercar (Ollercar) Park (Codnor Castle), 247.
 Alfreton (Awwferton), 108.
 Alport (Rowsley *and* Youlgrave), 385, 479.
 Appleby, *see under* Leicestershire.
 Ashborne, *see* Sturston.

Ashford (Bakewell), 193, 479.
 Aston upon Trent, 359; *see also* Shardlow *and* Great Wilne.
 Ault Hucknall, *see* Hardwick.
 Bagshawe, 36.
 Bakewell, 489, 490; *see also* Ashford, Beeley, Haddon, Harthill, *and* Taddington.
 Barlow (Barley) Lees (Great Barlow), 207.
 Barrow upon Trent, *see* Sinfen.
 Beeley (Bakewell), 412.
 Beighton, 36.
 Birchenlee, 36.
 Boyah Grange (Dale Abbey), 101.
 Boylestone, 6, 214.
 Bradley, 269.
 Bradshaw, Further (Glossop), 493.
 Burton on Trent, *see* Stapenhill.
 Callengwood, 6.
 Calow (Chesterfield), 175.
 Cauldwell, (Cawdwell, Stapenhill), 154, 407.
 Chaddesden, 385.
 Chapel en le Frith, 296.
 „ The Whitehaugh in, 247.
 Chesterfield, 104, 105, 372, 415, 473; *see also* Calow.
 Chilcote (Clifton Campville, *which is in* Staffordshire), 396.
 Cliffe Field Wheele (Norton), 40.
 Codnor Castle, *see* Aldercar Park.
 Crokehill (Hope), 161.
 Crowdycote (Hartington), 473.
 Dale Abbey, *see* Boyah Grange.
 Darley, 71, 84, 113.
 Denby, 289.
 Derby, 67 (2), 141, 169, 250, 298, 322, 415, 462.
 Derwent End (Hathersage), 161, 318.
 „ The Hancock House in, 318.
 „ The Shireowlers in, 36.
 Drakelow (Church Gresley), 200.
 Dronfield, *see* Horsleygate.
 Eaton, Long, (Sawley), 142.
 Eckington, 392, 407.
 Edall, 36.
 Edensore, *see* Pilsley.
 Elvaston, 423.
 Fairholmes, The, (Hope), 501 (2).
 Fenny Bentley, 54.
 Foston (Scropton), 6.
 Glossop, *see* Bradshaw, High Gate, *and* Newmilne.
 Gresley, Church, *see* Drakelow, Linton, *and* Swadlincote.
 Haddon (Bakewell), 83, 295, 409.
 „ Over, (Bakewell), 197.
 Hancock House, The, (Derwent), 318.
 Hardwick (Ault Hucknall), 17, 435.

Harthill (Bakewell), 108.
 Hartington, 193; *see also* Crowdycote,
 Hurdlow, *and* Earl Sterndale.
 " The Ferme Dale in, 188.
 Hartshorne, 97, 138, 238, 317, 483.
 Hasslebarrow, *see* Norton.
 Hathersage, *see* Derwent End *and* The
 Hill.
 Hazelbadge (Hope), 298.
 Heanor (Heynor), 384; *see also* Wale-
 greaves.
 High Gate (Glossop), 371.
 Hill, The, (? Hathersage), 409.
 Hope, 63, 226.
 " Westend *als.* Westden in, 80;
 see also Crokehill, Fairholmes,
 Hazelbadge, *and* Offerton.
 Horsley, *see* Tanton Cross.
 " Gate (Dronfield), 314.
 Hurdlow (Hartington), 193.
 Ilkeston, 384.
 Ireton, Little, (Kirk Ireton), 409.
 Kedleston, 31.
 Linton (Church Gresley), 107.
 Lullington, 30, 319 (2), 324, 462.
 Marston Park (Marston Montgomery),
 381; *see also* Waldley.
 Matlock, 372.
 Meadowpleck near Youlgrave, 44.
 Measham, 437.
 Melbourne, 264; *see also* King's
 Newton.
 Mickleover, 186.
 Middleton, 183.
 Newhall (Stapenhill, *which is in*
 Staffordshire), 71, 373.
 Newmilne (Glossop), 247, 468.
 Newton, King's, (Melbourne), 91.
 Norbury, 168.
 Norton, Little, (Norton), 58; *see also*
 Cliffe Field Wheele *and* Hassle-
 barrow.
 Ockbrook, *see* Shalcrosse.
 Offerton (Hope), 63.
 Ollercar, *see* Aldercar.
 Pilsley (Edensore), 222.
 " (North Wingfield), 105.
 Pinxton, 53, 493.
 Raunston, 104.
 Repton, 439.
 Risley (Sandiacre *and* Wilne), 488.
 Rowsley, 481; *see also* Alport.
 Sandiacre, *see* Risley.
 Sawley, *see* Long Eaton.
 Scropton, *see* Foston.
 Shalcrosse (? = Shacklecross, Ock-
 brook), 398 (2).
 Shardlow (Aston upon Trent), 263.
 Shireowlers, The, *see* Derwent.
 Shirland, 375.

Sinen (Barrow on Trent), 311.
 Smerril Grange (Youlgrave), 131.
 Snelston, 80, 497.
 Stanton by Dale, 236.
 Stapenhill (Burton on Trent, *which is*
 in Staffs.), 284; *see also* Cauld-
 well *and* Newhall.
 Sterndale, Earl, (Hartington), 214.
 Stretton en le Feld, 103.
 Sturston (Ashborne), 481.
 Sutton on the Hill, *see* Thurvaston, Over.
 Swadlincote (Church Gresley), 403.
 Taddington (Bakewell), 333.
 Tanton Cross (Horsley), 473.
 Thurvaston, Over, (Sutton on the Hill),
 200.
 Ticknall, 309.
 Tideswell, *see* Wormhill.
 Wakebridge, 357.
 Waldley (Wadeley, Marston Mont-
 gomery), 340.
 Walegreaves (Heanor), 107.
 Walton, 68.
 Westden *als.* Westend, *see* Hope.
 Weston upon Trent, 337.
 Whitehaugh, The, *see* Chapel en le
 Frith.
 Willington, 6.
 Wilne, *see* Risley.
 " Great, (Aston upon Trent), 233.
 Wingerworth, 244.
 Wingfield, North, 115, 290; *see also*
 Pilsley.
 Wirksworth, 238.
 Wormhill (Tideswell), 151, 287.
 Youlgrave, *see* Alport, Meadowpleck,
 and Smerril Grange.

DEVONSHIRE.

Devon, 57.
 " Earl of, 62.
 Abbotsham, 49, 101, 194, 365; *see also*
 Stone.
 Aller (Kentisbeare), 78.
 Allington, 92, 400.
 " East, 3.
 Alphington, 385, 429; *see also*
 Gutteridge.
 Alwington, *see* Portledge.
 Anstey, East, 61.
 Apsonn, *see* Topsham.
 Armington, *see* Ermington.
 Ash (Musbury), 475.
 Ashburton, 63, 143, 226 (2), 366, 447.
 Ashbury, 465.
 Ashford, 23.
 Ashill (Uffculme), 297.
 Asholt, 11.
 Ashprington, *see* Painsford *and* Wash-
 bourn.

- Ashton, Bramble in, 236.
 Awliscombe, 43, 376; *see also* Wolvestone.
 Axminster, 45, 119, 195, 238, 264, 499; *see also* Westwater.
 Axmouth, 367, 368,
 ,, Crabhayne in, 294.
 Bagtor (Ilsington), 171.
 Bampton, 188, 232, 311, 397, 429.
 Barnstaple, 29, 48 (2), 138, 142, 183, 187, 213 (2), 239, 325, 389, 423, 426, 486, 489, 495.
 Beer Ferris, 45, 263, 422.
 ,, (Seaton), 343; *see also* Bovey.
 Berry Narbor, 55.
 Bickington (Fremington), 21, 120.
 Bickleigh, 11, 92.
 Bideford, 12, 73, 439.
 Bodmescombe (Uffculme), 246.
 Bovey (Beer), 464.
 ,, Tracey, 223; *see also* Knighton.
 Bowhay (Exminster), 350.
 Bradford, 21.
 Bradninch, 31, 189, 422, 468.
 Bramble, *see* Ashton.
 Bramford (Brawfford) Speke, 358 (2), 408.
 Branscombe, 260; *see also* Edge.
 Bratton Clovelly, 119.
 ,, Fleming, 223.
 Braunton, 248, 249, 263, 269, 297, 394; *see also* Luscot and Saunton.
 Brickell (? = Bickle, Swimbridge), 330.
 Bridgerule, 108.
 Bridgetown Pomeroy (Totnes), 31 (2).
 Bridgland (Chudleigh), 34.
 Brixham, 128, 217, 287; *see also* Luckton and Neathway.
 Brixton, 127, 425.
 Broadclyst, 86, 314, 344.
 Broadhembury, 49.
 Broadhempston, 473.
 Brownes (? = Brownes Marsh, Langtree), 80.
 Buckerell, 341.
 Buckfastleigh, 89, 232.
 Buckish (Woolfardisworthy [West]), 110.
 Buckland, 232.
 ,, Baron (Combe in Teignhead), 242.
 ,, East, 247, 354, 409.
 ,, Filleigh, *see* Galmington.
 ,, Monachorum, 146.
 ,, West, 260, 446.
 Bully (Bulligh, Ipplepen), 67.
 Bulmore (? Kilmington), 459.
 Burch (Swimbridge), 422.
 Burlescombe, 99, 148, 273, 341; *see also* Westleigh.
 Butterleigh, 356.
 Cadbury, 312.
 Calverleigh *als.* Calwoodley, 127.
 Carswell, *see* Kerswell.
 Castleford (Ipplepen), 84.
 Chagford, 128.
 Charles, 82, 84, 247.
 Cheriton Bishop, 138.
 Chesson *als.* Churston, 394.
 Chittlehampton, 73, 76, 124, 183, 222, 330, 418; *see also* Southacott.
 Chivelstone, 101.
 Cholwell (Harberton), 497.
 Chudleigh (Chidleigh), 11, 249; *see also* Bridgeland and Ugbrooke.
 Church Stanton (*now* Somerset), 345, 364 (2).
 Churchstow, 254.
 Churston, *see* Chesson.
 ,, Ferrers, 379, 402, 471.
 Clawton, *see* Langdon.
 Clayhanger, 229, 349, 428.
 Clayhidon, 317, 386 (2), 414.
 Clyst, Bishop's, 500.
 ,, St. George, 334 (2).
 Cockington, 34, 92, 226, 254.
 Coffinswell, 109, 232; *see also* Dacombe.
 Colaton Raleigh, *see* Stowford.
 Colebrooke, 351.
 Coleridge, 150.
 Collumpton, *see* Cullompton.
 Colyton, 45, 212, 231, 293, 307, 390, 502; *see also* Yardbury.
 Combe Davey, *see* Culm Davey.
 Combe in Teignhead, 57, 71, 103, 194, 336 (2), 436, 496; *see also* Buckland Baron.
 Compton Poole (Marldon), 273.
 Corham (Halberton), 471.
 Cornwood, 1; *see also* Fardell.
 Countisbury (Cundsbury), 371.
 Court Place (Yarcombe), 29.
 Crabhayne, *see* Axmouth.
 Crediton (Kirtton), 51, 82, 116, 149, 157, 179 (2), 297, 325, 328, 360, 452, 460, 467; *see also* Dunscombe, Fulford, Sandford, and Westwood.
 Croft (Okehampton), 306.
 Cullompton, 25 (2), 30, 31, 34, 91, 126, 186, 188, 389; *see also* Upton.
 Culm Davey (Combe Davey, Hem-yock), 401, 451.
 Culmstock, 68, 296, 321, 372 (2), 500 *see also* Nethercot.
 Cutteredge, *see* Gutteridge.
 Dacombe (Coffinswell), 178.
 Dadbrook (Maker, *now* in Cornwall), 390.
 Dalwood (*formerly also* in Dorset *q.v.*), 187, 342.

- Dartmouth, 3, 41, 73, 170, 202, 219, 234, 235, 249, 269, 278, 289, 291 (2), 324, 328, 477; *see also* Kingswear, Townstal, and Warfleet.
 Dawlish, 28, 110, 224, 291, 450, 491.
 Dean Prior, 186.
 Denbury, 53.
 Dittisham, 431, 436.
 Doddiscombesleigh, 148.
 Down St. Mary, 286.
 Down Thomas (Wembury), 480.
 Drewsteignton, 140.
 Dunkeswell, 459, 480.
 Dunscombe (Crediton), 64.
 Dunsford, 420.
 Ede, *see* Ide.
 Edge (Branscombe), 461.
 Edginswell (St. Mary Church), 53.
 Egg Buckland, 45.
 Eggesford, 493.
 Englebourne (Harborton), 497.
 Ermington (Armington), 1, 382.
 Exbourne, *see* Waterhouse.
 Exeter (*including* Exiland, Exwicke, and St. Thomas near Exebridge), 31 (3), 38, 41, 42, 44, 51, 53, 54, 57 (2), 62 (2), 63, 81 (2), 82 (2), 94, 96 (2), 98 (3), 116, 120, 135, 136, 143, 155, 159, 165, 201, 208 (2), 217, 221, 234 (2), 236, 240, 246, 254 (3), 255, 264, 274, 277, 295, 299, 300 (2), 303 (2), 312, 314, 325, 329, 341, 343, 348, 349, 352, 354, 356, 365 (2), 373, 392, 421 (3), 439, 438, 444, 447, 450 (3), 454 (2), 457, 469, 472, 488; *see also* Heavitree.
 „ Bishop of, 496.
 Exminster, 465; *see also* Bowhay.
 Exmouth (Littleham), 149, 421.
 Fardell (Cornwood), 224.
 Farrington, 299, 435.
 Filleigh, 171.
 Fisherton, 206.
 Fishleigh (Hatherleigh), 501.
 Fordmore (Plymtree), 171.
 Foxwell (Uffculme), 144.
 Fremington, 90, 417; *see also* Bickington.
 Fulford (Crediton), 178.
 Gabwell (Stoke in Teignhead), 11.
 Galmington (Buckland Filleigh), 21.
 Gittisham, 49, 108.
 Goodrington (Paignton), 187.
 Gutteridge (Alphington), 253.
 Haccombe, 92, 273.
 Hadwill *als.* Hedgwill (South Pool), 133.
 Halberton, 31, 86, 140, 288, 417 (3); *see also* Corham.
 Haldton (? = Haldon, Mamhead), 58.
 Hampton (Heampton, Shute), 371.
 Harborton, *see* Cholwell, Englebourne, and Luscombe.
 Hardenesse (Townstal), 438.
 Harford, 1.
 Hartland, 2 (2), 142 (2), 327, 365, 366.
 Hatherleigh, 424; *see also* Fishleigh.
 Hayes, 350.
 Heanton Punchardon, 141, 273.
 Heavitree, 92, 147, 183, 249, 305.
 Hemyock, 149, 236; *see also* Culm Davey.
 Hewood (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 354 (2).
 High Bray, 261, 395 (2).
 Hightley St. Mary (Oakford), 425.
 Holbeton, *see* Kerswell.
 Holcombe Burnell, 139, 488.
 „ Rogus, 50, 62, 138, 185, 299, 338, 432.
 Honiton (Honington), 45, 120, 136, 157, 300, 382, 397.
 „ (South Molton), 357.
 Horwood (Harrowed), 469.
 Huish, North, *see* Maridge.
 Huntsham, 49.
 Hurledith (Lamerton), 420.
 Ide (Ede), 146, 375.
 Ilsington, 170; *see also* Bagtor and Ingsdon.
 Ingsdon (Ilsington), 357 (2).
 Ipplepen, 219, 301; *see also* Bully and Castleford.
 Ivybridge, 172.
 Kenn, 273.
 Kentisbeare, 88, 376, 391; *see also* Aller, Orway, and Wood.
 Kenton, 28, 135, 136, 146, 273, 291, 391, 399, 428, 442, 447, 491.
 Kerswell (Holbeton), 431.
 „ Abbot's, 110, 431.
 „ King's, 34, 42, 57, 126, 336, 358.
 Kilmington, 146, 238, 397; *see also* Bulmore.
 Kingsbridge, 29.
 Kingston, 402.
 Kingswear, 176, 182, 444.
 Kirton, *see* Crediton.
 Knighton (Bovey Tracey), 29.
 Knightstone (Kingston, Ottery St. Mary), 403.
 Knowstone, 11, 409.
 Lamerton, 21; *see also* Hurledith.
 Landkey, 143, 211 (2), 310, 358.
 Langdon (Clawton), 420.
 Langtree, 21; *see also* Brownes.
 Leigh, South, *see* Southleigh.
 „ West, *see* Westleigh.
 Littleham, 430; *see also* Exmouth.
 Loxhore, 161, 402.

- Luckton (? = Lupton, Brixham), 456.
 Luppit, 134, 448, 471.
 Luscombe, Harberton (? = Luccombe, 11), 186.
 Luscot (Braunton), 110.
 Lustleigh (Listleigh), 48, 99.
 Lyneham (Yealmpton), 127.
 Lynton, 29.
 Maidworthy, 412.
 Maker, 451 (*now* Cornwall); *see also* Millbrook *and under* Cornwall.
 Malborough, 3; *see also* Salcombe.
 Mamhead, 26; *see also* Haldton.
 Manaton, 330 (2).
 Maridge (? North Huish), 431.
 Marland, 21.
 „ Peter's, *see* Petersmarland.
 Marlton, 41, 146, 273, 342, 458; *see also* Compton Poole.
 Marwood, *see* Whiddon.
 Marystowe, 452.
 Mawdlyn (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 358.
 Membury, 99, 151, 177 (2), 205, 279, 324, 390, 391, 412 (2); *see also* Yarty.
 Millbrook (Maker, *now* Cornwall), 450.
 Milton Damerell, *see* Whitber.
 Milverton ([*sic*] ? Somerset), 468.
 Modbury, 402, 433.
 Molland, 121, 426.
 Molton, North, 11, 44, 61, 119, 138, 216, 312, 339, 342, 399, 413, 417, 442, 459, 483.
 „ South, 98, 203, 245, 354 (2); *see also* Honiton.
 Monkleigh, 75.
 Moore (Swimbridge), 315.
 Morchard Bishop, 402.
 „ Cruwys, 305.
 Morebath, 246, 311, 318.
 Moreton Hampstead, 330.
 Morthoe, 100.
 Musbury, *see* Ash.
 Mutley (Plymouth), 385.
 Neathway (Brixham), 233.
 Nethercot (Culmstock), 493.
 Newton Abbot, 375, 398.
 „ St. Cyres, 157, 368 (2).
 Northam, 12, 49, 85, 98, 156, 255, 280, 316, 456.
 Nymet (Nympton), Bishop's, 11, 60, 78, 83, 151, 273 (2), 355, 392, 440.
 Nympton St. George, 229.
 Oakford, 114, 422, 472, 475; *see also* Hightleigh St. Mary *and* Westcott.
 Ogwell, 375.
 Okehampton, *see* Croft.
 Oreston (Plymstock), 273.
 Orway (Kentisbeare), 146.
 Otterton, 145, 148, 383.
 Ottery St. Mary, 43, 112, 445.
 Paignton, 42, 51, 102, 110, 400, 427; *see also* Goodrington.
 Painsford (Ashprington), 432.
 Parkham, 263.
 Petersmarland, 21.
 Pilton, 484, 496.
 Pinhoe, 437.
 Plaistow, West (Sherwill), 217.
 Plymouth, 11, 12, 25, 44, 45, 55, 61, 63, 68 (2), 70, 79, 80 (2), 90, 131, 137, 141, 145, 176, 178, 191, 208, 215, 227, 231, 245, 248, 252, 259, 272, 276, 289, 292, 293, 303, 308 (2), 312, 322, 340 (2), 343, 344 (2), 351, 379, 381, 402, 419, 449, 451, 457, 490, 493; *see also* Mutley.
 Plympton Earl, 380.
 Plymstock, 80, 469; *see also* Oreston.
 Plymtree, *see* Fordmore.
 Pool, South, *see* Hadwill.
 Portledge (Alwington), 109.
 Powderham, 291, 374, 397.
 Pransley (Twitchen), 442.
 Prierton, *see* Sandford.
 Rattery, 393.
 Rocombe (Stoke in Teignhead), 11.
 St. Giles in the Heath, 2, 21.
 St. Giles (in the Wood), *near* Torrington, 349.
 St. Mary Church, 108, 121, 138, 180, 191, 359, 385; *see also* Edginswell.
 Salcombe (Malborough), 300, 432, 501.
 Saltash, 188, 430; *see also under* Cornwall.
 Sandford (Crediton), 22, 104, 108, 195.
 „ Prierton in, 318.
 Saunton (Braunton), 291, 319 (2).
 Seale, *see* Zeal.
 Seaton, 133, 196; *see also* Beer.
 Shaugh Prior, 223.
 Sheldon, 127.
 Sherwill, 177; *see also* Plaistow.
 Shobrooke, 447.
 Shute, 384; *see also* Hampton.
 Sidbury, 39, 249, 303, 362, 452.
 „ Sidford in, 190.
 Sidmouth, 29, 229, 364, 477.
 Sinderford (Thorncombe, *now* Dorset), 354.
 Slapton, 11, 154.
 South Brent, 439.
 Southacott (Chittlehampton), 95.
 Southleigh, *see* Waddon.
 Sowton, 106, 127, 161, 279.
 Spreyton, 262.
 Staverton, 2, 84, 190 (2), 215.
 Stockland, *see under* Dorsetshire.

- Stockleigh Priorton, 22.
 Stoke Fleming, 451.
 " Gabriel, 102, 327.
 " in Teignhead, 11 (3), 20, 41, 57, 280, 386, 398, 446; *see also* Gabwell and Rocombe.
 Stone (Abbotsham), 29.
 Stonehouse, East, 276, 405.
 Stowford (Colaton Raleigh), 69.
 Sutcombe, *see* Thuborough.
 Swimbridge, 55 (2), 140, 175, 304 (2), 374 (2), 404; *see also* Brickell, Burch, and Moore.
 Tavistock, 29, 98 (2), 152, 201, 219, 230 (2), 375, 407.
 Tawstock, 289.
 Tawton, Bishop, 49, 55, 161, 330.
 " Church, 33, 345.
 " South, 149, 234; *see also* Ash.
 Teignmouth, 151.
 " East, 28.
 " West, 345, 425.
 Teignton, Bishop's, 121.
 " King's, 274, 458.
 Templeton, 128.
 Tetcott, 21.
 Thornbury, 21.
 Thorncombe (*now* Dorset), 32; *see also* Hewood, Mawdlyn, and Sinderford.
 Thorverton, 208.
 Throwleigh, 268, 410.
 Thuborough (Sutcombe), 364.
 Tiverton, 11, 55, 176, 195, 282, 361, 408, 409, 435, 498; *see also* Warmycombe.
 Topsham (Tapsonne, Apsonn), 305, 344, 349, 444.
 Tormoham, 34, 48.
 Torrington, Great, 199, 242, 313, 499.
 " Little, *see* Wyke.
 Totnes, 3, 60, 64, 77 (2), 93, 144, 151, 160, 164, 183, 234, 262, 300, 325, 330, 460, 477, 488; *see also* Bridge-town Pomeroy.
 Townstal, 234; *see also* Hardenesse.
 Twitchen, 82; *see also* Pransley.
 Uffculme, 71, 78, 86 (2), 89, 114, 127, 144, 163, 174, 193, 196, 246, 332, 356, 386 (2), 409, 446, 494; *see also* Ashill, Bodmescombe, and Foxwell.
 Ugbrooke (Chudleigh), 121.
 Upplowman, 243.
 Uplyme, 123, 215, 324, 329, 494.
 Up-Ottery, 246.
 Upton (Cullompton), 440.
 " Pyne, 451.
 Waddon (Southleigh), 145.
 Warfleet (Dartmouth), 385.
 Warkleigh, 442.
 Warmycombe (Tiverton), 365.
 Washbourn (Ashprington), 271 (2) (*now in* Halwell, near Totnes).
 Washfield, 104, 127.
 Waterhouse (Exbourne), 237.
 Welcombe, 97.
 Wembury, 90, 223; *see also* Down Thomas.
 Werrington, 185.
 Westcott, 29.
 " (Oakford), 422.
 Westleigh (Burlescombe), 337, 340.
 Westwater (Axminster), 190, 499.
 Westwood (Crediton), 364.
 Whiddon (Marwood), 477.
 Whimpe, 499.
 Whitber (Milton Damerell), 42.
 Whitestone, 280.
 Widworthy, 428.
 Willand, 58, 473.
 Withecombe Raleigh, 305, 349, 460.
 Witheridge, 305, 427.
 Wolvestone (Awliscombe), 43.
 Wood (Kentisbeare), 176, 223.
 Woodbury, 453.
 Woodland, 110 (2), 190, 330.
 Woolfardisworthy, 98; *see also* Buckish.
 Wyke (Little Torrington), 117.
 Yarcombe (Yartecomb), 37, 224, 421; *see also* Court Place.
 Yardbury (Colyton), 476.
 Yarty (Membury), 177.
 Yealmpton, *see* Lyneham.
 Zeal (Seale) Monacorum, 68, 336.

DORSETSHIRE.

- Dorset, 22.
 " Countess of, 388.
 " Lord Lieutenant of, 240.
 Abbotsbury, *see* Elworth, East, and Rodden.
 Abbotstoke, *see* Stoke Abbott.
 Admiston, *see* Athelhampton.
 Affpuddle, 73, 396; *see also* Puddle, Bryant's.
 Alderholt (Cranborne), 166, 332.
 " Park, 182.
 Allington (Bridport), 42, 260.
 Almer, *see* Mapington.
 Alton, Pancras, 21.
 Alweston (Folke), 77, 214, 242.
 Anderston Fyve Ash, 237.
 Ash (Stourpaine), 43.
 Ashmore, 113.
 Askerswell, 325.
 Athelhampton, 299.
 Bagber (Sturminster Newton), 402.
 Barford (Wimborne Minster), 159.

- Barne (? = Whitchurch), 418.
 Beaminger, 32, 123, 278, 301.
 Beer Regis, 36, 104, 348.
 " Doddings Beer in, 177.
 " Southbrook in, 106.
 Bestwall (Byeastwall, East Stoke), 349 (2).
 Bettiscombe, 140, 215.
 Bindon (Wool), 240.
 Blagdon (Blackden, Cranborne), 173.
 Blandford Forum, 20, 39, 166, 189, 190, 257, 280.
 " Damaris Court in, 378.
 Blandford, Long, 140.
 " St. Mary, 320.
 Bloxworth, 33, 393, 450.
 Bourton (Gillingham), 156, 294.
 Boveridge (Cranborne), 237.
 Bowood, North, (Netherbury), 179.
 Bracham (Broadwindsor), 401.
 Bradford, 182, 273, 301 (2).
 " Abbas or Glasen, 112, 137, 304, 314, 372, 375.
 " Peverell, *see* Muckleford.
 Bradley, Isle of Purbeck, 493.
 Bradpole, 35, 236.
 Bredy, Long, 59, 246.
 Bridport (Birtport), 6, 7, 42 (2), 60, 134, 390, 451, 460; *see also* Allington.
 Brimley (Bremley, Stoke Abbott), 179.
 Broadmayne, 435.
 Broadway, 237, 300; *see also* Nottingham.
 Broadwindsor, 123, 170, 316, 339; *see also* Bracham, Drimpton, Netherhay, and Temple.
 Brockhampton (Buckland Newton), 141, 149.
 Brothers (Corfe Castle), 222.
 Bryanston, 274, 382 (2).
 Buckhorn Weston, 124, 134, 254, 304.
 Buckland, 255, 488.
 " Newton, *see* Brockhampton, Duntish, Knowle, and Little Minterne.
 Bucknowle (Church Knowle), 56.
 Burfoot (Wimborne Minster), 159.
 Burleston, 36.
 Burstock, 69, 163; *see also* Hursey.
 Burton (Charminster), 329.
 " Long, 136, 465.
 Canford, Great, 31, 187, 229, 236, 344, 443, 488; *see also* Ensbur, Kinson, Lake, and Moretown.
 Cann (or Shaston St. Rumbold), 373.
 Castleton near Sherborne, 428.
 Catherstone, 253.
 Cattistock, 214.
 Caundle Marsh, 130.
 " Purse, 274.
 Caundle Stourton, 458.
 Cerne, 14, 18.
 " Abbas, 269, 286 (2), 330.
 Charborough (East Morden), 272.
 Chardstock, 131 (2), 493; *see also* Colston, Coxdean, and Lodge.
 Charlton Marshall, 80.
 Charminster, 9, 210, 283; *see also* Burton and Forston.
 Chedington, 204, 312, 392.
 Chesilborne, 176.
 " Long, 261.
 Chetnole (Yetminster), 14, 86, 145 (2).
 Chettle, 164, 377.
 Chickerell, West, 410.
 Chideock, 68, 114, 151, 310, 376.
 Chitcombe (Woolland), 221.
 Church Knowle, *see* Bucknowle.
 Clenstone, *see* Winterborne Clenstone.
 Colston (Chardstock), 476.
 Colway (Lyme Regis), 216.
 Compton Abbas, *see* Twyford.
 " Nether, 69, 104.
 " Over, 109, 111, 229, 300.
 Corfe Castle, 117, 143, 334, 414, 447 (2), 452; *see also* Brothers and Norden.
 Corfe Mullen *als.* Corfe Hubert, 141, 260, 308, 312, 317, 328 (2), 398.
 Corrington (Halstock), 122.
 Corscombe, 180, 204, 292, 339, 495; *see also* Weston.
 Cowgrove (Wimborne Minster), 440.
 Coxdean (Chardstock), 406.
 Cranborne, 22, 43, 84, 174 (2), 178, 190, 196, 341, 431; *see also* Alderholt, Blagdon, and Boveridge.
 Crawford, *see* Tarrant Crawford.
 Currendown (Swanage), 117.
 Dalwood (*now in* Devon, *q.v.*), 308, 324, 342, 447.
 Damaris Court, *see* Blandford.
 Dawlish (Diwlsh), 43.
 Doddings Beer, *see* Beer Regis.
 Dorchester, 14, 37, 102 (2), 127, 134, 153, 161, 171, 173, 191, 198, 213, 299, 305, 338, 373, 411 (2), 414, 422, 446 (2), 481, 502; *see also* Frome Whitfield.
 Drimpton (Broadwindsor), 345.
 Dullham, 9.
 Duntish (Buckland Newton), 427.
 Durweston, 220.
 Eastington (Worth Matravers), 203.
 Eberton *als.* Ebrington, *see* Ibberton.
 Edmondsham, 115, 116, 454.
 Elsworth, East (Abbotsbury), 181.
 Encombe, Isle of Purbeck, 129.
 Ensbur (Ensborough, Great Canford), 137.
 Evershot, 491.

- Ewerne, *see* Iwerne.
 Farnham (Tollard Royal), 169; *see also* under Wiltshire.
 " Little, 264.
 Fifehead Magdalen, 103.
 Fittleford, 218.
 Fleet, 314.
 Folke, *see* Allweston and Westhall.
 Fontmell, 459; *see also* Hartgrove and Orchard, West.
 Fordington, 14, 127, 313, 365, 370, 488.
 Forston (Charminster), 379.
 Frome St. Quintin, 111.
 " Whitfield (Dorchester), 262.
 Galton (Owermoigne), 174.
 Gillingham, 9 (2), 123, 141 (2), 227, 255, 312, 319, 372, 426; *see also* Bourton, Ham, Huntingford, Motcombe, and Porridge Hill.
 " The Rayles in, 221.
 Grimston (Stratton), 139.
 Gussage St. Michael or Boun, 74, 109, 140, 162, 264.
 Halstock, 103, 146, 204, 468; *see also* Corrington, Lye, and Weeke.
 Ham (Gillingham), 116.
 Hampreston, 14 (2), 221, 335.
 Handley, 30, 317; *see also* Minchington.
 Hanford, 398.
 Hartgrove (Fontmell), 422.
 Haselbury Bryan, 183 (2), 456, 502 (2).
 Hawkchurch, 314, 315, 381; *see also* Phyllymill, Hawkmore, and Wadbrook.
 Hawkmore (Hawkchurch), 371.
 Haydon, 180.
 Hermitage, 76, 168, 177, 494.
 Hill (Poorstock), 275.
 Hillfield (Sydling), 477.
 Hillshead (Sydling), 457.
 Hilton (Helltown), 14, 371 (2).
 Hinton Martel, 177, 441, 474.
 " St. Mary, 297.
 Holme, 14.
 " East, 405.
 Holnest, 460.
 Holt (Melbury Osmond), 232.
 " (Wimborne Minster), 446.
 " Park, 456.
 Holton (Wareham), 42 (2).
 Holwell, 43.
 Honesbrooke (Wimborne), 73.
 Hook, 349.
 Horton, 157, 442, 456.
 Houghton, *see* Winterborne.
 Huntingford (Gillingham), 176.
 Hursey (Burstock), 296.
 Ibberton (Eberton), 18, 213.
 Iwerne (Ewerne) Minster, 18, 177; *see also* Orchard, East.
 Keymisworth (Netherbury), 112.
 Keynston, *see* Tarrant Keynston.
 Kimeridge, Great, Isle of Purbeck, 339.
 Kinson (Great Canford), 491.
 Knowle (Buckland Newton), 501.
 Lake (Canford), 187.
 Lambrooke (Netherbury), 239.
 Langton Matravers, 139.
 Leigh (Wimborne Minster), 60, 467, 479.
 " (Yetminster), 310, 478.
 Lillington, 295, 420.
 Litton, 9.
 Loders (Loader), 468; *see also* Pymore.
 Lodge (Chardstock), 159.
 Lulworth, West, 431.
 Lydlinch (Lidlinge), 171 (2).
 Lye (Halstock), 298.
 Lymbury (Netherbury), 180.
 Lyme Regis, 31, 39, 55, 57, 109, 115, 116, 134, 144, 157, 179, 216, 217, 229, 264, 271, 283, 435; *see also* Colway.
 Lytchett Minster, 37, 99, 224, 268.
 Mangerton (Netherbury), 481.
 Mappercombe (or Mapperton, Poorstock), 79, 80.
 Mapperton (Almer), 11, 173.
 " South, *see* Mieth.
 Mappowder, 14, 392.
 Marden, West, 236.
 Margaret Marsh, 501.
 Marnhull, 184, 264, 308.
 Marshwood, 270.
 Marwood, *see* Winterborne Zelstone.
 Melbury Abbas, 255, 351.
 " Osmond, *see* Holt and Northend.
 Melplash (Netherbury), 170.
 Middlemarsh (Great Minterne), 35.
 " Hall, 322.
 Mieth (South Mapperton), 499.
 Milborne, 43.
 Milkton, 21.
 Minchington (Handley), 328.
 Minterne, Great, *see* Middlemarsh.
 " Little (Buckland Newton), 310, 435.
 Monkton, 9.
 Moorebathe (Symondsburry), 460.
 Morden, 14, 45, 288.
 " East, 140, 155, 190, 348; *see also* Charborough.
 Moretown (Great Canford), 170, 171.
 Mosterton (Mosterne, South Perrott), 32, 237, 340.
 Motcombe (Gillingham), 99, 121, 382, 398 (2).
 " Painsplace in, 187.
 " Sherborne Causeway in, 266.
 Muckleford (Bradford Peverell), 211.
 Muston (Winterborne Kingston), 106.

- Netherbury, 123, 180(2), 219, 357, 376; *see also* North Bowood, Keymisworth, Lambrooke, Lymbury, Mangerton, Melpash, and Waytown.
 Netherhay (Broadwindsor), 343.
 Nettlecombe (Poorstock), 170.
 Newton, Maiden, 211, 467.
 " Peverell (Sturminster Marshall), 211.
 Norden (Corfe Castle), 53.
 Northend (Melbury Osmond), 117.
 Nottingham (Broadway), 238.
 Okeford, Child, 90, 175.
 " Shilling, 478.
 Orchard, East, (Iwerne Minster), 371.
 " West (Great Fontmell), 327.
 Overmoigne, 155, 341; *see also* Galton.
 Painsplace, *see* Motcombe.
 Parley, West, 118.
 Pentridge, 1, 273(2).
 Perrott, South, 185, 204, 430; *see also* Mosterton and Picket.
 Phillymill (Hawkchurch), 381.
 Philpston, 83.
 Picket (Pickyeate, South Perrott), 204.
 Pokeswell (Foxwell), 225.
 Poole, 55, 72, 91, 113, 228, 238, 260, 395, 407(2), 500.
 Poorstock, 61, 407(2); *see also* Hill, Mappercombe, and Nettlecombe.
 Porridge Hill (Gillingham), 198.
 Portisham, 391.
 Preston, 357; *see also* Sutton Poyntz.
 Puddle, Bryant's (Affpuddle), 127.
 " Turner's, 391.
 Puddletown, 122, 198, 488.
 Pulham, 9.
 Pydel Trenthide, 111, 256, 384.
 Pymore (Loders), 42(2).
 Quarr, Isle of Purbeck, 129.
 Rampisham, 468.
 Rayles, The, *see* Gillingham.
 Rodden (Abbotsbury), 477.
 Rudge (Stockland), 412.
 Sandwich, *see* Swanage.
 Shapwick, 14(2), 43, 211(2).
 Shaston, 20, 63, 96, 182, 211(2), 301(2), 302, 382.
 " St. James near, 499.
 " St. Rumbold, *see* Cann.
 Sherborne, 14, 88, 114, 132, 161, 177, 186, 225, 256, 266, 315, 331, 333(2), 358, 377, 378, 385, 392, 393, 405, 420, 442, 454, 478; *see also* Castleton.
 " Causeway, *see* Motcombe.
 Shillingston, *see* Okeford Shilling.
 Shipton Gorge, 310.
 Silton, 112, 456, 485.
 Sleape (Wareham), 143.
 Southbrooke (Beer Regis), 106.
 Stalbridge, 180, 325, 448; *see also* Thornhill and Weston.
 Steepleton, 9, 131.
 Stoborough (Wareham), 100(2).
 Stockland, 67, 136, 208, 324, 390, 431; *see also* Dalwood and Rudge.
 Stoke Abbott, *see* Brimley.
 " East, *see* Bestwall.
 " Wake, 468.
 Stourpaine, 70, 157, 197, 372; *see also* Ash.
 Stower, East, 83, 331.
 " Provost, 245, 287, 304, 417.
 " West, 111.
 Stratton, 56; *and see* Grimston.
 Studland, 328.
 Sturminster Marshall, 37, 43, 48, 118, 135, 156, 188, 411, 460.
 Sturminster Newton, *see* Bagber and Newton Peverell.
 Sutton Poyntz (Preston), 82, 98, 357.
 Swanage, 33, 163, 218; *see also* Currendown and Ulway.
 Sydling, Broad, 139; *see also* Hillfield and Hillshead.
 Symondsburry, 171; *see also* Moore-bathe.
 Tarrant Crawford(*or* Crawford), 87, 287.
 " Gunville, 272, 433.
 " Hinton, 183(2).
 " Keynston (Kinston), 86, 264.
 " Launceston, 177, 321.
 Temple (Broadwindsor), 469.
 Thorncombe, 321; *see also* under Devonshire.
 Thornford, 351, 417, 451, 458.
 Thornhill (Stalbridge), 442.
 Tinkelton, 36.
 Todber, 217.
 Tollard Royal, *see* Farnham.
 Tompson, *see* Winterborne Thompson.
 Twyford (Compton Abbas), 116, 224.
 Ulway (Swanage), 1.
 Upway, 421.
 Wadbrook (Hawkchurch), 448.
 Wambrook, 124, 337, 424.
 Wareham, 7(2), 33, 43, 47, 81, 105(2), 264, 287, 331; *see also* Holton, Sleape, and Stoborough.
 Waytown (Netherbury), 235.
 Weeke (Halstock), 207.
 Westhall (Folke), 312.
 Weston (Corscombe), 348.
 " (Stalbridge), 25, 470(2).
 Weymouth and Melcombe Regis, 28, 37, 78(2), 214, 271, 303, 318, 362, 375, 386, 401, 410, 461, 479.

Whatcombe (Winterborne Whitchurch), 244.
 Whitchurch, 232, 316; *see also* Barne.
 " Canoniconum, 310.
 Whitclief, Isle of Purbeck, 70.
 Whitcombe, 406 (3), 421.
 Wimborne Minster, 7, 75, 131, 167, 203 (2), 210 (2), 244, 252, 278, 329, 447, 471, 485; *see also* Barford, Burfoot, Cowgrove, Holt, Holt Park, Honesbrooke, Leigh.
 Winterborne Abbas, 481.
 " Clenstone, 318 (2).
 " Herrington, 486, 487.
 " Houghton, 350.
 " Kingston, 106; *see also* Muston.
 " Stoke, 111.
 " Thompson, 246.
 " Whitchurch, 352; *see also* Whatcombe.
 " Zelstone (*als.* Marwood), 101, 173.
 Wichampton, 14.
 Woodsford (Woodford), 93.
 Wool, *see* Bindon.
 Woolland, 20, 442; *see also* Chitcombe.
 Wootton Abbas, 160.
 " Fitzpaine, 204.
 " Glanville, 145, 257, 351.
 " North, 332.
 Worth, 43.
 " Matravers, *see* Eastington.
 Wyke Regis, 299.
 Yetminster, 18, 303, 433; *see also* Chetnole and Leigh.

DURHAM.

Durham county, 416.
 Barnard Castle, 301; *see also* Streatlam.
 Cassop, 19.
 Durham city, 8.
 " Bishop of, 252.
 Skillington, 19.
 Streatlam (Barnard Castle), 68.

ESSEX.

Essex, 24, 327.
 " Earl of, 140.
 Abrehache (Barking), 247.
 Abridge (Lambourne), 119.
 Alderstrooke, 23.
 Althamstone, 310, 339.
 Althorne, 213, 244.
 Alveley, *see* Aveley.
 Ardleigh, 39, 222.
 Arkesden, 276, 436.
 Arnolles (Mountnessing), 346.
 Ashdon, 28, 37, 55, 95, 334.
 Aveley (Alveley, Avethley), 28, 240.
 Baddow, Little, 158.
 " Much, 288, 290, 438.

Ballingdon (Ballidon), 152 (*and as* All Saints', Sudbury), 180; *see also* Brundon.
 Bardfield, Little, 4.
 " Much, 112, 367.
 Barking, 40, 113, 125, 170 (2), 178, 235, 307, 339, 345, 346, 351; *see also* Abrehache, Claye Hall, Ripple-side, Uphall, and Upney.
 Barling, 41.
 Barnes, *see* Springfield.
 Barnstable, 187.
 Barnston, 181.
 Bassildon (Laindon), 60.
 Baythorn (Buythorne, Birdbrook), 375.
 Beauchamp St. Paul, 9, 79, 99, 182, 357 (2), 461.
 Bedfords (Hornchurch), 232.
 Beeleigh, Little, (Maldon), 459 (2).
 Benfleet, North, 17.
 " South, 17.
 Bentley, Great, 39.
 " Little, 47, 175.
 Berden, 304.
 Berechurch, 27.
 Birch, Much, 32, 339.
 Birdbrook, 6; *see also* Baythorn.
 Bocking, 167 (2), 221, 236, 255, 344, 369, 442, 478, 489, 490.
 Boreham, 370.
 Bowers Gifford, *see* Bures.
 Bradfield, 202.
 Bradford [*sic*], 326.
 Bradwell-on-Sea, 138, 184, 251, 294, 319.
 Braintree, 75, 371, 385, 408, 420, 435.
 Braxted, Little, 380.
 Brentwood, 199, 290, 490.
 Bretshall, 27.
 Brightlingsea, 3, 55, 372.
 Bromley, Little, 32, 463.
 Broomfield, 337.
 Brundon (Ballingdon), 386.
 Bulmer, 339, 453.
 Bumpstead, 272.
 " Helion, 272.
 " at the Towre, 167, 215.
 Bures Gifford, [17], 188.
 " St. Mary, 455, 462; *see also* under Suffolk.
 Burnham, 8; *see also* Hallowell and Westwick.
 Burstead, Great, 127, 262.
 Canewdon, 32, 461.
 Canvey Island, 17.
 Chadwell (Chawdwell), 31, 273.
 Chelmsford, 76, 231, 294, 297, 327; *see also* Moulsham.
 Chesterford, Great, 117, 229, 423, 433.
 Chich St. Osyth, 39, 64, 133, 198, 394.
 Chickney, 112.

- Chigwell, The Kinges Place in, 121.
 Chingford, 20, 40 (2).
 " St. Paul, 279.
 Chishall, Great, 116.
 Clacton (Claston), Little, 242.
 " Much, 95, 393.
 Clavering, 480.
 Clay Hall (Barking), 159.
 Coggeshall (Coxall), 10, 178 (2), 222, 238.
 " Great, 326, 336, 467.
 " Little, 54, 84, 95, 307.
 Colchester, 10, 13, 20, 37, 41, 59, 79, 89, 106, 179 (2), 195, 197, 216, 217, 233, 259, 271, 288, 290, 291, 297, 298, 303, 309, 317, 348 (2), 359, 394, 405, 426 (3), 437, 456, 476, 490; *see also* Berechurch, Greenstead, and Lexden.
 " The Old Hythe near, 366.
 Colne, Earl's, 28, 102, 212, 359.
 " Wake's, 4.
 Corringham, 142.
 " manor, 11.
 Creeksea (Crixeth), 142, 226; *see also* Hallowell and Westwick.
 Cressing Temple, 412.
 Dagenham, 41, 173, 216, 395, 421, 482.
 Danbury, 131, 172, 309, 443, 449, 491.
 Debden, 3, 130 (3), 233, 275.
 Dedham, 89, 164, 189, 231, 402, 404, 455.
 Dengie, 32.
 Dewshall (Lambourne), 337 (2).
 Doddinghurst, 114, 161.
 Donyland, East, 197.
 Dovercourt, 14.
 Downham, 26, 455, 477.
 Dunmow, 26.
 " Much, 28, 309.
 Easter, High, 188, 358.
 Easthorpe, 208.
 Easton, Little, 28, 304 (2).
 Eastwood, 182, 415.
 Elmstead, 368.
 Epping, 91, 457.
 Feering, 54.
 Felstead, 95, 175.
 Finchingfield, 9, 216, 284, 474.
 Flemings, 432.
 Fordham, 491.
 Foxearth, 36, 405.
 Frating, 120.
 Gaynes Park *als.* Park Hall (Theydon Garnon), 168.
 Gestingthorpe, 10, 105, 109, 334.
 Gibcrackes (Much Totham), 183.
 Goldhanger, 2.
 Gosfield, 43.
 Greenstead, 67.
 Hadleigh, 17.
 Hadstock, 3, 69, 305.
 Hallowell (Burnham and Creeksea), 19.
 Halstead, 176, 421.
 Ham, East, 278, 464.
 " West, 44, 192, 202, 207, 362 (2), 409, 416, 421, 437, 466 (2); *see also* Plaistow, Stratford Langthorne, and Upton.
 Hanningfield, East, 75, 243.
 " (Henfield), South, 433.
 " West, 22, 344, 495.
 Harlow, 10, 174.
 Harwich, 28, 52, 162, 197, 210, 262, 290, 315, 369, 499; *see also* Dovercourt.
 Hatfield Peverel, 8, 216.
 Haverhill, 119 (2); *see also under* Suffolk.
 Hedingham (Heveningham, Heningham) Castle, 115.
 " Sible, 10, 199, 253, 277; *see also* Southey Green.
 Hempstead, 4, 74, 98, 110, 218, 348, 475 (3).
 Henham, 439.
 Henny, Great, 61, 498.
 Heybridge, 9, 28 (2), 176, 309, 404.
 Heydon, 197 (2).
 Higham Hill (Walthamstow), 20.
 Hockley, 8.
 Holland, Great, 3.
 Horkesley, Little, 27, 293.
 " Much, 490.
 Hornchurch, 3, 19, 369 (2), 373, 378.
 " Hall, 278; *see also* Bedfords and Marshfoot.
 Horndon, 200.
 " on the Hill, 51, 437.
 " West, 93, 350.
 Hutton, 350, 370, 463, 479.
 Ilford, 21.
 " Great, 177.
 " Little, 326.
 Inworth, 9.
 Kelvedon, 28, 36, 297, 497.
 Kirby (Curbie) le Soken, 110.
 Lacheleyes Manor, 41.
 Laindon, 17; *see also* Bassildon.
 " Hills, 437.
 Lamarsh, 455.
 Lambourne, 37, 375; *see also* Abridge and Dewshall.
 Langford, 172, 281.
 Langham, 187, 389, 466.
 Latchingdon, 8, 32, 274, 371; *see also* Lawling.
 Latton, 10.
 " Hall, 11.
 Laver Magdalen, 315.

- Lawford (Lafford), 38, 123, 467.
 Lawling (Latchingdon), 32, 74, 106.
 Layer de la Hay, 11, 453.
 Leigh, 7, 11, 65, 73, 148, 175, 192 (3),
 214, 318, 320, 363, 407.
 Leighs (Leeze), Little, 83.
 Lexden, 468.
 Leyton, 190, 195; *see also* Ruckholts.
 „ Low, 287, 315, 362, 377, 390,
 443, 448, 466.
 Liston, 221.
 Littlebury, 249.
 Loughton (Lucton), 38, 267, 498 (2).
 Maldon, 2, 9, 11, 32, 73, 160, 178 (2),
 265, 317, 353, 362; *see also*
 Beeleigh, Little.
 Manewdon, 188.
 Manningtree, 399.
 Maplestead, Great, 109, 454.
 „ Little, 10.
 Markhall, 10.
 Marshbury (Mashbury), 290.
 Marshfoot (Hornchurch), 38.
 Mayland, 65, 178, 491.
 Mersea, West, 498.
 Milton (Prittlewell), 65, 89, 206, 390,
 426.
 „ Hall, 102.
 Mistley, 284, 435.
 Moulsham (Chelmsford), 127, 309.
 Mountnessing, 172; *see also* Arnolde
 and Thoby.
 Mucking, 216.
 Mundon, 354.
 Navestock, 262.
 Netteswell, 441.
 Newhall Josselyns, 26.
 Newport, 3, 234, 450.
 Norton, Cold, 11, 471.
 Notley, Black, 98.
 Oakley, Great, 28, 381, 459.
 „ Little, 14.
 Ockendon, North, 222, 362 (2).
 „ South, 147, 260, 390 (2).
 Oldham, 12.
 Ongar, High, 435, 482.
 Orsett, 182, 205.
 Park Hall, *see* Gaynes Park.
 Parndon (Paringdon), Little, 224.
 Pattiswick, 242.
 Pebmarsh, 10, 376, 405 (2), 413.
 Pentlow, 1, 156, 160 (2), 177, 192, 262.
 Pitsea, 10, 17.
 Plaistow (West Ham), 108, 125, 175,
 190, 398.
 Prittlewell, 17, 65, 168, 175; *see also*
 Milton.
 Purfleet (West Thurrock), 7.
 Purleigh, 11, 389.
 Pympe, 40.
 Radwinter, 6, 38, 201, 218, 415.
 Rainham, 158, 233.
 Ramsden Bellhouse, 435.
 Ramsey, 307.
 Rawreth, 394, 449.
 Rettendon (Rottendon), 91, 244.
 Ridgwell, 461.
 Rippleside (Barking), 206.
 Rivenhall, 162, 491.
 Rochford, 11, 260.
 Romford, 368, 445.
 Roothing, Abbot's, 88.
 „ Abbot's, Rookwoods Hall in, 91.
 „ Aythorp, 160.
 „ Beauchamp, 21.
 „ High, 147.
 „ Margaret, 62, 374.
 Roxwell, 76, 128, 289.
 Roydon, 196.
 Ruckholts (Leyton), 227.
 St. Osyth, *see* Chich St. Osyth.
 Sampford, Great, 6.
 „ Little, 300.
 Shalford, 170.
 Sheering, 50, 246.
 Shenfield, 149, 192.
 Shoebury, North, 32, 418.
 „ South, 113.
 Southchurch, 371.
 Southey Green (Hedingham Sible), 88.
 Southminster, 243.
 Springfield, 34, 367, 474.
 „ Barnes in, 309.
 Squirrels Heath, 177.
 Stambourne, 9.
 Stanbridge, Little, 124.
 Stanford, 4.
 „ Rivers, 79, 391.
 Stanway, 369, 412.
 Stapleford Abbot, 291 (2), 428, 429, 493.
 Stisted, 176, 204, 284, 491, 498.
 Stock Harvard, 7.
 Stocking Pelham, 7.
 Stone, 17.
 Stratford Langthorne (West Ham), 36,
 97, 280, 437, 480.
 Sturmere, 9.
 Sutton, 12.
 Tendring, 281.
 Terling, 74, 381.
 Tey, Great, 182.
 „ Little, 22.
 „ Marks, 390.
 Theydon Garnon, 19, 213; *see also*
 Gaynes Park.
 „ Mount, 19, 75.
 Thoby (Mountnessing), 88.
 Thorpe in the Soke, 61, 75.
 Thunderley (Wimbish), 316.
 Thundersley, [17], 35.

Thurrock, Grays (Graves), 236.
 „ Little, 302.
 „ West, 102, 138, 200, 214, 234 (2),
 250, 271, 412; *see also* Purfleet.
 Tilbury, East, 33, 241.
 „ near Clare, 99.
 „ West, 5.
 Tillingham, 32, 160, 381, 477.
 Tiptofts (Typtote, Wimbish), 118.
 Tiptree, 27.
 Tolleshunt Darcy, 50, 174, 216, 491.
 „ Major, 2, 390.
 Toppesfield, 153.
 Totham, Great, 9, 28 (2), 390; *see also*
 Gibcrackes.
 Twinstead, 106 (2), 168, 175.
 Ugley (Owgle), 3, 82 (2), 180.
 Uphall (Barking), 473.
 Upminster, 206, 258, 275, 436.
 Upney (Barking), 202.
 Upton (West Ham), 29.
 Wakering, Great, 41, 297.
 „ Little, 199, 371.
 Walden, Saffron, 3, [3], 4, 21, 37, 57,
 59 (2), 90, 104, 126, 162, 180, 212,
 275, 277, 288, 300, 319, 377, 397,
 433, 442, 453 (4), 474, 494, 497.
 Waltham, Great, 9, 160 (2), 369.
 „ Holy Cross (*or* Abbey), 27, 200,
 207, 458.
 Walthamstow, 195, 215, 372, 414; *see*
also Higham Hill.
 Wanstead, 276.
 Warley, 69.
 „ Franks, 147.
 „ Great, 62.
 Weald, South, 188.
 Weeley, 39, 54.
 Wenden, Great, 463.
 „ Lofts, 304.
 Westwick (Burnham and Cricksea), 19.
 Wethersfield, 104, 149, 257, 326.
 Wickford, 214.
 Wickham, Bishop's, 390.
 „ St. Paul, 10.
 Widdington, 3.
 Wigborough, 75, 276.
 „ Great, 491.
 Willingale, 462.
 „ Doe, 327.
 „ Spain, 21.
 Willingdon, 17.
 Wimbish, 21; *see also* Thunderley and
 Tiptofts.
 Witham, 19, 39, 222, 387, 394, 445.
 „ Market, 370.
 Wivenhoe, 163, 303.
 Wix (Wickes, Vix), 13, 172, 368, 499.
 „ Abbey, 86.
 Woodford, 186, 276.

Woodford Rowe, 157, 487.
 Woodham Ferrers, 32.
 „ Mortimer, 425.
 „ Walter, 8, 240, 425.
 Wormingford, 167.
 Writtle, 72, 76, 112, 117, 244, 354,
 470.
 „ Lord Petre of, 350.
 Yeldham, Great, 356 (3).
 „ Little (*or* Over Yeldham), 79.

FLINTSHIRE.

Bangor (Bankar), 16, 18.
 Bistree (Mold), 363.
 Boles, 370.
 Caerwys, 16.
 Corvedwen, 16.
 Disserth, 14.
 Ellesmere, *see* Penley.
 Golden Grove, 44.
 Hanmer, 19.
 Hawarden (Harden), 7, 250.
 Hendregayrwis (Caerwys), 16.
 Holywell, 80.
 Horsley, 361.
 Horsmas, 150.
 Kylken, *see* Llyssycoed.
 Llanasaph, Llanasa, *see* Pant y
 Llongdy and Picton.
 Llyssycoed (Kylken), 285.
 Mold, *see* Bistree and Nerquis.
 Nerquis (Mold), 17, 150.
 Overton, 44.
 Pant y Llongdy (Llanasa), 201.
 Penley (Ellesmere), 257, 288.
 Picton (Llanasaph), 319.
 Prestatyn, 243.
 Vainol, 286.
 Wrexham, *see under* Denbighshire.

GLAMORGANSHIRE.

Aberdare, 465.
 Barry, East, 12.
 Boverton (Lantwit Major), 367.
 Cadoxton, 12, 16, 285.
 Cardiff, 12, 92, 225, 302, 364.
 Cefn Mably (Llanvedw), 263.
 Cilybeill, 201.
 Cowbridge, 14.
 Coychurch, 159; *see also* Waterton's
 Court.
 Coyty, 30.
 Croston (Llancarvan), 301.
 Eglwysilan, 376.
 Ewenny, 92.
 Gelligaer, 486.
 Llancarvan, *see* Croston.
 Llanddewi Istradenny, 16.
 Llandewy, 463; *see also* Llanddewi.

Llandilo Talybont, 486.
 Llandough, 457.
 Llangonydd, 253.
 Llanguick, 201.
 Llanihanger (? = Llanfigangel), 343.
 Llanishen, 282.
 Llanrhidian, 136.
 Llantrisant, 14, 225.
 Llantwit Major, 27, 441; *see also*
 Boverton.
 ,, next Neath, 16.
 Llanvedw, *see* Cefn Mably.
 Merthyr Tydvil, 384.
 Miros, 307.
 Neath, 14, 16, 132, 364 (2).
 Nicholaston, 175.
 St. Andrew's, 12.
 St. Athan, 318.
 St. Donat's, 430.
 Waterton's Court (Coychurch), 60.

GLOUCESTERSHIRE.

Gloucestershire, 40, 418.
 Abson, *see* Holybrook.
 Acton, 413.
 ,, Iron, 52, 244, 293; *see also*
 Latteridge.
 Adlestrop, 251, 444.
 Alderley, 125, 205, 275, 362, 367, 382, 499.
 Alderton (Aldrington), 301, 356; *see*
 also Dixton.
 Alkerton (Eastington), 177.
 Almondsbury, 61, 149, 249, 255, 256,
 333, 360, 380, 412 (2); *see also*
 Ellenhurst, Hempton, Pillnend,
 Ridnen, Tockington, and The
 Worthy.
 Alston (Alyston), 26, 30; *see also*
 under Worcestershire.
 ,, (Cheltenham), 336.
 Alveston, 103, 105, 414; *see also*
 Earthcott.
 Alvington, 495.
 Ampney Crucis (Holliroode), 356.
 ,, Down, 62.
 ,, St. Mary, 303.
 Apperley (Deerhurst), 474.
 Ashchurch, 26, 145; *see also* Aston
 upon Carrant and Pamington.
 Ashleworth, 8.
 Ashton, Cold, 203.
 ,, under Hill (Beckford), 33, 130,
 147.
 Aston, Cold, 281.
 ,, upon Carrant (Ashchurch), 192,
 409 (2).
 Aust (Henbury), 31, 226, 302, 335, 414,
 434, 440, 444.
 Avening, 204.

Awre, 41; *see also* Blakeney,
 Bledisloe, Etloe, Hagloe, and
 Hayes.
 Aylburton (Lydney), 435.
 Badgeworth, *see* Crickley.
 Badgington, 57.
 Badminton, 173, 311.
 ,, Great, 66, 75, 470.
 ,, Little, 260.
 Barrington, Great, 407.
 ,, Little, 224, 450, 466.
 Barton Regis, 119, 143, 363, 438, 474.
 Beachley (Tidenham), 207, 403.
 Beckford, 33, 162, 192, 325, 326, 379;
 see also Ashton under Hill.
 Berkeley, 25, 64, 198, 323.
 ,, Castle, 54, 97; *see also* Ham,
 Hill, and Swanley.
 Beverston, 366.
 Bibury, 372, 436.
 Bickes (Marshfield), 61.
 Bicknor, English, 77, 134, 181, 500.
 Biggsweare, 94.
 Bisley, 32; *see also* Througham.
 Bitton, 82, 211 (2); *see also* Cully Hall,
 Hanham, Lypiatt, and Oldland.
 Blakeney, *see* Mill End.
 Bledington, 218, 381.
 Bledisloe (Blidslowe, Awre), 5.
 Boddington, 7.
 Bourn, The (Nether Lypiatt, Stroud),
 238.
 Bourton on the Hill, 22, 49, 232.
 Boxwell, *see* Leighterton.
 Bradley (Wotton under Edge), 54.
 Bream (Newland), 149, 308.
 Brimpsfield, 121.
 Brimsham (Yate), 85.
 Bristol, 4 (3), 5 (2), 7, 29 (2), 31, 34,
 38 (2), 40, 45, 51, 53, 54, 59, 60,
 67, 71, 73, 75 (2), 76, 78, 79, 84,
 86 (4), 87, 88, 100, 101, 109, 110 (4),
 117, 120, 124 (2), 125, 134, 148,
 150 (2), 156 (2), 162, 165, 171, 173,
 181, 184, 190-3, 198, 201 (2), 206,
 213 (2), 215, 223, 225, 228, 229 (3),
 232, 238 (3), 246 (2), 251 (2), 252,
 258 (3), 268, 275, 286 (2), 289, 291,
 292, 297, 300, 305, 306 (2), 309,
 312, 315 (2), 323, 326, 335, 338,
 339, 342, 346, 348, 351, 352 (2),
 354, 355, 358, 362, 363, 372, 373,
 379 (2), 381 (2), 396, 409, 414,
 417 (2), 428, 436, 439, 441, 443,
 449, 450, 457, 458 (2), 461-3, 465,
 468, 469 (2), 471 (2), 472 (2), 478,
 479, 486, 492, 495 (3), 496, 499,
 501, 502 (2); *see also* Barton Regis.
 ,, Dean of, 381.
 Broadwell (Bradwell), 96, 273, 401.

- Brockworth, 439.
 Bromsberrow, 122, 140, 341.
 Brook, The (Leigh), 386.
 Buckland, 7, 296; *see also* Laverton.
 Cam, 211, 318 (2).
 Campden, 42, 65, 129, 253.
 ,, Broad (Chipping Campden), 138,
 319, 378.
 ,, Chipping, 254.
 Cerney, South, 44, 374.
 Chappellhill, 185.
 Charfield, 227, 304, 358, 360, 496.
 Charingworth (Ebrington), 21, 329, 446.
 Charlton (Henbury), 406.
 ,, (Tetbury), 81.
 ,, King's, 83, 200.
 Chedworth, 26, 489.
 Cheltenham, 465; *see also* Alston.
 Cherrington, 344.
 Chesterton (Cirencester), 430.
 Childs Wickham, 7, 187, 337.
 Churcham, *see* Highnam and Over.
 Cirencester, 19, 20, 39, 46, 157, 165,
 175, 184, 197, 205, 213, 237 (3),
 238, 248, 253 (2), 302, 351, 362,
 396, 410, 412, 415, 422, 471, 485,
 493; *see also* Chesterton.
 Clearwell (Clowerwall), 47.
 Cleeve, Bishop's, 39, 122, 284; *see*
 also Gotherington, Southam, and
 Stoke Orchard.
 Clifford, 446.
 Clifton, 64, 97, 103, 233, 489.
 Coates, 492; *see also* Tarlton.
 ,, (East Leach Martin), 261.
 Codrington (Wapley), 61, 204, 336.
 ,, Colhangby in, 253.
 Coleford (Newland), 151, 239.
 Colhangby, *see* Codrington.
 Coln Rogers, 292.
 ,, St. Aldwyn's, 360.
 Compton, 36.
 ,, (Newent), 142.
 ,, Greenfield, 31.
 Coombe (Wotton under Edge), 280.
 Corse, 163.
 ,, End, *see* Hartpury.
 Coudeanes, 26.
 Cow Honeybourne, 94.
 Cowley, 145, 158, 220.
 Crickley (Badgeworth), 293.
 Cromhall, 200, 227.
 Cubberley (Cowbarkeley), 78.
 Culkerton (Rodmarton), 227.
 Cully Hall (Bitton), 372.
 Deane, Turke, 149.
 Deerhurst Walton, 488; *see also*
 Apperley.
 Diddbrook, 371.
 Didley [? Herefordshire], 25.
 Dixton (Alderton), 242 (2).
 Dodington, 30, 60.
 Donnington (Stow on the Wold), 430.
 Dorsington, 214.
 Dowdeswell, 438.
 Down Hatherley, 6; *see also*
 Hatherley.
 Doynton, 5, 80, 172, 472.
 Dunfield (Kempsford), 3.
 Duntisbourne Rouse, 97.
 Dursley, 5, 13, 107, 168, 449; *see also*
 Woodmancote.
 Dymock, 146, 162, 180.
 Dyrham, 158, 309, 460, 490.
 Earthcott (Alveston), 437, 470.
 Eastington, 107; *see also* Alkerton.
 ,, (North Leach), 215, 429.
 Eastleach Martin, *see* Coates.
 Eastwood (Thornbury), 294.
 Ebrington (Eberton), 21, 236, 372;
 see also Charingworth.
 Edgeworth, *see* Westwood.
 Elberton, 19, 299, 396, 412 (2).
 Ellenhurst (Almondsbury), 460.
 Elmore, 203, 280.
 Elmstone, *see* Hardwick.
 Elmstree (Tetbury), 309.
 Etloe (Awre), 5 (3).
 Evington (Leigh), 474.
 Fairford, 19, 231, 316, 395.
 Falfield (Thornbury), 234.
 Farmcot (Guiting Power), 343.
 Flaxley, 152.
 Forthampton (Fortington), 48, 218 (2);
 see also Swinley.
 Frampton Cotterell, 123, 205, 322, 454,
 482, 491, 494; *see also* Wickwick.
 Frampton on Severn, 365.
 Fretherne, 107.
 Gadeshill (Lydney), 5.
 Gloucester, 4, 5, 6 (2), 8, 32, 74, 77, 94,
 105, 111, 123, 124, 133, 139, 140 (2),
 146, 147, 160, 181, 190, 201, 205,
 241, 293 (2), 311, 318, 333, 343,
 350, 365, 366, 376, 377, 393, 415,
 416, 428, 442, 452, 474, 480, 489.
 ,, Bailyhorne, 47.
 ,, Bishops of, 190, 441.
 ,, Castle, 293.
 ,, College, 348.
 ,, Dean of, 282.
 Gotherington (Bishop's Cleeve), 181,
 488.
 Greet (Winchcomb), 227.
 Guiting Power (Lower Guytinton),
 see Farmcot.
 ,, Temple, 249.
 Hagloe (Awre), 5.
 Hailes, 232 (2).
 Hale (Sapperton), 207.

- Ham (Berkeley), 25.
 Hambrook (Winterbourne), 476, 486, 487.
 Hampnett, 26.
 Hampton, 167.
 " Rodborough in [? = Minchinhampton], 449.
 " Maisey, 19; *see also* Marston.
 Hanham (Bitton), 414, 428, 429.
 Hardwick (Elmstone), 7, 197, 403.
 Harnhill, 259.
 Hartpury, 105, 122, 220, 253, 323.
 " Corse End in, 78.
 Hasfield, 363.
 Hasleton (Haseldon, Rodmarton), 59.
 Hatherley, 147; *see also* Down Hatherley.
 Hathrop, 62; *see also* Netherton.
 Hawkesbury, 55, 464; *see also* Hillesley, Ingleston, Kilcott, and Tresham.
 Hawling, 41.
 Hayes (Awre), 451 (2).
 Hazleton, *see* Yanworth.
 Hempsted, 407; *see also* Podsmead.
 Hempton (Almondsbury), 209.
 Henbury, 55, 61, 80, 103, 137, 152 (2); *see also* Aust, Charlton, Northwick, Redwick, and Stowick.
 Hidcote Bartram (Mickleton), [4].
 Highmeadow (Newland), 207.
 Highnam (Churcham), 116, 222, 284.
 Hill, 368.
 " (Berkeley), 308.
 Hillesley (Hawkesbury), 284.
 Holybrook (Abson), *see* Holbrook, Somerset.
 Hope (Thornbury), 195.
 Horfield, 406.
 Horsley, 313, 341.
 Horton, 295, 440.
 Huntingford (Wotton under Edge), 197.
 Hyde (Minchinhampton), 218.
 Icomb, *see under* Worcestershire.
 Ingleston (Hawkesbury), 365.
 Itchington (Tytherington), 75, 231, 236.
 Kempsford, 444; *see also* Dunfield.
 Kendleshire (Westerleigh), 451.
 Kilcott (Hawkesbury), 26, 125, 427.
 Kingscote, 287.
 Kingswood, 8.
 Kingston (Thornbury), 342, 444, 480.
 Kytte [*sic*], 26.
 Latteridge (Iron Acton), 31, 478.
 Laverton (Buckland), 175.
 Lea, The, *see under* Herefordshire.
 Lechlade, 123, 183 (3), 430.
 Leckhampton, 332.
 Leigh (The Lea), 307; *see also* The Brook and Evington.
 Leighterton (Boxwell), 81, 170, 318.
 Lemington, 178.
 Lightgreene, 142.
 Littleton, 341, 444.
 " on Severn, 19, 32, 228, 412.
 Long Harthes (Minchinhampton), 155.
 Longhope, 32, 142, 372, 385.
 Longney, 194, 252.
 Lydney, 45, 122, 135, 208, 238, 473; *see also* Aylburton, Gadeshill, and Pyrton.
 Lyppiat (Bitton), 334.
 " Nether (Stroud), 238.
 Mangotsfield, 108, 176, 217, 222 (2).
 Marshfield, 11, 21, 126, 218, 243, 487; *see also* Bickes and Southwood.
 Marston (Hampton Maisy), 22, 212, 248, 409.
 " Broad (Pebworth), 501.
 " Sicca or Long, 313, 403, 490.
 Maugersbury (Stow on the Wold), 175, 206.
 May's Hill (Westerleigh), 164.
 Meon (Quinton), 56, 448.
 Micheldean, 327, 342, 348.
 Mickleton, 167, 185; *see also* Hidcote Bartram.
 Mill End (Blakeney, Awre), 5 (2).
 Minchinhampton, 115, 207, 343; *see also* Hampton, Hyde, Long Harthes, and Nailsworth.
 Minety (*now in* Wilts), 111, 259, 484.
 Minsterworth, 23, 367.
 Miserdene, 267.
 Moreton (Thornbury), 318, 410.
 Moreton in the Marsh, 364, 483.
 Nailsworth (Minchinhampton), 245.
 Netherton (Hatherop), 450.
 Newent, 45, 73, 221, 432, 489, 499; *see also* Compton.
 Newland, 317, 377, 481; *see also* Bream, Coleford, Highmeadow, and Redbrook.
 Newnham, 81, 228, 488, 492, 496.
 Nibley, North, 129, 367.
 Northleach, 26, 305; *see also* Eastington.
 Northwick (Henbury), 153.
 Norton, 72, 228.
 Notgrove, 457.
 Oddington, 180, 204.
 Oldbury, 19, 194, 248, 250.
 " (on Severn, Thornbury), 91, 172.
 Oldland (Ullon, Bitton), 267.
 Oldston (? = Olveston), 30.
 Olveston, 29, 233, 300, 318; *see also* Tockington and Woodhouse.
 Over (Churcham), 107.
 Oxenton, 26, 262, 263 (2).
 Ozeleworth, 164, 322.

- Painswick, 445, 490.
 Pamington (Ashchurch), 332, 403.
 Pauntley, 22, 343.
 Pebworth, 57; *see also* Marston, Broad.
 Pillnend (Almondsbury), 38.
 Podsmead (Podgemeade, Hempstead),
 110.
 Prescott (Winchcomb), 432.
 Prestbury, 31, 96, 327.
 Preston, 80, 211, 287, 384.
 Pucklechurch, 139, 170, 316 (2).
 Pyrton (Lydney), 337.
 Quinton, 21, 388, 495 (2); *see also* Meon.
 ,, Over Quinton in, 384.
 Redbrook (Newland), 426.
 Redwick (Henbury), 31.
 Rendcomb, 76 (2).
 Ridnen (Almondsbury), 391 (2).
 Rissington, Broad *or* Great, 144, 341.
 ,, Little, 113.
 ,, Wick, 306, 311 (2).
 Rockhampton *als.* Rockington, 241; *see*
 also Shepherdine.
 Rodborough, 449, 461.
 Rodford (Westerleigh), 437.
 Rodmarton, 338; *see also* Culkerton,
 Hasledon, *and* Tarlton.
 Ruardean, 74, 358, 399, 401, 501.
 Rudford, 258.
 Rudge (Weston under Penniard), 386.
 St. Briavel's, 365, 438, 481.
 St. Philip's in Barton Hundred, 143.
 Saintbury, 488.
 Sandhurst, 221, 367.
 Sapperton, 357; *see also* Haley.
 Sevenhampton, 391.
 Sezincote, 67.
 Shenington, 350, 418.
 Shepherdine (Rockhampton), 472.
 Sherborne, 51, 149, 373.
 Shipton Moyne *als.* Dovell, 32, 86, 223,
 229.
 Shirehampton, 339.
 Sinwell (Wotton under Edge), 458 (2),
 463.
 Slaughter, Nether, 379.
 ,, Over, 96.
 Slimbridge, 187.
 Snoshill, 45.
 Sodbury, Chipping, 30, 89, 116, 265 (2),
 315, 346 (2), 435, 482.
 Sodbury, Little, 195.
 ,, Old, 26, 59 (2), 61, 333, 387, 470,
 471.
 Southam (Bishop's Cleeve), 326.
 Southrop, 115, 261, 337.
 Southwood (Marshfield), 306.
 Stancombe (Statcombe, Stinchcombe),
 13.
 Standish, 490 (3).
 Stanley, King's, 107 (3), 341.
 ,, Leonard, 391.
 ,, Pountlarge, 142.
 Stanway, *see* Taddington.
 Stapleton, 29, 130, 194, 229, 266.
 Statcome, *see* Stancombe.
 Staunton, 250.
 Stinchcombe, 227, 235; *see also*
 Stancombe.
 Stoke, 128.
 ,, Bishop (Westbury on Trym), 340.
 ,, Gifford, [229, 374].
 ,, Orchard (Bishop's Cleeve), 48.
 Stonehouse, 179, 401.
 Stow on the Wold, 8, 401; *see also*
 Donnington *and* Mangersbury.
 Stowell, 26, 414.
 Stowick (Henbury), 150.
 Stroud, 150.
 Sutton under Brailes, 126, 152, 246.
 Swanley (Berkeley), 357.
 Swell, Nether, 232.
 Swinley (Forthampton), 48.
 Taddington (Stanway), 325.
 Tarlton (Rodmarton), 122, 499.
 Taynton, 32.
 ,, Little, 26.
 Tetbury, 39, 98, 202, 393; *see also*
 Charlton *and* Elmstree.
 Tewkesbury, 7, 165, 257, 271, 340,
 351 (2), 360 (3), 366, 371, 409, 447,
 452, 471, 499.
 ,, Park, 45.
 Thornbury, 19, 32, 91, 129, 213, 214,
 307, 345, 414; *see also* Eastwood,
 Falfield, Hope, Kingston, Moreton,
 Oldbury, Weights, *and* Woulford.
 Througham (Bisley), 453.
 Tibberton, 486; *see also* under Here-
 fordshire.
 Tidenham (Tuddenham), 15, 175, 313;
 see also Beachley *and* Wibdon.
 Tirley, 174 (2), 311 (2), 446 (2), 451.
 Tockington (Olveston), 30, 31, 85, 235,
 340, 413.
 ,, Park, 348, 362.
 Toddington, 7.
 Todenham, 42.
 Tormarton, 30.
 Tortworth, 443.
 Tredington, 432.
 Tresham (Hawkesbury), 170.
 Trinley *als.* Tirley, *see* Tirley.
 Tuffley, 25.
 Twynning, 45, 148, 292, 364, 453.
 Tytherington, 369, 387; *see also*
 Itchington.
 Uley, 143, 341.
 Wapley, 172, 241; *see also* Codrington.
 Weights (Thornbury), 276.

- Westbury, 336, 500.
 „ on Trym, 79, 275, 351, 383; *see also* Stoke Bishop.
 Westerleigh, 26, 123, 150, 229, 285, 288, 347, 396, 482, 496; *see also* Kendleshire, May's Hill, and Rodford.
 Weston Birt, 110, 141.
 „ sub Edge, 34.
 „ under Penyard, *see under* Herefordshire.
 Westwood (Edgeworth), 253.
 Whaddon, 221.
 Wheatenhurst (Whitminster), 59.
 Whitminster, *see* Wheatenhurst.
 Whittington, 120.
 Wibdon (Tidenham), 241.
 Wick, 381.
 Wickwar, 8, 31, 237, 446, 449, 496.
 Wickwick (Frampton Cotterell), 263.
 Winchcomb, 217; *see also* Greet and Prescott.
 Winston, 7.
 Winterbourne, 71, 75 (2), 82, 110, 112, 116, 221, 444, 446, 449; *see also* Hambrook.
 Withington, 270.
 Wollaston (Wolleston), 171, 318, 495; *see also* Woolstone.
 Woodhouse (Olveston), 34, 478.
 Woodmancote (Dursley), 367.
 Woolstone, 322, 379; *see also* Wollaston.
 Worthy, The (Almondsbury), 235.
 Wortley (Wotton under Edge), 367.
 Wotton under Edge, 125, 276, 289, 333; *see also* Bradley, Coombe, Huntingford, Sinwell, and Wortley.
 Woulford (Thornbury), 342.
 Wylley, 5.
 Yanworth (Hazleton), 26.
 Yate, 51, 85, 405; *see also* Brimsham.
- HAMPSHIRE.
- Hampshire, 3, 7, 27.
 Abbott's Ann, 323.
 Adbury (Burghclere), 78.
 Aldershot, 97, 320.
 Allington (South Stoneham), 206, 368.
 Alton, 6.
 Alverstoke, 213; *see also* Gosport.
 Ambersham (Steep), 222.
 Amport, *see* Sarson.
 Andover, 183, 263, 309, 345, 378, 379; *see also* Anton, East.
 Anton, East (Eastontowne, Andover), 61.
 Apse (Newchurch, Isle of Wight), 43.
 Arreton, Isle of Wight, 166.
 Ashe, 234.
 Ashfield (Romsey), 228.
 Ashley (Ringwood), 213, 290, 291.
 Ashmansworth, 197.
 Avon (Sopley), 452.
 Baddesley, 110.
 Banisters Court, 36.
 Bartley (Eling), 479.
 Barton Stacey (Sacye), 58, 390.
 Basing, 64, 141, 404, 461, 478.
 Basingstoke, 19, 111, 129, 191, 194, 207, 317, 352, 366, 404, 412, 428, 475, 483.
 Battramsley (Boldre), 235.
 Beaulieu, *see* Leonardessett and Thorougham.
 Beaurepaire (Sherborne St. John), 374.
 Bedhampton, 39; *see also* Beomonde.
 Bentley, *see* Slade.
 Bentworth, 234.
 Beomonde (? = Belmont, Bedhampton), 360.
 Bicton (Fordingbridge), 326.
 Binsted, 350.
 Bisterne, *see under* Burley.
 Blashford (Ellingham), [215].
 Blendworth, 45.
 Bockhampton, Middle (Christchurch), 11.
 Boldre, *see* Battramsley and Northley.
 Bosbury, 140.
 Bourne, 39.
 Brading, Isle of Wight, *see* Langard.
 Bramshaw, 392.
 Bramshott, 111, 113, 217, 237, 240 (2).
 Breamore, 29, 207.
 Brisselden, 208.
 Brixton, Isle of Wight, *see* Sutton.
 Broadlands (Romsey), 169.
 Brockenhurst, 231.
 Brookwood (Warblington), 39.
 Broughton, 151, 378.
 Buckland, 89.
 Budbridge, Isle of Wight, 83.
 Bure (Bury, Christchurch), 450.
 Burgate (Fordingbridge), 83, 208.
 Burghclere, 170, 230; *see also* Adbury.
 Burhant, West, 225.
 Buriton *als.* Mapledurham, 209.
 Burley *als.* Bister Closes, 58.
 Burlton Manor, 28.
 Burton (Christchurch), 93, 159, 199, 235, 267, 395.
 Cadland (Fawley), 126.
 Carisbrooke, Isle of Wight, *see* Cossam.
 Catherington, 295; *see also* Longwood.
 Chalton, 56, 281, 473; *see also* Idsworth and Woodhouse.
 Charford, North, 478.
 Cheriton, 384.
 Chinham (Monk's Sherborne), 116.
 Christchurch, 300, 353, 368, 420, 423, 469; *see also* Middle Bockhampton, Bure, and Burton.

- Coldrey (Froyle), 279.
 Colmer, 29.
 Compton Mountsyieux (King's Som-
 borne), 463.
 Cossam (Carisbrooke), 397.
 Dean, Prior's, 114.
 Dibden, 373.
 Dockenfield, 138.
 Dogmersfield, 217.
 Drayton (Farlington), 146.
 Droxford (Drokensford), 53.
 Eastleigh (South Stoneham), 163.
 Ecchinswell, *see* Itchinswell.
 Eling, 26, 133; *see also* Bartley and
 Netley.
 Ellingham, 275, 334, 438, 501; *see also*
 Blashford.
 Elvetham, 213, 222, 374.
 Embley (East Wellow), 116.
 Emsworth (Warblington), 56.
 Eversley, 40, 223, 418; *see also*
 Langbrooke.
 Ewhurst, 260.
 Exton, 342.
 Faccombe, 192, 210 (2).
 Fareham, North, 61.
 Farley St. John or Chamberlayne, 389.
 „ Wallop, 192.
 Farlington, *see* Drayton.
 Farnborough, 203.
 Farnhurst, 334.
 Farrell, 43.
 Farringdon, Street Farm in, 269.
 Fawley, 46; *see also* Cadland and
 Holbury.
 Fernamsdeane, *see* Vernham.
 Fieldhurst (Hursley), 97.
 Fordingbridge, 201, 300, 348, 358;
see also Bicton, Burgate, Fouldes,
 North Gorley, Midgham, and
 Sandhill.
 Fouldes (Fordingbridge), 111.
 Froyle, 254; *see also* Coldrey.
 Gatcombe, Isle of Wight, 151.
 Gorley, 43.
 „ North (Fordingbridge), 43, 343.
 „ South (Ibsley), 60.
 Gosport (Alverstoke), 374.
 Grewell (Odiham), 188, 496.
 Grove Place (Nursling), 310, 406.
 Hambledon, 364 (? = Hamdon, 24).
 Harbridge, *see* Nea and Plombley.
 Hartley Mauditt, 378.
 „ Wespall, 387, 397, 483.
 „ Wintney, 161, 299.
 Havant, 9, 29, 168, 179, 308, 492 (2);
see also Langston and Leigh.
 Hawkley, 27.
 Hayling, 12, 52.
 „ Southwood, 12.
 Headley, 70, 240, 314.
 Heckfield, *see* Mattingley.
 Henley, Cold (Whitchurch), 26.
 Herriard, 343 (2).
 Highclere, 177.
 Hightown (Ringwood), 231.
 Hinton, 486.
 „ Ampner, 193.
 Holbury (Fawley), 26, 404.
 Holdenhurst, 137, 249; *see also*
 Muckleshell.
 Honnis, *see* Mores.
 Houghton, 3.
 Hursley, 105, 366, 367; *see also* Field-
 hurst.
 Hurst Castle, 200.
 Hurstbourne, 266.
 „ Prior's, 220, 336.
 „ Tarrant, *see* Ibthorp and Vern-
 ham.
 Ibsley, 111, 501; *see also* Gorley, South.
 Ibthorp (Hurstbourne Tarrant), 464.
 Idsworth (Chalton), 36, 476.
 Itchen Abbas, 213.
 Itchinswell (Kingsclere), 49, 231, 278.
 Kimpton, 116; *see also* Shoddessen.
 Kingsclere, 154, 177; *see also* Itchins-
 well, Sidmanton, and Woodlands.
 Kingsgate Street, *see* Winchester.
 Kingston (Nether Kingston and Up
 Kingston, Ringwood), 152, 262,
 292, 417 (2).
 Lancevie (Sherfield on Loddon), 338.
 Langard (Brading), Isle of Wight, 269.
 Langbrooke (Eversley), 273.
 Langston (Havant), 494 (2).
 Leckford, 416.
 Leigh (Havant), 274.
 Leonardessett (Beaulieu), 26.
 Longstock, 181.
 Longwood (Catherington), 76.
 Lymington, 14, 114, 123, 143, 378.
 Mapledurham, *see* Buriton.
 Mapledurwell, 414.
 Mattingley (Heckfield), 204, 224.
 Meon, East, 122, 166, 220.
 „ West, 12.
 Midgham (Fordingbridge), 329.
 Milford, 230, 348.
 Milton, 366.
 Minstead, 199.
 Mores (Honnis), 187.
 Mottisfont, 146.
 Mottistone, Isle of Wight, 99.
 Muckleshell (Holdenhurst), 67, 373.
 Muncksoor, 252.
 Nea (Ney, Harbridge), 12.
 Netley (Eling), 362.
 New Forest, 43.
 Newchurch, Isle of Wight, *see* Apse.

- Newnham, 413.
 Newport, Isle of Wight, 4, 163, 198, 272.
 Newtown, 111.
 Northam (Southampton), 165.
 Northley (Boldre), 419.
 Northwood, Isle of Wight, 12.
 Norton Walrey, 389.
 Nursling, *see* Grove Place.
 Oakley, North, 64.
 Odiham, 125, 268; *see also* Grewell, Stapley Farm, and Warnborough, North.
 Penton Mewsey, 202.
 Petersfield, 307, 390 (2), 414, 451; *see also* Sheet.
 Plombley (Harbridge), 1.
 Porchester, 119.
 Portsmouth, 40, 48, 55, 63, 65, 205, 288, 370, 393, 443, 448.
 Poulner (Ringwood), 335.
 Preston Candover, 290.
 Prior's Dean, *see* Dean.
 Putbrook (? = Purbrook), 39.
 Quarley, 355 (2).
 Ramsdale (Wootton St. Lawrence), 373.
 Ringwood, 7, 14, 52, 62, 67, 68, 213, 244, 252, 272, 292 (2), 335, 364, 369, 377, 462, 502; *see also* Ashley, Hightown, Poulner, and Westover.
 Ripley (Sopley), [365], 406.
 Rockbourne (Regborne), 122, 235, 469.
 Romsey, 4; *see also* Ashfield and Broadlands.
 Rotherfield (East Tisted), 330.
 Rotherwick, 376.
 Sandhill (Fordingbridge), 329.
 Sarson (Amport), 433.
 Shalden, 267.
 Sheet (Shute, Petersfield), 54, 238.
 Sherborne, Monk's or West, 432; *see also* Chinham.
 „ St. John, 56, 140; *see also* Beaupaire.
 Sherfield, 19, 264.
 „ English, 214, 431.
 „ on Loddon, *see* Lancelevie.
 Shoddesden (Kimpton), 192.
 Sidmonton (Kingsclere), 266, 461.
 Silchester, 25, 78.
 Slade (Bentley), 200.
 Soberton, 276.
 Somborne, King's, 344; *see also* Compton Mountsyeux.
 Sopley, *see* Avon and Riplie.
 Southampton, 4, 23, 26, 45, 65, 91, 97, 118, 120, 179, 211, 212, 226, 252, 272, 278 (2), 283, 311, 341, 345, 346, 353, 359, 385, 397, 429, 469; *see also* Northam.
 Southampton, Countess of, 498.
 Southwick, 478.
 Stapley Farm (? = Staple Farmer, Odiham), 456.
 Steep, *see* Ambersham.
 Stoneham, North, 168.
 „ South, *see* Allington and Eastleigh.
 Stratfield Mortimer, 25, 470; *see also* under Berkshire.
 „ Saye, 377; *see also* under Berkshire.
 Street Farm (Farringdon), 269.
 Sutton (Brixton, Isle of Wight), 129.
 Tadley, 101.
 Tangley, 266.
 Testwood (Terstwood), 202.
 Througham Park (? Beaulieu), 26.
 Tidworth, South, 110.
 Tisted, East, 84, 330; *see also* Rotherfield.
 Titchfield, 209, 344.
 Tytherley, East, 362.
 Vernham or Vernhams Dean (Hurstbourne Tarrant), 189, 194, 325, 462.
 Wallop, Nether, 157, 263, 366.
 „ Over, 367.
 Waltham, Bishop's, 428.
 Warblington, 43, 163, 273, 369; *see also* Brookwood and Emsworth.
 Warnborough, North (Odiham), 483 (2).
 „ South, 479.
 Wellow, East, West Wellow in, 374; *see also* Embley.
 Westover (Ringwood), 297.
 Whippingham, Isle of Wight, 289.
 Whishen, 3.
 Whitchurch, 78; *see also* Henley.
 Wickham, 456.
 Wield, 464, 488.
 Winchester, 45, 98, 136, 212, 217, 245, 313, 326, 349, 354, 374, 406, 449 (2), 479.
 Winchester, Bishops of, 45, 313.
 „ Marchioness of, 343.
 „ Marquis of, 343.
 „ St. Mary's College near, 45, 69, 258, 260.
 Winchfield, 386.
 Winslade, 341, 501.
 Wolvesley, 45.
 Woodhay, East, 189, 229.
 Woodhouse (Chalton), 24.
 Woodlands (Kingsclere), 25.
 Wootton, Isle of Wight, 284 (2).
 „ St. Lawrence, *see* Ramsdale.
 Yateley, 148, 193, 342, 403, 501.

HEREFORDSHIRE.

Herefordshire, 3.
 Abbeydore, *see* Dore.
 Adforton (Leintwardine), 234.
 Allensmore, 35.
 Almeley, *see* Newport.
 Ancridge (Ledbury), 477.
 Ashford Carbonell (*formerly part of*
Little Hereford), *see under* Salop.
 Ashton (Eye), 121.
 Aston Ingham, 4.
 Aymestrey, 471 (2).
 Bacton, 241.
 Baysham (Sellack), 410.
 Bilfield (Hatfield), 412.
 Billets (Pembroke), 286.
 Birtons (Ledbury), 409.
 Bishopstone, 54 (2).
 Bockleton, 47; *see also under*
Worcestershire.
 Bodenham, 45, 306; *see also* The
 Vern.
 Bosbury, 297, 424.
 Bounds, The, (Much Marcle), 115.
 Brampton Bryan, 212 (2).
 „ Ross, 32.
 Braynes (Woolhope), 203.
 Bridstow, 32, 33; *see also* Wilton.
 Brilley, 317, 361.
 Brimfield, *see* Drayton.
 Bromyard, 22, 34, 45, 58, 81, 206, 207,
 229, 238, 328; *see also* Hodesbach.
 Bryhampton (Bryarton, Little Here-
 ford), 94.
 Buckenhill (Woolhope), 415 (2) (?=
 Bucknill, 14).
 Bullinghope, Upper, 46.
 Burchoppe, 18.
 Burghill, 45.
 Burrington, 15.
 Burton (Eardisland), 228.
 Canon Pyon, 181; *see also* Westhope.
 Castle End (The Lea), 386.
 Castling, 4.
 Cawtherhill, 7.
 Chilson (Childeston, Madley), 94.
 Clehonger, 453; *see also* Gorsty.
 Clifford *als.* Llanvair ar y Bryn, *see*
Middlewood and The Moor.
 Clodock, 293, 341, 352, 361, 458; *see*
also Cwm Dulas and Old Court.
 Coddington, 72.
 Colwall, 40, 450, 453, 455.
 Combe, 169.
 Cowarne, Much, 252, 396; *see also*
The Hasel and Leighton's Court.
 Cradley, 163 (2), 207, 214 (2), 361, 367;
see also Ridgway, The Seed, and
 Stifford.

Credenhill, 411, 415 (2).
 Cwm Dulas (Clodock), 387.
 Cwmyoy (*now in* Monmouthshire, *q.v.*),
 361.
 Dewchurch, 30; *see also* Mynde.
 Dilwyn, 18, 209, 343; *see also* Swain-
 ston and Whithill.
 „ Sollers, 40.
 Dinedor, 338.
 Ditton, Nether, 14.
 Dixton (*now* Monmouthshire, *q.v.*), 282.
 Donnington, 140.
 Dore, 243, 315; *see also* Kingston's
 Grange.
 Dorstone, 28, 364; *see also* Glanavon.
 Downton, 15.
 Drayton (Brimfield), 340, 348.
 Dulas, 341.
 Eardisland (Eresland), 436, 481; *see*
also Burton and The Lyme.
 Eardisley, *see* Hurstway and Spond,
 Over.
 Eastnor, 170, 389.
 Eccleswall (Linton), 240.
 Eggleton (Bishop's Frome), 289.
 Eign (Hereford), 295.
 Eldesdon (Lyonshall), 258.
 Elm (Ewias Harold), *see* Healme.
 Elton, 40, 328.
 Evesbatch, 493.
 Ewias Harold, 441; *see also* The
 Healme.
 Eye, *see* Ashton and Luston.
 Eyton, 40.
 „ Bishop, 213.
 Eywood (Titley), 269.
 Fayertree, The (Ledbury), 396.
 Felton, *see* Rowsemainte.
 Fownhope, 4, 125, 144, 277.
 Foy, 15, 112, 270, 367.
 Frome, Bishop's, 66, 293; *see also*
 Eggleton.
 „ Castle, 133.
 „ Prior's (Mordiford), 305.
 Garway, 150.
 Glanavon (Dorstone), 361.
 Gorsty (Gorsey, Clehonger), 4.
 Hampton Bishop, 273, 295, 311; *see*
also Tupsley.
 Hasel, The, (Much Cowarne), 301.
 Hatfield, *see* Bilfield.
 Hazle (Tarrington), 370 (2).
 Healme, The, (Ewias Harold), 396.
 Hentland, 448.
 Hereford, 13, 18, 24, 27, 30, 34 (2), 40,
 41, 45, 46, 53, 71, 74 (2), 77, 105,
 113, 130, 152, 184, 196, 201, 203,
 218, 228, 251 (2), 253 (3), 257, 267,
 273, 280, 303, 305, 306, 312, 341,
 363 (2), 365, 387 (2), 396, 409, 412,

- 433, 436, 437, 449, 458, 459, 462, 464, 465, 470, 474, 489, 492, 501; *see also* Eign and Putson.
- Hereford, Bishop of, 53, 74.
 „ Dean of, 273.
 „ Prebendary of, 389.
- Hereford, Little, 15, 89, 94, 239, 327; *see also* Ashford Carbonell, Bryhamp-ton, and Middleton.
- Hinton (Peterchurch), 341 (2), 496.
 Hodesbach (Bromyard), 245.
 Holmer, 261; *see also* Shelwick.
 Holstrey (Holstey, Madley), 398.
 Home Lacy, 175, 396, 500.
 Hope Mansell, 30, 437.
 „ under Dinmore, *see* Overhill.
- How Caple, 91.
- Huntingdon, 17, 38, 71, 98.
- Hunton (Lyons hall), 448.
- Hurstway (? = Westnorswaye) in Eardisley, 452.
- Ivington (Leominster), 410.
- Kentchurch, 140, 396.
- Kingsland, 40, 45; *see also* Longford.
- Kingston's Grange (Dore), 486.
- Kingswood, *see under* Wiltshire.
- Kington, 195.
- Kinton (Leintwardine), 101.
- Knill, 269.
- Lea, The, [4]; *see also* Castle End and Yagline.
- Ledbury, 14, 29, 81, 202, 207, 500; *see also* Ancredige, Birtons, and The Fayertree.
- Leen (Pembroke), 286.
- Leighton, 18.
- Leighton's Court (Much Cowarne), 173.
- Leinthall Starkes, 243.
- Leintwardine, 15, 89; *see also* Adforton, Kinton, Letton, Marlow, and Walford.
- Leominster, 40, 114, 410; *see also* Ivington and Wharton.
- Letton (Staunton on Wye), 248.
- Lewson (Whitchurch), 352.
- Ley, The, (Weobley), 75.
- Lingen, 116.
- Linton, 181, 264, 486 (2); *see also* Eccleswall.
- Lionshall (Peterchurch), 361.
- Litton, Nether, (Presteign), 15.
- Llanvair ar y Bryn, *see* Clifford.
- Llanwarne, 22, 32, 363; *see also* Monkton.
- Longford (Kingsland), 465.
- Ludford (*now wholly in* Salop), 465.
- Lugwardine, 408, 457.
- Luston (Eye), 40.
- Lyde, 45.
 „ Muchgros, 487.
- Lyme, The, (Eardisland), 422.
- Lyons hall, *see* Eldesdon and Hunton.
- Madley, 195, 268, 380, 398, 486; *see also* Chilson, Holstrey, and Wormhill.
- Mansell Gamage, 347.
- Marcle, Little, 97.
 „ Much, 28, 157, 237 (2), 283, 361, 493; *see also* The Bounds and Yatton.
- Marden, 7, 45; *see also* Sutton and Wisteston.
- Marlow (Leintwardine), 173.
- Middleton (Little Hereford), 475.
- Middlewood (Clifford), 481.
- Mirrivale (Ross), 126.
- Monkland, 40, 465.
- Monkton (Llanwarne), 472.
- Monnington Straddle (Vowchurch), 272.
- Moore (Clifford), 347.
- Mordiford, 305; *see also* Frome, Prior's.
- Moreton, 181.
 „ Jefferies, 229, 487.
 „ upon Lugg, 318.
- Munsley (Monysley), 210.
- Murton, 45.
- Mynde (Meend, Much Dewchurch), 32.
- Nash, 15.
- Newport (Almeley), 347.
- Newton, 364, 396.
 „ Welsh, *see* Pembroke Castle.
- Nook, The, 4.
- Oatcroft (Tittley), 448.
- Ocle Pychar, 84.
- Old Court (Clodock), 485.
- Orleton, 82, 457.
- Overhill (Hope under Dinmore), 88.
- Paynes castle, 117.
- Pembroke, *see* Billets and Leen.
 „ Castle (Welsh Newton), 262.
- Pencombe, 57.
- Pendiggutt (St. Weonard's), 75.
- Peterchurch, 361, 396; *see also* Hinton and Lions hall.
- Peterstow, 32.
- Poston (Vowchurch), 363.
- Presteign, *see* Nether Litton and under Radnorshire.
- Preston, 45.
 „ upon Wye, 340.
- Putson (Putston) Prebend, Hereford, 496.
- Ridgway (Cradley), 441.
- Ross, 30, 33, 75, 248, 288, 306, 349 (2), 437; *see also* Mirrivale.
- Rowlstone, 134, 469.
- Rowsmaine (Felton), 101.
- Rudge (Weston under Penyard), 386.
- Rudhall (Weston under Penyard), 4, 386.
- Sapey, [40].
- St. Weonard's, *see* Pendiggutt.

Seed, The (Cradley), 328.
 Sellack, *see* Baysham.
 Shelwick (Holmer), 28, 45.
 Shobdon (Shogdon), 28, 457, 483.
 Spond, Over (Overspoone, Eardisley), 212.
 Stanford, Bishop's, 85.
 Staunton on Arrow, 33, 70, 169.
 „ on Wye, *see* Letton.
 Stifford (Cradley), 177.
 Stokedish, 177.
 Stondon, 188.
 Straddle, *see* Monnington.
 Stretford, 159.
 Stretton Grandison, *see* Eggleton.
 Sutton, 45.
 „ (Marden), 258.
 „ Freene, 401.
 „ St. Nicholas, 486.
 Swainston (Dilwyn), 320.
 Tarrington (Taddington), 358; *see also* The Hazle.
 Thinghill, Great (Withington), 94, 174, 395, 355.
 „ Little, 462.
 Tibberton (*now* Gloucs., *q.v.*), 138.
 Titley, 231; *see also* Eywood and Oatcroft.
 Trambury, The Court in, 273.
 Treville, 90; *see also* Whitefield.
 Triago, 122.
 Tupsley (Hampton), 265.
 Ullingswick, 237.
 Upton Bishop, 438.
 Vern, The, (Bodenham), 159 (2).
 Vowchurch, 258; *see also* Monnington Straddle and Poston.
 Walford, 270, 430.
 „ (Leintwardine), 214.
 Watton (Wellington), 105, 347.
 Wellington, 144, 382; *see also* Watton.
 Weobley, *see* The Ley.
 Westhope (Canon Pyon), 132.
 Westnorswaye (? = Hurstway, Eardisley), 452.
 Weston, 32; *see also* Milcott, Warws.
 „ under Penyard (*formerly in* Gloucestershire), 102 (2), 194, 214, 215, 252, 331; *see also* Rudge and Rudhall.
 Wharton (Leominster), 188, 477.
 Whitbourne, 45, 165, 202, 262.
 Whitechurch, 483; *see also* Lewson.
 Whitefield (? Treville), 387.
 Whithill (Dilwyn), 364.
 Wigmore, 415.
 Wilferton, 17.
 Wilton on Wye or over Ross (Bridstow), 30, 32 (2), 33.
 Winforton, 457.

Wisteston (Marden), 396.
 Withington, 267, 393.
 „ Eau (Ewe) Withington in, 94; *see also* Thinghill.
 Wolferlow, 40.
 Woolhope, 15, 28, 184; *see also* Braynes and Buckenhill.
 Wormbridge, 271.
 Wormesley, 28.
 Wormhill (Madley), 383.
 Yagline (The Lea), 134.
 Yarkhill, 246.
 Yarpole, 311.
 Yatton (Much Marcle), 15, 495.

HERTFORDSHIRE.

Hertford, Earl of, 222.
 Albury, 149, 247, 321, 423.
 Aldenham, 28, 76, 92, 148, 154, 198, 336, 365, 412; *see also* Caldicote Hill, Radlett, and Titberst Street.
 Amersham, *see* Colshill; *also under* Buckinghamshire.
 Amwell, Much, 20, 47, 462; *see also* Hoddesdon.
 Ardeley, *see* Yardley.
 Ashwell, 239, 280, 356, 397, 399, 403, 463 (2).
 Aspenden (Aspeden), 445.
 Aston, 180; *see also* The Bury.
 Ayot St. Lawrence, 57.
 Baldock, 136, 387, 442, 501.
 Barkway, 91 (2), 266, 385, 433; *see also* Nuthampsteadbury.
 Barley, 199.
 Barnett, Chipping, 219, 298 (2), 310, 362.
 „ East, 326.
 Bayford, 269.
 Beachhyde (Sandridge), 411.
 Beamonds (St. Peter's), 123.
 Bell Bar (Bellber, North Mimms), 7.
 Bengoe, 12.
 Berkhamstead, Little, 150.
 „ St. Mary, *see* Northchurch.
 „ St. Peter, 213, 479.
 Biggen, The, near Hitchin, 416.
 Bovingdon, 206.
 Bramfield (Brantfield), 88.
 Braughing, 39, 198; *see also* Puckeridge.
 Broadfield (Cottered), 360.
 Brocket Hall (Hatfield), 177.
 Broxbourne, 40, 47, 108 (2), 197, 324, 375; *see also* Hoddesdon.
 Buckland, 9, 48, 69, 364.
 Buntingford, 153.
 Bury, *see* Shenley.
 „ The, (Aston), 393.
 Caddington, 43.
 Caldicote (Caricote) Hill (Aldenham), 171.

- Cashiobury (Watford), 318.
 Champneys (Wigginton), 338.
 Cheshunt, 19, 20, 131 (2), 132, 389, 461 ;
see also Theobalds and Waltham
 Cross.
 Chipperfield (King's Langley), 321.
 Cockernehoe (Offley), 474.
 Codicote, 221, 308.
 Cokenhatch, 149.
 Colshill (Amersham), 101.
 Corney Bury (Layston), 127 (2), 346.
 Cotteder, 360 ; *see also* Broadfield.
 Digswell, 97, 319, 397.
 Eastwick, 216.
 Essendon, 133.
 Gaddesden, Great, 92.
 „ Little, 361.
 Hadham, 111.
 „ Little, 45, 46, 63, 209, 360.
 „ Much, 4, 28, 45, 196, 324.
 Hammond's (Haminges) End, Har-
 penden, 322.
 Harpenden, *see* Hammond's End.
 Hatfield, 45, 76, 129, 193, 344, 371,
 392, 400, 415 ; *see also* Brocket
 Hall and Pope's.
 Hemel Hempstead, 56, 232, 398 (2),
 419 ; *see also* Bovingdon.
 Hertford, 100, 136 (2), 155, 202, 455, 480,
 486.
 Hertingfordbury, 125, 133, 156 (2), 263,
 347.
 Hexton, 180, 304.
 Hill End (St. Stephen's), 202.
 Hinxworth, 196.
 Hitchin, 27, 35, 36, 137, 142 (2), 191, 198,
 221, 353, 383, 429, 450, 455, 481 ;
see also The Biggen.
 Hoddesdon (Amwell and Broxbourne),
 40, 47, 107, 205, 287, 291, 443, 476.
 Hornead, Great, 9, 59.
 „ Little, 69 (? = Hornead Dame, 9).
 Hunsdon, Baron of, 92 (2).
 Kelsey (? Sandon), 4.
 Kelshall, 174, 208, 481, 488.
 Kensworth, 11.
 Kimpton, 237.
 Knebworth, 66, 232, 285, 311, 453.
 Langley, 81.
 „ Abbot's, 57, 82, 167, 248, 393,
 410, 441, 494.
 „ King's, 310 ; *see also* Chipperfield.
 Layston, *see* Corney Bury and Little
 Court.
 Lilley, 359.
 Linsters (Rickmansworth), 54.
 Little Court (Layston), 187.
 Marden (Tewin), 329.
 Mimms, North, 7, 11, 69, 101, 114 (2),
 145, 161, 188, 209, 241, 274, 360, 412.
 Newnham, 453.
 Norcott Hill (Northchurch), 152.
 Northawe, 26, 338, 419.
 Northchurch, 28, 34, 136 ; *see also*
 Norcott Hill and Rothway.
 Norton, 69.
 Nuthampsteadbury (Barkway), 56 (2).
 Offley, 250 ; *see also* Cockernehoe and
 Putteridge.
 Oxhey (Watford), 10.
 Parkbury (St. Stephen's), 304.
 Pelham, 4.
 „ Stocking, 196.
 Pope's (Hatfield), 447.
 Puckeridge (Braughing and Standon),
 94, 127.
 Putteridge (Offley), 303.
 Radlett (Aldenham), 266.
 Redbourn, 221, 411.
 Reed, 197.
 „ East, 388.
 Rickmansworth, 185, 379, 461 ; *see also*
 Linsters.
 Ridge, 400.
 Rosehall (Sarratt), 266.
 Rothway (Northchurch), 33.
 Royston, 13, 36, 108, 133, 206, 277,
 383, 403 ; *see also under* Cambs.
 Sacomb, 33.
 St. Alban's, 14, 22, 96, 114, 158, 261,
 319, 385.
 St. Michael's, near St. Alban's, 435,
 474.
 St. Peter's, *see* Beamonds.
 St. Stephen's, near St. Alban's, *see*
 Hill End and Parkbury.
 Sandon, 4, 10 ; *see also* Kelsey.
 Sandridge, 35, 202, 458 ; *see also*
 Beachhyde and Water End.
 Sarratt, *see* Rosehall.
 Sawbridgeworth, 56.
 Sawtry (Satris), 196.
 Sheephall, 329.
 Shenley, 400, 482.
 „ Bury in, 83.
 Standon, 31, 42, 198, 389, 442 ; *see also*
 Puckeridge.
 Stanstead, 31, 39.
 Stapleford, 12, 66, 88.
 Stevenage, 102, 166, 227.
 Stortford, 267, 341, 425.
 Tewin, 431 ; *see also* Marden.
 Theobalds (Cheshunt), 42, 116, 169,
 480.
 Therfield, 36, 404.
 Thorley, 148.
 Titberst or Tibber Street (Aldenham),
 76, 468.
 Totteridge, 94, 344.
 Tring, 20, 81 ; *see also* Willisthorne.

Walden, Abbot's, *or* St. Paul's, 229,
237, 280, 396.
„ King's, 171, 177, 402.
Walkern, 104.
Wallington, 3, 355.
Waltham Cross (Cheshunt), 336.
Ware, 12, 20, 162, 441.
Water End (Sandridge), 205.
Watford, 10, 138, 320; *see also* Cashio-
bury and Oxhey.
Watton at Stone, 88.
Welwyn, 196, 282.
Westmill (Ware Westmill), 160, 208,
212, 280.
„ Westmill Bury in, 208, 209.
Weston, 155, 455.
Wheathampstead, 404.
Widford, 3, 39.
Wigginton, *see* Champneys.
Wilde, The, 11.
Wildhill, 77.
Willisthorpe (Tring), 271.
Wormley, 367.
Wyddiall, 329, 448.
Wymondley, Great, 120.
Yardley, 206, 263, 400.

HUNTINGDONSHIRE.

Abbotsley, 346 (2), 394.
Ailton, *see* Elton.
Alconbury Weston, 342.
Bluntisham, 63; *see also* Earith.
Bottlebridge, 45.
Brampton, 207, 344, 365.
Buckden, 94, 117.
Bury, 362.
Bythorn, 422.
Catworth, Great, 50.
Chesterton, 413.
Connington, 3, 120, 280, 487.
Covington, 323, 363.
Earith (Bluntisham), 95, 189, 219, 450.
Ellington, 278.
Elton (Ailton), 208, 333, 443, 453.
Evertton, *see under* Bedfordshire.
Eynesbury, 43, 242, 279, 370, 489.
Fen Drayton, 23.
Fenstanton, 3, 23 (2), 102, 284, 440.
Fletton, 19, 241.
Gidding, 12.
Glatton, 94.
Godmanchester, 54, 225 (2), 286, 365 (2),
427, 450, 460.
Gransden, Great, 200.
Hail Weston, 144.
Hamerton, 50 (2), 154, 391.
Hemingford Abbot's, 43, 501.
„ Grey, 169, 264, 300, 321.
Hilton, 43.
Holywell, 60.

Houghton, 43, 106, 214.
Huntingdon, 38, 127, 268, 286, 328.
„ Archdeacon of, 114.
Kimbolton, 385 (P = Kemoulton,
Northants, 9); *see also* Stonely.
Longstow, *see* Stow Longa.
Morbourn, 171.
Offord Darcey, 322.
Orton, 45.
„ Longeville (Longestilde), 304,
375.
„ (Overton), Waterville, 311.
Papworth St. Agnes, 370; *see also*
under Cambridgeshire.
Paxton, Great, 19, 52 (2), 67.
Perry, West (Great Staughton), 57.
Pidley (Somersham [*sic*]), 124.
Ramsey, 33, 155, 207, 259, 277, 332,
350, 497, 498.
Ripton, Abbot's, 7, 348.
St. Ives *als.* Slepe, 2, 118, 123, 264,
276, 309 (2), 330, 346, 349, 374,
495.
St. Neot's, 28, 43, 119, 156, 248, 295,
495.
Sawtry (Sawkey), 96.
„ Judith (Jewett), 279.
Slepe, *see* St. Ives.
Somersham, 133, 211, 242, 250; *see*
also Pidley.
Southoe, 43.
Spaldwick, 104, 430.
Staughton, Great, 150, 471; *see also*
Perry, West.
Stibbington, 410, 411.
Stilton, 58, 130, 369.
Stonely (Kimbolton), 502.
Stow Longa (Longstow), 49, 77, 79,
467.
Stukeley, Great, 297.
Toseland, 266.
Upwood, 79.
Warboys, 143.
Weston, Old, 318.
Winwick, 71, 269.
Wyton (Witton), 190, 366.
Yaxley, 238, 354.
Yelling, 28.

IRELAND.

Ireland, 69, 138, 160, 237, 250, 255,
295, 375, 486.
„ Lord Lieutenant of, 62.
„ Master of the Rolls of, 389.
Armagh, Dean of, 493.
Ballyhander, Waterford, 474.
Cavan, Baron of, 272.
Cork, 229.
Drogheda, 346, 400.
Dublin, 64, 179, 348.

Haggardstown, Louth, 168.
 Kentstown, Meath, 141.
 Kilwinny, Tallow, Waterford, 146.
 Lough Foyle (?), 121.
 Munster, 26.
 Randuffryn, Down, 429.
 Skryne, Meath, 119.
 Stokegreen, 400.
 Terdath, 144.
 Youghal, 47.

KENT.

Kent, 10, 24.
 „ Earl of, 196.
 Addington, 26, 357.
 Allington, 40.
 Appledore, 149.
 Ash, 275, 303.
 „ next Sandwich (by Kingsdown),
 28, 389.
 Ashford (Eshford), 380; *see also*
 Westenhangar.
 Ashurst, 202, 309.
 Aylesford, 129(2), 322, 397(3), 473.
 Barden (Tonbridge), 409.
 Barham, 36.
 Bearstead (Bersted, Burstead), 171,
 189; *see also* Millgate.
 Beckenham, 21, 222, 262, 265, 330, 382,
 422, 429; *see also* Elmers End
 and Langley.
 Bedgbury (Goudhurst), 129.
 Benenden, 43, 224.
 Bethersden, 41; *see also* Surrenden.
 Bexley, 226(2); *see also* Upton and
 Welling.
 Bidborough, 42, 275.
 Biddenden, 8.
 Bilsington Priory, 40.
 Birling, 264, 287, 360, 383.
 Bishopsbourne, 26.
 Bonnington, 40.
 Borden, 40, 41, 77, 160, 476.
 Borshall (Plumstead), 258.
 Boughton Aluph, 41, 320.
 „ Malherbe, 27.
 „ Monchelsea, 6(3), 386, 482; *see*
also Wierton.
 „ under Blean, 219.
 Brasted, 50, 398, 433.
 Brenchley, 27, 132, 237, 267, 371, 378,
 379, 393.
 Brenzett Marsh, 5.
 Bromley, 56, 69(2), 167, 222, 400, 453,
 494; *see also* Mason's Hill.
 Brook, 8.
 Buckland next Faversham, 230.
 Canterbury, 6, 11, 36, 42, 54, 93, 98,
 279, 325, 335, 384, 417, 478.
 „ Archbishops of, 35, 202.

Canterbury, Dean of, 324.
 Capel, 374.
 Chalk, 24, 39, 40, 86, 491.
 Charing, 433.
 Charlton, 62, 466.
 Chart, Great, 128, 158.
 „ (Seal), 468.
 Chartham, *see* Horton.
 Chatham, 12, 33, 36(2), 38, 186, 273,
 340, 487.
 Chevening, 492; *see also* Yorkshill.
 Chiddingstone, 22, 50, 132, 160, 318,
 353(2), 438.
 Chislehurst, 92, 383.
 Chislet, 43.
 Cinque Ports, *see that heading, and*
also the several ports.
 Cliffe, 70, 80, 100, 174, 245, 346, 450.
 Cobham, 166, 396.
 „ Hall, 382.
 Combwell (Goudhurst), 64, 428.
 Cooling, 11.
 Cowden, 268, 269, 353, 396(3), 427,
 445, 482(2).
 Coxheath (East Farleigh), 43.
 Cranbrook, 121, 227, 233(2), 240, 380,
 401.
 Cray, North, [13], 339; *see also*
 Rokesley.
 „ St. Mary, 42, 93, 205, 295(2);
see also Kevington.
 „ St. Paul's, 184.
 Crayford *als.* Earde, 94, 169(2), 191,
 212, 251, 297, 392, 420, 468.
 Crockham Street (Westerham), 446.
 Crofton (Orpington), 356, 424.
 Crouch House (Edenbridge), 7.
 Cudham (Coddam), 45, 222.
 Darenth, 383, 396.
 Dartford, 3, 5, 13, 17, 66, 133, 138, 146,
 183, 262, 314, 315, 317, 339, 377,
 396, 434, 457, 474; *see also* March
 Street.
 Deal, 36, 397.
 Delce, Great, (Rochester), 279.
 Deptford (*als.* West Greenwich), 4, 5,
 30, 119, 131, 145, 152, 155, 192,
 211, 263, 303, 307, 313, 323, 324,
 371, 400, 448, 471, 476(2).
 „ Strand, 33, 129, 156, 182, 214,
 215, 350.
 „ Upper, 277.
 Derland (Gillingham), 442.
 Detling, 472.
 Ditton, 74, 388.
 Doddington, 5(2).
 Dover, 144, 315.
 „ Castle, Lieutenant of, 463.
 Downe, 295.
 Earde, *see* Crayford.

- Eastcombe (East Greenwich), 261.
 Eastry, 235.
 Eastwell, 166.
 Edenbridge, 22, 94, 125, 236, 304; *see also* Crouch House and Mowzers.
 Elmers End (Beckenham), 494.
 Eltham, 10, 83, 103, 192, 275, 384, 416(2), 422.
 Erith, 2, 25, 95, 297, 333.
 Eynesford, 43, 432.
 Farleigh, East, 6, 43, 104, 190, 191, 324, 425, 467; *see also* Coxheath.
 „ West, 245, 276.
 Farnborough, 486.
 Farningham, 384, 489.
 Faversham, 25, 275, 381.
 Frindsbury, 363.
 Frittenden, 32, 82.
 Fulston, 5.
 Gillingham, 6, 23, 94, 140, 194, 333, 404, 425; *see also* Derland, Grengre, and Lidge.
 Goudhurst, 2, 27(2), 40, 84, 379(2), 401, 440; *see also* Bedgbury and Combwell.
 Grain, Isle of, St. James, 288.
 Gravesend, 48, 106, 109, 116, 210, 215, 297, 303, 323, 406, 476.
 Greenhithe (Swanscombe), 237, 332.
 Greenwich, 4(2), 25, 43, 65, 164, 192, 196, 213, 244, 296, 377, 382, 486.
 „ East, 12, [19], 23, 24, 36, 69, 81, 84, 164, 197, 201, 214, 219, 241, 265, 272, 280, 281, 301, 369(2), 379(2), 388, 424, 438, 440, 451, 454, 478, 480; *see also* Eastcombe.
 „ West, *see* Deptford.
 Grengre (Gillingham), 222.
 Hadlow, 42, 43, 93, 248, 375, 390, 479.
 Halling, 83, 281.
 Halstow (Hastoe, near Rochester), 36.
 „ High, 53.
 Harpinge (Harbenge, Newington), 2.
 Harrietsham, 423.
 Hartlip, 70.
 Hawkhurst, 27, 50, 176, 199, 395.
 Hawley (Sutton at Hone), 244.
 Hayes, 50, 207.
 Headcorn, 43.
 Hernhill, 6.
 Hever, 22, 50, 127, 160, 182, 241, 291, 423, 494.
 Higham, 66.
 Hildengreen (Tonbridge), 142.
 Hinxhill, 153.
 Hollingbourne, 40.
 Hoo All Hallows, 132.
 „ St. Mary, 398.
 „ St. Werburg, 346.
 Hope, 41.
 Horsmonden, 6, 27(2), 137, 233, 312, 349, 485; *see also* Ruck.
 Horton (Chartham), 386.
 „ Kirby, 56(2).
 Hothfield, 452.
 Hucking, 40.
 Hunton *als.* Huntingdon, 199, 276, 343, 377(2), 473.
 Ickham, 40.
 Ifield, 189; *see also* Singlewell.
 Ightham, 181, 208, 397, 398, 416.
 Keston, 426.
 Kevington (St. Mary Cray), 295.
 Kingsdown, 289.
 Kingstone next Barham, 26.
 Knockholt, 463.
 Knowlton, 351.
 Lamberhurst, 193, 224, 232, 234, 288, 428(2), 476; *see also* under Sussex.
 Langley (Beckenham), 432.
 Larkfield (East Malling), 189.
 Lee, 13.
 Leigh next Tonbridge, 6, 30, 117, 159, 298, 352, 357, 389, 448.
 Lenham, 30, 40.
 Lewisham, 12, 13, 23, 45, 85, 215, 355; *see also* Sydenham.
 Leybourne, 332.
 Lidge (Gillingham), 187.
 Linsted, *see* Lynsted.
 Linton, 132, 304.
 Littlebourne, 40.
 Littlemill (East Peckham), 88.
 Loose, 21.
 Lullingstone, 43, 196.
 Lympne, 268.
 Lynsted, 56, 84(2), 384, 391.
 Maidstone, 6, 34, 43, 95, 103, 104, 135, 260, 296, 302, 340, 346, 356(2), 422, 454.
 Malling, East, 124, 214, 248, 296, 345; *see also* Larkfield.
 Malling, West, 28.
 March Street, Dartford, 176.
 Marden (Mordene), 2, 64, 344.
 Margate (*see* St. John and Woodchurch).
 Mason's Hill (Bromley), 90.
 Meopham, 217(2), 328, 329, 402, 468.
 Mereworth, 42.
 Mersham, 40, 268.
 Millgate (Bearstead), 169, 170, 460.
 Milstead, 5.
 Milton next Gravesend, 54.
 „ „ Sittingbourne, 310, 441.
 Mongeham, Great, 205.
 Mowzers (Edenbridge), 350.
 Murstone, 224.
 Nettlestead, 239, 292, 395, 421.

- Newchurch, 40.
 Newington, 41 ; *see also* Harpinge.
 Newnham, 5.
 Northfleet, 7, 42, 56, 101, 125, 205, 217,
 242 (2), 257, 281, 302, 310 (2), 377,
 378, 403, 461, 493.
 Orpington, 43, 115, 132, 271, 308, 343 ;
 see also Crofton.
 Otford, 357, 476.
 Otham, 83.
 Oxenhoath (West Peckham), 33, 102.
 Oxney, Isle of, *see* Underhill.
 Panthurst (Sevenoaks), 332.
 Peckham, East or Great, 20, 21, 33,
 42 (2), 85, 139, 165, 217, 473,
 477 (2) ; *see also* Littlemill.
 ,, West or Little, 42, 102, 457 ; *see*
 also Oxenhoath.
 Pembury (Pepingburie), 147, 150, 257,
 314, 380, 482.
 Penshurst, 50, 57, 114, 119, 172, 177 (2),
 180, 191, 251, 264, 290 (2), 304,
 375, 378 (2), 419, 430, 431, 461 ;
 see also Swaylands.
 Plumstead, 43, 129, 340, 489 ; *see also*
 Borshall.
 Queenborough castle, Isle of Sheppey,
 232.
 Rainham, 6, 296, 331 (2), 381, 439.
 Rethered (Sevenoaks), 498.
 Ridley, 478.
 Ripple, 40.
 Rochester, 8, 66 (2), 88, 90, 94, 97, 167,
 212, 296 (2), 347, 354, 385, 406,
 407, 430, 478 ; *see also* Delce,
 Great.
 ,, Bishop of, 502.
 ,, Dean of, 61.
 ,, Mayor of, 202.
 ,, Prebendaries of, 167, 222, 296.
 Rodmersham, 359 (2).
 Rokesley (North Cray), 262.
 Rolvenden, 43, 401.
 Romney Level, 5.
 ,, Marsh, 6.
 ,, New, 160, 422.
 ,, Old, 331.
 Ruck (Horsmonden), [27].
 Ruckinge, 40.
 Ryarsh (Riersham), 26.
 St. John's, Thanet (= Margate), 309.
 St. Margaret Hilles (? at Cliffe), 142.
 St. Peter's, Thanet, 42.
 Sandhurst, 138, 470.
 Sandwich, 2, 6, 268, 460, 470, 496.
 Scott's Hall (Smeeth), 395 (2).
 Seal, 80, 439 (2), 462 ; *see also* Chart.
 Seasalter, 23.
 Selling, 221.
 Sellinge, 288.
 Sevenoaks (Synnocke), 124, 127, 182,
 186, 271, 345, 356, 407, 421, 472 ;
 see also Panthurst and Rethered.
 Shadoxhurst, 399.
 Shipborne, 21, 92, 102.
 Shoreham (Sheram), 72, 106, 357.
 Shorne, 3.
 Singlewell (Shinglewell, Ifield), 255.
 Sittingbourne, 5 (2), 132, 164.
 Smarden, 41, 191, 375.
 Smeeth, *see* Scott's Hall.
 Snave, 40.
 Snodland, 436, 449.
 Southborough, 25.
 Southfleet, 86, 342, 433 (2).
 Speldhurst, 6, 129, 155, 177 (2), 186,
 393, 400, 405 (2), 406.
 Staple, 283.
 Staplehurst, 40, 82, 304, 356, 453.
 Stockbury, 237, 269.
 Stonbridge (? = Tonbridge), 253.
 Stone next Dartford, 141, 362.
 ,, next Faversham, 491.
 Strood, 64, 146, 332, 359.
 ,, next Rochester, 469.
 Sundridge, 62, 89, 122, 344, 398, 490,
 495 ; *see also* Yorkhill.
 Surrenden (Bethersden), 102.
 Sutton at Hone, 59, 211, 268, 383, 402 ;
 see also Hawley.
 Sutton, East, 20.
 Swanscombe, 57, 473 (2) ; *see also*
 Greenhithe and Knockholt.
 Swaylands (Penshurst), 320.
 Sydenham (Lewisham), 45.
 Tenterden, 153, 166, 219, 255, 422,
 444, 457.
 Teston, 37.
 Teynham, Baron of, 384.
 Throwley, 151.
 Tonbridge, 42, 85, 101, 166, 214, 281,
 354 (2), 355, 377, 383, 415, 498
 (? = Stonbridge, 253) ; *see also*
 Barden and Hildengreen.
 Trottescliffe, 26, 189.
 Tudely, 310.
 Tunstall, 5, 40, 128, 212.
 Ulcombe, 27, 210.
 Underhill Farm (Isle of Oxney), 20 (2).
 Upchurch, 19, 71.
 Upton (Bexley), 97.
 Wateringbury, 108 (2).
 Welling (Bexley), 314.
 ,, (East Wickham), 291.
 Westenhangar (Oastenhanger, Ash-
 ford), 412.
 Westerham, 7, 36, 54 (3), 85, 93, 110,
 117, 147, 177, 222, 335, 356, 393 (2),
 422, 443, 453 ; *see also* Crockham
 Street.

Wickham, East, 279; *see also* Welling.
 „ West, 75, 95, 280.
 Wierton (Boughton Monchelsea), 389.
 Willesborough, 301.
 Wilmington, 136.
 Wittersham, Isle of Oxney, 412, 437.
 Woodchurch (Margate), 80.
 Woodnesborough, 2.
 Woolwich, 12, 33, 60, 186, 306, 345,
 419 (2), 421, 484.
 Wouldham, 56.
 Wrotham, 103, 105, 196, 310, 409.
 Wye, 147, 318.
 Yalding, 2, 56, 67, 173, 189, 221, 264,
 290, 310, 418.
 Yorkshill (Sundridge and Chevening),
 40.

LANCASHIRE.

Alston (Oston, Ribchester), 151.
 Arram, 38.
 Ashton under Lyne, 462.
 Beme, 10.
 Bewsey (Burton Wood, Warrington),
 26.
 Blackrode, 13.
 Bolton le Moors, *see* Smithills.
 Bowland, Forest of, *see* Forrockhouse.
 Brettargh Holt, 74.
 Burnley, *see* Townley.
 Burton Wood (Warrington), *see*
 Bewsey.
 Conishead in Furness, 142.
 Forrockhouse (Forest of Bowland), 5.
 Holme, 439.
 Lancaster, Duchy of, 77, 131 (2), 269.
 Manchester, 216, 319, 462.
 Merley, 24.
 Newton, 439.
 Pendleton (Whalley), *see* Standen.
 Prescott, 304.
 Rainford, 26.
 Ribchester, *see* Alston.
 Smithills (Bolton le Moors), 42, 404.
 Standen (Pendleton, Whalley), 24.
 Todmorden, 370.
 Townley (Burnley), 448.
 Walton, 491.
 Warrington, 215; *see also* Bewsey.
 Whalley, *see* Standen.

LEICESTERSHIRE.

Allextton, 12.
 Anstey (Thurcaston), 10, 90.
 Appleby, 63.
 Ashby, 31.
 „ Folville, 411; *see also* Gaddesby.
 Aston Flamville, *see* Burbage.
 Atterton (Witherley), 125.
 Aylestone, 53 (2).

Bagworth (Thornton), 213.
 Barnetby, *see* Thurmaston.
 Barrow on Soar, 263; *see also* Beau-
 manor and Woodhouse.
 Barwell, 447; *see also* Stapleton.
 Beaumanor (Barrow on Soar), 428.
 Belgrave, *see* Thurmaston.
 Belton, 12; *see also* Gracedieu.
 Billesdon, *see* Rolleston.
 Bilson (? Billesdon or Bilstone), 22.
 Birstall, 272.
 Bishop's Fee, The, near Leicester, *see*
under Leicester.
 Bitteswell (Bitchwell), 124.
 Blaby, 393.
 Blaston, 192, 485.
 Bosworth, Market, 99; *see also* Carlton
and Naneby.
 Botcheston (Ratby), 252.
 Bradgate, 150.
 Breedon on the Hill, *see* Worthington.
 Brooksby, 44.
 Buckminster, *see* Sewstern.
 Burbage (Aston Flamville), 63, 434.
 Burton Lazars, 10.
 Cadeby, 466.
 Calthorpe (Carthup), 22, 279.
 Carlton (Market Bosworth), 34.
 Cawdwell (? = Chadwell), 394, 407.
 Charley, 462.
 Church Langton, *see* Langton.
 Cosby, 54, 300.
 Cossington, 448.
 Cotes (Prestwold), 408.
 Cottesbach, 139, 224.
 Croft, 106.
 Croxton, 22.
 „ South, 10.
 Dalby, Little, 249.
 Derford, 200, 301.
 Donington, Castle, 381.
 Dunton Bassett, 226.
 Easton, 8, 112.
 Eastwell, 353.
 Edmondthorpe, 474.
 Evington, 46.
 Frisby, 400.
 „ on the Wreak, 400.
 Gaddesby (Ashby Folville), 22, 131,
 145, 211, 232, 427.
 Glenfield, 79.
 Goadby, [20].
 Goldsmith's Grange, 141.
 Gracedieu (Belton), 49.
 Griffydham (Worthington, Breedon on
 the Hill), 467.
 Groby, 196.
 Hallaton, 139.
 Harborough, Market, 12, 99, 153, 338,
 392, 431, 462 (2).

- Heather, 29, 319.
 Hemington (Lockington), 212.
 Higham, 144.
 Hinckley, 158, 330, 451, 484(2); *see also* Wykin.
 Hoby, 74.
 Houghton, 8.
 Humberstone, 433, 468.
 Hungarton, 22.
 Ibstock, 120.
 Kegworth, 113, 115, 216, 219, 249, 332(2).
 Keyham (Keyme), 22.
 Keythorpe (Tugby), 370.
 Knaptoft, 453; *see also* Mowsley.
 Knighton (Leicester), 354, 483.
 Langton or Church Langton, 22; *see also* Thorp Langton and Tur Langton.
 Lea Grange (Orton on the Hill), 333.
 Leicester, 8, 24, 56, 65, 83, 104, 132, 156, 162, 164, 173, 187, 217(3), 225, 248, 289, 329, 331(2), 335, 338, 357, 373, 414, 418, 423, 425, 436, 441, [455], 456.
 „ The Bishop's Fee near, 209, 334; *see also* Knighton.
 Leire, 259.
 Lockington, 31(2), 47; *see also* Hemington.
 Loddington, 420.
 Loseby, 22; *see also* Cold Newton.
 Loughborough, 99, 247.
 Lubenham, 77, 78, 211, 323, 460.
 Lutterworth, 168, 171, 198.
 Marefield (Tilton), 8, 9, 200.
 Markfield, 113.
 Medbourne, 22, 149.
 Melton Mowbray, 227, 496.
 Misterton, *see* Walcote.
 Morebarne, 71.
 Mountsorrell, 224, 443, 444.
 Mowsley (Knaptoft), 412.
 Naneby (Market Bosworth), 494.
 Netherseale, *see* Seale, Nether.
 Newton, Cold (Loseby), 22.
 Newtown, 177.
 „ Linford, 124, 142.
 „ Unthank (Ratby), 245.
 Norton, 29.
 „ juxta Twycross, 126, 263.
 Oadby, 22, 236.
 Orton (Overton) on the Hill, 47; *see also* Lea Grange.
 Overton, Cold (Coleorton), 49(2).
 Peatling Magna, 255, 392, 423.
 „ Parva, 32.
 Peckleton, 132, 192.
 Prestwold, 76; *see also* Cotes.
 Quarndon, 353.
 Quenby (Hungarton), 22.
 Ragdale, 337.
 Ratby, 95; *see also* Botcheston and Newtown Unthank.
 Ratcliffe on the Wreake, 8.
 Raunston, 104.
 Ravenstone, 250.
 Rolleston (Billesdon), 100, 347(2).
 Rotherby, 22.
 Scalford, [241].
 Scraftoft, 22.
 Seagrave, 8.
 Seale, Nether, 416.
 Sewstern (Buckminster), 254.
 Shawell, 155, 210.
 Sheepy, Little, 333.
 Shoby (Sholby), 77.
 Sibson or Sibston, 118; *see also* Temple.
 Skeffington, 408(2).
 Slawston, 340.
 Stanton under Bardon (Thornton), 95, 243(3).
 Stapleford, 22.
 Stapleton (Barwell), 136(2).
 Staunton Harold, 416.
 „ Wyville, 66.
 Stockerston, 87, 364.
 Stoke Golding, 230.
 Stretton en le Field, 411.
 Swebstone, 148.
 Swinford, 145.
 Swithland, *see* Turvyle Lyes.
 Temple (Sibson), 438.
 Theddingworth, 176, 238; *see also* Hothorpe under Northants.
 Thornton, 20, 206, 349; *see also* Bagworth and Stanton under Bardon.
 Thorp Arnold, 79, 210, 331.
 Thorp Langton (Langton), 10.
 Thrussington, 8.
 Thurcaston, 194; *see also* Anstey.
 Thurlaston, 463.
 Thurmaston (Barnetby or Belgrave), 204.
 Tilton, 22, 249; *see also* Marefield.
 Tugby, 235; *see also* Keythorpe.
 Tur Langton (Langton), 206.
 Turvyle Lyes (Swithland), 31, 414.
 Twyford, 8.
 Walcote (Misterton), 462.
 Walton on the Wolds, 328.
 Welham, 37.
 Whatton, Long, 265.
 Wigston, Great, 276, 343.
 Witherley, *see* Atterton.
 Woodhouse (Barrow on Soar), 198.
 Worthington (Breedon on the Hill), 103; *see also* Griffydham.
 Wykin (Hinckley), 96, 483.

Wymeswold, 277.
Wymondham, 331.

LINCOLNSHIRE.

Lincoln County, 39, 197.
 „ Earls of, 107 (2).
 „ Sheriff of, 296.
Aisby (Corringham), 186.
Allington, 196.
Anderby, 452.
Appleby, 283.
Ashby, 22.
 „ (Bottesford), 442.
 „ Puerorum, 178.
Asgarby, 37.
Asserby (Bilsby), 397.
Aswarby, 93 (2).
Atterby (Bishop Norton), 11.
Austroppe (Ewerby), 429, 499.
Authorpe, 37 (2).
Aylesby (Aselbie), 293.
Barholm, 85.
Barkstone, 285.
Barnetby, 111, 177.
Barrow on Humber, 256.
Beesby, 144, 321, 338.
Belleau (Bellew), 37; *see also* Clay-
 thorpe.
Belton, 359, 362.
Bicker, 348.
Bigby, *see* Glanford Brigg *and*
 Kettleby.
Billingborough, 214.
Bilsby, 217; *see also* Asserby.
Binbrooke, 192 (2), 334.
Bleasby (Legsby), 334.
Bloxham, 493.
Blyborough, 29.
Bolingbroke, 408.
Boston, 11, 66, 101, 116, 139, 141, 146,
 198, 249, 363, 393, 408, 475, 499.
Bottesford, *see* Ashby.
Bourn, 59, 264; *see also* Cawthorpe
 and Dyke.
Bransby (Stow), 151.
Brinkhill, 450.
Bromby (Frodingham), 104.
Broughton, *see* Castlethorpe.
Bucknall, 233, 497.
Burgh (Burrowe) in the Marsh, 96,
 124, 302, 429, 492.
Butterwick, East, 29.
Bytham Castle, *see* Counthorpe.
 „ Little, 241, 252.
Caenby, 23, 157, 448.
Caistor, 85, 343 (2).
Carlby, 288.
Carlton, 37 (2).
Castlethorpe (Castropp, Broughton),
 340, 401.

Cawthorpe (Bourn), 46.
Chapel (Mumby), 293.
Christead, *see* Kirkstead.
Claxby, 257.
Claythorpe (Belleau), 37.
Coates, Great, 172.
Coleby, 94.
Coningsby, *see* Meerbooth.
Gonnesby (? Coningsby *or* Conisby in
 West Halton), 180.
Corby, 44.
Corringham, 437; *see also* Aisby *and*
 Yawthorpe.
Cotham (Keelby), [24].
Counthorpe (Bytham Castle), 79.
Cowbit (Spalding), 23, 121.
Creeton, 180, 212.
Crowland, 380.
Croyland, 77.
Dalby, 92.
Deeping St. James, 247.
Doddington, 437.
Donington, 64, 293.
Dowsby, 378.
Dyke (Bourn), 169.
Elkington, South, *see* Thorpe Hall.
Elsham, 404.
Enderby, Mavis, 307.
Ewerby, *see* Austroppe.
Fillingham, 293.
Fishtoft, 35, 404.
Fiskerton, 57, 406.
Fleet, 8, 104, 342, 420.
Foston, 71.
Freiston, 35.
Friesthorpe, 23.
Frodingham, *see* Bromby.
Fulbeck, 315.
Fulstow, 162, 415.
Gainsborough, 250, 252, 267, 328, 496.
Garthorpe, 234.
Gedney (Kidney), 4, 132, 169.
Glanford Brigg (Bigby *and* Wrawby),
 187, 493.
Glentham, 11.
Glentworth, 147.
Gosberton *or* Gosberkirk, 8, 138, 307.
Goxhill, 105.
Grantham, 19, 109, 185, 202, 347, 397.
 „ The Heath near, 443.
Greetham (Greeton), 212.
Greetwell, 96.
Gretford, 206, 378.
Grimsby, Great, 113, 114, 250, 301,
 489, 497 (2).
Hagnaby (Hannah), 467.
Hainton, 224.
Hale, Great, 182.
Hallington, 224.
Haltham upon Bain, 130.

- Halton, West, 240 ; *see also* Connesby.
 Hannah, *see* Hagnaby.
 Hanbeck (Wilsford), 36.
 Haugh (Howghe), 443.
 Haxey, 352.
 Haydor, *see* Oseyby.
 Healing, 270.
 Heckington, 382, 488.
 Heighington (Heington), 63.
 Helpringham, *see* Thorpe Latimer.
 Holbeach, 242, 245, 429, 431.
 Holland, Parts of, 8.
 Holton, 209.
 Honington, 246.
 Horbling, 79.
 Horkstow, 8.
 Horncastle, 322, 483.
 Hougham, 497.
 Howell, 88, 150.
 Ingoldmells, 36.
 Keal, West, 271.
 Keddington, 157, 331.
 Keelby, *see* Cotham.
 Keisby (Lenton), 256.
 Kelsey, North, 81, 210, 287.
 " South, 412.
 Kelstern, 419.
 Kettleby (Bigby), [289].
 Kexby (Upton), 257.
 Killingholme, 65.
 Kirkbecke, 35.
 Kirkby, East, 193.
 " la Thorpe, 427.
 " Underwood, 23, 466.
 Kirkstead (Christead), 275.
 Kirton, 11, 174, 223.
 " in Lindsey, 263, 295.
 Knaith, 488.
 Langtoft, 357.
 Langton, 23.
 " (by Spilsby), 274.
 Latton, *see* Lutton.
 Leake, 179, 427.
 Legbourne, 37 (2), 354.
 Legsby, *see* Bleasby.
 Lenton, *see* Keisby.
 Lincoln, 3, 8, 24, 33, 94, 102, 194, 196,
 213, 304, 311, 350, 429, 453, 461,
 485, 490, 497.
 " Bishop of, 38, 96.
 " Dean of, 424.
 Lindsay, Parts of, 8.
 Louth, 37 (2), 53, 57, 61, 247 (2), 250,
 296, 338, 355, 380, 398, 408, 412, 432.
 Lutton (Latton, *or* Sutton St. Nicholas,
 Long Sutton), 152.
 Maltby, 37 (2), 165, 208.
 Manby, 37, 145, 298, 324.
 Mareham, 29.
 " le Fen, 495.
 Mareham (Maring) on the Hill, 298.
 Marton, 111, 169.
 Medlam (Revesby), 212.
 Meerbooth *als.* Filwardbooth (Con-
 ingsby), 35.
 Mellwood (Owston), 389.
 Melton (Ross), 65.
 Messingham, 55 (2), 238.
 Morton, 1.
 Moulton, 23.
 Mumby, 37 (2), 176 ; *see also* Chapel.
 Netland, 3.
 Nettleham, 324.
 Nettleton, 228.
 Newton le Wold, 354.
 Normanby next Owmbly, 23.
 North Hykeham (Northekam), 199.
 Northholme *or* Wainfleet St. Thomas,
 372.
 Norton, Bishop, 354 ; *see also* Atterby.
 Orby, 378.
 Osey (Haydor), 454.
 Owmbly (next Normanby), 138, 498.
 " (Searby), 191, 485.
 Owston, 8 ; *see also* Mellwood.
 Panton, Little, 443.
 Partney, 264.
 Pinchbeck, 1, 8, 130, 332.
 Pitchelsthorpe, 74.
 Ransbie (? = Rauceby), Great, 36.
 " Little, 36.
 Rasen, Market, 94, 490.
 " West, 23.
 Reston, South, 46.
 Revesby (Reasbie, Rearsbie), 87, 136,
 338, 456, 478, 497 ; *see also*
 Medlam.
 Ripham, 23.
 Ross, *see* Melton.
 Saleby, *see* Thoresthorpe.
 Saltfleetby, 247.
 " All Saints, 325.
 Scamblesby, 70, 81, 489.
 Scawby, 283.
 Screddington, 25, 347 (2).
 Searby, 158 ; *see also* Owmbly.
 Sedgebrook (Sidbock), 297.
 Sibsey, 34, 330.
 Silkby (Silebie), 151.
 Skellingthorpe, 3.
 Skidbrook, 320.
 Skillington, 291.
 Skinnand, 220.
 Skirbeck, 495.
 Skupholme (North and South Somers-
 cotes [*sic*]), 326 (2), 247.
 Sleaford, 93.
 " New, 51, 87, 90, 103, 144, 452,
 468.
 " Old, 368.

Snitterby, 11, 29, 300.
 Somercotes, North and South, *see*
 Skupholme.
 „ South, 326.
 Somersby, 284.
 Spalding, 8, 23, 95, 204, 232, 416, 501;
see also Cowbit.
 Spanby, 438.
 Spilsby, 247.
 Spittal in the Street, 3.
 Stainton by Langworth, 297.
 Stamford, 1, 8, 34, 104, 105, 113, 131,
 140, 164, 206, 316, 337, 360, 443,
 463, 467, 469, 474.
 Stanygood Manor, 8.
 Steeping, Great, 44, 324.
 „ Little, 431.
 Stewton, 46.
 Stixwoud, 122.
 Stow, *see* Bransby.
 Strubby, 37.
 „ in the Marsh, 116; *see also*
 Woodthorpe.
 Surfleet, 79, 225, 276.
 Sutterton, 301, 481.
 Sutton, 8, 37 (2), 108.
 „ in the Marsh, 317, 318.
 „ St. Edmund, 45, 98.
 „ St. Mary, 381, 441, 488.
 „ St. Nicholas, *see* Lutton.
 Swineshead, 185, 287 (2).
 Swinhope, 145.
 Swinstead Dyke, 1.
 Tetford, 37.
 Tetney, 59, 271.
 Thoresthorpe (Saleby), 105.
 Thorpe, 13.
 „ Hall (South Elkington), 69.
 „ Latimer (Helpringham), 200.
 Threckingham, 167.
 Toynton St. Peter, 115.
 Trusthorpe, 380.
 Tumby Manor, 29.
 Tydd St. Mary, 2, 145, 353, 445 (3).
 Uffington, 295.
 Upton, *see* Kexby.
 Wainfleet All Saints, 242.
 „ St. Thomas, *see* Northolme.
 Waithe, 271.
 Welby, 497.
 Wellingore, 44.
 Welton, 210.
 Wigtoft, 398.
 Willingham next Stowe, 167.
 Willoughby, Silk, 124.
 Wilsford, *see* Hanbeck.
 Winterton, 34.
 Winthorpe, 338.
 Wispington, 352.
 Witham, South, 357.

Withcall, 229.
 Witheren, 408.
 Woodthorpe (Strubby), 142, 193.
 Wragby, 295.
 Wrawby, 105, 202; *see also* Glanford
 Brigg.
 Wyberton, 274, 437.
 Wyham, 156.
 Yarborough, 369.
 Yawthorpe (Corringham), 79.

LONDON AND MIDDLESEX.

London, 1, 3, 6, 7 (2), 8, 10-12, 13 (3), 20,
 21, 23 (2), 25, 26 (4), 27 (5), 29, 30,
 31 (2), 32 (2), 33, 37, 38 (2), 41, 44,
 45, 47, 48 (2), 50, 52 (3), 53 (2), 56 (2),
 57, 58 (2), 61 (2), 62, 63 (3), 65, 69-
 72, 74 (3), 75, 76, 78, 80, 85, 90 (3),
 92 (3), 93, 95, 96, 98, 99 (3), 100 (2),
 102, 103 (2), 106, 109, 111 (2),
 115, 117 (2), 118, 119, 121, 122 (3),
 123, 124 (2), 125, 127, 130, 131 (2),
 133, 136, 138, 140, 142, 144, 146 (2),
 147 (2), 148, 149 (3), 152-5, 156 (2),
 160, 163 (2), 164, 166 (2), 168, 170 (2),
 174, 176 (2), 177, 180, 181 (2), 183-5,
 187, 189, 194 (2), 195 (2), 197, 201 (2),
 202, 206, 207 (3), 208-10, 213-15,
 216 (2), 219, 224, 226 (3), 233,
 234 (2), 235 (3), 236, 240, 243,
 244, 245 (2), 246 (2), 247-50, 252,
 257 (3), 259, 262 (2), 263, 264,
 265 (2), 267, 268, 272 (2), 274 (2),
 275 (2), 276, 284, 286 (3), 287, 295,
 300, 301, 303, 305, 309-12, 313 (2),
 314 (4), 317, 319 (2), 320, 323 (2),
 324, 325, 327 (2), 328, 329, 333, 335,
 337, 338, 341-3, 344 (3), 347,
 348 (2), 350, 353, 357, 360, 361,
 362 (2), 363, 364 (2), 365, 367 (2),
 370, 372 (2), 373, 374, 377, 380 (3),
 383, 384 (2), 385, 387, 390-4, 396,
 398, 400, 401 (2), 402 (2), 403, 405,
 406, 408, 409 (2), 410 (2), 411, 414,
 416 (2), 418, 419, 421 (2), 423 (2),
 424 (2), 427 (2), 428, 433, 435 (2),
 437 (2), 438, 439, 441 (2), 442, 445,
 449, 451 (2), 455, 456, 461, 463, 466,
 467, 469, 470 (2), 473, 475 (2),
 476, 477, 478 (2), 481, 483, 484 (3),
 485 (2), 486, 487, 494 (2), 496.
 „ Bishops of, 370, 457.
 „ Diocese, 77, 140, 153.
 „ Recorder of, 52, 299.
 „ Town Clerk of, 25.
 Middlesex, Archdeacon of, 444.

Abchurch Lane, 32.
 Acton, 51, 207.
 Aldersgate Ward, 11.

- All Hallows Barking**, 4 (2), 9 (2), 12, 43, 49, 52, 56, 100, 115, 117, 130, 146, 178, 179, 198, 202 (2), 213, 301, 304, 310, 312, 313, 326, 331, 345 (2), 378, 387, 398, 402, 436, 456, 476, 477, 498, 499.
All Hallows, Bread Street, 73, 115, 159, 209 (2), 260, 269, 270 (2), 276, 305 (2), 363, 366, 400, 475, 476, 484.
All Hallows (Saints), Honey Lane, 47, 109, 163, 207, 224 (2), 298, 381.
All Hallows, Lombard Street, 49, 112, 122, 153, 202, 220, 223, 271, 295, 305, 327, 446, 458, 459, 462.
All Hallows, London Wall, 87, 104, 108, 234, 271, 272, 281, 292, 363, 371, 465.
All Hallows Steynings, 3, 56, 66, 90, 134, 143, 170, 201, 290, 320, 338, 392, 456.
All Hallows, Thames Street, 498.
All Hallows the Great, Thames Street, 91, 116, 146, 165, 233, 250, 266, 276, 332, 342, 370, 371, 401, 406, 418, 420, 455, 461, 484, 499.
All Hallows the Less, Thames Street, 20, 59, 91, 132, 172, 195, 200, 205, 220, 260, 280, 381, 387, 406, 415, 422, 476.
All Saints, *see* **All Hallows**.
Arches, Court of, 34, 86, 276, 277, 295, 395, 396, 431.
Ashford *als.* Echelford, 29.
Bailey, The Old, 21.
Barbican, 276, 457.
Barnard's Inn, 442, 482.
Barnet, Friern, 25, 346, 374, 414; *see also* **Colney Hatch**.
Bedfont, East, *see* **Hatton**.
Bethnal Green (Stepney), 104.
Billingsgate, 31.
Blackfriars, *see* **St. Anne, Blackfriars**.
Blackwall (Stepney), 12.
Blackwell Hall, 24.
Botnall (Harrow on the Hill), 336.
Bow, *see* **Stratford le Bow**.
Bow Lane, 72, 413.
Brentford (Brainford), 43.
 " **New**, 224.
 " **Old (Ealing)**, 25, 392, 500.
 " **West**, 132.
Bridewell and the Precinct, 351, 375.
Britain, Little, 160, 392.
Broken Wharf, 14, 32.
Bromley (St. Leonard), 10, 27, 39, 169.
Brompton (Kensington), 150.
Bucklersbury, 428.
Chancery Lane, 4, 164, 168, 182, 198, 238, 288, 431, 447.
Charing Cross, Royal Mews at, 441.
Charterhouse, The, 212, 264, 359.
Chelsea, 113, 162, 252, 408, 448, 466.
Chiswick, 11, 37, 41, 200, 259, 378 (2).
Christchurch, Newgate, 18, 22, 31, 46, 61, 68, 71, 78, 83, 88, 93, 111, 140, 150, 203, 215, 217, 226, 227, 230, 232, 234, 236, 248, 259, 279, 294 (2), 296, 302, 311, 316, 327, 368 (2), 378, 380, 395, 416, 420, 425, 426, 431, 441, 465, 466, 468, 483, 485, 486.
Clarendonstreet, *see under* **Hendon**.
Clement's Inn, 59, 317, 439.
Clerkenwell, *see* **St. James and St. John**.
Clifford's Inn, 114, 192, 341, 348, 483.
Cock Alley, 10.
Coleman Street, 11.
 " **Ward**, 11.
Colney Hatch (Friern Barnet), 183.
Cowley, 65.
Cranford, 24.
Custom House, 356.
Dolstreat, *see under* **Hendon**.
Downebarnes (Northall), 22.
Drayton, West, 154, 379, 456.
Duke's Place, 118.
Durance, *see under* **Enfield**.
Dutch Church, 2 (2), 5, 30.
Ealing, *see* **Brentford, Old**.
Edgware (Edgworth), 10, 60, 430, 476, 482.
Edmonton (Edelmeton), 12, 74, 124, 131, 246, 277, 420.
Enfield (Envile), 52, 160 (2), 172, 212, 252, 263, 280, 341.
 " **Durance in**, 498.
 " **Old Park of**, 445.
Exeter House, Strand, 332.
Fenchurch Street, 17, 418; *see also* **St. Gabriel**.
Fetter Lane, 24, 404.
Finchley, 173, 265, 300, 334, 344, 396, 440, 479; *see also* **Whetstone**.
Finsbury, 30, 372.
Fish Street, New, 8.
Flamberdes (Harrow), 184.
Fleet Prison, 6, 74, 401.
Fleet Street, 10, 30, 32, 290, 433.
French Church, 2.
Friday Street, 275.
Fulham, 20, 58, 61, 95, 96, 118, 132, 133, 136, 143, 153, 356, 361, 395, 405, 415, 421, 442.
 " **Hagbushott in** 20; *see also* **Hammersmith and Wandons Green**.
Furnivall's Inn, 146, 291, 340.
Gartilplace, 87.
Gladwynstreet, *see under* **Hendon**.
Golding Lane, 463.

- Gray's Inn, 10, 27, 29, 43, 44, 56 (2), 61, 92 (3), 130, 139, 142, 144, 158, 160, 165, 191, 240, 241, 272, 293, 305, 308, 310, 312 (2), 368, 370, 401, 404, 410, 498.
- Gray's Inn Lane, 12, 32, 185, 257, 283, 356.
- Greenford (Grinford), Great, 180, 337, 443.
- Gydes (Hillingdon), 348.
- Hackney, 27, 87, 148, 207, 233, 257, 263, 381, 433, 442.
- Hadley, 57 (2), 93, 179 (2), 483.
- Hammersmith (Fulham), 20, 139, 427.
- Hampstead, 26, 251, 262.
- Hampton on Thames, 119, 132, 225, 353.
- " Court, 500.
- " Wick, 20.
- Harefield, 22 (2), 202, 215, 397, 400.
- Harlington, 163, 178.
- Harmondsworth, 35, 83, 276, 456.
- Harrow on the Hill, 26, 89, 117, 138, 176, 199, 239, 304, 337, 398, 435 ; *see also* Botnall, Flamberdes, Kenton, Okington, Pinner, Sudbury, Weald, and Wembley.
- Hatton (East Bedford), 271.
- Hayes (Heese), 165 (2), 221, 344 ; *see also* Norwood, Southall, and Yeading.
- Hendon, 233, 322, 331.
- " Clarenstreet in, 298.
- " Dolstreet in, 453.
- " Gladwynstreate in, 298 ; *see also* Highwood Hill and Mill Hill.
- Heston, 23 ; *see also* Hownslow.
- Heydons (Ruislip), 326.
- Higgs Yard, 395.
- Highwood Hill (Hendon), 298.
- Hillingdon, 91, 127, 348 ; *see also* Gydes.
- Hogan Lane, 445.
- Holborn, 129.
- " High, 130, 151, 446 ; *see also* St. Andrew, Holborn, St. Giles in the Fields, and Staple Inn.
- Holloway (Islington), 480.
- Hornsey, 413.
- Hownslow (Heston), 126, 188, 214, 258.
- Hoxton (St. Leonard, Shoreditch), 27, 30, 226, 235, 263, 341, 365, 392, 443.
- Huggin Lane, 5.
- Ickenham, 174, 453.
- Ironmonger Lane, 27.
- Isleworth (Thistleworth), 28, 170, 187, 211, 277, 281, 363, 398, 423.
- Islington or Isledon, 20, 26, 50, 117, 138, 161, 202, 232 (2), 249, 283, 310, 322, 378, 493 ; *see also* Holloway.
- Iveny, 29.
- Kensington, 61, 117, 289, 457, 475 ; *see also* Brompton.
- Kentish Town, 142 ; *see also* St. Pancras, Middx.
- Kenton (Harrow), 336.
- Kilburn, 26.
- Knightsbridge, 57, 408.
- Laleham, 29, 423, 441.
- Leadenhall, 23.
- Limehouse (Stepney), 4, 9, 11, 13, 50, 97, 98, 104, 135, 137, 150, 155, 182, 184, 197, 227, 231, 254, 259, 276, 280, 289, 290, 320, 345, 350, 351, 371, 417, 455, 480, 481.
- Lincoln's Inn, 28, 29, 50, 83, 92, 112, 117, 222, 243, 266, 305, 330, 378, 384, 415, 423, 431, 459, 469, 470, 477, 494.
- Lombard Street, 32.
- Long Lane, 13.
- Lyon Court, 22.
- Lyon's Inn, 453.
- Mark Lane, 4, 170, 380.
- Marybone, 26, 221.
- Mill End, 293.
- Milford Lane, 390, 396.
- Milk Street, 31.
- Mill Hill (Hendon), 276.
- Mimms, South, 128, 153, 169, 172, 266.
- Mincing Lane, 24.
- Minories, 332 ; *see also* Trinity in the Minories.
- Moses and Aaron's Alley, 21.
- Muswell Hill, 385.
- New Inn, 206, 298, 485.
- Newington Barrowe manor, 19, 26.
- Northall, 83, 96 ; *see also* Downebarnes.
- Norton Folgate, 44, 368.
- Norwood (Hayes), 2, 42, 300.
- Okington (Harrow), 219.
- Old Street, 310, 363, 376, 423.
- Paddington, 43, 410.
- Pie Corner, 31.
- Pinner (Harrow), 89, 104, 152, 165, 209, 327.
- Poplar (Stepney), 9, 36, 71, 80, 114, 126, 128, 139, 150, 161, 180, 182, 210, 367, 413, 442, 487.
- Portpool, Precinct of, 225.
- Ratcliff (Stepney), 4, 9, 52, 58 (3), 72, 85, 86, 97, 98, 102, 151, 214, 223, 259, 261, 308, 320, 350, 352, 367, 375, 376, 389, 390, 397, 421, 427 (2), 441, 450, 466, 469, 470, 497, 499, 501.
- Ridsworth (Stanwell), 42.
- Rood Lane, 182.
- Royal, The Old, 478.

- Ruislip, 10, 20, 22, 110, 298, 413, 431 ;
see also Heydons.
- St. Alban, Wood Street**, 4, 32, 43, 48, 79, 124, 145, 234, 281, 285, 286, 306, 317, 330, 376, 393, 420, 456.
- St. Alphage**, 44, 62, 68, 165, 202, 221, 232, 306, 320, 367, 372, 389 (2), 395, 398, 403, 416, 461.
- St. Andrew, Holborn**, 9, 12, [24], 25, 42, 46, 52 (2), 56, 65, 66 (2), 68, 77, 78, 91, 102, 104, 118, 126, 131, 135, 138, 143, 145, 149, 150, 161, 164, 166 (2), 184, 191, 192 (2), 199, 212, 215 (2), 219, 224, 225, 230, 231, 234, 238, 244, 253, 257, 259, 268, 269, 283 (2), 284 (2), 287, 288, 291, 300, 301, 311, 314, 331, 335 (2), 336, 338, 343, 349, 356, 364 (2), 365 (2), 367, 379, 381, 382 (2), 392, 401 (2), 402, 408, 412, 413 (2), 415, 427 (2), 428, 429, 431, 433, 435, 437, 440 (2), 443 (2), 445, 446, 460, 467 (2), 473, 481, 482, 488 (2), 489, 494, 497, 502 ; *see also* **Furnival's Inn, Gray's Inn, Gray's Inn Lane, Staple Inn, Thavies Inn**.
- St. Andrew Hubbard**, 94, 115, 257, 287, 294.
- St. Andrew Undershaft**, 10, 39, 49, 69, 83, 89, 96, 106, 114, 141, 143 (2), 153, 184 (2), 214, 247, 252, 256, 263, 279, 280, 298, 299, 331 (3), 335, 346, 351, 368, 404, 418, 421, 422, 447, 455.
- St. Andrew by the Wardrobe (or Castle Baynard)**, 24, 36, 73, 76, 85, 211, 220, 221, 251, 295, 314, 318, 383, 386, 388, 437 (2), 484.
- St. Anne and St. Agnes**, 62, 68, 129, 247, 310, 386, 397, 407, 411, 415, 427, 471, 499.
- St. Anne, Blackfriars**, 10, 31, 36, 39, 84, 95, 104, 127, 138, 143, 168, 171, 197, 204, 211, 230, 238, 247, 280, 286, 293, 297, 332, 351, 366, 423, 454, 456, 462, 489.
- St. Anthonin (Antlin)**, 19, 65, 96, 123, 143, 155, 250, 252, 259, 338, 340, 346, 390, 403, 411, 447, 457, 480, 501, 502.
- St. Augustine next St. Paul (Watling Street)**, 23, 47, 71, 79, 199, 208, 215 (2), 219, 220, 228, 239, 260, 316, 333, 334, 363, 384, 386, 393, 492.
- St. Bartholomew the Great**, 49, 64, 84, 92, 96, 109, 131, 196, 198, 217, 231, 269, 294, 317, 333 (2), 339.
- St. Bartholomew the Less, Smithfield**, 55, 150, 174, 325, 400, 424, 465 (2), 473, 491.
- St. Bartholomew the Little (by the Royal Exchange)**, 68, 91, 102, 141, 208, 216, 280, 333, 377, 394, 398, 404, 420, 421, 445, 464, 471, 479.
- St. Benet Fink**, 28, 43, 139, 158, 230, 235 (2), 262, 263, 281, 322, 328, 339, 358, 364, 388, 426, 453, 463, 478, 486.
- St. Benet Gracechurch**, 89, 138, 170, 179, 236, 270, 335, 348.
- St. Benet, Paul's Wharf**, 26, 34, 82, 102, 153, 158, 170, 193, 236, 309, 323, 340, 357, 363, 382, 395, 400, 413, 476, 495.
- St. Benet Sherehog**, 78, 156, 173, 225, 227, 235, 245.
- St. Botolph (Buttolls)**, 76.
- St. Botolph without Aldersgate**, 13 (2), 34, 35, 56, 59, 74, 85, 93, 104, 115, 119, 120, 136, 140, 141, 156, 160, 168, 178, 185, 186, 187, 206 (2), 212, 230, 233, 253 (2), 254, 277, 287, 289, 334 (2), 335, 354, 360, 366, 380, 392, 394, 402, 406, 419 (2), 426, 428, 436, 437, 446-8, 456, 467, 469, 489.
- St. Botolph without Aldgate**, 2, 8 (2), 10, 26, 33, 34, 37, 39, 40, 56, 70, 76, 78, 81, 95, 97, 103 (2), 105, 117, 123, 125, 130, 136, 144, 150, 177, 186, 192, 200, 217, 218, 229, 231, 238, 256 (2), 258, 274, 304, 310, 312, 317, 330, 370 (2), 380, 382, 395, 398, 403, 414, 418, 427, 444, 459, 468, 469, 480, 487, 492-4, 497, 502 ; *see also* **Smithfield, East**.
- St. Botolph without Billingsgate**, 1, 9, 47, 68, 79, 99, 116, 162, 201, 255, 284, 414, 444 (2).
- St. Botolph without Bishopsgate**, 18, 27, 41, 44, 58, 165, 184, 186, 187, 193, 230 (2), 231, 238, 254, 265, 271, 274, 278, 310, 324, 360, 368, 373, 380, 385, 460, 482, 495.
- St. Bride, Fleet Street**, 4, [7], 8, 17, [20], 34, 50, 61, 63, 74, 77, 83, 87, 106, 107, 116, 119, 121, 139, 141, 143, 146, 150, 153 (2), 160, 172, 176, 180, 185, 199, 201, 206, 225, 226 (2), 228, 251, 257 (2), 258, 262, 265, 270 (2), 272, 274, 278, 279, 299, 300, 303, 323, 324, 333, 335, 351, 360, 366, 375, 388, 391, 395, 418, 419, 425, 429, 431, 438, 439, 441, 447, 450, 454, 461, 462 (2), 463, 464 (2), 473, 479, 490, 500, 501.
- St. Catherine Colman**, 2, 37, 58, 118, 169, 190, 214, 306, 377, 430.
- St. Catherine Cree Church**, 27, 79 (2), 85, 115, 118, 125, 142, 147, 167,

- 168, 179, 185, 189, 201, 215, 219, 220, 245, 247, 254, 277, 279, 291, 322, 335, 353 (2), 385, 404 (2), 410, 418, 448, 452, 453, 458, 501.
- St. Catherin** near the Tower of London, 9, 11, 51, 67, 101, 105, 107, 108, 119, 120, 147, 149, 157, 168, 189, 253, 290, 300, 323, 382, 407, 409, 433, 435, 441, 444, 451, 456, 464, 487, 492 (2).
- St. Christopher le Stocks**, 55, 147, 161, 171, 204, 252, 261, 287, 311, 312, 414, 420, 430, 434, 451 (3).
- St. Clement Danes**, 23, 38, 43, 45, 51, 52, 54, 65 (2), 66, 70, 77, 83, 97, 102, 111, 118, 124, 130, 131 (2), 141, 144, 145, 147, 157, 159, 163, 173, 182, 184, 191 (2), 196, 198, 201, 208, 210 (2), 214, 228, 229, 236 (2), 245 (2), 246-8, 251 (2), 256-8, 270, 277, 280 (2), 298, 299, 314, 315, 324, 331, 334, 336, 338, 341, 349, 351, 365, 377, 380, 383, 385, 390 (2), 395, 396, 400, 407, 410, 416, 421, 423, 427, 436, 439, 447 (2), 448, 449, 451 (2), 461, 466, 472, 473, 478 (2), 480, 492, 497 (2), 501; *see also* Clement's Inn and New Inn.
- St. Clement, Eastcheap**, 21, 108, 178, 200, 215, 222 (2), 229, 288, 311, 453, 480, 492.
- St. Dionis Backchurch**, 25, 54, 55, 100, 105, 145, 148, 154, 165, 174, 182, 186, 230, 232, 272, 274, 292, 298, 334, 340 (2), 355, 378, 398, 433, 444, 457, 467, 495.
- St. Dunstan in the East**, [27], 29, 32, 34, 37, 40, 53, 58, 75, 97, 104, 107, 123, 127, 128, 131 (2), 142, 144, 151, 184, 187, 210, 221, 233, 236, 244, 245, 247, 256, 272, 276, 281 (2), 287, 289, 309 (2), 326, 340, 355, 356, 359 (2), 369 (2), 387 (2), 390, 400, 407, 411, 427, 428, 436, 442 (2), 458 (2), 462, 470-2, 475-7, 490, 499.
- St. Dunstan in the West**, 3, 8 (2), 24, 25, 28, 32, 36, 39, 44, 46, 47, 52, 61, 66, 74, 76, 77, 80 (2), 81, 92, 97-9, 101, 102, 106, 114, 121, 128, 132 (2), 133, 135 (2), 136, 138, 142, 159 (2), 160 (3), 164, 166, 169, 172, 174 (2), 176, 182 (3), 184, 185, 187 (2), 188-91, 194, 198 (2), 204, 215, 222, 227, 237-9, 246, 247, 249, 254, 255, 259 (2), 265-7, 271, 273 (2), 285, 287, 288, 290, 292, 294, 302 (2), 303, 306, 326, 330 (2), 332, 345, 350, 361, 370, 379, 404, 416, 423, 428, 431, 433, 439, 447, 455, 467, 470, 471, 473, 474, 483, 485, 486, 492; *see also* Clifford's Inn.
- St. Edmund the King, Lombard Street**, 6 (2), 35, 101, 159 (2), 164 (2), 184, 212, 229, 243, 277, 367, 382, 389, 393, 459, 472, 481.
- St. Ethelburgh, Bishopsgate**, 51, 52, 93, 95, 136, 165, 339 (2), 380, 456, 462.
- St. Faith the Virgin, under St. Paul**, [22], 58, 59, 60 (3), 61, 84, 91, 158-60, 267, 272, 293, 320, 330, 361, 385 (2), 431, 438, 452, 462, 466, 498.
- St. Gabriel, Fenchurch**, 31, 44, 48, 91, 92, 110, 230, 375, 398, 408, 418, 437.
- St. George, Botolph Lane**, 2, 30 (2), 107, 126, 173, 326, 476, 484, 487.
- St. Giles without Cripplegate**, 8, 10, 25, [30], 32, 37, 42, 45, 47, 51, 54, 55, 57, 67, 72, 74, 80, 82, 86 (2), 87, 94 (2), 97 (2), 101 (2), 112, 113, 118, 119, 138, 140, 169 (2), 171, 173-5, 178, 180, 190, 195, 200, 216, 218, 219, 225, 233, 251, 262, 266, 271, 275, 276 (2), 277, 283, 284, 288, 296 (2), 303, 311, 316, 334, 336, 338, 340, 346, 351, 363, 365, 372, 373 (2), 376, 380, 381, 389, 393, 398, 423, 429 (2), 430, 434, 444, 447, 449, 457, 458, 463, 465, 468, 472, 479, 497; *see also* Barbican, Gartilplace, Old Street, and Whitecross Street.
- St. Giles in the Fields**, 12 (2), 34 (2), 38, 53, 54, 67, 73, 94, 102, 112 (2), 115, 116, 130, 136, 146, 151, 159, 169, 182, 185, 207, 230, 252, 268, 273, 280, 307, 361, 367, 369, 375, 376, 391, 405, 410, 411, 429, 431, 446, 453, 456, 485, 496, 497; *see also* Holborn.
- St. Gregory by St. Paul**, 13, 22, [26], 39, 43, 52, 68, 70, 76, 78, 80, 83, 85 (2), 104, 110, 123, 125, 126, 130, 135, 154, 157, 190, 193, 208, 211, 213, 223, 287 (2), 293, 298, 305 (2), 311, 314, 342, 348, 351, 355, 356, 359, 360 (2), 361, 364, 371, 387, 394, 398, 400, 407, 416, 420, 434, 436, 438, 443, 473, 475, 478, 479, 490, 492, 493, 503.
- St. Helen, near Bishopsgate**, 24, 43, 44 (2), 76, 103, 172 (2), 184, 263, 279, 294, 332, 345, 351, 402, 420, 432, 433, 453, 456 (2), 458, 460, 462.
- St. James (St. Martin in the Fields)**, 463.
- St. James, Clerkenwell**, 2, 26, 32, 50, 80, 83, 97, 151, 156, 191, 230, 246, 263 (2), 272, 275, 280, 297, 309,

- 317, 324, 325, 329, 341, 360, 375, 382, 385, 388, 395, 411, 436, 438, 449, 475.
- St. James, Garlickhithe, 49, 126, 178, 209, 215, 228, 236, 249, 259, 261, 265, 277, 287, 334, 359 (2), 361, 408, 424, 432, 461, 498.
- St. John (of Jerusalem), Clerkenwell, 212, 388.
- St. John the Evangelist, Friday Street (or Watling Street), 4, 9, 121, 148, 166, 257, 275, 325, 406, 423, 430 (2).
- St. John, Walbrook, 19, 35, 44, 71, 90, 108, 135, 144, 156, 249, 369, 394, 431.
- St. John Zachary, 14 (2), 112, 145 (2), 197, 347, 384, 393, 421, 423.
- St. John's Lane, 375.
- St. John Street, 103, 104, 285, 478, 484, 499, 502.
- St. John's Wood, 26.
- St. Katherine, *see* St. Catherine.
- St. Lawrence, Old Jewry, 7, 13, 31, 32, 53, 64, 118, 127, 131, 133, 154, 169, 178 (2), 188, 192, 193, 197, 216, 221, 235, 246, 248, 253, 286, 320, 331, 332, 338, 379, 391, 402 (2), 403 (2), 416, 417, 434, 436, 444, 461, 466, 478, 485, 496, 500.
- St. Lawrence Pountney, 20, 38, 42, 80, 108, 126, 205, 218, 223, 232, 283, 286, 314, 341, 368, 384, 491.
- St. Leonard, Bromley, *see* Bromley.
- St. Leonard, Eastcheap, 33, 35, 82, 205, 261, 275, 323, 353, 382, 408, 432.
- St. Leonard, Foster Lane, 25, 72, 89, 157, 194, 212, 214, 272, 294, 321, 347, 359, 372, 386, 400, 411; *see also* St. Martin le Grand.
- St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 10, 73 (2), 77, 84, 115 (2), 126, 134, 137, 154, 188, 197, 218, 245, 256, 266, 276, 312 (2), 314, 324, 330, 374, 398, 410, 442, 488, 497; *see also* Hoxton.
- St. Magnus Martyr (by the Bridge foot), 13, 19, 23, [31], 53, 58, 75, 90, 97, 101, 146, 175, 186, 197, 198, 206, 235, 237, 256, 274, 277, 281, 293, 319, 325, 327, 359, 387, 402, 405, 416, 457, 496.
- St. Margaret, Lothbury, 2, 61, 133, 138, 151, 155 (3), 163, 167, 169, 172, 200, 244, 283, 307, 310, 432.
- St. Margaret Moses, 10, 12, 25, 103, 104, 204, 254, 395, 412, 494 (2).
- St. Margaret, New Fish Street, 13, 58, 103, 121, 216 (2), 227, 299 (2), 308, 417, 470, 501.
- St. Margaret Pattens, Rood Lane, 46, 107, 164, 182, 189, 193, 314, 352.
- St. Margaret, Westminster, 77, 122, 137, 153, 157, 205, 343, 360, 403, 406, 424, 429, 462, 471, 475, 479; *see also* Westminster.
- St. Martin in the Fields, 8, 20 (2), 21, 44, 55, 59, 68, 69, 93, 95, 99, 105, 108, 112, 127, 133, 135, 140, 142 (3), 145 (2), 149, 150, 156, 159, 166, 187, 192, 222, 230, 232, 237 (2), 238, 240, 243, 246, 250 (2), 252, 258, 264, 267, 281, 288, 293, 296 (2), 297, 298, 315, 316, 324, 331, 336 (2), 339, 343, 355, 358, 360, 362, 370, 374, 377, 384, 392, 394, 395, 398 (2), 402, 408, 410, 413, 423, 433, 436, 440 (2), 441, 451, 459, 467, 470, 480, 490, 498; *see also* Charing Cross and St. James.
- St. Martin le Grand, 72, 157, 214, 272, 294, 329, 361, 372, 400, 407.
- St. Martin, Ironmonger Lane, *see* St. Martin Pomeroy.
- St. Martin, Ludgate, 21, 65, 90 (2), 98, 112, 113, 116, 144, 151 (2), 177 (2), 213, 219, 239, 249, 250, 259, 274, 295, 299, 332, 359, 364, 400, 406, 437, 462, 485, 487, 493, 500.
- St. Martin Orgar, 34, 84, 86, 150, 152, 156, 169, 175, 271, 274, 298, 350, 439, 465, 492.
- St. Martin Outwich, 4, 10, 11, [30], 66, 162, 235, 245, 252, 263, 264, 419 (2), 424 (2), 459.
- St. Martin Pomeroy, Ironmonger Lane, 68 (2), 105, 155 (2), 181, 216, 319, 366.
- St. Martin le Vintry, 39, 44, 68, 112, 116, 211, 232, 239, 269, 351, 367, 381, 398, 411, 417, 432, 438, 444, 454, 492 (2), 494.
- St. Mary Abchurch, 28 (2), 32, 55, 72, 78, 136, 159, 210, 242, 270, 313, 321, 334, 379, 382, 486, 500.
- St. Mary, Aldermanbury, 8, 19, 32 (2), 33, 80, 87, 96, 143, 194 (2), 220, 247, 274, 287, 300, 342, 396, 434 (3), 451.
- St. Mary Aldermay, 3, 59, 62, 72, 109, 128, 144, 155, 164, 172, 309, 310 (2), 317, 382, 391, 421, 422, 424, 439, 447, 457, 465, 472 (2).
- St. Mary Axe, 5, 35, 130.
- St. Mary without Bishopsgate, *see* St. Mary Spittle.
- St. Mary Bothaw, 9, 51, 84, 135, 157, 350, 474, 493.
- St. Mary le Bow, West Cheap, 23, 36, 62, 70, 73, 108, 175, 189, 206, 223, 225, 243, 248 (2), 250 (2), 259, 268,

- 277, 288, 325, 331, 338(2), 382, 413, 428, 429, 439, 481, 495(2).
- St. Mary Colchurch, 30, 31, 60, 130(2), 158, 208, 209, 220, 226, 249, 303, 337, 354, 355, 477, 480, 498.
- St. Mary at Hill, 2, 5, 9, 26, 48, 69, 94, 101, 143, 175, 209, 236, 260, 291, 302, 326, 344, 354, 400, 422, 446, 463, 483.
- St. Mary, Islington, *see* Islington.
- St. Mary Matfellow, *see* Whitechapel.
- St. Mary Mounthaw, 207.
- St. Mary le Savoy, *see* St. Mary le Strand.
- St. Mary Somerset, 36, 132(2), 262, 369, 417, 441, 461, 464, 474.
- St. Mary Spittle without Bishopsgate, 324, 457.
- St. Mary Steyning, 62, 276, 301, 411, 412, 478, 480.
- St. Mary le Strand, *als.* Savoy, 12, 22, 43, 64, 65, 92, 131-3, 157, 166, 167, 172, 174, 239(2), 242, 251, 252, 265, 271, 283, 380, 390, 417, 472, 497, 498.
- St. Mary Woolchurch, 22, 127, 202, 220, 319, 320, 328, 446, 466.
- St. Mary Woolnoth, Lombard Street, 32, 49, 88, 98, 115, 124, 145, 188, 232, 236, 280, 290, 347, 358, 390, 391, 403, 404(2), 409.
- St. Mary Magdalene, 400.
- St. Mary Magdalene, Milk Street, 37, 111(2), 112, 194, 225(2), 287, 317(2), 344, 359, 365(2), 426, 429, 431, 485.
- St. Mary Magdalene, Old Fish Street, 55, 86, 103, 129, 152, 224, 289, 290(2), 298, 327, 385, 397(2), 410, 420, 443, 476, 482, 490.
- St. Marybone, *see* Marybone.
- St. Matthew, Friday Street, 47, 124, 148, 173, 238, 249, 294, 325, 327, 369, 384, 401, 402, 429, 460.
- St. Michael Bassishaw, 68, 87, 119, 120, 154, 167, 180, 190, 203, 235, 241, 244, 316, 330, 335, 376, 413, 425, 429(2), 454, 459, 488.
- St. Michael, Cornhill, 3, 4, 47, 50, 58, 74, 103, 122, 131, 156, 210, 249, 324, 346, 391, 418, 423, 446, 458, 459, 465, 467(2), 482, 502.
- St. Michael, Crooked Lane, 12, 27, 49, 63, 78, 101, 120, 124, 131, 147, 149, 250, 283, 305, 307, 333, 354, 386, 421, 425, 491, 498.
- St. Michael Paternoster (*als.* Whittington College) in the Old Royal, 37, 129, 153, 169, 229, 257, 259, 261, 282, 340, 478, 479.
- St. Michael, Queenhithe, 33, 122, 164, 178, 251, 258, 290, 334, 341, 393, 467, 478, 499.
- St. Michael le Querne, 10, 41, 80(2), 91, 111, 121, 161(2), 167, 215(2), 242, 309, 317, 376, 418, 424, 428, 436.
- St. Michael, Wood Street, 32, 79, 108, 126, 140, 152, 162, 216, 233, 235, 254, 445, 459, 491.
- St. Mildred, 271, 273.
- St. Mildred, Bread Street, 33(2), 104, 125, 249, 311, 372, 397, 466(2), 487.
- St. Mildred, Poultry, 75, 98, 148, 195, 202, 221, 248, 254, 261, 278, 308, 323, 328, 363, 407(2), 418, 457, 467, 469.
- St. Nicholas Acon, 32, 91, 113, 119, 132, 147, 153(2), 161, 307, 352, 422, 441, 452, 457, 462.
- St. Nicholas, Cole Abbey, 35, 45, 297, 411, 435, 491.
- St. Nicholas Lane, 452.
- St. Nicholas Olave, Bread Street, 98, 124, 130, 158, 218, 243.
- St. Olave, Hart Street, 47(2), 73, 88, 110, 112, 137, 218, 222, 228, 237, 244, 249, 262, 270, 273, 291(3), 299, 301, 314, 323, 359, 369, 377, 380, 381, 382, 386, 390, 432, 456, 459(2).
- St. Olave, Old Jewry, 11, 46, 69, 90, 109, 119, 179, 248, 377, 381, 388, 428, 454, 473, 476.
- St. Olave, Silver Street, 20, 32, 174, 200, 269, 294, 299, 326, 344, 430, 490.
- St. Pancras, Middlesex, 250, 327; *see also* Kentish Town.
- St. Pancras, Soper Lane, 9, 53, 63, 323, 345, 353, 388, 415, 428.
- St. Paul's Cathedral, Canons of, 332, 351(2).
- „ Dean of, 330.
- „ Subdean of, 26.
- „ Churchyard, 19, 498.
- St. Peter ad Vincula in the Tower of London, 9, 10, 92, 138, 144, 157, 166, 178, 187, 238, 243, 288, 292, 310, 355(2), 359, 360, 378(2), 392, 404, 432, 455, 459, 482, 487; *see also* Tower of London.
- St. Peter, Cornhill, 13, 94, 95, 118, 127, 152, 207, 279(2), 284, 287, 290, 303, 321, 377(2), 385, 392, 461, 465(2), 467, 476, 487, 502(2).
- St. Peter, Paul's Wharf, 251, 335, 347, 369, 417, 438, 499.
- St. Peter Poer, 107, 108, 176, 193, 250,

- 300, 315, 370, 428, 443, 446, 448, 458, 460.
- St. Peter, Westcheap, 28, 79, 88, 103, 133, 143, 199, 218, 273, 308, 320 (2), 323, 365, 439, 448, 460, 487, 494.
- St. Sepulchre without Newgate, 7, 11, 12, 16, 21, 23, 31 (2), 35, 40 (2), 50, 59, 74, 75, 78, 81 (2), 87, 93, 95, 102, 103 (3), 104, 106, 107, 125, 127, 130 (2), 135, 139, 145, 147, 149, 157, 159, 165, 171, 172, 173 (2), 177, 180, 181, 183, 195, 204, 213, 216, 217 (2), 229, 230, 234, 246, 257, 263-5, 266 (2), 268 (2), 274, 276, 283, 285 (2), 288, 296, 302 (2), 305, 311, 316, 325, 327, 334, 339, 342, 345, 348, 350, 352, 354, 357, 358 (2), 359, 362, 370, 371 (2), 372, 374, 378 (2), 379, 380, 392, 393, 395, 407, 410, 417, 427, 430-2, 435, 461, 466 (2), 468, 475, 483, 484, 494, 497, 498, 499 (2), 500, 502; *see also* Gray's Inn; Smithfield, West, and St. John's Street.
- St. Stephen, Colman Street, 4, 9, 13, 29, 32, 73, 87, 91, 100, 106, 110, 122, 132 (2), 134, 139, 148 (2), 156, 163 (2), 165, 170, 189, 232, 233, 239, 268, 272 (2), 317, 318, 328, 332, 347, 370, 376, 391, 396, 416, 424, 440, 452, 464, 474, 498.
- St. Stephen, Walbrook, 64, 140, 290, 325, 393, 412, 416, 428, 463.
- St. Swithin by London Stone (Candlewick Street), 39, 71 (2), 90, 148, 183, 208, 216, 229, 265, 281, 292, 295, 356, 409 (2), 477, 496, 499.
- St. Thomas the Apostle, 4, 10, 70, 83, 113, 167, 169, 179, 245, 249, 414.
- St. Vedast, Foster Lane ('St. Foster'), 24-6, 49, 64, 69, 70, 77, 87, 105, 107, 109, 111, 145, 148, 173, 244, 275, 295, 300, 307, 319, 327, 333, 364, 435, 468.
- Savoy Hospital, Strand, 390.
- Savoy parish, *see* St. Mary le Strand.
- Savoy Rents, Strand, 262.
- Sergeants' Inn, 10.
- Shadwell (Stepney), 12, 108.
- Sheare Lane, 159.
- Shepperton, 452.
- Shipwrights' Hall, 4.
- Shoe Lane, 265.
- Shoreditch, *see* St. Leonard, Shoreditch.
- Silver Street, 43; *see also* St. Olave, Silver Street.
- Smithfield, East, 9, 20, 26, 78, 92, 212, 256, 311, 406, 425, 468, 492.
- „ West, 269.
- Soper Lane, 30.
- Southall (Hayes), 244.
- Staines, 25 (2), 30, 31, 37, 57, 75, 236, 404, 458, 468, 482.
- Stanmore, Great, 85, 170, 337.
- „ Little, 336.
- Stanwell, 178, 180, 182, 193, 353 (2); *see also* Ridsworth; and Colnbrook (Bucks).
- Staple Inn, 24, 42, 342, 433, 452, 453.
- Stepney, 12, 27, 29, 44, 55, 62, 67, 68, 79, 106, 122, 124, 133, 135, 138, 165, 169, 224, 228 (2), 240, 257, 259, 261, 285, 294, 295, 297, 328, 337, 340, 342, 345, 354, 355, 362, 376, 385, 396, 397 (2), 405, 413, 424, 432, 438, 443, 460, 475, 480, 487, 491, 495, 496; *see also* Bethnal Green, Blackwall, Limehouse, Poplar, Ratcliff, and Shadwell.
- Stoke Newington, 118, 128, 149, 193, 459.
- Strand, The, 20, 145, 167, 251, 262.
- Stratford le Bow (*or* Bow), 289, 311, 348, 320, 443, 484.
- Sudbury (Suburie, in Harrow), 154 (2), 277, 337.
- „ Court, 336.
- Sunbury, 270, 388.
- Symons Inn, 288.
- Teddington (Tuddington), 329, 349.
- Temple, Inner, 4, 6, 10 (2), 99, 126 (2), 135, 212, 231, 246, 273, 278, 286, 290, 304, 382, 384, 395, 410, 425, 448, 498.
- „ Middle, 5, 17, 22, 31, 62, 67 (2), 70, 74, 84, 94, 114, 120, 126, 138, 160, 266, 298, 299, 356, 401, 426 (2), 427, 454, 464.
- Thavies Inn, 265, 339.
- Thistleworth, *see* Isleworth.
- Tottenham *or* Tottenham Highcross, 6, 64, 131, 201, 220, 262, 408, 495; *see also* Wood Green.
- Tower, Lieutenant of the, 216.
- „ Hill, 130, 457.
- „ Precincts of the, 373 (2).
- „ Street, 2, 179, 398; *see also* St. Catherine near the Tower and St. Peter Advincula.
- Trinity, Holy, 59, 187, 244, 249, 328, 354, 376.
- „ without Aldgate *or* in the Minorities, 70, 92, 128, 306, 334, 337, 399, 438, 439.
- „ the Less (Old Fish Street), 146, 157, 335, 395, 471.
- Trinity Lane, 395.
- Twickenham, 48, 91, 109, 185, 256, 362, 488.

Twyford, East (Willesden), 344.
 Uxbridge (Wooxbridge), 11, 25, 86,
 89, 123, 231, 233, 336, 490.
 Wadnoll Green, 346.
 Wandons Green (Fulham), 269.
 Wapping (Stepney and Whitechapel),
 2, 10, 39, 65, 157, 182, 202, 257 (2),
 260 (2), 298, 303, 315, 327, 336,
 373, 433.
 Watling Street, 22.
 Weald, The, (Harrow), 84, 250, 412,
 426, 450.
 Wembley (Harrow), 199.
 Westcheap, 268.
 Westminster, 2, 4, 5, 8 (2), 13, 18, 26, 30,
 38, 58, 71, 72, 79, 92 (2), 94, 96,
 121-3, 129, 130, 156, 158 (2), 165,
 172, 173, 178, 203, 239, 243, 249,
 260, 272, 275, 292, 303, 304, 306,
 308, 314, 318, 326, 332 (2), 334, 336,
 338, 343, 347, 351, 378, 379 (2),
 381, 394, 397, 398, 401, 402, 405,
 408, 409, 412, 422, 428, 429, 435,
 446, 452, 454; *see also* St. Margaret,
 Westminster.
 „ The Great Sanctuary, 264.
 Whetstone (Finchley), 336, 391.
 Whitechapel (St. Mary Matfellow), 7,
 8, 9, *and* [9], 50, 147, 150, 161, 173,
 197, 241, 242, 251, 257, 263, 276,
 277, 309, 337, 361, 382 (2), 418,
 446, 460, 466, 470, 479, 492, 498;
 see also East Smithfield *and*
 Wapping.
 Whitecross Street, 82, 282.
 Whitefriars, 142.
 Whitehorse Alley, 75.
 Whittington College, *see* St. Michael
 Paternoster.
 Willesden, 10, 26, 39, 175 (2), 189, 240,
 379, 384; *see also* Twyford, East.
 Wood Green (Tottenham), 477.
 Wooxbridge, *see* Uxbridge.
 Yeading (Hayes), 266.

MERIONETHSHIRE.

Merionethshire, 12.
 Beddgelert, *see under* Carnarvonshire.
 Corwen, 309; *see also* Rhug.
 Cwmyfynnnon (Kymyfynnnon), 14.
 Dinas Mowddwy, 286.
 Dolgelly, 286.
 Erowe, 14.
 Gwyddelwern (Gowelwarne), 17, 259.
 Kymyfynnnon, *see* Cwmyfynnnon.
 Llanaber, 153 (2).
 Llandrillo, [458]; *see also* Sirran.
 Llanfrothen (Lanbrothen), [14], 500.
 Llangar, 500.

Llanuwychllyn, 18.
 Llanycil (Llanitoll), 18.
 Pennantigy, 14.
 Rhug (Corwen), 389.
 Rytherth, 18.
 Sirran (? = Syrior (Llandrillo)), 14.
 Trawsfynydd, [14], 286.
 Twyverne (Tueverne), 18.

MIDDLESEX, *see* London *and*
 Middlesex.

MONMOUTHSHIRE.

Abergavenny, 14, 15, 16 (3), 33, 213,
 258 (3), 286, 441; *see also*
 Llwyndu.
 Bedwelty, 14, 464.
 Caerleon (Llangattock), 14, 303, 362.
 Caldicot, 62, 235, 457.
 Chapel Hill, 204 (2).
 Chepstow, 106, 259, 352, 375, 376, 464.
 Corneley, North, 469.
 Cwmcarnvan, 152; *see also* Trevildu.
 Cwmyoy, 341; *see also under* Here-
 fordshire.
 Dixton, 95, 251; *see also* Hadnock *and*
 under Herefordshire.
 Grosmont, 361, 365, 441.
 Hadnock (Dixton), 225.
 Ifton, 485.
 Llandenny, 14.
 Llanelly (? Brecon), 16.
 Llanfoist, 16, 135, 316.
 Llanfrechfa, *see* Pont Newydd.
 Llangan, 28.
 Llangattock, *see* Caerleon.
 „ Lingoed or Glenig (Gelding), [16].
 „ Vibon Avel, 352, 361.
 Llangibby, 487.
 Llangona [213].
 Llangoven, 392.
 Llanmartin, *see* Penycoed.
 Llanpill, 361.
 Llantillio Crossenny, 258, 270, 361, 365,
 384.
 „ Pertholey, 152, 241.
 Llanvair, 16.
 „ Kilgidin, 113.
 Llanvihangel Llantarnam, 413.
 „ near Roggielt, 317.
 „ near Usk, *or* Gibion, 258.
 Llanwenarth, 316, 440, 485.
 Llwyndu (Abergavenny), 365.
 Magor, 252, 403; *see also* Redwick.
 Mathern, 93.
 Monmouth, 135, 203 (2), 361, 389,
 469 (2), 486.
 Mounton, 21.
 Mynyddyslwyn, *see* Penmain.

Newchurch, 215.
 Newport, 9, 14, 487.
 Oldcastle, 256.
 Penhow, 45.
 Penmain (Mynyddyslwyn), 14.
 Penycloed (Llanmartin), 30, 313, 316.
 Pont Newydd (Llanfrefcha), 14.
 Raglan, 359.
 Redwick (Magor), 56, 229, 259, 485.
 Rockfield, 148.
 St. Arvan's, 429.
 Shire Newton, 485.
 Skenfret, 316.
 Tintern, 470.
 Trevildu (Trevileduy, Cwmcavran), 486.
 Usk, 14, 259, 316, 383 (2).

MONTGOMERYSHIRE.

Montgomeryshire, 17.
 Aberhafesp, 16, 87; *see also* Glascoed.
 Abermachnant (Llanrhaiadr yn Mochnant), 17.
 Abermule, 14.
 Alberbury, *see* Bauseley, Criggion, and Uppington; *also under* Salop.
 Anwyl, 15.
 Aston (Lydham), 15.
 Bauseley or Balasley (Alberbury), 164.
 Bettws, *see* Dolfor Wryn and Maesmawr.
 Bolbrough (Bobro, Llandyssil), 14.
 Brompton (Churchstoke), 17.
 Bronywood (Llandyssil), [14].
 Bryngwyn (? = Bronogan), 17.
 Bryntalch (Llandyssil), [14], 17.
 Buttington, *see* Hope and Trewern.
 Caer Llyferison (Kerry), 15.
 Caersws (Llanwnnog), 402.
 Carno (Karno), 16.
 Castle, 486.
 Celyber Issa (Kellyber Yssa, Kerry), 17.
 Cemmaes, 15, 307; *see also* Gwernybwlch.
 Ceri, *see* Kerry.
 Churchstoke, 14, 273; *see also* Brompton and Mellington.
 Criggion (Alberbury), 243; *see also under* Salop.
 Darowen, 15, 136.
 Dolfor Wryn (Bettws), 14.
 Dyffrin Llanfair (Newtown), [16], 17.
 Forden, *see* Kilkewydd and Llettygyn-farch.
 Fwynwas, 15.
 Garthillin (Kerry), 16, 17.
 Glascoed (Aberhafesp), 21.
 Golenydd (Machynlleth), [16].
 Graig (Kerry), 17.

Guildfield, 14, 306, 435.
 Gwernybwlch (Cemmaes), 15.
 Hendidley (Llanllwchaearn), 16.
 Hope (Buttington), 18, 25, 379.
 Karno, *see* Carno.
 Kellyber Yssa, *see* Celyber Issa.
 Kemes, *see* Cemmaes.
 Kerry, 16, 500; *see also* Caer Llyferison, Celyber Issa, Garthillin, and Graig.
 Kilkewydd (Forden), 376.
 Leighton (Worthen), 25, 285, 458.
 Llanbrynmair, 3.
 Llandinam, 16, 52, 267, 306, 440, 489; *see also* Maesmawr and Trewythan.
 Llandrinio (Llandrinewe, Llandrynne), 16, 162.
 Llandyssil, 16; *see also* Bolbrough, Bronywood, Bryntalch, and Rhindir.
 Llanfair Caereinion, *see* Penarth.
 Llanfechain, 21.
 Llanfyllin, 89.
 Llangnam, 3.
 Llangurig (Llangirrig), [14], 18, 184.
 Llanidloes, 14.
 Llanllugan, 363.
 Llanllwchaearn (Llanllozaearne), 16; *see also* Hendidley.
 Llanmerewig (Llanerewig), 188.
 Llanrhaiadr yn Mochnant, *see* Abermachnant.
 Llanfantffraid yn Mechain, 26, 134, 433; *see also* Tredderwen.
 Llanwnnog (? = Llanwewig, 14), 236; *see also* Caersws.
 Llanwrin, 15.
 Llettygynfarch (Lletie gunvarche, Forden), 366.
 Lydham, *see* Aston.
 Machynlleth, *see* Golenydd.
 Maesinawr (Bettws), 21.
 „ (Llandinam), 21, 123.
 Mathafarn, 15.
 Meibron, 15.
 Meifod (Myvott), 134.
 Mellington (Churchstoke), 17.
 Mochdre (Moughtrey), 16, 316, 500.
 Montgomery, 17; *see also* Sutton.
 Newtown, 14-17, 440; *see also* Dyffrin Llanfair.
 Park, 225.
 Penarth (Llanfair Caereinion), 16.
 Penstrowed, [15], 16, 21, 259.
 Pentre Nant, 131.
 Pool, *see* Welshpool.
 Rhindir (Llandyssil), 16.
 Rhiwtystyn, 15.
 Sidwall, 15.
 Sutton (Montgomery), 214.

Tirymynech, 15.
 Trallwingollen (Welshpool), 15.
 Tredderwen (Llansantffraid), 15.
 Tref Eglwys (Treveglois), 80, 489.
 Tregynon (Tregonon) 61, 241.
 Tretherwen, *see* Tredderwen.
 Trewn (Buttington), 15, 174 (2).
 Trewythan (Llandinam), 258, 285.
 Tyddyn Prydd (Welshpool), 146.
 Uppington (Alberbury), 19.
 Welshpool, 14, 30, 146, 258, 285; *see*
also Trallwingollen *and* Tyddyn
 Prydd.
 Worthen, *see* Leighton *and* under
 Salop.

NORFOLK.

Norfolk, 3, 24, 147, 297.
 Acle, 226.
 Acre, West, 272.
 Arminghall (Amringale), 225, 312.
 Ashill, 271.
 Ashwelthorpe, 268.
 Attleborough, 8, 42, 344, 371.
 Attlebridge, 27, 96.
 Aylmerton, 198.
 Aylsham (Alsame), 13, 178.
 Banham, 109 (2), 188.
 Barnham Broom, 96.
 Barningham Norwood, 337.
 Barsham, North, 387.
 Barton Bendish, 30.
 Bawdeswell, 195.
 Bedingham, 194.
 Beeston (Biston), 24.
 „ near the Sea, 82.
 Besthorpe, 147.
 Billockby, 303.
 Bilney, East, 128.
 Bingham, 254.
 Blakeney, 91.
 Blickling (Blicking) Hall, 106.
 Blonorton, 402.
 Bradenham, 233.
 „ East, 244.
 Brancaster, 63, 208.
 Briningham, 24.
 Briston, 55.
 Brockdish (Brodish), 27.
 Broome, 444.
 Broomhill, 172.
 Broomsthorp (East Rudham), 108.
 Buckenham, New, 458.
 „ Old, 75, 431.
 Burgh next Aylsham, 33.
 „ St. Peter *or* Wheatacre Burgh,
 116.
 Burlingham St. Peter, 309.
 Burnham Norton, 413.

Burnham Overy, 62, 444.
 „ Thorpe, 20.
 Caistor St. Edmund, 350, 429.
 Castle Acre, 183, 242.
 „ Rising, 23, 495.
 Caston, 494.
 Catton, 476.
 Clenchwarton, 66.
 Cley by the Sea, 166.
 Cockley Cley, 149 (3).
 Congham, 329 (2), 360, 392.
 Corpusty, 30.
 Creake, North, 20.
 „ South, 397.
 Cromer *als.* Shipden, 362.
 Denver, 274.
 Deopham, 11, 82, 497.
 Dereham, 139, 354.
 „ East, 402.
 „ West, The Barkhouse in, 11.
 Dersingham, 270, 347 (2).
 Dighton, 27.
 Diss, 117, 167, 194, 379.
 Downham Market, 193, 206, 414.
 Earsham, 210.
 Easton, 460.
 Eccles, *see* Hempstead.
 Ellingham (Ellington), Great, 8.
 Elsing, 42, 369.
 Emneth, 41, 139, 466, 470.
 Fakenham, 7, 19, 186.
 Felbrigg, 114, 137.
 Felmingham, 386.
 Feltwell, 138.
 Fincham, 105, 147, 189.
 Flitcham, 309, 387.
 Flordon, 262.
 Fornsett St. Mary, 198.
 Foulsham, 46, 146, 442 (? = Poulsham,
 30).
 Freethorpe, 375.
 Frettenham, 411.
 Garboldisham, 189.
 Garvestone, 79.
 Gayton, 359.
 Gaywood, 90.
 Gimingham, 138.
 Gissing, 262.
 Gressenhall, 158.
 Gunton, 55.
 Hackford, 11.
 Hales Hall, 231.
 Hapton, 480.
 Hardingham, 44.
 Harling, East, 289.
 „ West, 183.
 Haughfield, 11.
 Heigham (Norwich), 80, 137.
 Hempnall, 14, 278.
 Hempstead cum Eccles, 263.

- Hempton Abbey, 284.
 Hethel (Heathild), 72.
 Hethersett, 170, 244.
 Heydon, 150.
 Higham, *see* Heigham.
 Hillington, 240, 429.
 Hindolveston, 24.
 Hindringham, 190.
 Hingham, 315, 443.
 Hockham (Heugeham), 11.
 Hockwold, 319.
 Holkham, 20.
 Holme (Horning), 429.
 ,, next Runcton, 65.
 Holt, 39.
 Hoo next East Deerham, 456.
 Horning, *see* Holme.
 Horstead, *see* Stanninghall.
 Ingoldesthorpe, 13.
 Kenninghall, 218.
 Kimberley, 495.
 Langford, 30.
 Langham, 39.
 Lopham, South, 58, 415.
 Lynn Regis, 4 (? = Lyame, 11), 25, 44,
 45, 60, 66, 79, 80 (2), 82, 107, 112,
 113, 125, 127, 135, 150, 182, 183,
 196, 198, 220, 237, 257 (2), 264,
 277, 280, 323, 336, 344, 347, 350,
 375, 391, 406, 407 (2), 412, 417,
 419, 423, 435, 437, 440, 450, 474,
 485, 488.
 Lynn, South, 25, 268 (2), 303, 456.
 ,, West, 50, 349, 487.
 Martham, 198, 204, 427.
 Melton Constable, 24.
 ,, Little, 298.
 Mendham, 176.
 Methwold, 43.
 Metton, 231.
 Middleton, 421.
 Morley, 397.
 ,, St. Botolph, 11.
 Morton, 27, 419.
 Mundham, 210.
 Necton, 310, 387.
 Norwich, 8, 11, 13, 38, 57, 62, 66, 68,
 111, 117 (2), 118, 122, 128 (2), 135,
 136, 138, 139, 144, 148, 151, 163,
 179, 181 (2), 182 (2), 186, 190,
 202, 249, 254, 259, 262, 273 (2),
 277 (3), 280, 281, 285, 288, 314,
 319, 320, 325 (2), 328, 329 (2), 331,
 338, 339, 346, 350 (2), 356, 360,
 362, 367, 368, 370, 381, 389, 395,
 406, 419 (2), 441, 444, 450, 456-8,
 465 (2), 469, 473, 476, 497; *see also*
 Heigham.
 Norwich, Bishop of, 253.
 ,, Diocese of, 95, 334, 405.
 Norwich, Dutch Church in, 11.
 Outwell, 167.
 Oxmead, 342.
 Oxwick, 42.
 Paston, 342.
 Pattesley (Patchlie), 42, 345.
 Pentney, 30.
 Pickenham, 30.
 ,, North, 330.
 ,, South, 71.
 Postwick, 466.
 Poulsham, 30.
 Pulham St. Mary Magdalen, 66, 369.
 Quidenham, 234.
 Ranworth, 234.
 Raynham, East, 42, 496.
 Repps, North, 355.
 ,, South, 95.
 Ringland, 275.
 Rockland, 233.
 Rollesby, 105, 147.
 Rudham, East, *see* Broomsthorpe.
 ,, West, 387.
 Runcton, North, 412.
 Ruston, East, 466.
 Ryston, 362.
 Scole, 3.
 Sculthorpe, 20, 51.
 Sharnborne, 424.
 Shelton, 469.
 Sheringham (Sharington), 163, 290.
 Shipden, *see* Cromer.
 Shipdham, 218 (2).
 Shottesham, 225.
 Shouldham Thorpe, 374.
 Snettisham, 92, 108, 125.
 Snoring, Great, 475.
 South Acre, 51.
 Southery, 452.
 Sprowston, 118 (2).
 Stanhoe, 235.
 Stanninghall (Horstead), 217.
 Stolements, 30.
 Stow, 453.
 ,, Bardolph, 122, 461.
 Stratton, Long, 196.
 ,, Strawless, 289.
 Sturston, 119, 265.
 Swaffham, 30.
 ,, Market, 82.
 ,, Prior, 454.
 Swanton Morley, 188.
 ,, Novers, 24.
 Terrington, 31, 469.
 ,, St. Clement, 30, 276.
 Thelveton, 218.
 Themelthorpe, 30.
 Thetford, 427, 436.
 Thompson, 257.
 Thornham, 372 (2).

- Thorpland (Wallington), 447.
 Thuxton, 337.
 Tibenham, 89 (2).
 Tilney (? = Tilley), 24.
 Tittleshall, 55.
 Toftrees, 42.
 Topcroft, [14].
 Upwell, 99, 295, 350, 356, 359; *see also under* Cambridgeshire.
 Wallington, *see* Thorpland.
 Walpole, 345, 376, 470, 497.
 Walsham, North, 281, 411.
 Walsingham, Little, 79, 223, 372, 405, 496.
 Walsoken, 98, 249, 254, 348, 400, 417.
 Walton, West, 83, 374.
 Warham, 173.
 Watlington, 185, 474.
 Watton, 366.
 Weeting, 497.
 Wellingham, 142.
 Wells next the Sea, 64, 114, 157, 163, 207, 266, 391.
 Westfield, 11.
 Weston Longueville, 372, 390.
 Wheatacre Burgh, *see* Burgh St. Peter.
 Wiggenhall St. Germans, 24.
 „ St. Mary, [108], 323.
 „ St. Mary Magdalen, 24, 278.
 „ St. Peter, 24.
 Wimbotsham, 61, 371.
 Winch, West, 121, 174.
 Wiveton, 266.
 Wolferton, 4.
 Wood Dalling, 30.
 Woodrising, 243.
 Wootton, 220.
 „ North, 178, 309.
 „ South, 367.
 Wormegay (Wrongye), 115, 384.
 Wretham, West, 30.
 Wymondham, 378.
 Yarmouth, 12, 22, 41, 52, 53, 89, 93, 95, 97, 112, 117, 122, 128, 153, 172, 177, 181, 191, 194, 201, 218, 224, 236, 259, 261, 268, 271, 290, 297, 308, 313, 318, 327, 335, 337, 357, 407, 412 (2), 424, 443, 444 (2), 454, 470, 477, 480, 484, 502.
- NORTHAMPTONSHIRE.**
- Northamptonshire, 49.
 Northampton, Earl of, 240.
 Addington, Great, 130.
 Adstone (Adson, Canons' Ashby), 210.
 Ailesworth (Elesworth, Castor), 468.
 Aldwinkle, 244.
 „ St. Peter, *see* Lyveden.
 Apethorpe, 309.
 Ashby, Canons', *see* Adstone.
 „ Castle *als.* David, 244.
 „ Cold, 185.
 „ St. Ledgers, 309.
 Ashton, 254.
 Ashwell, 199.
 Aston le Walls, 88.
 Astrop (Newbottle and King's Sutton), 97.
 Astwell (Wappenham), 197 (? = Ashwell, 199).
 Bainton, 497.
 Barby *als.* Barrroughby, 85, 258; *see also* Onley.
 Barnack, 267; *see also* Walcot.
 Barton, Earl's, 339, 376.
 Benefield, 52, 141, 310.
 „ Overthorpe (? = Upper), 81, 250.
 Biggin (Oundle), 139.
 Billing, Great, 175.
 „ Little, 295.
 Blatherwycke, 240, 422.
 Boddington, 250.
 „ Nether, 180.
 Boughton *als.* Buckton, 125.
 Bowden, Little, 438.
 Bozeat, 491.
 Brackley, 34 (2), 41, 155, 163, 252, 375, 447.
 Brasfield on the Green, 3.
 Brampton by Dingley, 330.
 Braunston, 57, 178, 497.
 Braybrooke, 298.
 Brixworth, 489.
 Broughton, 5.
 Buckton, *see* Boughton.
 Bugbrooke, 352.
 Bulwick, 172.
 Byfield, 12.
 Castor, 474; *see also* Ailesworth and Sutton.
 Catesby, 43.
 Charlton (Newbottle and King's Sutton), 6, 352.
 Charwelton, 12.
 Chipping Warden, 44.
 Church Hall (Maxey), 413, 415.
 Clay Coaton, 315.
 Cliffe, King's, 24.
 Cogenhoe, 3.
 Colley Weston, 169, 374, 416.
 Corby (Kerby), 294.
 Cosgrove, 48, 172.
 Cottingham, 85.
 Cotton End (Hardingstone), 216, 475.
 Courteenhall, 103.
 Cranford, 192.
 Cransley, 5 (2), 74.
 Creaton, Little, (Spratton), 269.
 Crick, 400 (2), 413.

- Dagnall (Wicken), 453.
 Daventry (Daintree), 34, 104, 162 (2),
 272, 357, 407; *see also* Drayton.
 Deene, 81 (2), 160.
 Deeping Gate (Maxey), 82, 166, 496.
 Descote (Hardingstone), 436 (2).
 Descote (Patteshull), 42.
 Dingley, 373, 466.
 Dodford, 9, 12, 368.
 Dogsthorpe (Dastrape, Peterborough
 (now Paston)), 9, 453, 468.
 Drayton (Daventry), 172, 370.
 Eastcote (Patteshull), 42.
 Easton, 8, 158; *see also* Milton.
 " Neston, 162.
 " by Stamford, 412, 449 (2).
 Edgcott, 99.
 Etton, 498; *see also* Woodcroft.
 Evenley, 87.
 Everdon, 63, 380, 471, 488.
 Eye, 122, 133, 186.
 Farndon, East, 124, 298, 331.
 Farthinghoe, 33, 148.
 Farthingstone, 93, 220.
 Faxton, 327, 469.
 Finedon (Thingden), 320.
 Fotheringhay, 50 (2).
 Glinton, 20, 483.
 Greatworth, 74 (2).
 Green's Norton, 227.
 Grendon, 488.
 Gretton, 391, 403.
 Grimsbury (Warkworth, and Banbury,
 Oxon.), 132, 187.
 Guilsborough, *see* Holywell.
 Haddon, West, 35, 38.
 Handley (Towcester), 405.
 Hardingstone, 488; *see also* Cotton
 End and Delapré.
 Harlestone, 199, 200 (2).
 Harringworth, 10, 12, 173, 277, 349.
 Harrowden, Great, 142, 200, 256.
 Hazlebeech, 186.
 Helidon, 34.
 Helmdon, 4, 79, 158.
 Helpstone, 312.
 Hemington, 142, 313.
 Heyford, 316.
 Higham Ferrers, 106, 143, 175 (2).
 Hinton, 79, 448, 497.
 Holdenby (Holmby), 196.
 Holywell (Guilsborough), 88, 290.
 Horton, 273.
 Hothorpe (Theddingworth, *which is*
 in Leics.), 444.
 Irchester, 62, 301 (2), 448; *see also*
 Knuston.
 Irthlingborough, 146.
 Kerby, *see* Corby.
 Kettering, 116.
 Kilsby, 181, 279.
 King's Sutton, *see* Sutton, King's.
 Kingsthorpe, 51, 316 (2).
 Knuston (Irchester), 337.
 Lamport, 249.
 Lilbourne, 488.
 Lilford, 156, 256.
 Litchborough, 323.
 Loddington, 304.
 Lullington (? = Luddington), 175.
 Lyveden (Aldwinkle St. Peter), 449.
 Marholm, 9.
 Marston St. Lawrence, 62, 89, 100,
 339, 413; *see also* Westhorpe.
 " Trussell, 303, 342.
 Maxey, *see* Church Hall and Deeping
 Gate.
 Middleton Cheney, 90, 191, 306, 339,
 347.
 Milton, 9.
 " (Easton), 168.
 Morston (Morton), 19.
 Moulton, 189.
 Naseby (Navesby), 58.
 Nassington, 45, 171, 210, 427.
 Newbottle, *see* Astrop and Charlton.
 Newton, 178, 339.
 " Bromshold, 494.
 " in the Willows, 449.
 Northampton, 12, 51, 81 (3), 87, 110,
 111, 116, 124, 128, 167, 208, 305,
 313, 371, 418, 436, 484, 488.
 Northborough, 24.
 Oakley, Little, 313.
 Onley (Barby), 415.
 Oundle, 9, 136, 140, 181, 380, 405, 413;
 see also Biggin.
 Overthorpe (Warkworth), 275; *see also*
 Benefield.
 Passenham, 172.
 Paston, 106; *see also* Werrington.
 Patteshull, *see* Descote and Eastcote.
 Paulerspury, 297.
 Peakirk, 468.
 Peterborough, 2, 9, 48, 140, 226, 264,
 322, 338, 413, 416, 434 (2), 455,
 480, 493; *see also* Dogsthorpe.
 Piddington, 44, 268.
 Pilton, 173.
 Pisbrooke, 12.
 Polebrook, 79.
 Potterspury *als.* East Pury, 41.
 " Pury Park in, 316.
 Purston (King's Sutton), 125.
 Pury Park, *see* Potterspury.
 Ravensthorpe, *see* Teeton.
 Roade, 103.
 Rothwell (Rowell), 136, 209.
 Rushden, 91.
 Rushton 179.

Scaldwell, 192, 197.
 Shitlanger (Stoke Bruerne), 267.
 Sibbertoft, 66.
 Slipton, 224.
 Spratton, *see* Creaton, Little.
 Stamford Baron, 101, 300, 329, 422.
 Staverton (Starton), 12, 85.
 Steane, 12.
 Stepington, 153.
 Stoke, 88.
 „ Albany, 260.
 „ Bruerne, *see* Shitlanger.
 Sulgrave, 62.
 Sutton (Castor), 120.
 „ King's, 347, 418, 452, 470, 475 ;
see also Astrop, Charlton, and
 Purston.
 Syresham, 338.
 Tansor, 193, 227.
 Teeton (Ravensthorpe), 74.
 Thingdon, *see* Finedon.
 Thornhaugh, 370.
 „ Lord Russell of, 387.
 Thorpe Malsor, 460.
 „ Mandeville, 88, 267.
 Thrapston, 44.
 Tichmarsh, 2, 404.
 Towcester, 71, 298, 387 ; *see also*
 Handley and Wood Burcote.
 Upton, 9, 42, 51, 490.
 Wadenhoe, 174 (2).
 Walcot (Barnack), 80.
 Walgrave, 181.
 Wappenham, 482 ; *see also* Astwell.
 Warkworth, 191 ; *see also* Overthorpe.
 Warmington, 333.
 Watford, 5, 85, 306.
 Weedon Beck, 58, 261.
 Welford, 44, 491.
 Wellingborough (Wendlingboro'), 99.
 Welton, 158, 414.
 Werrington (Paston), 106, 136.
 Westhorpe (Marston St. Lawrence),
 12.
 Weston Favell, 449.
 „ by Welland, 192.
 Whiston, 482.
 Wicken, *see* Dagnall.
 Wilbey, 288.
 Wittering, 7.
 Wollaston, 37.
 Wood Burcote (Towcester), 162.
 Woodcroft (Etton), 373.
 Woodford, 202, 357.
 Wootton, St. John's Closes in, 199.
 Yardwell, 76, 284.

NORTHUMBERLAND.

Northumberland, 435.
 Newcastle upon Tyne, 8, 54, 74.

NOTTINGHAMSHIRE.

Nottinghamshire, 3, 67.
 Nottingham, Earl of, 271.
 Barton in Fabis, 249, 388.
 Bingham, 424.
 Bulcote (Burton Joyce), 297.
 Bunny (Boney), 349.
 Burton Joyce, *see* Bulcote.
 Costock, 206.
 Fledborough, 44.
 Kirton, 105.
 Laneham, 202.
 Langar, 170.
 Morton, 22.
 Newark upon Trent, 104, 253.
 Nottingham, 267, 304, 423.
 Retford, East, 263.
 Rolleston, 287.
 Ruddington (Reddington), 184.
 Shelford, 297.
 Southwell, 34, 229.
 Stapleford, 298.
 Thrumpton, 63, [353].
 Wallingwells, 354.
 Welbeck, 95.
 Winkburn, 85, 95.

OXFORDSHIRE.

Oxfordshire, 392.
 Oxford, Countess of, 458.
 Adderbury (Atherburie), 69, 124, 139,
 170, 180, 225, 250, 389, 390 ; *see*
also Barford St. John and Bodicote.
 Ambrosden (Amersden), 139, 354 ; *see*
also Blackthorn.
 Ascott, 489.
 Assenden, Lower, (Bix), 40.
 Asthall, 259.
 Aston (Bampton), 422.
 „ Rowant, 353, 488.
 Baldon, Little, (Toot Baldon), 357.
 „ Marsh, 379.
 „ Toot, 268, 288 ; *see also* Little
 Baldon.
 Balscote (Wroxton), 55, 84.
 Bampton, 452 ; *see also* Aston, Chimney,
 Cote, and Weald.
 Banbury, 10, 19, 26, 27, 41, 94, 147, 155,
 167, 175, 200, 228, 263, 279, 319 (2),
 327, 350, 367, 404, 419, 446, 448,
 455, 460, 483, 500, 502 ; *see also*
 Neithrop and Wykham ; and
 Grimsbury, Northamptonshire.
 Barford St. John (Adderbury), 168.
 Barton Westcott, 330.
 Beckley, *see* Horton.
 Begbrook (Bagbrook), 168.
 Bensington (Benson), 123 ; *see also*
 Roke.

- Berwick Prior (Newington), 185.
 Bicester *als.* Burcester, 109, 113.
 Bix, 64; *see also* Lower Assenden.
 Blackthorn (Ambrosden), 69, 414.
 Bladon, *see* Hensington.
 Bletchington (Blechesdon), 6, 361.
 Bloxham, [27], 242, 263, 266.
 Bodicote (Adderbury), 12, 85, 206, 207, 304, 466.
 Boulney Heath (Harpsden), 308.
 Bourton, Great, (Cropredy), 106(2), 181, 206, 470.
 „ Little, (Cropredy), 127, 227.
 Bridsett (Oxford), 449.
 Brightwell Baldwin, 175, 398.
 „ Salome (Sola), 5, 421.
 Brize Norton, *see* Norton.
 Brook End (Chastleton), 13.
 Broughton, 12, 44, 165, 279; *see also* Newington, North.
 „ Pogis, 452.
 Bruern Grange, 423.
 Bucknell, 292.
 Burcester, *see* Bicester.
 Burcott (Dorchester), 33, 50.
 Burdrop (Swalcliffe), 29, 418.
 Burford, 137, 333, 373, 375, 382, 405, 406.
 Cadmore End, *see* Keynsham.
 Cassington, 100.
 Caversham, 7(2), 76, 125, 126(2), 317, 344.
 Chadlington, 326.
 Chalgrove, 204, 457, 477.
 Charlbury, *see* Walcot.
 Chastleton, 199(2), 487; *see also* Brook End.
 Chesterton, 302.
 Chimney (Bampton), 311(2).
 Chinnor, 426; *see also* Eckley and Henton.
 Chipping Norton, *see* Norton, Chipping.
 Chippinghurst (Cuddesden), 42.
 Churchill, 194, 488.
 Clanfield, 247, 382, 488, 501.
 Clifton, 33.
 Cobcot, 128.
 Codington (? = Kiddington), 6.
 Cokethorpe (Ducklington), 392.
 Cote (Bampton), (? = Cole, 22), 304, 311.
 Coton (Cropredy, *now* Wardington), 176, 186(2).
 Cowley, 284.
 Cropredy, 20, 55, 235, 241, 438; *see also* Bourton, Coton, Mollington, and Wardington.
 Crowell, 199.
 Crowmarsh Gifford, *see* Howbery.
 Crowsley (Shiplake), 312.
 Cuddesden, 22(2), 42, 127, 292; *see also* Chippinghurst, Denton, and Wheatley.
 Culham (Colneham), 87, 405.
 Curbridge (Witney), 22.
 Dean (Spelsbury), 74, 129(2).
 Deddington, 12, 134, 206, 415; *see also* Hempton.
 Denton (Cuddesden), 42, 424.
 Ditchley (Spelsbury), 406.
 Dorchester, 50, 217, 231; *see also* Burcott and Warborough [*sic*].
 Draycott (Ickford, *which is in Bucks.*), 445(2).
 Drayton, 421.
 Ducklington, 47(2), 85, 436; *see also* Cokethorpe.
 Dunstew, 33, 370.
 Eardington, *see* Yarnton.
 Eckley (Chinnor), 410.
 Emmington, 209.
 Englishe (? Nuffield), 466.
 Enstone, Church Enstone in, 233.
 Epwell (Swalcliffe), 72, 220, 439.
 Ewelme, 2, 53.
 Eye, The, (Sonning), 58.
 Eynesham (Evensham, Ensham), 30, 77, 84, 198, 245, 299(2), 322.
 Fanwell, 117.
 Finnere (Fenner), 343.
 Forest Hill, 421.
 Fringford, 443.
 Fritwell, 71.
 Fulbrook, 123, 198; *see also* Westalhill.
 Fulwell (Spelsbury), 474.
 Garsington, 42, 122.
 Glympton, 24, 445(2).
 Goring, 103, 478.
 Haddon *als.* Little Haddon, 315.
 Hallywell (Oxford), 196.
 Hampton Gay (? = Hopton Bay), 6.
 Handborough, 22.
 Hardwick (Whitchurch), 283.
 Harpsden, *see* Boulney Heath.
 Haseley, Great, 387; *see also* Latchford and Rycote.
 Headington, 25.
 Hempton (Deddington), 137.
 Henley on Thames, 40, 42, 81, 82, 114, 169, 172, 191, 193, 194, 307, 316, 340, 361, 393, 426, 427, 432, 496(2).
 Hensington (Bladon), 482.
 Henton (Chinnor), 325.
 Holly Court (North Leigh), 498.
 Holton (Halton), 78.
 Hook Norton, *see* Norton.
 Hopton Bay, *see* Hampton Gay.
 Horley (Hordley), 199, 263, 304, 344, 477.
 Horton, 123, 501.

- Horton (Beckley), 12, 57.
 Howbery (Crowmarsh Gifford), 370.
 Ibstone, 80; *see also* Buckinghamshire.
 Idbury, 141.
 Islip, 6.
 Kencott, 19.
 Keynsham (Cadmore End, Lewknor), 266.
 Kiddington (? = Codington), 6.
 Kidlington (? = Cudlington on the Green), 188; *see also* Thrup and Water Eaton.
 Kingham, 252.
 Kirtlington, 20.
 Langford, *see under* Berkshire.
 Lashbrook (Shiplake), 254.
 Latchford (Great Haseley), 279.
 Leigh, North, 81, 341; *see also* Holly Court.
 Lewknor, 375, 383; *see also* Keynsham and Stoderiche.
 Lillingstone Lovell (*now in* Buckinghamshire), 58, 389, 495.
 Lyneham (Shipton under Wichwood), 401.
 Maple Durham, 54, 123, 249, 474.
 Marston, 437.
 Merton, 145.
 Milcombe, 131 (2).
 Milton, Great, 135, 261, 356.
 Mixbury, 185, 472.
 Mollington (*par. Chapelry in* Cropredy), 376.
 Mongewell, 312.
 Moorton (Northmoor), 214.
 Moreton (Thame), 108.
 Muswell (Piddington), 178.
 Neithrop (Banbury), 176, 243, 443.
 Nethercot (Tackley), 339, 482.
 Nettlebed, 70; *see also* Soundess.
 Newington, 20, 27; *see also* Berwick Prior.
 " North (? = Newnton), 12.
 " South, 176.
 Norley (? = North Leigh), 215.
 Northmoor, 186; *see also* Moorton.
 Norton, Brize, 171, 243, 370.
 " Chipping, 160, 214; *see also* Over Norton.
 " Hook, 126.
 " Over (Chipping Norton), 73.
 Nuffield, *see* Englishe.
 Nuneham Courtney, 101.
 Oxford, 4, 10, 13, 28, 29, 34, 35, 42, 54, 90, 93, 116, 119, 140, 158, 163, 166, 180, 210, 219, 232, 240, 242, 250, 276, 279, 282, 283, 285, 303, 304, 325, 335, 383, 393, 424, 430, 440, 446, 486, 488; *see also* Bridsett and Hallywell.
 Oxford Castle, 31.
 " Dean of, 442.
 " Gaol, 31.
 " University, 11, 35, 39, 54 (2), 70, 87, 127, 128, 144 (2), 160, 212, 230, 418, 479.
 " University, Colleges and Halls in: All Saints [*sic*], 19; All Souls', 139, 240; Balliol, 20, 188; Brasenose, 10, 407; Brodegates Hall, 432; Christchurch, 277, 335, 387; Corpus Christi, 397, 421; Exeter, 10; Jesus, 42, 486; Merton, 298; New, 26, 29; Oriel, 62, 353, 477; Queen's, 6; St. Edmund's Hall, 6; St. John's, 247, 258; St. Mary's or New College, 10, 335, 378; St. Mary Magdalene, 64, 86, 211, 367; University, 30, 79; Wadham, 42.
 Penckle[ground], 22.
 Piddington, 246; *see also* Muswell.
 Pirton, 159.
 Priest End (Thame), 421, 476.
 Rawlins (South Stoke), 268.
 Roke (Bensington), 100.
 Rollright, Great, 45.
 Rotherfield Greys, 156.
 " Peppard, 419.
 Rycote (Great Haseley), 441.
 Salford, 364.
 Shafford Mill (Watlington), 422.
 Shiplake, *see* Crowsley and Lashbrook.
 Shipton on Cherwell, 370.
 " under Wychwood, 480; *see also* Lyneham.
 Shirburn, 240.
 Shutford (Swalcliffe), 418.
 Sibford Ferris, 22, 42.
 " Gower (Swalcliffe), 418.
 Sonning, *see* The Eye and under Berkshire.
 Souldern, 142, 155.
 Soundess (Nettlebed), 436.
 Spelsbury, 273; *see also* Dean, Ditchley, Fulwell, and Taston.
 Stadhampton (Stadham, Stoddam), 97, 364, 463.
 Standlake, 465, 501.
 Stanton Harcourt, 397.
 " St. John, 112, 166, 451.
 Stoderiche (Lewknor), 336.
 Stoke, North, 241, 429.
 " South, 228; *see also* Rawlins.
 Stokenchurch, 226, 300, 398.
 Stratton Audley, 58, 78, 495, 496.
 Swalcliffe, 302; *see also* Burdrop, Epwell, Shutford, and Sibford Gower.
 Tackley, *see* Nethercot.

Tadmorton, 47, 227.
 Taston (Spelsbury), 204.
 Taynton, 32, 482.
 Temple Cowley, 112.
 Tetsworth (Thame [*sic*]), 153.
 Tew, Duns, *see* Dunstew.
 „ Great or St. Michael, 227, 364.
 „ Little, 288.
 Thame, 35, 53, 91, 120, 188, 215, 224,
 355, 384, 430, 497; *see also*
 Moreton, Priest End, Tetsworth,
 and North Weston.
 Thrup (Kidlington), 73.
 Tusmore, 487.
 Walcot (Charlbury), 13, 168.
 Warborough (Dorchester [*sic*]), 42, 62.
 Wardington (Cropredy), 112, 113,
 176, 447; *see also* Coton and
 Williamsote.
 Water Eaton (Kidlington), 176, 202,
 364.
 Waterperry, 172.
 Waterstock, 262.
 Watlington, 5, 42, 110, 322; *see also*
 Shafford Mill.
 Weald (Bampton), 260.
 Wendlebury, 31.
 Westahill (Fullbrook), 301.
 Weston, 13.
 „ North (Thame), 197.
 „ South, 199.
 Wheatfield, 477.
 Wheatley (Cuddesden), 105, 450.
 Whitchurch, 353; *see also* Hardwick.
 Wiggington, 27.
 Williamsote (Wardington), 185.
 Witney, 106, 292, 473; *see also*
 Curbridge.
 Woodstock, New, 307, 371.
 Woolvercot, 502 (2).
 Worton, Over, 305.
 Wroxton, 27, 235, 238, 470; *see also*
 Balscote.
 Wykham (Banbury), 87.
 Yarton *als.* Eardington, 69, 341, 421.

PEMBROKESHIRE.

Glandovan (Kilgerran), 457.
 Haverfordwest, 38, 44, 68, 185, 270 (2),
 322, 361, 407, 435, 469.
 Hodgeston, 307.
 Kilgerran, *see* Glandovan.
 Lampeter Velfrey, 379.
 Langridge, 434.
 Lawrenny (Pembroke), 238.
 Llangwm (Landecone), 492.
 Llanrian, *see* Torbant.
 Letterston, 286.
 Nantgwyn, 14.

Nevern, 440.
 Pembroke, 68, 95, 402, 486 (2); *see*
also Lawrenny.
 Prendergast, 426.
 Ramsey Island, 65.
 Roch, 210.
 „ Castle, 465.
 St. David's, 259.
 „ Archdeacon of, 362.
 „ Bishop of, 386.
 St. Dogmael's, 490.
 Slebech, 38.
 Tenby, 195, 305, 352, 411, 499.
 Torbant (Llanrian), 258.

RADNORSHIRE.

Radnorshire, 17.
 Beguildy, 15, 18, 120, 451, 500.
 Bettws, 16.
 Blethvaugh, 15.
 Clyro, 457.
 Coed Glasson, 16.
 Crygnant (Llangunllo), 14.
 Cryngoed (Llangunllo), 14.
 Cwmgill, 14.
 Discoed (Presteign), 14, 438, 486.
 Disserth (Thisserth) in Ellvell, 282.
 Dole (Presteign), 14, 191 (2).
 Dole (Rhaiaadrgwy), 14.
 Evenjobb (Old Radnor), 269, 293.
 Gladestry, 285.
 Glasbury, *see under* Brecknock.
 Gomey (Presteign), 253.
 Harpton (Old Radnor), 282.
 Hiop, 15.
 Knighton, 14, 15, 135, 313, 365, 368.
 Llanano, 14.
 Llanbadarn of Meltynydd, 16.
 Llanbadarn Fynydd, 14.
 Llanbister, 14 (2), 15, 18.
 Llandegley, 14.
 Llandew, 14.
 Llandewi Fach, 17.
 Llandrindod, 306.
 Llangunllo, 2, 14, 15; *see also* Crygnant
and Cryngoed.
 Llansaintffraed, 18.
 „ Cwmtoyddwr, 306, 361.
 Llanvihangell, 14 (2).
 „ Nant Mellan, 134, 255, 351, 441.
 „ Ridithen, 483.
 Llinweny, 282.
 Mynachy, 14.
 Nantmell, 14.
 Newchurch, 57.
 Norton, 313.
 Pilleth, 15.
 Presteign, 14, 18, 107, 191 (2), 335, 363,
 436, 464, 486; *see also* Discoed,

Dole, *and* Gomey; *and* Nether
Littin, Herefordshire.
Radnor, New, 282 (2).
„ Old, 469; *see also* Evenjobb *and*
Harpton.
Rhaiaidrgwy, *see* Dole.
Rhydithen, 14 (2).
Rossekere, 14.
St. Harmon, 18, 79.
Sassims, Great, 14.
Sonybancke, 282.
Theirowe in Cwmtoyddwr, 18.
Thisserth, *see* Disserth.
Whitton, 14 (2), 15 (2).

RUTLANDSHIRE.

Rutland, Earl of, 295.
Barleythorpe (Oakham), 411.
Belton, 176, 217.
Braunston, 87.
Brooke, 330, 377.
Burley, 470.
Caldecott, 324, 410.
Casterton, Bridge, *see* Woodhead.
Clipsham (Keilpsam), 469.
Cottesmore, 266.
Edith Weston (Edgweston), 155.
Empingham, 293.
Essendine, 322.
Exton, 57, 213.
Greetham, 395.
Hambleton, 20, 411.
Ketton, 284.
Langham, 46, 104, 420.
Luffenham, North, 293.
„ South, 107, 461.
Manton, 78, 109.
Oakham, 10 (2), 22, 56, 86, 196, 325,
332; *see also* Barleythorpe.
Overton, Market, 198.
Pisbrooke, 43.
Ridlington, 11, 213.
Ryhall, 63, 490.
Seaton, *see* Thorpe by Water.
Stoke Dry, 183, 466.
Thorpe by Water (Seaton), 107.
Tickencote (Thekencote), 66.
Tinwell, 8, 94.
Tixover, 74.
Uppingham, 11, 12 (2), 14.
Wardley, 12, 323.
Whissendine, 51, 484.
Whitwell, 20.
Woodhead (Bridge Casterton), 478.

SALOP.

Salop, 15, 41.
Shrewsbury, Countess of, 435.
„ Earl of, 435 (2).

Abcot (Clungunford), 66, 294.
Ackleton (Worfield), 405.
Acton Burnell, 482.
„ Burnell, Acton Pigot in, 126, 239.
„ Reynald (Shawbury), [5].
„ Round, 134.
Adderley (? = Alderley), The Morrey
in, 163.
Adstone (Wentnor), 18.
Alberbury, [15], 57, 118, [184], 317;
see also Rowton; *and* Criggion,
Montgomeryshire.
Albrightlee (Adbrightlee, St. Alkmond,
Shrewsbury), 357.
Albrighton, 55, 249, 470; *see also*
Bishton.
„ (Adbrighton, St. Mary, Shrews-
bury), 161, 388.
Alden, Nether (? Stokesay), 45.
Alderley, *see* Adderley.
Alderton, 145.
Alveley, 59, 144, 348; *see also* Romsley.
Apley (Wellington), 98.
Arlescott (Barrow, *or* ? Pontesbury),
27, 458.
Arscott (Arlescott, Pontesbury), 94.
Ascott (Wistanstow), 298.
Ash Magna (Whitchurch), 71 (2)
Ashford, 15.
„ Carbonell (*formerly in* Little
Hereford, co. Hereford), 56, 450.
Asterley (Pontesbury), 43.
Astewall (? Cardington), 296.
Astley (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 4, 111,
294, 332, 442.
„ Abbots, 334.
Aston, 286.
„ (Wellington), 347.
„ Botterell, 195.
„ Church (Edgmond), 470.
„ Pigot (Worthen), 373.
Atcham, 218; *see also* Berwick *and*
Emstrey.
Atterley (Much Wenlock), 137.
Barrow, *see* Arlescott *and* Caughley.
Baschurch, 391; *see also* Yeaton.
Bedstone, 128, 201.
Benthall, 18.
Berrington, 57, 80, 377; *see also*
Abbot's Betton.
Berwick (Atcham), 387.
„ Leborne *or* Great (St. Mary,
Shrewsbury), 164, 295 (3).
Beslow (Wroxeter), 118.
Bessford (Shawbury), 301.
Betchcott (Smethcott), 484.
Betton, Abbot's, (? Berrington), 85.
„ in Hales, 135.
„ Strange, 99.
Bettws, 1, 4, 16, 220.

- Bettws y Crwyn, *see* Trebodier.
 Billingsley, 372.
 Binweston (Worthen), 264.
 Birrymill (Wistanstow), 85.
 Bishop's Castle, 18, 63 (2), 302, 441 ;
 see also Woodbatch.
 Bishton (Albington), 213.
 Bitterley, 11, 23 ; *see also* Cleeton,
 Henley, and Ledwich.
 Black Park (Whitchurch), 202, 317.
 Bobbington, *see* Tuck Hill and *also*
 under Staffordshire.
 Bolas, Great, *see* Meeson.
 Bonninghall, 55.
 Boraston (Burford), 115, 116.
 Boscobel, *see* White Ladies.
 Brace Meole, *see* Pulley.
 Brand, The, (Norton in Hales), 202.
 Breedontowne, 324.
 Bridgnorth, 4, 55, 253, 294, 345 (2),
 405.
 Bridgwalton (Walton, Morville), 162,
 180.
 Bromfield, *see* Whitbach.
 Broncrofts Park (Diddlebury), 237.
 Broseley, 3 (2), 15, 51 ; *see also*
 Woodlands.
 Broughton, 284 ; *see also* Yorton.
 Bryn Daniel (St. Martin's), 17.
 " Gwilla, 18.
 Buckley (Hisland, Oswestry), 305.
 Bucknell (? 14), 361.
 Buildwas, 40, 265, 334.
 " Little, 159.
 Bulthey (Great Wollaston), 43.
 Burfield (Clun), 45.
 Burford, 119 ; *see also* Boraston and
 Whitton.
 Burwarton, 291.
 Cainham, 296 ; *see also* The Heath.
 Cardeston (Carson), 37, 59, 135 ; *see*
 also Wattlesborough.
 Cardington, *see* Astewall, Comley,
 Holt Preen, Lydley, and Plaish.
 Castle House (Shifnal), 414.
 Catsley (Kinlet), [419].
 Catstree (Worfield), 123.
 Caughley (Barrow), 136.
 Cause (Cawres) Castle (Westbury),
 444.
 Chelmarsh, *see* Hampton.
 Cherrington (Edgmond), 472.
 Cheswardine, *see* Ellerton and Soudley.
 Chetton, 162 ; *see also* Criddon and
 Eudon George.
 Chetwynd Heath, 3.
 Chirbury, 56, 420.
 Chorley (Stottesdon), 470.
 Church Stretton, *see* Stretton en le
 Dale.
 Claverley (Clorely), 142, 155, 175, 334,
 386.
 Clee St. Margaret, 348.
 Cleeton (Bitterley), 3.
 Cleobury Mortimer, 35, 71 ; *see also*
 Doddington.
 " North, 311.
 Clive (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 146,
 [486], (? = Clyne *als.* Cliff, 5, and
 The Cleeve, 246).
 Clun, 14, 15, 43 ; *see also* Burfield,
 Edicliff, Hopebendrid, and Pur-
 logue.
 Clunbury, *see* Coston and Kempton.
 Clungunford, 371, 385, 474 ; *see also*
 Abcot.
 Coleham (Shrewsbury), 100.
 Comley (Cardington), 131 (2).
 Condovery, 78, 119 ; *see also* Doddington,
 Longnor, Ryton, Westley, and
 Whitley.
 Coston (Clunbury), 301.
 Cotton, 279.
 " (Wem), 228.
 Cound (Coune, Conde), 135, 302 ; *see*
 also Cressage and Golding.
 Cressage (Cound), 345.
 Criddon (Chetton), 99.
 Cruckton (Pontesbury), 333.
 Culmington, *see* Norton and Seifton.
 Darleston (Prees), 152.
 Dawley, The Dark Lane in, 483.
 Daywell (Whittington), 286.
 Diddlebury, 460 ; *see also* Broncrofts
 Park, Elsidge, and Middlehope.
 Dinham (? Shrewsbury), 271.
 Doddington (or ? Dodington, Whit-
 church, or Cleobury Mortimer),
 313, 324.
 " (Condovery), 221.
 Donington, 98.
 Donnington (Lilleshall), 227 (2).
 Dowles, 474.
 Drayton, 4, 245.
 " in Hales, 282, 427, 442.
 Dudleston (Ellesmere and St. Martin's),
 18, 134, 254, 306, 450 ; *see also*
 Bryn Daniel and Ifton.
 Dudmaston (Quatt), 493.
 Eardington (Quatford), 476.
 Easthope, 61, 165.
 Eaton *under* Haywood, *see* Lushcott.
 Ebnall (Evenhall, Whittington), 17, 18,
 210.
 Edenhope (Mainstone), 201.
 Edge (Pontesbury), 228.
 Edgmond, *see* Church Aston, Cherring-
 ton, and The Slades.
 Edicliff (Clun), 17.
 Edstaston, *see* Parrocke Green.

- Ellerton (Cheswardine), 419.
 Ellesmere, 15, 134, 184, 288, 349, 457 ;
see also Duddleston, Elson, English
 and Welsh Frankton, Hardwick,
 Penley, Ridge, Tetchill, and under
 Flintshire.
 Elsdige (Diddlebury), 34.
 Elson (Elston, Ellesmere), 242.
 Emstrey (Atcham), 357.
 "England's Held," 18.
 Erccall, High, *see* Moor Town and
 Rodenhurst.
 Eudon George (Chetton), 438.
 Evenhall, *see* Ebnall.
 Eyton (on Severn, Wroxeter), 395.
 „ on the Weald Moors, 161.
 Felton Butler (Great Ness), 221.
 „ West, *see* Sutton and Twyford.
 Fernhill (Whittington), 18, 335.
 Ford, 90.
 Foregate, Abbey or Monks', *see*
 Shrewsbury.
 Foxcote (Kinlet), 419.
 Frankton, English, (Ellesmere), 338.
 „ Welsh (Ellesmere), 273.
 Frodesley, 48, 294.
 Funnonvair (Llanvair Waterdine), 18.
 Gippills (The Gippolles, Kenley), 363.
 Golding (Cound), 274.
 Greet, 207.
 Grinshill, 5, 158.
 Habberley, 10, 280.
 Hales Owen, 280, 289 ; *see also*
 Hasbury and under Worcs.
 Hallon (Worfield), 58 (2).
 Hampton (Chelmarsh), 18, 71.
 Hanwood, Little, (Pontesbury), 43.
 „ The Woodhouse in, 352.
 Harcourt (Stanton), 5.
 Hardwick (Ellesmere), 285.
 Harley, 438.
 Hasbury (Hales Owen), 385.
 Haston (Middle), 5, 243.
 Hatton Grange (Shifnal), 333.
 Haughmond (Uffington), 37, 54.
 Heath, The, (Cainham), 259.
 Hencott (St. Alkmond, Shrewsbury),
 68, 414.
 Henley (Bitterley), 18.
 Hidmore (Llanvair Waterdine), 15, 18.
 Highley, 213.
 Hisland (Hidsland, Oswestry), 201 ;
see also Buckley.
 Hodnet, 323.
 Hoggestowe (Worthen), 394.
 Holt Preen or Preen (Cardington),
 108, 118 (2).
 Hope Baggot (? = Hobbagger), 15.
 Hope Bowdler, *see* Ragdon.
 Hopebendrid (Clun), 15.
 Hopton, Monk, 410.
 Hordley, 270.
 „ Lower, 270.
 Horton (Wellington), 326 (2).
 Howlgat (? Sambrook), 139.
 Hugford (Middleton), 290.
 Hunkington (Great Upton), 476.
 Huntingdon (Little Wenlock), 93.
 Idsall, *see* Shifnal.
 Ifton (Iston, St. Martin's), 17, [18].
 Ightfield, 104 (2).
 Kempton (Clunbury), 251, 406.
 Kenley, 93 ; *see also* Gippills.
 Kinlet, 91, 260, 270 (2), 312 ; *see also*
 Catsley and Foxcote.
 Kinnerley, 15, 251 ; *see also* Maesbrook
 Issa, Osbaston, and Tyr y coed.
 Kinnerton (Wentnor), 18.
 Kinton (Great Ness), 364.
 Lacon (Wem), 36.
 Larden (Shipton), 314.
 Lawley, 118.
 Leaton (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 356.
 Ledwich (Bitterley), 79.
 Lee, 243.
 Leebotwood, 68, 135, 259, 296.
 Leedom, *see* Lydham.
 Lightcatche, 270.
 Lilleshall, 281 ; *see also* Donnington
 and Muxton.
 Llanvair Waterdine, 15 (2), 16, 18,
 256 ; *see also* Funnonvair, Hid-
 more, Selly, and Skiborry.
 Llanvary, 448.
 Longden (Pontesbury), 43, 136.
 Longnor (Condover), 175, 334.
 Ludford, *see under* Herefordshire.
 Ludlow, 2, 3, 43, 53, 57, 65, 68 (2), 87,
 91, 173, 198, 199 (2), 285, 328, 339,
 363, 397, 404, 439, 464, 469 (2).
 Lushcott (Luschett, Eaton under Hay-
 wood, and Rushbury), 79.
 Lutwych (Rushbury), 291.
 Lydbury, North, [15], 324.
 Lydham (Leedom), 76.
 Lydley (Cardington), 354.
 Lynford (Prees), 145.
 Madeley, 77.
 Maesbrook Issa (Kinnerley), 15.
 Mainstone, *see* Edenhope and Reilth.
 Malehurst (Pontesbury), 85.
 Marsh, 135, 282.
 Meadow Town (Worthen), 306.
 Meeson (Great Bolas) (? = Myson), 15.
 Melverley, 15 (2), 37, 201, 257.
 Meole Brace, *see* Brace Meole.
 Middle, 137 ; *see also* Haston and
 Newton on the Hill.
 Middlehope (Diddlebury), 145, 282.
 Middleton, *see* Hugford.

- Middleton Scriven, 273.
 Mindtown, 15, 18, 311.
 Minsterley (Westbury), 344.
 Mirridene (? = Merrington, Preston Gubbals), 134, 479.
 Monks' Foregate, *see* Shrewsbury.
 Moor Town (High Ercall), 15.
 More, 80.
 Moreton Corbett, 118, 438; *see also* Preston Brockhurst.
 Moreton Say, 189; *see also* Shavington and Tern Hill.
 Morville, 76, 126, 165, 282; *see also* Bridgwalton.
 Mose (Moose, Quatt), 160.
 Moston (Stanton upon Hine Heath), 276.
 Munslow, 34.
 Muxton (Maxton, Lilleshall), 219.
 Myson, *see* Meeson.
 Neen Solars, 114.
 Ness, Great, or Strange, 249, 306; *see also* Felton Butler and Kinton.
 Newcastle, [201].
 Newport, 40, 67.
 Newton on the Hill (Middle), 137.
 Northwood (Stottesdon), 81 (2).
 „ (Wem), 4.
 Norton (Culmington), 324.
 „ in Hales, *see* The Brand.
 Onibury, [14], 107.
 Onslow (Pontesbury), 85, 305.
 „ (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), 366.
 Orleton (Wrockwardine), 107.
 Osbaston (Kinnerley), 16.
 Oswestry, 31, 147, 153, 184, 259, 285, 286, 435, 458, 486, 500; *see also* Hisland, Sweeney, and Wootton.
 Overton (Ourton), 15.
 Park Hall (Whittington), 361.
 Parrocke Green (Edstaston, Wem), 296.
 Paynston (Pontesbury), 482.
 Penley (Ellesmere), 317; *see also under* Flintshire.
 Picklescott (Smethcott), 3, 351.
 Picthorn (Stottesden), 234.
 Pitchford, 334 (2).
 Plaish, Plaishmle (Cardington), 280, 354.
 Pontesbury, 317, 352, 484, 502; *see also* Arlescott, Arcott, Asterley, Cruckton, Edge, Little Hanwood, Longdon, Malehurst, Onslow, Paynston, and Pontesford.
 Pontesford (Pontesbury), 145.
 Preen, *see* Holt Preen.
 Prees, 265, 500; *see also* Darleston, Lynford, and Whixall.
 Preston Brockhurst (Moreton Corbett), 5.
 Preston Gubbals, 329; *see also* Mirridene.
 „ on the Weald Moors, 493.
 Pulley (Brace Meole), 311.
 Pulverbach, 37; *see also* Wilderley.
 Purlogue (Partheloge, Clun), 15.
 Quatford, 406; *see also* Eardington.
 Quatt, 497; *see also* Dudmaston and Mose.
 Ragdon (Hope Bowdler), 161.
 Ramsey, *see* Romsley.
 Ratlinghope, *see* Stitt.
 Reilth (Mainstone), 457.
 Richard's Castle, *see* Woofferton.
 Ridge (Ellesmere), 15, 17.
 Rodenhurst (High Ercall), 280.
 Romsley (Ramsey, Alveley), 43, 327 (2).
 Roundhill (St. Mary, Shrewsbury), 3.
 Rowton (Alberbury), 159.
 Rudge (Patttingham, *which is in* Staffordshire), 27, 211.
 Rushbury, *see* Lushcott and Lutwych.
 Ruyton of the Eleven Towns, *see* Shottatton.
 Ryton (Condover), 159, 227, 286, 483.
 St. Martin's, 17 (2), 18; *see also* Bryn Daniel, Duddleston, and Weston Rhyn.
 Sambrook, *see* Howlgat.
 Seifton (Culmington), 101.
 Selattyn, 258.
 Selly (Cellye, Llanvair Waterdine), 17, 458.
 Shavington (Moreton Say), 481.
 Shawbury, *see* Acton Reynald and Bessford.
 Shelton (St. Chad, Shrewsbury), 324.
 Shewstons Hill (Wroxeter), 144.
 Shifnal manor, 55; *see also* Castle House and Hatton Grange.
 Shipton, 291; *see also* Larden.
 Shottatton (Ruyton of the Eleven Towns), 328.
 Shrawardine Castle, 77.
 Shrewsbury (*including* Abbey and Monks' Foregate), 3 (2), 7, 11, 15, 32, 36, 37, 54, 56, 61, 76, 91, 97, 100, 110, 120, 135, 141, 145, 153, 164, 188 (2), 191, 213, 218, 239, 246, 259 (2), 274, 279, 282 (2), 288, 289, 298, 305, 307, 319, 324, 326, 335 (3), 345, 351, 358 (2), 361, 363-6, 393, 412, 431, 433, 446, 467, 468, 471, 481, 484, 493, 494; *see also* Albrightlee, Albrighton, Astley, Berwick Leborne, Clive, Coleham, Dinham, Hencott, Leaton, Onslow, Roundhill, and Shelton.
 Skyborry (Llanvair Waterdine), 17.
 Slades, The, (Edgmond), 47.

Smethcott, 254, 340 ; *see also* Betchcott and Picklescott.
 Soudley (Cheswardine), 80.
 Stanton, 265.
 „ upon Hine Heath, *see* Harcourt and Moston.
 Stapleton, 267.
 Stedment (Studnynd, Wentnor), 474.
 Stitt (Ratlinghope), 18, 57.
 Stoke upon Tern, 118.
 Stokesay, 45, 361 ; *see also* Nether Alden.
 Stottesden, [213] ; *see also* Chorley, Northwood, and Pichthorn.
 Stretton en le Dale (Church Stretton), 416, 484.
 Sutton, 139.
 „ (West Felton), 134 (2).
 Sweeney (Swiney, Oswestry), 15.
 Sychtyn (Llansilin, *which is in* Denbigh), 15.
 Tern Hill (Moreton Say), 459.
 Tetchill (Ellesmere), 485.
 Trebodier (Bettws-y-Crwyn), 285.
 Tuck Hill (Bobbington), 363.
 Tugford, 186.
 Twyford (West Felton), 265.
 Tyr y coed (Kinnerley), 15.
 Uffington, 246 ; *see also* Haughmond.
 Uppington, 343.
 Upton, Great, *or under* Haughmond, 95 ; *see also* Hunkington.
 „ Waters, 240.
 Walton, *see* Bridgwalton.
 „ (Worthen), 135.
 Wattlesborough (Cardeston), 37.
 Wellington, 4, 100, 172, 314.
 „ Watling Street in, 171 ; *see also* Apley and Aston.
 Wem, 376 ; *see also* Cotton, Lacon, Northwood, and Parrocke Green.
 Wenlock, Little, 8, 145, 211, 339, 416 ; *see also* Huntingdon.
 „ Much, 71, 354 ; *see also* Atterley.
 Wentnor, 18 ; *see also* Adstone, Kinnerton, and Stedment.
 Westbury, The Marsh in, 195 ; *see also* Cause Castle, Minsterley, Whitton, Wigley, and Yockleton.
 Westley (Condover), 426.
 Weston Rhyn (St. Martin's), 15.
 Whettell (? = Wheathill), 221.
 Whitbache (Bromfield), 78.
 Whitchurch, 105, 197, 447, 482, 500 ; *see also* Ash Magna, Black Park, and Doddington.
 White Ladies (Boscobel), 186.
 Whitley (Condover), 335.
 Whittington, 17 (2), 18, [64], 159, 286 ;

see also Daywell, Ebnall, Fernhill, and Park Hall.
 Whitton (? Burford or Westbury), 15.
 „ (Westbury), [284].
 Whixall (Prees), 90, 345, 403.
 Wigley (Westbury), 342.
 Wilderley (Pulverbach), 47.
 Wistanstowe, 73 ; *see also* Ascott and Birrymill.
 Wollaston (Woolaston), 281.
 „ Great, *see* Bulthey.
 Wolston *als.* Wosten, 34.
 Woodbatch (Bishop's Castle), 15.
 Woodhouses, 4.
 Woodlands (Broseley), 180.
 Woofferton (Richard's Castle), 426.
 Woore (Muccleston, *which is in* Staffordshire), 340.
 Wootton (Oswestry), 306.
 Worfield, 55, 457 ; *see also* Ackleton, Catstree, and Hallon.
 Worthen, 181, 201, 394, 424 ; *see also* Aston Pigot, Binweston, Hoggestowe, Meadow Town, Walton ; and Leighton, *under* Montgomeryshire.
 Wrockwardine, 19 ; *see also* Orleton.
 Wroxeter, *see* Beslow, Eyton on Severn, and Shewstons Hill.
 Wyke, 3.
 Yeaton (Baschurch), 395.
 Yockleton (Westbury), 214.
 Yorton (Broughton), 195.

SCOTLAND.

Chenston, 157.
 Edinburgh, 144.
 Kercathe, 487.
 Leith (Lythe), 197.

SOMERSET.

Somerset, 34.
 Abbas Combe, *see* Combe.
 Abbot's Leigh, *see* Leigh.
 Aisholt, 21, 442.
 Aldwick (Blagdon), 29.
 Alhampton (Ditcheat), 137.
 Aller, 247, 299, 329 ; *see also* Oath.
 Allerton (Wedmore), 480.
 Allowenshay (Kingston, near Ilminster), 71.
 Angersleigh, 132.
 Ash (Martock), 193.
 Ashbrittle, 57, 195, 196 (2), 228, 459.
 Ashcott, 361.
 Ashford (Ile Abbots), 355.
 Ashill, 301.
 Ashington, 292, 355.
 Asholt, *see* Aisholt.

- Ashton, Long, 3, 4, 181, 346, 413, 436.
 Axbridge, 71, 126, 177, 178, 183, 207,
 224, 251, 394, 439.
 Babcary, *see* Foddington.
 Backwell, 21, 424.
 Badgworth, 29, 161.
 Bagborough, 262.
 " East (Bishop's Lydeard), 240.
 Baltonsborough, 69, 465.
 Banwell, 116, 152, 163, 223, 254, 255,
 291, 298, 401, 451.
 Barrington, 57, 193, 352, 488.
 Barrow, 316.
 " North, 79.
 Barton, 111.
 " St. David, 262.
 Barwick, *see* Stoford.
 Batcombe, 60, 480; *see also* West-
 combe.
 Bath, 8, 46, 134, 157, 185, 215, 223,
 230, 241, 315, 329, 361, 403, 428,
 469, 483; *see also* Walcot.
 " and Wells, Bishop of, 427 (2).
 Bathampton, *see* Hampton.
 Bathealton (Badialton), 214.
 Batheaston, 167, 244, 315, 452.
 Bathford, *see* Warleigh.
 Bawdrip, 25.
 Beckington, 185, 428, 439, 477; *see*
 also Clifford and Standerwick.
 Bedminster, 21, 286; *see also* Bishport.
 Beere, 22.
 Bellton, 29.
 Berkley, 3; *see also* Standerwick.
 Betham (Combe St. Nicholas), 269.
 Bickenhall (Staple Fitzpaine), 141.
 Biddesham (Bytsham), 38, 200, 247,
 266.
 Binegar (Beniger), 387.
 Bishport (Bedminster), 129.
 Blagdon, 94; *see also* Aldwick.
 Bleadon, 194, 278, 402, 464.
 Bourton (Wraxall), 390.
 Bower Henton (Martock), 86, 253.
 Bradley, West, *see* Lottisham.
 Bratton Seymour, 1.
 Brent, East, 503.
 " South (*now* Brent Knoll), 5, 91,
 142, 214, 463.
 Brewham, 12.
 " South, 20.
 Bridge (Winsham), 153, 183.
 Bridgwater, 29, 48 (2), 56, 233, 257,
 258 (2), 342, 348, 358, 402, 407,
 430 (2), 478.
 " The Grey Friars near, 392; *see*
 also Haygrove.
 Broadway, 91, 245, 423, 463; *see also*
 Capland and Rapps.
 Brockley, 26.
 Brodwell Down (Butcombe), 87.
 Brompton Ralph, 28.
 Broomfield (Brunville), 2, 21, 30, 111,
 277, 397.
 Brushford, 311, 454.
 Bruton, 20, 54 (2), 151, 209 (2), 225,
 356, 358.
 Buckland, 31, 463.
 " Dinham, 169, 203; *see also*
 Murtrey.
 " St. Mary, 180, 315.
 " West, 280, 475.
 Bucknell, 22.
 Budleigh (Trull), 269, 270.
 Burcott (? Carhampton or Wells), 440.
 Burnham, 5 (3), 66, 169 (2), 242, 414,
 432.
 Burrington, 439.
 Butcombe, *see* Brodwell Down.
 Butleigh, 405; *see also* Wootton.
 Cadbury, North, 268; *see also*
 Galhampton.
 Camel, West, 330.
 Cameley, 231; *see also* East Court.
 Cannington, 475.
 Capland (Broadway), 209.
 Carhampton, 194, 310, 312, 354, 361,
 430; *see also* Burcott and Rodhuish.
 Carswell (Portbury), 3.
 Chaffcombe, 91, 474.
 Chard, 14, 25, 42, 109, 120, 278, 279,
 284, 291 (2), 313, 338 (2), 339, 345,
 371 (2), 407, 411, 446, 464, 472,
 473, 495; *see also* Chelsell and
 Wearth.
 Chard, South, 415.
 Charlcombe, 25.
 Charlinch, 342, 489; *see also* Gothelney.
 Charlton, 222.
 " Musgrove, 413, 447.
 " Queen, 233.
 Charterhouse Hinton, *see* Hinton
 Charterhouse.
 Cheddar, 88, 211, 300, 342, 450.
 Cheddon, 189.
 Chedzoy, 275.
 Chelkway, 31.
 Chelsell (? Chard), 296 (2).
 Chelton (? Huntspill), 5.
 Chelwood, 87.
 Cheriton, 35.
 " North, 35.
 " South (Horsington), 288, 312.
 Chew, 4; *see also* Bishop's Sutton.
 " Stoke, 181.
 Chewton, 111.
 Chilcompton, 398.
 Chillington, 71, 431.
 Chinnock, 3.
 " East, 65, 329, 391, 412.

- Chinnock, West, 33, 176, 231.
 Chiselborough, 155, 171.
 Chumlie, 22.
 Church Stanton, *see under* Devon.
 Churchill, 282.
 Churchstock, 25.
 Clapton (Crewkerne), 42.
 Clatworthy, 84, 103, 471.
 Claverham (Claram, Yatton), 42, 463, 482.
 Claverton, 44.
 Cleeve (Yatton), 117.
 " Old, (Oldclive), 57, 66, 237, 308 ;
 see also Leighland.
 Clevedon, 4, 207, 300.
 Clifford (Beckington), 472.
 Clifton Manor, 1.
 Cloford, 239 ; *see also* Holwell.
 Closworth, 1, 113, 236, 312, 381.
 Clutton, 4.
 Coat (Martock), [73], 275, [355], 449.
 Coglett (Cogload, Durston), 242.
 Coker, East, 1, 132, 459, 470 ; *see also*
 Naish.
 " West, 136, 315, 468.
 Cole (Pitcombe), 29.
 Combe, 22, 25.
 " (Huish Champflower), 464.
 " Abbas or Temple, 43.
 " English, *see* English Combe.
 " Florey, 11, 174, 377, 484.
 " Hay, 4, 250.
 " St. Nicholas, *see* Betham.
 " Sydenham (Stogumber), 1.
 Compton Bishop, 290.
 " Dando, 403, 413.
 " Dundon, 110, 245 (2), 339, 343 ;
 see also Littleton.
 Congresbury, 115, 216, 261 (2), 422,
 433.
 Corston (Corson), 239.
 Corton Dinham, 421.
 Cothelstone, 425.
 Cowley, 3.
 Coxley (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 88.
 Creech St. Michael, 240.
 Crewkerne, 35, 41, 73, 92, 237, 338,
 339, 355, 407, 413, 414, 428, 436,
 437 ; *see also* Clapton, Othill,
 Wayford, and Woolminstone.
 Cricket, North, 5.
 " St. Thomas, 32.
 Crockern Pill, *see* Pill.
 Croscombe, 60 (2), 115, 245, 270.
 Crowcombe, 48.
 Cudworth, 32, 295, 429 ; *see also*
 Libnarshe and Weere.
 Culbone *als.* Kitnore, 479.
 Culmington, *see* Kilmington.
 Curland, 23, 44.
 Curry Mallett, 111, 219, 368.
 " North, 100, 161, 284 (2) ; *see also*
 Knapp and Lillesdon.
 Cutcombe, 61.
 Dillington (Ilminster), 193 (2).
 Dinder, 227.
 Ditcheat, 99, 129 ; *see also* Alhampton
 and Lottisham.
 Dodington, 142.
 Donyatt, 44, 146, 308, 376.
 Dowlishwake, 353, 462.
 " West Dowlish in, 488.
 Drayton, 136 ; *see also* Midelney ana
 Weekeparham.
 Dulverton, 125, 467, 473.
 Dunster, 48, 93, 98, 186, 221, 368,
 377 (2), 378, 431, 484 ; *see also*
 Marsh Town.
 " Castle, 98.
 Durligh, 64.
 Durston, 394 ; *see also* Coglett.
 East Brent, *see* Brent, East.
 Easton Court (Cameley), 209.
 Easton in Gordano *als.* St. George's,
 3, 137, 241, 317, 333, 342, 372,
 430, 478 ; *see also* Pill.
 " Prebendary of, (Wells), 319.
 East Wells, *see* Wells.
 Eaton, 28.
 Edington (Moorlinch), 186.
 Emborough, 272.
 English Combe (Ingliscombe), 112,
 386.
 Enmore, 214, 294.
 Evercreech, 501.
 Exton, 28, 491.
 Farleigh Castle (Farleigh Hungerford),
 33, 244.
 Farmborough, 313.
 Filton *als.* Whitchurch, 444.
 Fitzhead, 90, 431 (2).
 Foddington (Babcary), 288.
 Freshford, 273.
 Frome Selwood, 260, 281 (2).
 Galhampton (North Cadbury), 234.
 Garberstone, 174.
 Glaston or Glastonbury, 18, 350 ; *see*
 also Sharpham Park.
 Goathill, 180.
 Gotherney (Charlinch), 233.
 Greenton, 470 ; *see also* Neigh.
 Halse, 349, 409.
 Ham, High, 22, 496 (? = Hickham, 3) ;
 see also Henley.
 " Nether Ham in, 123, 394.
 Hampton (? = Bathampton), 128.
 Hardington, 219, 231.
 Harptree, 29.
 " East, 150, 356.
 " West, 3, 386.

- Harrow ([? = Yarrow] Mark), 348.
 Hartrowe (Stogumber), 271.
 Haselbury Plucknett, 146, 409.
 Hatch Beauchamp, 462.
 " West, 153, 225.
 Hawkridge, 30, 442.
 Haygrove (Bridgwater), 260 (2).
 Heath House (Rodden), 299.
 Henley (High Ham), 22.
 Henstridge, 21, 144, 173, 341, 417,
 460; *see also* Yenston.
 Hestercombe (Kingston), 468.
 Hewish *or* East Hewish (Yatton), 210,
 268.
 Hickham, *see* Ham, High.
 Hillfarrance, 88.
 Hinton Blewett, 3.
 " Charterhouse, 170.
 " The Abbey in, 33.
 " St. George, 47, 299.
 Holbrook (? = Holybrook, Abson,
 Gloucestershire), 162.
 Holford, 369.
 Holloway (Widcombe), 125.
 Holwell (Cloford *and* Nunney), 96,
 265.
 Hornblotton, 234.
 Horsington, 14; *see also* Cheriton,
 South.
 Horton (Ilminster), 501.
 Huish, 22, 78, 167, 229, 275, 451.
 " Champflower, 32, 194 (2); *see*
 also Combe.
 " Episcopi, *see* Pibsbury, Wagg,
 and Wearne.
 Hull, Bishop's, (Taunton), 162.
 Huntspill, 5, 63, 97, 146, 232, 339, 351,
 459; *see also* Chelton.
 Hutton, 263 (2).
 Ilchester (Ivelchester), 52.
 " Friary, 232.
 Ile Abbots, *see* Ashford.
 " Brewers, 68.
 Ilminster, 22, 33, 94 (2), 100 (3), 137,
 141, 145 (2), 216, 219, 253, 297,
 353, 371, 409, 452, 453, 464, 472,
 493; *see also* Dillington, Horton,
 Peasmarsh, Sea, *and* Winterhay.
 Ilton, 49, 314, 371; *see also* Merrifield
 and Rapps.
 Ingliscombe, *see* English Combe.
 Kelston, 483, 484.
 Ken, 120, 349, 423.
 Kentsford (St. Decuman's), 490.
 Kewstoke, *see* Woodspring.
 Keynsham, 81, 231, 233, 358, 444.
 Kilmington, 253, 435; *see also* Norton
 Ferris.
 Kineton, *see* Knighton.
 Kingsbury, 38, 104, 289, 364, 384.
 Kingsbury Episcopi, *see* Lambrook.
 " Regis (Milborne Port), 358.
 Kingsdon, 262.
 Kingston, 4, 137, 160, 190; *see also*
 Hestercombe.
 " near Ilminster, *see* Allowenshay.
 " Seymour, 245, 470, 485.
 Kitnore, *see* Culbone.
 Knapp (North Curry), 141.
 Knighton (Kineton) Manfield (Stogur-
 sey), 153, 157.
 Knowle, 12, 85.
 Lambrook, 38.
 " East, (Kingsbury Episcopi), 315,
 431.
 " Middle, (*ibid.*), 275.
 " West, (*ibid.*), 350, 429, 485.
 Langford Budville, 214, 305, 432; *see*
 also Woodhouse.
 Langport Eastover, 34 (2), 268, 283,
 356, 405, 463.
 Langridge, 444, 464 (2).
 Leigh, 362, 405.
 " (Winsham), 224.
 " Abbot's, 27, 134, 135, 177, 276,
 300, 420.
 " upon Mendip, 119, 239, 371.
 Leighland (Old Cleeve), 279.
 Libnarshe (Cudworth), 468.
 Lidford, *see* Lydford.
 Lillesdon (North Curry), 75.
 Limington, 232.
 Littleton (Compton Dundon), 306 (2).
 " High, 229.
 Load, Long, (Martock), 22, 54, 292,
 372.
 Locking, 4, 380.
 Long Ashton, *see* Ashton, Long.
 Lopen, 3, 343.
 Lottisham (Ditcheat, *now* West
 Bradley), 124, 368.
 Lovington, 40, 464.
 Luccombe, 30.
 Lufton *als.* Luckton, 232.
 Luxborough, 428, 473.
 Lychett, South, *see* Lydeard Episcopi.
 Lydeard Episcopi, 32, (? = South
 Lychett, 39), 61, 135, 163, 267,
 322, 358, 431; *see also* East
 Bagborough *and* Nothrington.
 " St. Lawrence, 31, 392.
 Lydford, East, 100.
 " West, 39, 228, 460.
 Lympsham, 102.
 Lynches (Westbury), 213.
 Lyney (Westonzoyland), 265.
 Lyng, 356.
 Marchy (Meare), 115.
 Mark, 68, 102, 113, 227, 231, 292, 348,
 407; *see also* Harrow.

- Marsh (Wincanton), 479.
 " (Yeovil), 313.
 " Town (Dunster), 431.
 Marston Biggott, 132.
 " Magna or Broad, 205, 228.
 Martock, 190 (2), 193, 208, 239, 275,
 288, 341, 407, 420; *see also* Ash,
 Bower Henton, Coat, Long Load,
 Milton Falconbridge, Stapleton,
 and Witcombe.
 Meare, 32, 137, 166, 381, 461; *see also*
 Marchy and Westhay.
 Mells, 322, 333; *see also* Vobster.
 Merrifield (Ilton), 461.
 Merriott, 355, 502.
 Michelcreeche, *see* Creech St. Michael.
 Middlezoy, 109, 500.
 Midelney (Drayton), 33, 43.
 Midsomer Norton, 4, 47; *see also*
 Welton.
 Milborne Port, 129, 203, 332; *see also*
 Kingsbury Regis.
 Milton Falconbridge (Martock), 187,
 275.
 " Podymore, 158.
 Milverton, 69, 391, 400, 468.
 Minehead, 33, 35, 135, 368, 383, 455,
 481.
 Misterton, 175, 176, 257, 258, 323.
 Monksilver, 337.
 Monkton, West, 278, 330.
 Montacute, 491.
 Moorland (North Petherton), 84.
 Moorlinch, 72; *see also* Edington,
 Stawell, and Sutton Mallet.
 Muchelney, 11, 396.
 Mudford, 49, 381.
 Mudgeley (Wedmore), 283 (2).
 Murtrey (Buckland Dinham), 208.
 Myton (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 366.
 Nailsea, 349, 451.
 Naish (East Coker), 215.
 Neigh (East Nythen, Greenton), 114.
 Nettlecombe, 82, 88, 163.
 New Hitchines (Witham Friary), 160.
 North End (Yatton), 268.
 Norton Ferris (Kilminster), 341, 410.
 " Fitzwarren, 116.
 " Midsomer, *see* Midsomer Norton.
 " St. Philip, 135, 170, 490.
 Nothrington (South Lychett? = Bishop's
 Lydeard), 39.
 Nunney, 353, 386; *see also* Holwell.
 Nynhead, 36, 264.
 Oath (Aller), 4, 493.
 Odcombe, 48.
 Orchard, 148, 359, 425, 440.
 Orchardleigh, 97.
 Othery, 102, 140.
 Othill (Crewkerne), 116.
 Panborough (Wedmore), 81.
 Peasmarsh (Ilminster), 111, 146.
 Pennard, East, 132, 151, 366.
 " West, 202, 491.
 Penselwood, 20.
 Pensford, St. Thomas in, (Publow and
 Stanton Drew), 74, 288.
 Perrott, North, 199, 342.
 Petherton, North, 2, 359, 495; *see*
 also Moorland, Shearston, and
 Tuckerton.
 Petherton, South, 22, 475; *see also*
 Stratton.
 Pibsbury (Huish Episcopi), 252.
 Pill or Crockern Pill (Easton in
 Gordano), 170, 347.
 Pilton *als.* Pulton, 222, 374; *see also*
 Wootton, North.
 Pitcombe (Pylcombe), 29; *see also* Cole.
 Pitminster, 11, 234, 484.
 Pitney, 22, 105, 133, 265, 343, 394; *see*
 also Poundisford.
 Porlock, 84, 150, 175, 351.
 Portbury, 89, 199, 268, 383, 415, 429;
 see also Carswell.
 Portishead, 261, 303.
 Poundisford (Pitminster), 229.
 Poyntington, 62, 270.
 Priston, 268.
 Publow, *see* Pensford.
 Puriton, 269.
 Purtington (Winsham), 424.
 Quantoxhead, East, 187.
 Raddington, 229.
 Rapps (Broadway), 157.
 " (Ilton), 149.
 Rimpton, 177, 287, 497.
 Road, 123.
 Rodden, *see* Heath House.
 Rodhuish (Carhampton), 100.
 Ruishton (Ryson), 221.
 St. Catherine, 150.
 St. Decuman's, 84, 279, 290, 450, 488;
 see also Kentsford and Williton.
 St. James near Taunton, *indexed with*
 Taunton.
 St. Thomas in Pensford, *see* Pensford.
 Saltford, 5, 38, 192.
 Sampford Arundell, 480, 493.
 " Brett, 63.
 " Orcas, 270.
 Sandford (Winscombe), 428.
 Sea (Ilminster), 464.
 Seavington Abbot's, 475.
 Selworthy, 82, 239, 438.
 Shapwick, 361, 465.
 Sharpam Park (Glaston), 149.
 Shearston (North Petherton), 358.
 Shepton, 22.
 " Beauchamp, 371.

- Shepton Mallet, 132, 285, 431.
 Somerton, 5, 18 (2), 184, 239, 360, 364.
 Spaxton, 21, 111, 278, 345, 447.
 Standerwick (Beckington and Berkley), 226.
 Stanton Drew, 485; *see also* Pensford.
 Staple Fitzpaine, 501; *see also* Bickenhall.
 Stapleton (Martock), 230 (2).
 Stathe (Stoke St. Gregory), 241, 454.
 Stawell (Moorlinch), 404.
 Stawley, 101, 102, 372.
 Stockland Bristol, 398.
 Stocklinch Ottersay, 89, 214, 479.
 Stoford (Barwick), 186, 485, 488.
 Stogumber, 48, 282; *see also* Combe Sydenham and Hartrowe.
 Stogursey, 139 (2), 195; *see also* Knighton Manfield.
 Stoke Hollway (? =, or in, Stoke Trister), 1.
 „ North, 412.
 „ St. Gregory, 74, 193, 219, 266, 387, 424 (2), 463; *see also* Stathe.
 „ St. Michael, 158, 447.
 „ South, 305.
 „ under Hamdon, 22.
 Stowell, 502.
 Stowey, Nether, 21, 122.
 „ Over, 21.
 Stratton (South Petherton), 109, 459.
 „ on the Foss, 39.
 Stroom (Over Weare), 249.
 Street, 492.
 Sutton Bingham, 1, 232.
 „ Bishop's (Chew), 402.
 „ Long, 83, 109, 143, 145, 245, 503.
 „ Mallet (Moorlinch), 294.
 Swainswick, 31, 45, 472.
 Swell, 326.
 Taunton, 64, 75, 93, 109 (2), 123, 164, 167 (2), 174, 228, 229, 247, 296, 314, 320, 344, 355, 357, 375, 397, 407, 449, 462; *see also* Hull, Bishop's.
 „ Castle, 185.
 Temple Combe, 77 (2), 286.
 Thorn St. Margaret, 93, 496.
 Tickenham, 82, 217.
 Timberscombe, 345.
 Timsbury, 390.
 Tintinhull, 36.
 Treborough, 98 (2).
 Trent, 104, 223, 292, 301, 422, 429, 434.
 Trull, 137, 304; *see also* Budleigh.
 Tuckerton (North Petherton), 359.
 Twinhoe (Twene, Wellow), 288.
 Uphill, 2.
 Upton, 334.
 Vagge, *see* Wagg.
 Vobster (Mells), 262.
 Wagg (Huish Episcopi), 219.
 Walcot next Bath, 46, 297.
 Walton, 4, 246, 324, 478.
 „ in Gordano, 491.
 Warleigh (Bathford), 395.
 Wayford (Crewkerne), 136, 269, 329.
 Weare, 474.
 „ Over, 323; *see also* Stroom.
 Wearne (Huish Episcopi), 95, 473 (? = Weayne, 22).
 Wearth (Chard), 253.
 Wedmore, 96, 444; *see also* Allerton, Mudgeley, and Panborough.
 Week, 160.
 „ (St. Cuthbert, Wells), 83.
 Weekeparham (Drayton), 464.
 Weere (Cudworth), 244.
 Wellington, 23, 56, 87, 186, 216 (2), 299, 342, 349, 358, 450, 494.
 Wellow, 262; *see also* Twinhoe and White Oxmead.
 Wells, 9, 64, 68, 83, 111, 114, 127 (2), 138, 169, 185, 193 (2), 204, 229, 251, 260, 266, 268, 277, 279, 285, 287, 315, 318, 329, 358, 438, 448 (2), 458, 475, 497, 499, 500, 501; *see also* Burcott, Coxley, Myton Week, and Wookey Hole.
 „ Bishop of, *see* Bath and Wells.
 „ Canons of, 38, 60, 67, 361.
 „ Dean of, 220.
 „ Vicar Choral of, 190.
 Wells, East, (Wells), 26.
 Welton (Midsomer Norton), 218.
 Wembdon, 318.
 Westbury, 211 (2); *see also* Lynches.
 Westcombe (Batcombe), 502.
 Westhatch, *see* Hatch, West.
 Westhay (Meare), 308.
 Weston, 64, 149.
 „ by Bath, 358.
 „ super Mare, 38.
 Westonzoyland, 26, 246, 375; *see also* Lyney.
 Whatley, *see* Woore.
 Whitchurch, *see* Filton.
 White Oxmead (Whittoxmeade, Wellow), 396.
 „ Staunton, [25], 357, 381, 404.
 Widcombe, *see* Holloway.
 „ North (Chewton), 220.
 Williton (St. Decuman's), 172, 294.
 Wilscombe, *see* Wiveliscombe.
 Wincanton, 1, 362; *see also* Marsh.
 Winford, 120 (2).
 Winscombe, 123 (? = Windliscombe, 459); *see also* Sandford.
 Winsford, 324, 329, 448.

Winsham, 31 (2), 219, 237, 501; *see also* Bridge, Chelkway, Leigh, and Purtington.
 Winterhay (Ilminster), 193.
 Witcombe (Martock), 46, 354.
 Witham (Withen), 3.
 „ Friary, *see* New Hitchines.
 Withycombe, 106, 365.
 Withypoole, 30, 49, 229.
 Wiveliscombe (Willescombe), 122, 128, 475 (2).
 Woodhouse (Langford Budville), 456.
 Woodspring (Kewstoke), 502.
 Wookey, 141, 193, 231, 311, 483; *see also* Worth and Yarley.
 „ Hole (Wookey and St. Cuthbert, Wells), 27, 169.
 Woolavington, 266, 367, 487.
 Woolminstone (Wolmeston, Crewkerne), 384.
 Woore (Whatley), 426.
 „ (Wookey), *see* Worth.
 Wootton (Butleigh), 465.
 „ Courtney, 317, 393, 430.
 „ North, (Pilton), 241, 274, 465.
 Worspringe, 93.
 Worth (Wore, Wookey), 437.
 Wraxall, 21, 122; *see also* Bourton.
 Wrington, 9, 238, 250, 293, 411.
 Yarley (Yardligh, Wookey), 153, 355, 437 (2).
 Yatton, 82, 91, 103, 297, 355, 364, 496; *see also* Claverham, Cleeve, Hewish, and North End.
 Yenston (Henstridge), 398.
 Yeovil, 73, 123, 161, 214, 298, 351 (2), 442, 451; *see also* Marsh.

STAFFORDSHIRE.

Staffordshire, 6, 20, 41.
 Adbaston, *see* Ellerton Grange and Bishop's Offley.
 Alstonfield, 54; *see also* Gorledge and Schole Clough.
 Amblecote (Old Swinford, *which is in* Worcestershire), 221.
 Annesley (Rolleston), 46.
 Aqualate (Forton), 290.
 Arley, Over, 118 (2), 289, 457; *see also* Hawkbatch and Nash End.
 Armitage, 161.
 Ashmerbrooke (? = Ashmoor, Wolverhampton), 9.
 Aspley (Eccleshall), 444.
 Audley, 158; *see also* Halmer End.
 Barnhurst (Tettenhall), 125.
 Berrihill (Stone), 401.
 Betley, 154.
 Bilston (Wolverhampton), 209.

Blithfield, 467.
 Bloxwich (Bloxworth), Great, (Walsall), 46.
 Bobbington, 347; *see also under* Salop.
 Bradley (Wolverhampton), 237.
 Branstone (Burton on Trent), 225 (2), 415.
 Brewood, 113, 387, 398; *see also* Chillington, Coven Mill, and Lea.
 Bromley, Bagot's, (Pagettes, Abbot's Bromley), 158.
 „ Gerard's, (Eccleshall), Baron of, 184.
 Bromwich, West, 206, 423.
 Broughton (Eccleshall), 78.
 Burnell, 27.
 Burston (Stone), 299.
 Burton on Trent, 6, 233, 247, 269, 305, 409, 466.
 „ Burton Extra in, 297; *see also* Branstone and Shoppenhall; *also* Stapenhill, Derbyshire.
 Bushbury, *see* Essington, Moseley, Oxley, and Shaw Heath.
 Callingwood (Tatenhill), 456.
 Cannock, 114, 222.
 Castle Church, *see* Hydefieldes.
 Caverswall, *see* Weston Coyney.
 Chatcull (Eccleshall), 254, 404.
 Chawton (Eccleshall), 122.
 Checkley, 74.
 Chillington (Brewood), 186.
 Church Eaton, 220; *see also* Wood Eaton.
 Clayton, 30.
 Clent (*now in* Worcestershire), 420.
 Clifton Campville, 396, 462; *see also* Chilcote, Derbyshire.
 Codsall, 431; *see also* Oaken.
 Colton (Colwich), 67.
 Comberford (Tamworth), 437.
 Compton (Kinfare), 213.
 Congreve (Penkridge), 266.
 Copley (Patttingham), 493.
 Cotes (Eccleshall), 398.
 Coton (Gnosall), 363.
 Coven Mill (Brewood), 154.
 Cowley (Gnosall), 94, 231.
 Curbridge (? = Curborough, Lichfield), 22.
 Doxey (Seighford), [96].
 Drayton (Penkridge), 168.
 „ Bassett, 83, 177, 381.
 Dunston (Penkridge), 421.
 Eccleshall, 278; *see also* Aspley, Gerard's Bromley, Broughton, Chatcull, Chawton, Cotes, Peashall, Slindon, Great Sugnall, and Wootton.
 Elford, 68.

- Ellerton Grange (Adbaston), 30.
 Endon (Leek), 422.
 Enville (Enfield), 113, 143, 205; *see also* Lutley.
 Essington (Bushbury), 263.
 Ettingshall Park (Sedgley), 298.
 Fazeley, 441.
 Ford (Grindon), 332.
 Forebridge (Castle Church *and* Stafford), *see* Hydefieldes.
 Forton, *see* Aqualate *and* Meer Town.
 Gnosall, *see* Coton, Cowley, Knightley, *and* Wilbrighton.
 Gorledge (Alstonefield), 332.
 Grindon, *see* Ford *and* Hillsdale.
 Halmer End (Audley), 459.
 Hanbury, *see* Newborough *and* Smallwood.
 Handsworth, *see* Perry Barr.
 Hanford (Trentham), 123.
 Harborne, 169.
 Hardwick (Pattingham), 27.
 Hawkbatch (Over Arley), 234.
 Haywood, Little, (Shenstone), 497.
 Hednesford, 3.
 Hidgland (Lapley), 245.
 Hillsdale (Grindon), 54.
 Himley, 53, 283.
 Hints, 401.
 Hopton (St. Mary, Stafford), 173, 224.
 Horton, 413.
 Hulme, Upper, (Overholme, Leek), 415.
 Hydefieldes (Forebridge, Castle Church, *and* Stafford), 202.
 Kinfare, 44, 202, 459; *see also* Compton.
 Kingston, 381.
 Kingswinford, *see* Swinford, King's.
 Kinvaston, 251.
 Knightley (Gnosall), 40.
 Lapley, *see* Hidgland *and* Wheaton Aston.
 Lea, The, (? Brewood), 186.
 Leek, *see* Endon *and* Upper Hulme.
 Leigh *als.* Lee, 275.
 Lichfield, 25, 85, 123, 154, 254 (2), 269, 299, 328, 342, 363, 398, 422, 439 (2), 472; *see also* Curbridge *and* Tymore.
 „ Canon of, 366.
 Lutley (Enville), 299.
 Madeley, *see* Onneley.
 Mavesyn Ridware, 116, 380.
 Meer Town (Forton), Auston in (?), 21.
 Milwich, 293.
 Moseley (Bushbury), 46, 319.
 Muccleston, 107; *see also* Woore, Salop.
 Nash End (Over Arley), 235.
 Neachell (Nassoll, Wednesfield), 229, 238.
 Newborough (Hanbury), 331.
 Newcastle (under Lyne) Kills, 38.
 Norbury, 408.
 Norton, 131.
 „ under Cannock, 128.
 Nowre, The, *see* Patteshull.
 Oaken (Codsall), 30, 480.
 Offley, Bishop's, (Adbaston), 119.
 Okeover, 332.
 Onneley (Madeley), 226.
 Overholme, *see* Hulme, Upper.
 Oxley (Bushbury), 25.
 Patteshull, 27.
 „ The Nowre in, 390.
 Pattingham, 140; *see also* Copley *and* Hardwick; *and* Rudge, Salop.
 Peashall (Eccleshall), 351.
 Penkridge, 22, 340; *see also* Congreve, Drayton, Dunston, Pillaton, Rodbaston, *and* Whiston.
 Penkull (Stoke upon Trent), 30, 126.
 Penn, Nether, 169.
 „ Over, 368 (2); *see also* Trescott Grange.
 Perry Barr (Handsworth), 3.
 „ Perry Hall in, 6.
 Perton (Tettenhall), 357, 445.
 Pillaton (Pilletnoll, Penkridge), 58.
 „ Hall, 285.
 Prestwood (Rocester, *now* in Denstone), 297.
 Rocester, 449; *see also* Prestwood.
 Rodbaston (Robaston, Penkridge), 154.
 Rolleston, 90; *see also* Annesley.
 Rowley near Stafford, 258.
 „ Regis, 333.
 Sandwell, 239.
 Saredon (Shareshill), 102.
 „ Little, 349, 493.
 Schole Clough (Alstonfield), 173.
 Sedgley, *see* Ettingshall Park.
 Seighford, *see* Doxey.
 Shareshill, *see* Saredon.
 Shaw Heath (Bushbury), 261.
 Sheen, 318.
 Shenstone, *see* Haywood, Little.
 Shoppenhall (Burton on Trent), 386.
 Slindon (Eccleshall), 405.
 Smallwood (Hanbury), 377.
 Stafford, 38, 51, 124 (2), 210, 387, 401, 472; *see also* Forebridge, Hopton, *and* Tillington.
 Stoke upon Trent, *see* Penkull.
 Stone, 22, 165; *see also* Berrihill, Burston, Tittensor, *and* Walton.
 Stretton, 114.
 Sugnall, Great, (Eccleshall), 210.
 Swinfen (Weeford), 277, 380.

Swinford, King's, *see* Wordsley.
 Tamworth, 327, 421; *see also* Comberford and under Warwickshire.
 Tatenhill, 386; *see also* Callingwood and Wichnor.
 Tettenhall (Tetnall), 419; *see also* Barnhurst, Perton, Wergs, and Wrottesley.
 „ Clericorum, 212.
 Tillington, 173.
 Tipton *als.* Tibbington, 239, 327.
 Tittensor (Stone), 455.
 Trentham, *see* Hanford.
 Trescott Grange (Over Penn), 492.
 Trysull, 40 (2).
 Tunstall, 164, 197.
 Tymore (? in Lichfield), 439.
 Walsall, *see* Great Bloxwich.
 Walton (Stone), 376.
 Wednesbury, 57, 401 (2), 405, 446 (2); *see also* Willingsworth.
 Wednesfield, *see* Neachell.
 Weeford, *see* Swinfen.
 Wergs (Tettenhall), 258 (2).
 Weston Coyney (Caverswall), 123.
 „ under Lyziard, 105.
 Wheaton Aston (Lapley), 208, 353.
 Whiston (Penkridge), 462.
 Whitmore, 296.
 Wichnor (Tatenhill), 126.
 Wilbington (Gnosall), 318.
 Willingsworth (? in Wednesbury), 340.
 Wolverhampton, 21, 40 (2), 195, 212, 250, 279, 281, 301, 319, 353, 435, 446, 498; *see also* Bilston and Bradley.
 „ The Cock in, 197.
 Wood Eaton (Church Eaton), 24 (2).
 Wootton (Eccleshall), 336.
 Wordsley (King's Swinford), 310.
 Wrottesley (Tettenhall), 153.

SUFFOLK.

Suffolk, 74.
 „ Archdeacon of, 296.
 Aldeburgh, 52 (3), [71], 82, 84, 86, 153, 156, 171, 202, 245, 251 (2), 256, 297, 308, 323, 422, 433, 436.
 Alderton, 30, 142.
 Ashbocking, 30.
 Assington, 10.
 Bacton, 363.
 Baddingham, 234, 369.
 Badley, 358.
 Bardwell, 23.
 Barfold, *see* Bredfield.
 Barham, 419.
 Barking, *see* Needham Market.
 Barnardiston, 371, 437.

Barrow, 480.
 Barton, 36.
 Bawdsey, 220, 486.
 Beccles, 283, 486.
 Belstead, 421.
 Benhall, 30, 148 (3).
 Bentley, 30, 468.
 Bergholt, East, 37, 72, 74, 86, 110 (2), 115, 235, 271, 324, 407, 472.
 Bildeston, 38, 46, 49, 72, 202, 460.
 Blakenham on the Hill, 30, 450.
 Blundeston, 405.
 Blythburgh (Librough), 55.
 Boreham Manor (Edwardstone), 10.
 Botesdale, 30.
 Boxford, 10 (2), 77, 275, 417, 436, 460; *see also* Stone Street.
 Boyton End (Stoke by Clare), 10.
 Bradfield St. George, 497.
 Bradley, Great, 351, 438.
 „ Little, 417 (2); *see also* Netherhall.
 Bramfield, 261, 412.
 Bramford, 3, 10, 30, 327, 455.
 Brampton, 44.
 Brandon *als.* Brandon Ferry, 356 (2).
 Brantham, 64, 399, 490.
 Bredfield (Barfold), 12.
 Brome, 119 (2), 318.
 Broomehall (Great Livermere), 174.
 Bruisyard, 212.
 Bungay, 404, 432.
 Bures St. Mary, 10, 55, 493; *see also* under Essex.
 Burgate, 118.
 Burgh, 460.
 Burstall, 90; *see also* Harrold's Manor.
 Bury St. Edmund's, 36, 43, 64, 76, 81, 90, 98, 104, 105, 113, 133 (2), 136, 185, 188, 202, 240 (3), 289, 291, 312, 331, 332, 334, 344, 384, 391, 400, 408, 414, 421 (2), 436, 497.
 Butler's Manor (Newton), 10.
 Butley, 437.
 Buxhall, 315, 390.
 Capel, 71, 473.
 „ Manor, 17.
 Cavendish, 1, 46, 107, 123, 125, 338, 453 (2).
 Cavenham, 119, 419.
 Chediston, 261, 308.
 Chelmondiston, 72, 89.
 Chevington, 218.
 Chilton, 10 (2).
 „ (Clare), 164, 300.
 Clare, 1, 10, 164, 190, 357, 387; *see also* Chilton.
 Clopton, 207.
 „ Hall (Rattlesden), 94.
 Coddensham, 30.

- Combes, 116.
 Coney Weston, 415.
 Copdock, 58, 62.
 Cornard, Great, 10, 185.
 „ Little, 10 (2), 109, 378.
 Cowlinge (Cowledge), 121, 202, 467,
 472 (2).
 Creething All Saints, 119.
 Crowfield, 30.
 Culford, 80.
 Culpho, 30.
 Dagworth (Old Newton *and* Haughley),
 136.
 Dalham, 13, 92, 432, 438.
 Debenham, 128.
 Denham (near Bury), 282.
 Dennington, 152, 335.
 Denston *als.* Denardiston, 283, 339.
 Dunwich, 47, 65, 84, 172, 197, 481, 484.
 Edwardstone, 167, 209; *see also*
 Boreham Manor.
 „ Priory, 10.
 Eleigh, Monks', 138, 331.
 Elmham, South, All Saints, 157.
 „ South, St. James, 198, 359.
 „ South, St. Margaret, 353.
 Elmsett, 242, 411.
 Elmswell, 264 (2).
 Eriswell, 355.
 Erwarton, 339.
 Estye Park, 339.
 Exning, 105, 281.
 Eye, 130, 287, 496.
 Falkenham, 7.
 Farnham, 405, 441.
 Felsham, 216.
 Finborough, Great, 186, 479.
 Fleet Hall (Little Stonham), 92.
 Flixton (near Bungay), 436.
 Fornham All Saints, 109.
 „ St. Martin's, 150.
 Framlingham (at the Castle), 50, 329,
 366, 414.
 Framsdon, 429.
 Freckenham, 101, 131, 175, 258, 463.
 Fressingfield, 214.
 Gapley Manor, 31.
 Gazeley, 13.
 Gedgrave (Orford), 139.
 Gipping, 30.
 Gisleham, 202.
 Glemham, 36.
 Glemsford, 7, 180, 181, 185, 241,
 264 (2), 317, 385, 395, 423.
 Godwyns (Hoo), 490.
 Gorleston, *see* Reston Hall *and* South
 Town.
 Groton, 10, 107, 116, 261.
 Grundisburgh, 254.
 Grymston Hall Manor, 38.
 Hacheston, 31, 62, 113, 217.
 Hadleigh, 17, 95, 115, 178 (2), 333,
 431 (2).
 „ Fee, 10.
 Halesworth, 44.
 Harrington, 167.
 Harrold's Manor (Burstall), 38.
 Hartest, 201.
 Hasketon near Woodbridge, 47.
 Haughley, *see* Dagworth.
 Haverhill, 4, 9, 21, 289, 375, 443, 470;
see also under Essex.
 Hawkedon, 1, 355.
 Hawstead, 147.
 Helmingham, 375, 446.
 Hengrave, 304.
 Henstead, 7.
 Hepworth, 241.
 Herringswell, 356.
 Hessett, 30.
 Heveningham, 254.
 Higham, 13, 324, 442.
 Hintlesham, 194.
 Hitcham, 4, 36.
 Holbrook (Hobraicke), 13, 86, 106, 191,
 223 (2), 328.
 Hollesley, 21.
 Holton, 230.
 Homersfield, 23, 44.
 Hoo, *see* Godwyns.
 Hopton, 44, 489.
 Hoxne, 443.
 Hundon, 250, 385, 477.
 Hunston (? = Huston), 23.
 Icklingham, 70, 137, 252.
 „ All Saints, 70.
 Iken, 163, 442.
 Ipswich, 3 (2), 7, 13, 30, 34, 36, 38,
 44 (2), 49, 72, 76, 81-3, 85 (2), 86,
 90, 92, 95, 98 (3), 108, 110, 112,
 117, 118, 120, 130, 147 (2), 169,
 181, 190, 191, 193 (2), 197, 202,
 219, 221, 223 (2), 240, 244 (2), 251,
 257, 266, 268, 273-5, 289, 296, 324,
 331, 339, 340 (2), 343 (2), 373, 395,
 397, 402, 403, 417, 420, 431, 434,
 453, 463, 476, 480, 484, 485, 500.
 Ixworth (Ixford), 23, 437.
 „ Thorpe, 330.
 Kedington *als.* Ketton, 4, 39, 453.
 Kensford, 13.
 Kenton, 72.
 Kersey, 115.
 Kershall (? = Kelsale), 30.
 Kessingland, 90.
 Ketton, *see* Kedington.
 Knettishall, 254.
 Lackford, 66, 163 (2).
 Lakenheath, 34.
 Langham, 23.

- Lavenham (Lanham), 117, 137, 207,
 310, 395, 411.
 Lawshall (Lawswell), 44.
 Laxfield, 145, 254, 478.
 Layham, 17, 188, 373.
 Leiston, 79; *see also* Sizewell.
 Letheringham, 490.
 Librough, *see* Blitheburgh.
 Livermere, 44.
 „ Great, *see* Broomehall.
 Lowestoft, 109.
 Malkynes Hall (Pakenham), 23.
 Marlesford, 36.
 Melford, Long, 10, 66, 82, 107, 186,
 289, 303, 398.
 Mellis (Melles), 44, 188.
 Melton, 470.
 Mendham, *see under* Norfolk.
 Mendlesham, 48, 148, 443.
 Metfield, 191, 462.
 Mettingham, 366.
 Milden, 481.
 Mildenhall, 89, 100, 150, 183, 202, 270,
 455, 467, 472.
 Moulton, 313, 420.
 Mutford, 146.
 Nacton, 347.
 Nayland, 10, 38, 181, 249, 278, 294,
 302, 339, 394, 398, 412, 468.
 Needham Market (Barking), 13, 30,
 326, 483.
 Netherhall (Little Bradley), 278.
 Nettlestead, 30, 83.
 Newbridge, 44.
 Newmarket, 375; *see also under*
 Cambridgeshire.
 Newton (near Sudbury), 10 (3), 30, 268;
 see also Butler's Manor.
 „ Old, *see* Dagworth.
 Norton, 23.
 Occold, 176.
 Offton, 62, 329.
 Onehouse, 315.
 Orford, 52, 57 (3), 257, 293, 300, 391,
 393, 446; *see also* Gedgrave.
 Oulton, 420 (2).
 Owesden, 13.
 Pakefield, 433.
 Pakenham, 56, 336; *see also* Malkynes
 Hall.
 Palgrave, 207 (2).
 Parham, 62, 467.
 „ Lord Willoughby of, 488.
 Peasenhall, 428.
 Pettaugh, 344.
 Playford, 164.
 Polstead, 30, 446, 453.
 Preston, 125, 206.
 Rattlesden, 10, 32, 379; *see also*
 Clopton Hall.
 Raydon (Roydon), 92, 355.
 Redgrave, 167.
 Rendham, 80, 444.
 Rendlesham, 302.
 Reston Hall (Gorleston), 156.
 Reydon, 41.
 Reymes Manor, 30.
 Rings Hall, 132.
 Risby, 267.
 Rougham, 44, 147 (2).
 Rudon Priory Manor, [17].
 Rumburgh, 136, 157.
 Rushbrooke, 254, 282.
 Samford Mills, 17.
 Saxham, 30, 83.
 „ Little, 50, 126, 250.
 Saxmundham, 30.
 Shelland, 10.
 „ Hall Manor, 10.
 Shimpling (*or* Shimplingthorne), 181,
 257, 301, 465.
 Shrubland, 30, [47].
 Sizewell (Leiston), 403.
 Snape, 30.
 Soham, Earl's, 119, 194.
 „ Monks', 154.
 Somerleyton, 475.
 Somersham, 30.
 Somerton, 1.
 South Town (Gorleston), 51.
 Southwold (Sould), 76, 90, 108, 112,
 144, 165, 181 (2), 217, 232, 336,
 368, 413, 442, 487.
 Sproughton, 83, 340.
 Stansfield, 78.
 Stanstead, 177.
 Sternfield, 30.
 Stoke, 13, 153.
 „ by Clare, 6 (2), 10, 75, 88, 359,
 453, 454, 493; *see also* Boyton
 End.
 „ by Ipswich, 3, 493.
 „ by Nayland, 10, 30, 153, 313.
 Stone Street (Boxford), 10.
 Stonham, Earl, 374.
 „ Little, *see* Fleet Hall.
 Stow Warren, 23.
 Stowlangtoft, 23.
 Stowmarket, 168, 261.
 Stradbroke, 296, 344.
 Stratford, 12, 13, 36, 156, 218, 318,
 353, 493.
 Sudborne, 212, 379.
 Sudbury, 10, 13 (2), 41, 68, 75, 82, 129,
 152 (2), 156, 176, 240, 251, 325,
 386, 408, 416, 419, 466, 473.
 Sutton, 225.
 Swilland (Swineland), 166.
 Tannington, 131, 157, 369.
 Theberton, 254 (2).

Thorpe by Ixworth, *see* Ixworth
 Thorpe.
 Thrandeston, 117.
 Thurlow, Great, 90, 378, 382, 383, 461.
 „ Little, 188, 199.
 Thurston, 236.
 Timworth, 420.
 Tostock, 53, 331.
 Trimley St. Martin, 38.
 „ St. Mary, 107.
 Tuddenham (Tydman), 299.
 Ubbeston, 359.
 Verlies Manor, 30.
 Walberswick, [7], 9 (2), 65, 343, 386,
 414, 442.
 Waldingfield, Great, 10, 113, 289.
 „ Little, 10 (2), 17 (2), 90, 97, 308.
 Walsham le Willows, 116, 271.
 Walton, 303.
 Wantisden, 36.
 Washbrook, 268.
 Wenhaston, 305.
 Westhall, 44.
 Westhorpe, 41.
 Wetheringsett, 205, 239.
 Weybread, 21.
 Whatfield, 130.
 Wherstead, 194, 477.
 Whitton, 318.
 Wickham, 36.
 „ Market, 72, 94 (2), 198.
 Wickhambrook, 3, 30, 68, 301.
 Wilby, 66 (2), 170.
 Wilding, 10.
 Willisham, 267.
 Winston, 490.
 Wissington (Wisson), 10, 30, 38.
 Withersfield, 307.
 Witnesham, 112.
 Woodbridge, 64, 127, 205.
 Woolpit, 10.
 Wordwell, 24, 98.
 Worlington, 344.
 Worlingworth, 7.
 Wrattling, Great, 353, 372.
 „ Little, 166, 452.
 „ Tallow, 3.
 Yaxley, [13].
 Yoxford, 115.

SURREY.

Surrey, 259.
 Abinger, 19, 60.
 Addington, 125, 366.
 Addiscombe (Edgcome, Croydon), 45.
 Alfold, *see under* Sussex.
 Artington (St. Nicholas, Guildford), [5].
 Ash, 313, 367, 454.
 Ashstead, 79, 457.

Bagshot, 31.
 Banstead, 272, 320.
 Barnes, 6, 420.
 Battersea, 200, 240, 246, 300, 316, 338,
 403, 449 (2), 481; *see also* Penge.
 Beddington, 65, 88, 92; *see also*
 Wallington.
 Bensham (Croydon), 191.
 Bermondsey or St. Mary Magdalen,
 Southwark, 6, 48, 73, 75, 100, 155,
 174, 176, 197, 217, 252, 278, 316,
 322, 362, 364, 380, 408, 410, 424,
 446.
 „ (Barnesey) Street, 303, 316, 364.
 „ Little Bermondsey (Barnsbye)
 House in, 294.
 Betchworth or East Betchworth, 53,
 67, 237; *see also* Brockham.
 „ Castle, 4, 79.
 Betchingley, 13, 73, 141, 400, 417.
 Bookham, Great, 127.
 Botleys (Chertsey), 165.
 Bramley, 24.
 Brockham (East Betchworth), 281.
 Buckland, 131.
 Burstow, 415.
 Byfleet, 70.
 Camberwell, 27, 69, 89, 171, 233 (2),
 262, 274, 400, 489; *see also*
 Peckham.
 Capel, 24, 69, 298, 474.
 Carshalton, 87, 259, 345.
 Caterham, 223.
 Chaldon, 263.
 Charlwood, 151, 260 (3).
 Cheam, 177, 185, 188, 449.
 Chertsey, 36, 44, 108, 164, 208, 249,
 330, 405, 414, 423, 455, 471; *see*
also Botleys and Steventon.
 Chessington, 221 (2), 260.
 Chiddingfold, 96, 430.
 Chipstead, 89, 382.
 Chobham, 311.
 Clandon, East, 87, 268.
 Claygate (Thames Ditton), 60.
 Cobham *als.* Coveham, 5, 52, 182, 342.
 Compton, 410.
 Coombe (Croydon), 320.
 Coulsdon, 223, 331.
 Cranleigh, 99; *see also* Knowle.
 Croham (Crome, Croydon), 114.
 Croydon, 1, 37, 38, 56, 70, 76, 135,
 225, 284, 309, 310, 321, 335, 336,
 349, 368, 441, 455, 493; *see also*
 Addiscombe, Bensham, Coombe,
 Croham, Norbury, Waddon, and
 Woodside.
 „ Church Street in, 10.
 „ Deanery, 344.
 Cuddington, *see* Nonsuch.

- Ditton, Long, 160.
 „ Thames, 5, 77, 229, 477 ; *see also*
 Claygate.
 Dorking, 300, 370.
 Dulwich, 225.
 Dunsfold, 113, 367.
 Edgcome, *see* Addiscombe.
 Effingham, 60.
 Egham, 103, 206, 335 ; *see also* Stroud.
 „ The Hithe in, 110.
 Epsom, 70, 321.
 Ertington, *see* Artington.
 Esher, 357.
 Evernes (Weybridge), 182.
 Ewell, 51, 138, 383, 392, 416.
 Ewhurst, 76.
 Fetcham, 5.
 Flanchford (Reigate), 63.
 Ford (Lingfield), 146, 179.
 Frensham, *see* Pitchfold.
 Gatton, 24, 350.
 Godalming (Godleman), 24, 25, 114,
 155, 321, 366, 451.
 Godstone, 216, 382.
 Grinstead, East, *see under* Sussex.
 Guildford, 8, 24, 27, 107, 221, 310,
 352, 400, 401, 469, 490 ; *see also*
 Artington and Loseley.
 Ham (Kingston on Thames), 11, 166,
 300.
 Hedge Court (Horne), 443.
 Horley, 76, 323 ; *see also* Narrwood.
 Horne, 192 ; *see also* Hedge Court.
 Horseley, East, 33, 179, 207, 474.
 Horsleydown (St. Mary and St. Olave,
 Southwark), 137, 193.
 Kent Street, *see* Newington.
 Kew (Kingston on Thames), 20, 213,
 436.
 Kingston on Thames, 6, 34, 38, 40, 82,
 99 (2), 115, 209, 216, 229, 243, 244,
 266, 273, 327, 329, 382, 385, 408,
 415, 417, 502 ; *see also* Ham and
 Kew.
 Knowle (Cranleigh), 333.
 Lambeth, 9, [22], 24, 52, 77, 86, 99,
 121 (2), 134, 208, 216, 235, 237,
 243, 245, 371, 415, 440, 455 (2),
 477, 489 ; *see also* Stockwell.
 „ Marsh, 88, 249.
 „ South, 166.
 „ Water, 10.
 Letherhead, 5, 180, 454, 486.
 Limpsfield, 146, 265.
 Lingfield, 7, 84, 121, 267, 355, 422 (2),
 465, 495 ; *see also* Ford and
 Puttenden.
 Loseley (Guildford), 8.
 Lyne (Newdigate), 498.
 Malden, 6, 475.
 Merstham, 106, 291.
 Merton (Marton), 93.
 „ Abbey, 23.
 Mitcham, 69, 123, 163, 258, 424, 459,
 495.
 Molesey, East, 9, 152.
 „ West, 163, 211.
 Morden, 182, 315.
 Mortlake, 6, 50, 108, 148, 208, 309,
 351 ; *see also* Sheen, East.
 Narrwood (Horley), 382.
 New Marsh, 31.
 Newdigate, 24, 325 ; *see also* Lyne.
 Newington, 22, 38, 68, 72, 109, 128,
 179, 193, 238, 299, 352, 429, 432,
 440, 475 ; *see also* Walworth.
 „ Kent Street in, 414.
 „ The Lock Hospital in, 189.
 Nonsuch (Cuddington), The Park in,
 294.
 Norbury (Croydon), 250.
 Nutfield, 50, 312.
 Ockham, 377, 476.
 Oking, *see* Woking.
 Oxted, 143, 222 (2), 335, 424.
 Paris Garden, *see under* Southwark.
 Paynes Hill (Walton on Thames), 5.
 Peckham (Camberwell), 321.
 Penge (Battersea), 34 (2), 209.
 Peperharow, 464.
 Pirbright, 299.
 Pirford, 386, 492.
 Pitchfold (Frensham), 222.
 Putney, 36, 230, 415, 478 ; *see also*
 Roehampton.
 Puttenden (Lingfield), 236.
 Reigate, 107, 138, 155, 382, 402, 443 ;
 see also Flanchford.
 Richmond, 13, 20, 64, 84, 166, 169, 208,
 264, 267, 341, 498, 502.
 Roehampton (Putney), 53, 382.
 Rotherhithe (Reddith, Radcliffe), 4, 9,
 10, 27, 32, 136, 156, 207 (2), 257,
 265, 271, 287, 293, 300, 303, 380,
 387, 410, 415, 433, 481, 494.
 Sanderstead, 10.
 Seale, 495.
 Send, 377.
 Shalford, 27 (2), 251.
 „ East, 27.
 Sheen, East, (Mortlake), 177, 233,
 236.
 Southwark, 11 (2), 27, 41, 363, 388,
 434 ; *see also* Bermondsey and
 Horsleydown.
 „ The Clink in, 22, 41.
 „ The Gleane in, 8.
 „ King's Bench Prison, 103, 166,
 181.
 „ Legar's Wharf, 12.

Southwark, Paris Garden, 11, 234.

„ St. George's, 19, 94, 98, 103, 142, 180, 181, 187, 224, 239, 276, 297, 299, 302, 350, 373, 408, 438, 460.

„ St. Mary Overies, 193, 316, 356, 414, 421, 467; *see also* St. Saviour's.

„ St. Olave's, 5, 19, 20, 24 (3), 25, 32 (2), 37, 46, 50, 53, 57, 67, 90, 96, 99, 120, 122 (2), 123, 133, 137 (2), 138, 141, 142, 144, 153, 158, 163 (2), 164, 168, 169, 173, 175, 176, 183, 187 (2), 196, 202 (2), 205, 212, 216, 221, 226, 228, 233, 236, 238, 239, 243, 247, 253, 257, 260, 262, 268, 275, 284, 285, 297, 314, 317, 333, 337, 353, 361, 364 (2), 366, 372 (2), 374, 376, 380 (2), 384, 390, 391, 404, 405, 407, 411, 416 (2), 420, 422, 426, 432, 433 (3), 434, 448 (2), 456, 461, 467, 471 (2), 484, 486 (2), 496.

„ St. Saviour's, 11, 17, 19, 27 (2), 30, 52 (2), 57, 58 (2), 59, 63, 75, 77, 78, 80, 88, 93, 101, 104 (2), 115, 116, 118, 121, 125 (2), 137, 141, 143, 144, 145, 146, 149, 152, 156, 170, 194 (2), 195, 201, 213, 225, 234, 240, 244, 256, 259, 262, 276, 289, 292, 301 (2), 303, 305 (2), 314, 319, 320, 325, 328, 336 (2), 337, 343, 344 (2), 345, 357, 362, 363, 367, 387 (2), 393 (2), 401, 402, 410, 416, 417 (2), 432, 448, 449, 480, 484, 490, 494, 498; *see also* St. Mary Overies.

„ St. Thomas the Apostle, 1, 62, 172, 230, 251, 258, 265, 308, 460.

„ St. Thomas's Hospital, 8.

„ White Lion Prison, 417.

Steventon (Chertsey), 30.

Stockwell (Lambeth), 381.

Stoke, 24.

„ d'Abernorn, 5, 460.

„ next Guildford, 123, 477; *see also* Watford.

Streatham, 109, 181, 241, 339.

Stroud (Egham), 25 (2).

Sutton, 475.

Tandridge, 66, 103, 218.

Tangley (Wonersh), 24, 93 (2).

Tatsfield, 59, 138, 222.

Thorpe, 161.

Thursley, 404 (2), 428, 429.

Titsey, 151, 183, 203.

Tooting, 237 (2).

„ Beck, 285 (2).

Waddon (Croydon), 142.

Wallington (Beddington), 245, 472.

Walton on Thames, 21, 72, 168 (2), 437, 503; *see also* Paynes Hill.

Walworth (Newington), 121, 468.

Wanborough, 11.

Wandsworth, 34, 73 (3), 81, 127, 180, 181, 268 (2), 340, 350, 361, 397, 445, 470, 484.

Watford (Stoke next Guildford), 429.

Weybridge, 5, 83, 237, 400; *see also* Evernes.

Wimbledon, 77, 465, 483.

Windlesham, 163, 181.

Woking (Oking), 44, 95, 140, 383.

Wonersh, 24, 383, 479; *see also* Tangley.

Woodside (Croydon), 441.

Worplesdon, 367, 387.

Worton, 8.

Wotton, 160, 221.

SUSSEX.

Sussex, Earl of, 370.

Albourne (Auburne), 165.

Aldingbourne, 9, 37, 116, 254; *see also* Lidsey and Westergate.

Aldrington (Portslade), 162.

Aldsworth (Westbourne), 381.

Aldwick (Pagham), 9.

Alfold, 112.

Alfriston, 187.

Allington (Lewes), 114.

Angmering, *see* Eggesden and Ham.

Anington (Botolph's), 341.

Appledram, 9.

Arlington, 110, 242, 433, 454.

Arundel, 9 (2), 10, 25, 29 (2), 32, 46, 53 (3), 59, 117, 164, 172, 182, 226, 273, 308, 319, 328, 461, 499, 502.

„ Countess of, 383.

Ashburnham, 445.

Ashington, 312, 492.

Ashling, West (Funtington), 34, 214.

Aunstie, 26.

Balcombe, 201, 395.

Barcombe, 19, 26.

Barnham (Bardham), 9, 429.

Battle, 29, 32, 60, 135, 165, 220, 234, 296, 305, 306, 313, 357, 359, 435, 474, 491.

Bayham *als.* Bagham Manor, 40.

Beckley, 53, 101, 153, 298, 398 (2), 452, 479.

Beddingham, 350 (2), 489.

Beeding *als.* Seal, 356.

Bentley (Framfield), 92, 179.

Bepton, 8.

Bersted, 9, 28, 37, 189, 347, 479; *see also* Shipney.

Bexhill, 253, 290, 367, 382.

- Bignor, 347.
 Billingshurst, 32, 333.
 Binsted, 336, 450.
 Birdes (Horsham), 156.
 Birdham, 414.
 Bishop Clare near St. Leonard's Forest, 46.
 Bishopstone, 401.
 Bodiam, 32, 159, 324, 359, 456.
 Bognor, 9, 36.
 Bolney, 116.
 Bosham, 297.
 Botolph's, 378; *see also* Anington.
 Bowley (Pagham), 382.
 Boxgrove, *see* Halnaker.
 Brede, 172, 245.
 Bridgland (Trotton), 36.
 Brightling, 112 (2), 189.
 Brighton (Brighthelmestone), 198, 349.
 Broadhurst (Horsted Keynes), 308.
 Broadwater, 32; *see also* Worthing.
 Buckinghams, 282.
 Burstow Bridge (West Hoathly), 81.
 Burton, West (Bury), 115.
 Burwash, 223, 312, 438; *see also* Frenches.
 Bury, *see* Burton, West.
 Buxted, 85, 118, 147, 156, 223, 244, 358.
 Canbury (Rye), 222.
 Catsfield, 6, 70.
 Chailey, 99, 119.
 Chalvington, 108; *see also* Michelham.
 Chapel, North, (Petworth), 33, 154, 239, 344.
 Charlton (Singleton), 442.
 Chichester, 9, 28, 29, 46, 48, 52, 65, 69, 100, 110, 131, 147, 152, 163, 165, 184, 194, 200, 203, 234 (2), 236, 304, 319, 324, 327, 336, 343, 345, 391 (2), 410, 419, 428, 429, 487, 492, 494; *see also* Kingsham and Stockbridge.
 „ Bishop of, 470.
 „ The Pallant in, 353, 436.
 Chiddingly, 157, 176, 253.
 Chidham, 319.
 Chilton (Westmeston), 99, 114, 342.
 Chittenhurst (Shettham, Wadhurst), 33.
 Clapham, 159.
 Clayton, 308.
 Cliffe or St. Thomas in the Cliffe (Lewes), 19, 79, 163, 190, 339.
 Climping, 72, 422.
 Colworth (Oving), 344.
 Compton, 36.
 Cosley (Withiam), 304.
 Cowdray (Easebourne and Midhurst), 132, 155.
 Cowfold, 233.
 Coxe (Warnham), 308.
 Crimsham (Pagham), 28.
 Crowhurst, 374.
 Cuckfield, 58, 69, 86, 96, 113, 308, 333, 359 (2), 395, 457.
 Dallington, 160.
 Datsham, *see* Dedisham.
 Dean, East, 344 (2).
 „ West, 331.
 Dedisham (Slinfold), 475 (? = Datsham, 63).
 Denington, *see* Donnington.
 Densworth (Funtington), 146.
 Dickhurst (Lurgashall), 154.
 Ditchling, 26.
 Donnington (? = Denington), 319.
 Easebourne, *see* Cowdray and Todham.
 Eastbourne, 101, 172, 212, 264, 293, 489.
 Eastergate, 108, 384.
 Eckington *als.* Rype, *see* Rype.
 Edburton, *see* Perching.
 Egglesden (Angmering), 32.
 Elsted, 500.
 Erringham (Shoreham), 52.
 Etchingam, 178, 234, 269, 303, 357, 410.
 Faccombe, 19.
 Fairlight, 76, 162.
 Felpham, 37, 154, 347, 463; *see also* Flansham.
 Fernhurst, 70, 384.
 Ferring, *see* East Preston.
 Firle, 429.
 Fittleworth, 173.
 Flansham (Felpham), 9, 10, 197, 331.
 Fletching, *see* Sheffield.
 Folkington (Fogington), 8, 129; *see also* Wootton.
 Framfield, 97, 190, 191 (2), 232, 291, 363, 402; *see also* Bentley.
 Frant, 9, 217, 275, 320, 357, 423, 440, 474, 495.
 Frenches (Burwash), 357.
 Friston, 398, 495.
 Funtington, 89; *see also* West Ashling and Densworth.
 Fyning (Rogate), 56.
 Glynde, 251, 289, 317.
 Goring, 116.
 Grinstead, East, 8, 9, 108, 146, 147, 149, 228, 255, 271, 278, 279, 286, 291 (2), 327, 353, 420, 438, 474, 495; *see also* Homestall.
 „ West, 190, 402, 417.
 Hackwoodes (Salehurst), 232.
 Hailsham, 108, 469.
 Halnaker (Boxgrove), 121.
 Ham (Angmering), 32.

- Hamsey, *see* Woham.
Hartfield, 8, 27, 83, 140, 195, 225, 453.
Harting, South, 93, 173.
" West Harting in, 398.
Hastings, 6, 27, 115, 126, 138, 156, 174, 188, 220, 236, 249, 271, 290, 292, 308, 376, 386, 426, 445, 470.
Hawkhurst, *see under* Kent.
Heathfield, 53, 245.
Heene, 230.
Heighton, 416.
Hellingly, 125, 178 (2), 261.
Henfield (Hitchinfield), 132, 196, 297, 308.
Heyshott, 9.
Hoathly, East, 114, 199.
" West, 79, 163, 290, 326 (2), 343 (2), 344; *see also* Burstow Bridge.
Hollington, 160, 291, 445.
Homestall (East Grinstead), 125.
Hooe, 303, 322, 350.
Horsham, 9 (2), 11, 151 (2), 205, 308, 309, 322, 331, 335, 342 (3), 370 (2), 385, 432, 463, 469, 481, 485, 496; *see also* Birdes and Stamerham.
Horsted Keynes, *see* Broadhurst.
Hull (Withiam), 393.
Hunston, 9, 133.
Hurstmonceaux, 220, 469.
Hurstpierpoint, 481.
Icklesham, 195, 216, 322.
Iden, 27, 132, 172, 255, 301.
Ifield, 463, 485.
Iford, [20] (? = Ilford, 32).
Iping, 29, 56, 109.
Isfield, 99, 398, 429.
Jevington, 297.
Keymer, 8, 26.
Kingsham (Chichester), 359.
Kingston, 78.
" Bowsey, 325.
Kirdford, 64, 174, 196, 347; *see also* Wassells.
Lamberhurst, 112, 234, 315, 347, 396, 443, 464; *see also under* Kent.
Lamith, 9.
Lancing, 39, 429.
Langmerchport (Pagham), 9.
Lauton, 445.
Lavant, East, 46, 221, 332.
" Mid, 108, 149; *see also* Rawmere.
Lea (Rye), 60 (2), 210.
Lewes, 27, 39, 113, 144, 163, 236, 238, 274, 328, 346, 364, 366 (2), 429, 494; *see also* Allington, Cliffe, and Southover.
" Archdeacon of, 302.
Lidsey (Aldingbourne), 183.
Lindfield, 8, 26, 66, 96 (2), 181, 197, 202, 300, 321, 353, 395, 473, 475.
Loxwood (Wisborough Green), 266.
Lurgashall, 112; *see also* Dickhurst.
Lye Green, 8.
Lymminster, 32.
Madehurst, 9.
Malling, South, 253.
Marden, West, (Upmarden), 198.
Maresfield, 115, 153.
Mayfield, 2, 6, 8, 17, 29 (2), 123, 140, 146, 297, 304, 314, 320, 394, 409, 413, 480, 482.
Meeching or Newhaven, 9.
Merston, 130.
Michelham (Chalvington), 298.
Midhurst, *see* Cowdray.
Minstead (Stedham), 177.
Mountfield, 342.
Mundham, 19.
" North, 9, 28; *see also* Runcton and Venitroe.
" South, (Pagham), 9, 36, 383.
Naldred House (Rudgwick), 322.
Nash (Steyning), 162.
New Priory (Warbleton), 380.
Newhaven, *see* Meeching.
Newick, 133.
Ninfield, 224.
North Chapel, *see* Chapel, North.
Northiam, 60, 248, 363, 400 (2), 447.
Nuthurst, 48, 67.
Nytimber (Pagham), 36.
Oakhurst, 194.
Oldbury, 21.
Ore, 19, 448.
Oving, 391; *see also* Colworth.
Ovingdean, 51.
Pagham, 28 (2), 29 (2), 36; *see also* Aldwick, Bowley, Crimsham, Langmerchport, South Mundham, and Nytimber.
Parham, 206, 372.
Pashleigh (Ticehurst), 303.
Peasmarsh, 246, 317, 334, 422, 473, 476 (2).
Penhurst, 317.
Perching (Edburton), 99.
Pett, 426.
Petworth, 26, 28, 29, 36, 50, 65, 442, 445; *see also* Chapel, North.
Pevensey, 477.
Playden, 199, 367.
Poling, 156.
Portslade, 145; *see also* Aldrington.
Poynings, 394.
Preston, East, (Ferring), 339, 450.
" West, [32].
Prinsted (Westbourne), 175.
Pulborough, 19, [32].
Rawmere (Mid Lavant), 303.
Ringmer, 138 (2), 157, 182, 274 (2).

- Robertsbridge (Salehurst), 41, 219.
 Rogate, 75; *see also* Fyning.
 Rotherfield, 5, 29, 44, 117, 191, 202, 228, 263 (2), 299, 304 (3), 317, 416.
 Rottingdean, 20.
 Rudgwick (Ridgweek), 99, 122, 149, 308, 327, 334, 359, 401, 430; *see also* Naldred House.
 Rumboldswyke, 62, 203.
 Runciton (North Mundham), 9, 351.
 Rusper, 24, 154, 200, 220, 429, 497.
 Rustington, 32.
 Rye, 51, 52, 80, 82, 92, 100, 119, 147, 165, 174, 176, 187, 208 (2), 228, 236 (2), 359, 401 (2), 433 (2), 493, 502; *see also* Canbury and Lea.
 Rype *als.* Eckington, 291, 325.
 St. Leonard's Forest, 46.
 St. Thomas in the Cliffe, *see* Cliffe.
 Salehurst, 41, 117, 159; *see also* Hackwoodes and Robertsbridge.
 Seaford, 157 (2).
 Seal *als.* Beeding, 356.
 Sedlescombe, 41, 60, 388.
 Selmeston, 344.
 Sheffield (Fletching), 240.
 Shermanbury, 48, 114.
 Shettham, *see* Chittenhurst.
 Shipley, 8, 93.
 Shoreham, *see* Erringham.
 Shripney (South Bersted), 9, 59.
 Singleton, *see* Charlton.
 Slaugham, 485.
 Slindon, 9, 21 (2), 99, 205, 373, 430, 481.
 Slinfold, 59, 63, 102, 112, 182, 196, 229, 321, 394, 439, 441; *see also* Dedisham.
 Slowe, 121.
 Sompting, 122.
 Southease, 108.
 Southover near Lewes, 19, 40, 109, 124, 182, 212, 342, 356 (2), 394.
 Southwick, 136, 474.
 Stamerham (Stanmerham, Horsham), 308 (2).
 Stedham, 24, 110; *see also* Minstead.
 Steyning, 9, 19, 27, 162 (2), 163, 234, 249, 275; *see also* Nash.
 Stockbridge (Chichester), 188.
 Stoke, South, 9.
 „ West, 429.
 Stoughton, *see* Walderton.
 Sutton, 366.
 Tangmere, 228.
 Tarring, 140, 196 (2), 267, 338, 423, 493.
 Thakeham (? = Faccombe, 19), 19, 20, 466.
 Thorney, West, (Westhorney), 124.
 Ticehurst, 17, 19, 41, 244, 245, 288, 320, 346, 441, 443; *see also* Pashleigh.
 Tillington, 88, 357.
 Todham (Easebourne), 139.
 Tortington (Torton), 9, 196.
 Treyford, 29.
 Trotton, 24, 282 (2), 346; *see also* Bridgland and Tuxlith.
 Tuxlith (Trotton), 78, 148.
 Twineham, 424.
 Uckfield, 48, 178, 302, 333 (2).
 Udimore, 50, 135, 175 (2), 267, 455.
 Upmarden, 36, 287, 392.
 „ West Marden in, 198.
 Venitroe (North Mundham), 70.
 Wadhurst, 17 (2), 25, 33, 59, 88, 89, 112 (2), 121, 128, 223, 240, 272, 297, 320, 347, 359, 472, 493, 502; *see also* Chittenhurst and Wilye.
 Walberton, 50, 350 (? = Warberton, 432).
 Walderton (Stoughton), 418.
 Waldron (Walderne), 184, 208, 211, 470.
 Warbleton, 193, 235, 466 (? = Warberton, 432); *see also* New Priory.
 Warminghurst, 75, 195.
 Warnham, 9, 122, 160, 349, 370; *see also* Coxe.
 Wartling, 162, 224, 292, 348.
 Washington, 9.
 Wassells (Kirdford), 413.
 Westbourne, 39, 302, 374; *see also* Aldsworth, Prinsted, and Woodmancote.
 Westergate (Aldingbourne), 154.
 Westham, 27-9, 113 (2), 430, 435.
 Westhorney, *see* Thorney, West.
 Westmeston, *see* Chiltonington.
 Whatlington, 242, 401, 422.
 Wigsell, 129.
 Willingdon, 129, 387.
 Wilmington, 129.
 Wilye (Wadhurst), 121.
 Winchelsea, 150, 288, 346, 398, 433, 478, 479, 491, 499.
 Wisborough Green, 97, 322; *see also* Loxwood.
 Wiston, 13.
 Withiam (Widdiham), 8, 85, 304, 346, 400; *see also* Cosley and Hull.
 Wivelsfield, 20, 314, 428.
 Woham (Hamsey), 328.
 Woodmancote (Westbourne), 185.
 Woolavington, 182.
 Wootton (Folkington), 53.
 Worth, 23, 69, 223, 248, 416, 436, 443, 452 (2).
 Worthing (Broadwater), 31, 434.
 Yapton, 152, 280 (3), 314, 490.

WALES.

(See under the several counties.)

The Marches of, 43, 282.

WARWICKSHIRE.

Warwickshire, 39, 40.

Alcester, 337; *see also* Beauchamp's Court.Aldestry, *see* Austrey.

Allesley, 23, 329.

Alne, Great or Round, *see* Woodhouse.

„ Great, New Inn in, 198.

Alveston, *see* Bridgetown.

Amington (Tamworth), 374.

Ansley, 443.

Anstey, 37 (? = Anser, 6).

Arbury (Chilvers Coton), 325.

Arrow, 253.

Ascott (Whichford), 409.

Astley, 96.

Aston near Birmingham, 23; *see also* Bearewood, Bordesley, Camp Hill, Castle Bromwich, Deritend, Erdington, Water Orton, and Witton.Aston Cantlow, *see* Shelfield and Wilmecote.

Atherstone, 42, 272, 381, 484.

Attleborough (Nuneaton), 23, 279, 481.

Austrey (Aldestry), 125, 271, 349
(? = Oster, 499).

Avon Dassett, 495.

Bablake (? in Coventry), 38.

Baddesley Clinton, 59.

Balsall (Hampton in Arden), 59, 136, 276.

Barcheston, 416.

Barford, 366, 390.

Barnacle (Bulkington), 6, 166.

Barston, 223.

Barswell, *see* Berkeswell.

Barton on the Heath, 428.

Baxterley, 22.

Bearewood (Aston), 300.

Beauchamp's Court (Alcester), 200.

Bedworth, 49, 491.

Berkeswell (Barswell), 8, 54, 244, 297, 368.

Bidford, 227, 259.

Bilton, 385.

Binley, 451.

Birdingbury (Burbury), 46.

Birmingham, 23, 113, 116, 215, 385, 410, 411, 466; *see also* Ward End and Winson Green.

Bordesley (Aston), Ravenhurst in, 23, 410.

Brailes, 135, 198.

„ Nether, 484.

Brailes, Over, 109.

Bretforton (*now in* Worcestershire, *q.v.*), 9.

Bridgetown (Alveston), 273.

Broadwell (Leamington Hastings), 87.

Brownsover (Clifton upon Dunsmoor), 44 (2).

Bubbenhall, 306, 453.

Bulkington, 53; *see also* Barnacle and Weston in Arden.Burbury, *see* Birdingbury.Burton Dassett, *see* Knightcote and North End.

Calcott, 483.

Camp Hill (Aston), 23.

Canley (Stoneleigh), 296.

Castle Bromwich (Aston), 23, 233, 388, 389.

Chadshunt, 46, 192, 326 (2).

Charlecote, 290, 394.

Chilvers Coton, 205, 223, 307, 447; *see also* Arbury.

Churchover, 43.

Claverdon, *see* Songar.Clifton upon Dunsmoor, 93, 162; *see also* Brownsover.Coleshill, 11 (2), 141; *see also* Gilson.

Combe, 336.

Compton, 80.

„ Fenny, 19, 178.

„ Long, 220, 245, 387.

„ Scorpion (Ilmington), 54.

Corley, 15.

Coton, 43.

„ Chilvers, *see* Chilvers Coton.Coughton (? = Cotton, 23), 374; *see also* Sambourne.Coventry, 7, 8, 22, 23, 33, 35, 38 (2), 46 (2), 69, 73, 105, 149, 154 (2), 159, 186, 198, 206, 207, 211, 238, 247, 282, 285, 302, 310, 336, 340, 383 (2), 405, 408, 413, 417, 462, 464, 468, 477, 483, 487 (2), 489; *see also* Bablake.Cropredy, *see under* Oxon.

Deritend (Aston), 23.

Drayton (Stratford on Avon), 256.

Dunchurch, 251, 318; *see also* Thurlaston.

Dunnington (Salford Prior's), 196.

Easenhall (Monks' Kirby), 425.

Eathorpe (Wappenbury), 275.

Edgbaston, 461.

Edmarshe, 6.

Edmondscote Mill (Milverton), 437.

Edstone (Edreston, Wootton Wawen), 418.

Elmdon, 71 (2).

Erdington (Aston), 58, 150.

Ettington, Nether, 455.

- Exhall, 23.
 Farnborough, [20], 35, 369 (2), 419.
 Fillongley, 334.
 Flecnoe (Wolfhamcote), 192, 443.
 Foleshill (Felleshill), 38.
 Ford Hall (Ullenhall, Wootton Wawen), 178.
 Foxcote (Ilmington), 91.
 Frankton, 484, 502.
 Freazley (Polesworth), 475.
 Gaydon, 84.
 Gilson (Coleshill), 160.
 „ Hall, 491.
 Grafton, Temple, *see* Hillborough.
 Grandborough, 12, 214, 281; *see also* Woolscott.
 Grendon, 184; *see also* Whittington.
 Halford, 419.
 Hampton in Arden, 298; *see also* Balsall, Kinwalsey, and Knowle.
 Harborough, Great, 495.
 Hardwick, Prior's, 134, 162.
 Haseley, 471.
 Haselor, 46, 185.
 Hatton, 18.
 Henley in Arden (Wootton Wawen), 6, 476.
 Hillborough (Temple Grafton), 262.
 Hillmorton, 41, 198, 365, 484.
 Honington, 185, 210.
 Horston (Whorston, Nuneaton), 321 (2).
 Idlicote, 406.
 Ilmington, *see* Compton Scorpion and Foxcote.
 Ipsley, 152.
 Itchington, Bishop's, 446; *see also* Radway.
 „ Long, 23, 215.
 Kenilworth, 469.
 Kinwalsey (Hampton in Arden), 197.
 Kirby, Monks', 428; *see also* Easen-hall, Paddox Newnham, and Little Walton.
 Knightcote (Burton Dassett), 89, 365.
 Knighton, 45.
 Knowle (Hampton in Arden), 23, 165, 337, 406.
 Ladbroke, 75.
 Lapworth, 325 (2).
 Leamington Hastings, 134, 244 (2); *see also* Broadwell.
 Lighthorpe, 198.
 Lillington, 200.
 Longbridge (Warwick), 424 (2), 461.
 Loxley, 105, 154.
 Marden, *see* Meriden.
 Marston (Wolston), 232.
 „ Prior's, 106, 274.
 Maxstoke, 23, 207, 434.
 „ Castle, 141.
 Merevale, 101, 140.
 Meriden (Marden), 154, 168, 208, 215, 319 (2), 488.
 Middleton, 29.
 Milcote (Weston on Avon, *which is in* Gloucestershire), 468.
 Milverton, 466; *see also* Edmondscote Mill.
 Moor Hall (Sutton Coldfield, ? = More-hall), 161.
 Morton Bagot, 403.
 Napton on the Hill, 123, 137, 310, 421, 436, 498.
 Newnham Paddox (Monks' Kirby), 95.
 North End (Burton Dassett), 239, 337 (2).
 Nuneaton, 269, 378, 477; *see also* Attleborough and Horston.
 Offchurch, 269.
 Oster, *see* Austrey.
 Oxhill, 455, 465.
 Packington, Great, 307.
 „ Little, 59.
 Packwood, 240.
 Pillerton, 295, 455.
 „ Nether, 385.
 Polesworth, *see* Freazley.
 Radway (Bishop's Itchington), 227, 302, 467.
 Ratley, 388 (2).
 Ravenhurst, *see* Bordesley.
 Rowington, 444.
 Rugby, 43.
 Salford Prior's, 7; *see also* Dunnington.
 „ Abbot's Salford in, 6.
 Saltley, 23.
 Sambourne (Coughton), 163, 221.
 Sawbridge (Saulburge, Wolfhamcote), 106 (2).
 Sheldon, 23.
 Shelfield (Aston Cantlow), 117.
 Sherborne, 276.
 Shotswell, 427, 475.
 Shuckborough, Nether, 8, 68.
 „ Over, 72.
 Shustoke, 252.
 Solihull, 23, 200, 467.
 Songar (Claverdon), 65.
 Southam, 28, 239, 336, 500.
 Starton (Scarton, Stoneleigh), 407.
 Stoneleigh, 84, 415, 490; *see also* Canley, Starton, and Waverley.
 Stratford, Old, 113 (2), 375; *see also* Wilmecote.
 „ upon Avon, 9, 13, 383, 398, 413, 423, 463 (2), 487; *see also* Drayton.
 Stretton Baskerville, 69.
 Studley, 269.
 Sutton Coldfield, *see* Moor Hall.

Tachbrook, Bishop's, 393.
 Tamworth, 3, 38, 45; *see also* Amington and under Staffordshire.
 Thurlaston (Dunchurch), 374, 448.
 Tysoe, 105, 153.
 „ Church, 466.
 „ Over, 312, 455.
 „ Temple, 239.
 Ullenhall (Wootton Wawen), *see* Ford Hall.
 Walton d'Eiville (Wellesbourne), 252.
 „ Little (Monks' Kirby), 237.
 „ Mauduit (Wellesbourne), 238.
 Wappenbury, 93, 227; *see also* Eathorp.
 Ward End (Birmingham), 266.
 Warmington, 30.
 Warwick, 18, 90, 102, 103, 112 (2), 113, 143, 175, 198, 233, 267, 294, 352, 392, 393 (2), 416, 421, 462, 471; *see also* Longbridge.
 Water Orton (Overton, Aston), 315.
 Waverley (Whaburley, Stoneleigh), 460.
 Wawen Wootton, *see* Wootton.
 Wedgnock Park, 18, 76.
 Wellesbourne, *see* Walton d'Eiville and Walton Mauduit.
 Weston (*or* Weston under Wetherly), 316, 320, 380.
 „ in Arden (Bulkington), 133.
 Whichford, 404; *see also* Ascott.
 Whitchurch, *see* Wimpstone.
 Whitnash, 63, 305.
 Whittington (Grendon), 385.
 Whorston, *see* Horston.
 Willoughby, 103, 104, 235.
 Wilmecote (Aston Cantlow and Old Stratford), 185.
 Wimpstone (Wilmston, Whitchurch), 3.
 Winson Green (Birmingham), 122.
 Withybrook, 120, 150.
 Witten (Aston near Birmingham), 65, 330.
 Wolhamcote, 406; *see also* Flecnoe and Sawbridge.
 Wolford (Woolford), 228.
 „ Great, 270.
 „ Little, 149, 311.
 Wolston, 475; *see also* Marston.
 Wolverton, 186.
 Wolvey, 125.
 Woodhouse (Great Alne), 486.
 Woodlows (near Warwick), 78.
 Woolscott (Grandborough), 130, 192, 226.
 Wootton Wawen, 19, 411, 413, 487; *see also* Edstone, Ford Hall, and Henley in Arden.
 Wroxall, 59.

WESTMORELAND.

Bowness, 31.
 Middleton, 31.
 Old Hutton (Kendal), 485.
 Strickland Roger (Kendal), 429.

WILTSHIRE.

Aldbourne, 160, 345, 464 (3); *see also* Hilliwood and Upham.
 Alderbury (? = Alwardbury, 159); *see also* Waddon.
 Aldrington, 402.
 All Cannings, *see* Cannings.
 Allington (Chippenham), 174, 330.
 Alton Barnes, 41, 70.
 Alwardbury, *see* Alderbury.
 Amesbury, 179, 295, 376; *see also* Ratfyn.
 Ansty, 88.
 Ashlington, *see* Etchilhampton.
 Ashton Keynes, 80, 93, 165, 219; *see also* Leigh.
 „ Steeple, 132, 156, 382; *see also* East Town.
 „ Steeple, West Ashton in, 405; *see also* Littleton.
 Atworth (Bradford), 502.
 Avebury, 20, 404; *see also* Beckhampton and West Kennett.
 Avon (Stratford under the Castle), 135.
 Babbury (Chisledon), 272, 320, 373 (2); *see also* Wick.
 Bagbury (Begberie, Purton), 338.
 Barford St. Martin, 221, 422.
 Baydon, 170.
 Bayford (Britford), 180.
 Baynton (Edington), 258.
 Beanacre (Melksham), 170, 328.
 Beckhampton (Avebury), 200.
 Bedwyn, Great *or* West, *see* Crofton, Grafton Park, and Marten.
 „ Little, 261; *see also* Chisbury and Putthall.
 Beechingstoke, 222, 495.
 Bemerton (Fugglestone St. Peter), 131, 431, 466.
 Berwick Bassett, 61, 273.
 Biddesden (Budesdeane, Ludgershall), 313.
 Birtford, *see* Burford.
 Bishopston, 502.
 Bishopstone (Bishop's Down) near Salisbury, 46.
 Bishopstrow, 61.
 Blacklands (Calne), 418, 462.
 Blunsdon, Broad, (Highworth), 179, 430.
 „ Broad, Bury Town in, 220.
 Bolhides (Kington St. Michael), 179.

- Boreham *als.* Burton (Warminster), 186 (2), 212, 229.
 Bounts (Buns, Bounteous) Court, (Salisbury), 312 (2).
 Bowden (Lacock), 25.
 Box, *see* Hatt and Henleigh.
 Boyton, 272 (2), 299; *see also* Rodden, Somersetshire.
 Bradfield (Hullavington), 251.
 Bradford, 151; *see also* Atworth, Budbury, Limpley Stoke, Westwood, and South Wraaxall.
 Bradley, Maiden, 60, 164, 204, 373 (2), 403 (2).
 „ North, 10, 98, 117, 147, 341; *see also* Cutteridge.
 Bramshaw, *see under* Hampshire.
 Bratton (Westbury), 10, 299.
 Bremhill (Brehill, Bremble), 80; *see also* Cadnam, Charlcombe, Foxham, Hanger, Spirhill, and Wick.
 Bridzor (Tisbury), 113.
 Brinkworth, 28, 39, 141, 142, 223, 258, 307, 351, 354 (2), 402, 464; *see also* Grittenham.
 Britford, *see* Burford.
 Broad Town (Cliffe Pypard), 181, 419.
 Brokenborough, 266, 464.
 Bromham, 3, 48 (2), 209, 396, 448; *see also* Chittoe.
 Brooke (Westbury), 10, 263.
 Buckloves (Pewsey), 52.
 Budbury (Bradford), 61.
 Bulbridge (Wilton), 189.
 Bulford, 287.
 Burbage, 35, 45, 48 (2), 269, 369 (2), 411.
 Burderop (Chisledon), 426.
 Burford (Birtford, Britford), 122, 289, 491; *see also* Bayford and East Harnham.
 Burton (Warminster), *see* Boreham.
 „ Hill (Malmesbury), 19, 237, 244.
 Bury Town *als.* Bury Blunsdon, *see* Blunsdon.
 Cadnam (Foxham, Bremhill), 244.
 Calne, 21, 50, 147 (2), 151, 171, 183, 239, 314, 395, 396, 433; *see also* Blacklands, Calstone, Quemerford, and Studley.
 Calstone (Calne), 239.
 Can Court (Lydiard Tregoz), [102].
 Cannings, All, 41; *see also* Etchilhampton.
 „ Bishop's, 116, 410 (2); *see also* Coate, Horton, Roundway, Southbroom, and Weeke.
 Castle Combe, 118, 171, 235, 395.
 „ Eaton, 104; *see also* Lushill.
 Catcombe (Hilmarton), 383.
 Chaddington (Lydiard Tregoz), 102.
 Chalke, Broad, 191, 192, 430, 484; *see also* Gurston and Knighton.
 Chapmanslade (Corsley and Westbury), 93, 218, 453.
 Charlcombe (Bremhill), 210, 438.
 Charlton, 442, 445; *see also* Pyncklane.
 „ (Downton), 279.
 „ by Malmesbury, 410.
 „ *als.* Charnham Street (Hungerford), 23, 273; *see also under* Berkshire.
 Charnham Street, *see* Charlton.
 Cherhill, 339, 351.
 Cherington, *see* Chirton.
 Cheverill, 493.
 „ Great, 307 (2).
 „ Little, 349.
 Chilmark, 72, 314 (2), 315 (2), 484.
 Chilton Foliat, 358; *see also* Soley.
 Chippenham, 25, 35, 41, 112, 179, 243 (2), 343, 422, 428, 491, 498 (2); *see also* Allington, Loxwell, Monkton, Rowdon, and Stanley.
 Chirton (Cherington), *see* Conock.
 Chisbury (Little Bedwyn), 220.
 Chisenbury de la Folly (Netheravon), 47, 81.
 Chisledon, 20, 21; *see also* Badbury and Burdrop.
 Chittoe (Bromham), 371.
 Chute, 115, 210, 344, 371.
 Clapcott (Grittleton), 296.
 Clatford (Preshute), 159, 235.
 Cleaverton (Lea), 190, 287, 377.
 Cliffe Pypard, *see* Broad Town.
 Coate (Bishop's Cannings), 165.
 Codford St. Mary, 410.
 „ St. Peter or West, 58.
 Colerne, 84, 407, 465; *see also* Thickenwood.
 Coleshill, *see under* Berkshire.
 Collingbourne Ducis, 45, 84, 165, 383.
 „ Kingston, 264, 313, 374; *see also* Southton.
 Compton Bassett, 46, 479.
 „ Beauchamp, 115.
 „ Chamberlain, 109, 118, 326.
 Conock (Chirton), 42.
 Coombe Bisset, 30, 271, 302, 336.
 Corsham or Corsham Regis (Rudge), 28, 58, 74, 88, 209, 221, 475, 482; *see also* Easton, Gastard, Hartham, Jargettes, Westhrope, and Westwells.
 Corsley, 130, 223 (2), 304, 311; *see also* Chapmanslade.
 Corston (Malmesbury), 377.
 Coulston, 271.
 Cricklade (? = Crick, 309), 97, 248.

- Cricklade St. Sampson, 128, 342, 473.
 Crofton (Great Bedwin), 426.
 Crudwell, 19, 328; *see also* Eastcourt.
 Cuttidge (North Bradley), 10.
 Damerham, 105, 360, 479, 501.
 „ South, 83.
 Dauntsey, *see* Groves.
 Dean, West, 216.
 Deverill Longbridge, 5, 288, 372; *see also* Longleat.
 „ Monkton, 186.
 Devizes, 42, 45, 79, 167 (2), 215, 281, 302, 345, 361, 402, 479.
 Dilton (Dilkin, Westbury), 46, 109.
 Dinton, 113, 291, 299.
 Donhead St. Andrew, 68; *see also* Easton.
 „ St. Mary, 83, 404.
 Downton, 100, 298, 404; *see also* Charlton.
 Draycot Cerne, 288.
 Durnford, 480.
 „ Great, 469; *see also* Newtown.
 „ Little, 502.
 Durrington, 295.
 Earl Stoke, 78.
 Earls court (Wanborough), 230.
 East Town (Steeple Ashton), 297.
 Eastcott (Urchfont), 243.
 Eastcourt (Crudwell), 151, 413.
 Eastham, 40.
 Easton, 45.
 „ (Corsham), 165.
 „ (Donhead St. Andrew), 290.
 „ Grey, 192, 313.
 Eastrop (Highworth), 141 (2).
 Ebbesborne Wake, 96.
 Edington, 10, 45; *see also* Baynton and Tinhead.
 Elcombe (Wroughton), 478.
 Elingdon, *see* Wroughton.
 Enford, 136; *see also* Littlecott.
 Erchfount, *see* Urchfont.
 Etchilhampton (Ashlington, All Cannings), 47, 143, 327.
 Everley, 389.
 Farleigh, Monkton, 196.
 Farley, 249, 488; *see also* Pitton.
 Farnham (*now in* Dorset, Tolland Royal), 189.
 Figcheldean, 128, 355.
 Fisherton Anger, 288.
 Fittleton, 81, 257; *see also* Hacklestone.
 Fonthill, 307.
 Foscott (Grittleton), 183, 233.
 Fovant, 313.
 Foxham (Bremhill), 219; *see also* Cadnam.
 Froxfield, 161 (2), 262; *see also* Oakhill and Rudge.
 Fugglestone St. Peter, *see* Bemerton.
 Fyfield (Overton), 141, 193 (2), 431 471 (? = Fithfield, 224).
 Garsdon, 76, 313.
 Gastard (Corsham), 267.
 Gerardston, *see* Gurston.
 Gomeldon (Idmiston), 35.
 Grafton Park (Great Bedwyn), 485.
 Greenhill (Wootton Bassett), 273, 408, 477 (2).
 Grimstead, West, 85, 206, 421.
 Grittenham (Brinkworth), 28, 461, 500.
 Grittleton, 76; *see also* Clapcott and Foscott.
 Grove (Mildenhall), 193.
 Groves (Groffe, Dauntsey), 374 (2).
 Gurston, West Gerardston *als.*, (Broad Chalke), 454.
 Hacklestone (Fittleton), 369.
 Ham, 23.
 Hanger (Bremhill), 430.
 Hannington, 67, 333, 356, 393.
 Harnham, East, (Burford), 170, 187.
 „ West, 229, 274.
 Hartham (Corsham), 34.
 Hatch, West, (Tisbury), 247, 277.
 Hatt (Box), 470.
 Hawkeridge (Westbury), 204, 292.
 Haydon (Rodborne Cheney), 392.
 Heale (Woodford), 136.
 Henleigh (Box), 259.
 Heddington, 395 (2).
 Heytesbury, 314; *see also* Tytherington.
 Heywood (Westbury), 267.
 Highway, 21.
 Highworth, 69; *see also* Broad Blunsdon, Eastrop, South Marston, and Sevenhampton.
 „ Peculiar, 179.
 Hilcot (Hulcot, North Newnton), 155, 371.
 Hilliwood (Aldbourne), 276.
 Hilmarton, *see* Catcombe, Pen, and Whitcomb.
 Hilperton (Hilprington), 409.
 Hindon, 288.
 Hinton, Broad, 104, 113 (2), 114, 360, 451; *see also* Uffcott.
 „ Little, 79, 251 (2), 315, 464, 470.
 „ West, (West Lytle Hynnington), 55.
 Hippienscombe (Tidcombe), 223.
 Holt, 184, 479.
 Homington, 312.
 Honnington (Stratford Tony), 167.
 Hook (Lydiard Tregoz), 398.
 Horton (Bishop's Cannings), 36, 360, 409, 426.
 Huish, 222.

- Hulcot, *see* Hilcot.
 Hullavington, *see* Bradfield.
 Hungerford, *see* Charlton and under Berkshire.
 Hurst, 167, 247, 431; *see also* under Berkshire.
 Idmiston, 58, 243, 418; *see also* Gomeldon and Porton.
 Imber, 18.
 Jargettes (Corsham), 329.
 Keevil, 421.
 Kellaways, 404.
 Kemble, 102, 355.
 Kennett, West, (Avebury), 318.
 Kingston Deverill, 395.
 Kingswood (*now in* Gloucestershire), 275, 472.
 Kington St. Michael, *see* Bolhides.
 „ West, 48, 60, 222.
 Knighton (Broad Chalke), 389, 417.
 Knook, 111.
 Knoyle (Knowell), East, 246.
 „ Oderne, 488.
 Lacock, 41, 47, 274, 313; *see also* Bowden.
 Lake (Wilsford, *near* Amesbury), 148.
 Langford, 194.
 „ Steeple, 103.
 Langley Burrell, 478.
 Latton, 48, 229, 231, 302, 429, 450.
 Laverstock, 164.
 Lavington Episcopi, 42, 68 (2), 383; *see also* Littleton Pannell.
 „ Forum, 302.
 Lea, 414; *see also* Cleaverton.
 Leigh (Ashton Keynes), 13, 244, 336, 461, 464, 480.
 „ (Westbury), 109 (2), 352.
 „ Delamere, *see* Sevington.
 Liddington, *see* Medbourn.
 Limpley Stoke (Bradford), 465.
 Littlecott (Enford), 172.
 Littleton (Steeple Ashton), 170, 418.
 „ Drew, 410.
 „ Pannell (Lavington Episcopi), 112, 252.
 Lockeridge (Overton), 144, 435.
 Longleat (Deverill Longbridge), 478.
 Loxwell (Chippenham), 417.
 Ludgershall, 151; *see also* Biddesden.
 Lushill (Castle Eaton), 339.
 Lydiard Millicent, 177, 472; *see also* Shropshire Marsh.
 „ Tregoz, *see* Can Court, Chaddington, Hook, and Studley.
 Lynley (Tisbury), 123.
 Maddington, 227.
 Maisey (Ogbourn St. Andrew), 171, 371.
 Malmesbury, 19, 32, 155 (2), 158, 231, 358, 440; *see also* Burton Hill, Corston, Milbourne, Rodbourne, and Westport.
 Manningford Bohun (Wilsford *near* Pewsey), 330.
 „ Bruce, 93.
 Mantou (Preshute), 98.
 Marden, 93, 117, 225.
 Marlborough, 53 (2), 118, 127, 141, 146 (2), 175, 199, 201 (2), 229, 235, 277, 279, 302, 326, 343, 356, 388, 409, 460, 461, 462, 475, 500.
 Marston, 130.
 „ Maisey, 19.
 „ South (Highworth), 82, 85, 188.
 Marten (Great Bedwyn), 353, 460.
 Martin, 364, 424 (*or?* = Marten, Great Bedwyn).
 „ East, 480.
 Medbourn (Liddington), 400.
 Melksham (Mickleham), 131, 209, 428; *see also* Beanacre, Seendhead, Whitley, and Woodrow.
 Mere, 180, 489; *see also* White Hill, Woodlands, Woolverton, and Zeals.
 Milbourn (Malmesbury), 427.
 Mildenhall, 190, 414; *see also* Grove, Poulton, Werg, and Woodlands.
 Minety, *see under* Gloucestershire.
 Monkton (Chippenham), 47.
 Moore (Wanborough), 408, 502.
 Netheravon, *see* Chisenbury de la Folly.
 Nettleton, 70, 140; *see also* Shrub. b.
 Newton, 158, 441, 476.
 „ North, 275, 490; *see also* Hilcot.
 Newton, South, 433; *see also* Wishford, Little.
 „ Tony, 45, 260, 398.
 Newtown (Durnford), 64, 309.
 Norton Bavant, 5, 53, 378.
 Oakhill (Froxfield), 59.
 Oaksey (Oxsey), 111.
 Ogbourn St. Andrew, 185, 219, 374, 398, 426, 452; *see also* Maisey and Rockley.
 „ St. George, 161.
 Overton, 266, 294, 309, 427, 484; *see also* Fyfield and Lockeridge.
 Oxsey, *see* Oaksey.
 Patney, 322.
 Pen (Hilmarton), 21, 74.
 Pewsey, 208, 211; *see also* Buckloves and Shercott.
 Pitton (Farley), 263.
 Plaitford, 334, 409.
 Porton (Idmiston), 61.
 Potterne, 202; *see also* Worton.
 Poulshot, 148, 369.
 Poulton (Mildenhall), 260, 319, 337, 482.
 Preshute, *see* Clatford and Mantou.

- Purton, 338, 404; *see also* Bagbury and Stoke.
 Putthall (Little Bedwyn), 247.
 Pyncklane (Charlton), 296.
 Quemerford (Calne), 214.
 Ramsbury (Remesburye), 151, 411, 455, 475, 480.
 Ratfyn (Amesbury), 291.
 Richardston, 246.
 Rockley (Ogbourn St. Andrew), 283.
 Rodborne Cheney, 318; *see also* Haydon.
 Rodbourn (Malmesbury), 435.
 Roundway (Bishop's Cannings), 409.
 Rowde, 285.
 Rowdon (Chippenham), 362.
 Rudge (Froxfield), 162, 491 (2).
 Salisbury or New Sarum, 1 (2), 12, 21, 41, 46, 50 (2), 68 (2), 83, 85, 86, 96, 114, 117, 120, 125, 128, 134, 136, 141, 144, 145, 149 (2), 151, 158, 162, 171, 173 (2), 175, 182 (2), 190, 191, 199, 216, 231 (2), 248, 251, 283 (2), 292 (3), 301, 303, 308, 310, 318, 322, 326, 342, 344, 348, 353, 355, 365, 371, 373, 376, 381, 401, 402, 414, 419, 422, 436, 441, 445, 447, 453, 454 (2), 466, 472, 475, 478, 486, 489, 490, 502; *see also* Bounts Court.
 " Bishops of, 1, 120.
 " Canons of, 198, 341, 344, 441.
 " Chancellors of, 247, 419, 485.
 " Subchanter of, 299.
 " The College de Vauxe near, 415.
 Seagry, 453.
 Sedghill, 189, 229, 266.
 Seend (Senne), 3, 71, 428.
 Seendhead (Seenne, Melksham), 184, 428.
 Semley, 62, 190, 217 (2).
 Sevenhampton (Highworth), 302, 439.
 Sevington (Leigh Delamere), 138.
 Shalbourne, 234, 266, 474; *see also* under Berkshire.
 Shercott (Pewsey), 188.
 Sherston, Great, 175.
 Shrewton, 447.
 Shropshire Marsh (Lydiard Millicent), 74.
 Shrubbs (Nettleton), 327.
 Slaughterford (Slatterford), 279.
 Soley (Sowley, Chilton Foliat), 81.
 Somerford, Great or Broad, 28, 502.
 " Keynes, 80, 219, 430.
 " Little, 88, 472.
 Southbroom (Bishop's Cannings), 146.
 Southton or Sunton Vallance (Collingbourne Kingston), 75.
 Spirthill Worth (Bremhill), 21.
 Standlinch, 82.
 Stanley (Chippenham), 55.
 Stanton, 378, 382.
 " (Standon) Husey, 189.
 " St. Bernard, 45, 177, 356, 455.
 Stapleford, 457.
 Stoke (Purton), 438.
 Stourton, 6, 382.
 Stratford Tony, 310; *see also* Honnington.
 " under the Castle, 209, 398, 423; *see also* Avon.
 Stratton St. Margaret, 37, 117, 239, 250, 262, 426, 494.
 " Over Stratton in, 153.
 Studley (Calne), 362.
 " (Lydiard Tregoz), 474.
 Sunton Vallance, *see* Southton.
 Sutton Veny, 5, 154, 288.
 Swallowcliffe, 48, 195, 394, 419, 485, 502.
 Swallowfield, 310; *see also* under Berkshire.
 Swindon, 246.
 Thickwood (Colerne), 25.
 Tidcombe, 84, 353; *see also* Hippenscombe.
 Tidworth, North, 258.
 Tilshead, 10, 127.
 Tinhead (Edington), 481.
 Tisbury, 99, 165, 281; *see also* Hatch and Lynley.
 Tockenham, 251 (? = Todnam, 119); *see also* Wyke.
 Tollard Royal, *see* Farnham.
 Trowbridge, 219, 239, 502 (2).
 " Little, 352.
 Twyford (*now in* Berkshire, *q.v.*), 34, 431.
 Tytherington (Heytesbury), 274.
 Tytherton, 25.
 " Lucas, 41 (2).
 Uffcott (Broad Hinton), [80].
 Upham (Aldbourn), 189.
 Uphaven, 47, 97, 171, 333, 413.
 Upton Lovell, 398.
 Urchfont, 209, 330 (2); *see also* Eastcott.
 Waddon (Alderbury), 330.
 Wanborough, 43, 122, 123, 153, 176, 226, 372 (4), 427, 467; *see also* Earls court and Moore.
 Warminster, 5, 70, 309, 313; *see also* Boreham.
 Weeke (Bishop's Cannings), 107, 360.
 Wellow, West, 300.
 Werg (Withigg, Mildenhall), 355.
 Westbury, 53, 153, 199, 315, 494; *see also* Bratton, Brooke, Chapman-slade, Dilton, Hawkeridge, and Heywood.

- Westbury, Westbury Leigh in, 109(2), 352.
 Westhrope (Corsham), 147.
 Westport (Malmesbury), 96, 492.
 Westwells (Corsham), 495.
 Westwood (Bradford), 106.
 Whaddon, 288(2).
 Whitcomb (Hilmarton), 46.
 White Hill (Mere), 122.
 Whiteparish, 283, 378, 389, 439.
 Whitley (Melksham), 213.
 Wick (Badbury), 318.
 „ (Bremhill), 328.
 Wilcot, 89, 149.
 Wilsford, 84, 137, 275.
 „ near Amesbury, *see* Lake.
 „ near Pewsey, *see* Manningford Bohun.
 Wilton, 51, 391, 454, 479; *see also* Bulbridge.
 „ Lady Grey de, 196.
 Winterbourne Dauntsey, 472(2).
 „ Stoke, 417, 483(2).
 Winterslow, 21.
 Wishford, Great, 419.
 „ Little, (Newton), 246.
 Wokingham, 268; *see also under* Berkshire.
 Woodford, 86(2); *see also* Heale.
 „ Little, 64, 221.
 Woodlands (Mere), 121, 171.
 „ (Mildenhall), 258, 259(2).
 Woodrow (Melksham), 209.
 Woolverton (Mere), 229.
 Wootton Bassett, 76, 273, 274, 339, 374, 414, 464; *see also* Greenhill.
 „ Rivers, 114, 442.
 Worton (Potterne), 170, 307(2).
 Wraxall, North, 74, 118, 325.
 „ South, (Bradford), 58, 185.
 „ South, St. Owen's in, 185.
 Wroughton *als.* Elingdon, 307, 421; *see also* Elcombe.
 Wyke (Tockenham), 46.
 Wylve, 68, 360.
 Yatesbury, 20, 21, 79, 101(2), 374, 430, 442.
 Zeals Clevedon (Mere), 261.
 „ Nether (Mere), 122, 160.
- WORCESTERSHIRE.**
 Abberley *als.* Abbotsley, 200; *see also* Netherton.
 Alfrick (Suckley), 66.
 Alscliffe (Wolverley), 43.
 Alston (*now* Overbury, Gloucs.), 136, 493.
 Alvechurch, 294, 352, 382, 468.
 Ambersley, *see* Ombersley.
 Amiton (P = Hampton), 64.
 Areley, Nether, 430.
 Astley, 96, 162, 186, 229, 251(2), 401, 459.
 Aston Magna (Blockley), 98.
 Astword (Feckenham), 129, 403.
 Atch Lench (Church Lench), 6.
 Barbourne (Claines), 440.
 Bean Hall (Feckenham), 231.
 Beauchamp's Court (Powick), 292.
 Bedwardine St. John, 6.
 „ St. Michael, 181.
 Belbroughton, 347(2); *see also* Fairfield.
 Bengeworth, 220, 257.
 Beoley, 6, 166, 401, 419.
 Berrington (Tenbury), 205.
 Berrow, 272(2).
 Bewdley, 62, 103, 131, 202, 306, 311, 440.
 Birts Morton, 483.
 Bishampton, 46.
 Blackmore Park (Hanley Castle), 314.
 Blakestone (Kidderminster), 484.
 Blockley, 484; *see also* Aston Magna, Dorn, Northwick, and Paxford.
 Bockleton, *see under* Herefordshire.
 Bowthorn, *see* Croome, Hill.
 Bransford (Leigh), 46, 125, 278, 484.
 Bredon, 184, 239, 338.
 Bretforton, 59; *see also under* Warwickshire.
 Broadway, 272, 279, 298, 313(2), 369, 390(2).
 Bromsgrove, *see* Chadwick and Whitford.
 Bushley, 55, 173; *see also* Pull.
 Cakebole (Chaddesley Corbett), 52, 53, 407.
 Callow Hill (Feckenham), 243.
 Chaddesley Corbett, *see* Cakebole, Drayton, and Harvington.
 Chadwick (Bromsgrove), 476.
 Charlton (Cropthorne), 234(2).
 Chaseley (Chadgley), 348.
 Child's Grove (Eastham), 326.
 Church Lench, *see* Atch Lench.
 Claines, 122, 322, 369, 440; *see also* Barbourne.
 Cleeve, Prior's, 388.
 Clent, *see* Walton and under Staffordshire.
 Clifton, 82.
 „ (Severn Stoke), 287.
 Comberton, Great, 23; *see also* Woolashull.
 Conderton (Overbury), 484.
 Cotheridge, 264(2).
 Counsall (Wolverley), 43.
 Croome d'Abitot, 121.
 „ Hill *als.* Bowthorn, 120.
 Cropthorne, 176, 359, 386; *see also* Charlton and Netherton.

- Cutsdean (Cutson), 346 (2).
 Dascott (Darlingstott, Tredington),
 152, 438.
 Doddenham, 337, 428.
 Dorn (Blockley), 198.
 Doverdale, 209.
 Drayton (Chaddesley Corbett), 349.
 Droitwich, 484.
 Dudley, 47.
 Eastham, *see* Child's Grove.
 Eckington (Elkington), 6, 46, 367.
 Eldersfield *als.* Elsfield, 67, 77, 116,
 162, 323, 345 (2), 387, 392 (2), 406,
 432 (2).
 Elmley Castle, 393.
 " Lovett, 166, 358.
 Evenlode, 386, 411, 413.
 Evesham, 8, 60, 248, 279, 299, 412; *see*
 also Bengeworth.
 Fairfield (Forefield, Belbroughton), 484.
 Feckenham, 254, 353; *see also* Astwood,
 Bean Hall, and Callow Hill.
 Fladbury, 133, 320, 348; *see also* Hill.
 Flyford Flavel, 46.
 Frankley, 217, 496.
 Goldenwick, *see* Overiche.
 Greenfield (Upton), 229.
 Hadsor, 99, 501.
 Hagley, 202.
 Halesowen, *see* Warley and under
 Salop.
 Hallow, 168.
 Hampton (? = Amiton), 64.
 " Lovett, *see* Horton.
 Hanley Castle, 395, 406, 432, 439; *see*
 also Blackmore Park.
 " William, 326.
 Hartlebury, 28, 488; *see also* Waresley.
 Harvington (Chaddesley Corbett), 99.
 Hatfield (Norton by Kempsey), 269.
 Hewell (Tardebidge), 79, 490.
 Hill (Fladbury), 144.
 Hollins (Rock), 432.
 Holt, 101, 162, 194.
 Horton (Hampton Lovett), 258.
 Houlding, 100.
 Howsell, Over, (Leigh), 416.
 Iccomb (*now in* Gloucs.), 302, 422.
 Inkberrow, 245.
 Kidderminster, 14, 43, 101, 213, 355,
 368; *see also* Blakestone.
 Kington (Kinton), 2.
 Knighton on Teme, *see* Newnham.
 Kyre, 355.
 Leigh, 33, 48, 111, 314; *see also*
 Bransford and Howsell.
 Lench, Church, *see* Church Lench.
 Lench Rous, 384.
 Lenchwick (Norton), 57.
 Lindridge, 225; *see also* Pensax.
 Longdon, 406, 501.
 Madresfield, 133, 278, 292.
 Malvern, Great, 6, 43.
 Martley, 111, 444, 474.
 Mathon, 199, 455.
 Mitton, 372.
 Morton, Abbot's, 121.
 Moseley (King's Norton), 78, 167.
 Naunton Beauchamp, 46.
 Netherton, 418.
 " (Abberley), 220.
 " (Crothorne), 324.
 Newland Farm (Norton by Kempsey),
 198.
 Newnham (Knighton on Teme), 40.
 Norgroves, 63.
 Northfield, 236, 365.
 Northwick (Blockley), 437.
 Norton, *see* Lenchwick.
 " by Kempsey, *see* Hatfield, New-
 land, and Wood Hall.
 " King's, 49, 112, 368; *see also*
 Moseley.
 Ombersley (Ambersley), 11, 67, 322; *see*
 also Soddington and Uphampton.
 Overbury, *see* Alston, Conderton, and
 Teddington.
 Overiche *als.* Goldenwick Manor, 40.
 Paxford (Blockley), 169, 213.
 Pendock, 42, 102, 250.
 Pensax (Lindridge), 375.
 Pershore, 317; *see also* Pinvin.
 Pinvin (St. Andrew, Pershore), 406 (2).
 Pirton, 357.
 Pixam, 6.
 Powick, 46, 495 (? = Poyet, 6); *see*
 also Beauchamp's Court.
 Pull (Bushley), 207.
 Redmarley d'Abbot, 48, 105, 258, 378,
 429, 477.
 Ribbesford, 102, 390, 419.
 Ripple, 60; *see also* Ryall.
 Rock, 406; *see also* Hollins and
 Worsley.
 " The Bower in, 463.
 Ryall (Ripple), 452.
 " Court, 176.
 Salwarpe, 176.
 Severn Stoke, 323; *see also* Clifton.
 Shelsley Walsh or Little, 207, 464.
 Shiltwood (Tardebidge), 116.
 Shipston on Stour, 318, 323, 355.
 Soddington *als.* Sullington (Ombers-
 ley), 63 (2).
 Spetchley, 54.
 Stanford, 390.
 Staunton, 239 (2), 250, 415.
 Stockton, 296.
 " The Phowse in, 165.
 Stoke Prior, 414.

Stoulton, *see* Wolverton.
 Stourbridge, 123, 243, 381, 410.
 Strensham, 2, 419.
 Suckley, 110, 201; *see also* Alfrick.
 Sullington, *see* Soddington.
 Swinford, Old, *see* Amblecote, Staffs.
 Tardebigge, *see* Hewell and Shiltwood.
 Teddington (Overbury), 26, 133.
 Tenbury, 462; *see also* Berrington.
 Tredington, *see* Dascott.
 Uphampton (Ombersley), 338.
 Upton, *see* Greenfield.
 „ upon Severn, 45, 287, 375.
 Walton (Clent), 103.
 Waresley (Waseley, Hartlebury), 211.
 Warley (Halesowen), 130, 205.
 Whitford (Bromsgrove), 90.
 Wichenford, 301.
 Witley, Great, 106, 227, 471.
 „ Little, 187.
 Wolverley, *see* Alscliffe and Counsall.
 Wolverton (Stoulton), 2.
 Wood Hall (Norton by Kempsey), 195.
 Woolashull (? Great Comberton), 210.
 Worcester, 9, 15, 29, 31, 32, 34, 40, 45,
 48, 51, 65, 71, 77, 78, 83, 97, 107,
 111, 112, 115, 139 (2), 140, 146,
 206, 207, 214, 222 (2), 223, 234,
 235, 241, 242 (2), 243, 248, 261,
 264, 267, 315-17, 322, 331, 333, 355,
 364, 376, 406, 409, 414, 424, 429,
 430 (2), 446, 452, 462, 467 (2), 477,
 483, 494, 501; *see also* Bedwardine.
 „ Bishop of, 341.
 „ Castle, 314.
 Worsley (Wardisley, Rock), [330].
 Yardley, 23, 110, 140, 173, 428.

YORKSHIRE.

Attercliff, 36.
 Beeston, 24.
 Birkdale (Burthdell, Muker, Grinton), 7.
 Bowland Forest, 5.
 Bradford, 47; *see also* Hallome Park.
 Brantingham, 38.
 Bubwith Ferry, 23.
 Burghwallis, 408.
 Burneston, *see* Theakston.
 Burnholme, 8.
 Calverley, *see* Woodlands.
 Caville (Eastrington), 65.
 Clayton, 13.
 Craike, 87.
 Dewsbury, *see* Soothill.
 Easby, 344.
 Eastrington, *see* Caville.
 Elland (Halifax), 105, 407.
 Garsdale (Sedbergh), 323 (2).
 Grinton, 7; *see also* Birkdale and
 Keld.

Guisborough, 230.
 Hackness, 326.
 Halifax, 2; *see also* Elland and Shaw
 Hill.
 Hallome Park (Bradford), 47.
 Healaugh (Reeth), 7.
 Hornby Castle, 133.
 Hull, *see* Kingston.
 Ickles (Rotherham), 375.
 Keld (Muker, Grinton), 7.
 Kingston upon Hull, 174, 377
 (? = Kinges Hall, 481).
 Kirkby over Carr *als.* Misperton, 131.
 Kyngeshall, 481.
 Maltby, 36.
 Malton, 159.
 „ New, 483.
 Middleham Castle, 283.
 Muker (Grinton), 7; *see also* Birkdale
 and Keld.
 Pontefract, 24.
 Reeth, *see* Healaugh.
 Richmond, 7.
 Ripon, *see* Slensingford.
 Rotherham, *see* Ickles.
 Rowley, 36.
 Royston, 78.
 Saddleworth Firth, 284.
 Sedbergh, *see* Garsdale.
 Shaw Hill near Halifax, 393.
 Slensingford (Ripon), 465.
 Soothill (Dewsbury), 393.
 Theakston (Burneston), 439.
 Thorganby, 10.
 Ughill, 36.
 Walkington, 322.
 Wallingwells, *see under* Notts.
 Wilton, Bishop, 419.
 Woodlands (Calverley), 332.
 Wigglesworth, 112.
 York, 6, 423.
 „ Archbishop of, 391.

UNIDENTIFIED COUNTIES.

Acton, 385.
 Bucknill, 14.
 Christchurch, diocese of Norwich, 405.
 Wicken, diocese of Coventry and
 Lichfield, 283.

SHIPS.

„ Advice,” 155.
 „ Alathea,” 246.
 „ Angel,” 125, 142, 324.
 „ Anne,” 5, 77, 106, 305, 402, 446 (2).
 „ Anne Royal,” 67.
 „ Ascension,” 41, 217, 265, 289.
 „ Attendant,” 240.
 „ Bull,” 251, 451.
 „ Charity,” 72.

- "Charles," 55, 68, 74, 108, 131, 167,
178, 220, 231, 328, 348, 449, 454, 496.
"Clouse" (?), 383.
"Clove," 36, 248.
"Crane," 360.
"Darling," 9, 92, 151, 246, 420.
"Defence," 276.
"Diamond," 405.
"Dragon," 2, 4 (2), 12, 33, 51, 65, 120,
126, 131, 170, 200, 228 (2), 238,
243, 323, 325, 348, 352, 407, 412,
442, 454, 459, 487.
"Encounter," 499.
"Expedition," 51, 106, 155, 302, 327,
350, 437.
"Floriander," 476.
"Globe," 331, 394, 486.
"Great Defence," 184.
"Great Exchange," 36.
"Handmaid," 37.
"Heart's Desire," 70.
"Hector," 44, 56, 71, 85, 94, 102, 110,
135, 145, 155, 167, 174, 183 (2),
198, 215, 239, 253, 258, 266, 269,
281, 322, 343, 372, 387, 398, 403,
453, 477, 478, 497.
"Hope," 145 (2), 241, 326 (2), 349, 362,
464.
"Husband," 37.
"James," 40, 96, 122, 297, 314, 326,
384, 403, 469.
"Joane," 212.
"Joyce," 314 (2).
"Margaret and John," 61.
"New Year's Gift," 4, 47, 58, 73, 122,
124, 136, 145, 155, 163, 165, 193,
223, 230, 280, 315, 335, 337, 358,
369, 381, 409, 421, 439, 453, 491.
"Oleander," 441.
"Pearl," 129, 206.
"Peppercorn," 29, 217, 268, 397, 425,
482, 486.
"Red Dragon," 50, 51, 75, 152, 156,
206, 308, 411, 460.
"Rose," 300.
"Samaritan," 160.
"Seaflower," 303.
"Solomon," 145, 155, 227, 263, 327, 413.
"Supply," 96.
"Susan," 41, 200.
"Swan," 301.
"Thomas," 38, 47, 230, 340, 383, 385.
"Thomasine," 230.
"Tiger," 41, 134, 267.
"Trade's Increase," 59, 64, 115, 132,
171, 186, 200, 209, 226, 230, 237,
238, 243, 328, 329, 358, 380, 403,
404, 422, 429, 444.
"Unicorn," 52, 210.
"Union," 260, 314, 468.

- "Virgin," 12.
"Windsor Castle," 83.

AT SEA AND OVER THE SEAS,

- 1, 2 (2), 4 (3), 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 24, 27,
30, 31, 36-8, 41 (2), 45, 47, 49, 50,
51 (3), 52, 55, 56 (2), 57, 58, 61 (2),
62 (2), 63-5, 67 (2), 70, 71, 72 (2),
73, 74 (2), 75, 76, 79, 82, 84, 85,
86 (2), 90 (2), 92, 96 (2), 97, 98,
99 (2), 101, 102, 107 (2), 108 (2),
110, 117, 118, 119 (2), 120 (3), 121,
122 (2), 123, 124 (4), 129 (2), 130-5,
140, 144, 147, 148, 152 (2), 154,
155 (2), 156 (3), 157, 158 (2), 159,
160, 162, 165, 167, 168, 170 (2),
171, 173, 174, 178, 180, 182, 183 (3),
184 (2), 185, 186 (2), 187-9, 193,
194, 195 (2), 196 (2), 197, 198,
200 (2), 201, 204, 206 (2), 207 (2),
208-10, 212 (3), 214, 215, 217 (2),
219 (3), 220, 223, 224 (2), 226, 228,
230 (3), 232, 233, 234 (2), 235,
237-41, 243 (2), 244, 245 (4),
246 (2), 247, 248 (3), 250-4, 255 (3),
257 (2), 258, 259, 261, 263 (2), 266,
269, 272 (2), 273, 274 (2), 276, 278,
280 (2), 281 (2), 284, 285, 288-90,
291 (2), 294, 296, 300-2, 308,
309 (3), 312, 313 (2), 314 (4), 315,
317 (2), 320 (2), 322, 323 (2), 326 (3),
327, 328 (2), 329-31, 335 (2), 337 (2),
340, 342 (3), 343, 344 (2), 345,
348 (3), 349-51, 352 (4), 358 (4),
359 (2), 360 (2), 361, 362 (2), 363,
369-71, 373, 374, 377, 378, 380 (2),
381 (3), 384, 385, 389, 394, 396,
398, 400, 401 (2), 403 (4), 406, 407,
409, 410, 411 (2), 412 (2), 413, 415,
420 (3), 421 (2), 422 (2), 424 (2),
427 (2), 429, 432, 434, 437, 438,
439 (2), 441 (2), 442 (2), 446 (3),
449, 451 (3), 452, 453 (3), 460 (2),
463, 464 (2), 467, 468, 469 (3), 471,
473, 475 (2), 476 (2), 477 (2), 478,
481 (2), 482 (2), 486 (2), 488, 489 (2),
491-3, 494 (2), 496, 497, 499 (2),
500, 501 (2), 503.

The Downs, 212.

FOREIGN COUNTRIES.

- Africa, Barbary, 391.
" " Morocco, 362.
" " Cape Verde Islands, 423.
" " Guinea, 70, 125, 324.
" " Senegal, 484.
America, North, Newfoundland, 3, 28,
302, 303.
" " Virginia, 13, 26, 52, 405, 418,
475.

America, North, Virginia, Summer Islands, 14.
 „ West Indies (Wester Islands), 323, 423, 466.

America, South, Brazil, 212.

Asia, China, 134.

„ East India Company, *see* Index of Trades.

„ India and East Indies, 2, 4 (2), 32, 39, 40, 44, 47, 67, 90, 116, 126, 129, 132, 145, 156, 160, 174, 175, 206, 210, 218, 223, 238-40, 248, 265, 267, 274, 297, 326, 330, 340 (2), 383, 397 (2), 422, 425, 442, 459, 468, 475, 481, 482 (2).

„ „ Indian Voyage, 40.

„ „ Ama Davars (Ama-dauaz), 77, 217.

„ „ Gisselaa Road, 350.

„ „ Goa, 273.

„ „ Masulipatam, 40.

„ „ Priaman, 24.

„ „ Snally Road, 394.

„ „ Surat, 472.

„ „ Teco, 24.

„ „ Java, Bantam, 39, 40, 98, 314, 421.

„ „ Socotra, 472.

„ „ Straits, The, 72, 303.

„ „ Sumatra, Acheen, 33, 51, 65, 228, 412, 487.

„ „ Levant, The, 306.

„ „ Syria, Acre, 289.

„ „ Aleppo, 475.

„ „ Scanderoon, 142.

Europe, Belgium, *see* Low Countries.

„ „ France, 140.

„ „ Armentières, 278.

„ „ Bordeaux, 47.

„ „ Odierne, 414.

„ „ Paris, 260.

„ „ Rouen, 73, 280.

„ „ Valenciennes, 260, 356, 418.

„ „ Germany, 413.

„ „ Altona, 38.

„ „ Elbing, 487.

„ „ Goch, 457.

„ „ Hamburg, 38, 259, 336.

„ „ Königsberg, 398.

„ „ Lübeck, 105.

„ „ Wesel, 140.

„ „ Greece, Patras, 7, 37.

„ „ Zante, 98, 164.

„ „ Holland, *see* Low Countries.

„ „ Italy, Pisa, 179.

Europe, Italy, Venice, 36, 234.

„ „ Low Countries, 234, 398.

„ „ Amsterdam, 49, 252.

„ „ Antwerp, 130, 175, 223, 252, 398, 456.

„ „ Audenarde, 30, 224.

„ „ Avennes, 147.

„ „ Brussels, 364, 491.

„ „ Cortryck, 2.

„ „ Diest (Dirst), 445.

„ „ Dort (Dorpt), 158, 328.

„ „ Flanders, 259.

„ „ Flushing, 475.

„ „ Ghent (Gand), 456 (2).

„ „ Haarlem, 2.

„ „ The Hague (’s Gravenhage), 5, 126.

„ „ Hoult, Duchy of, 251.

„ „ Ingelmunster, 126.

„ „ Iseghem, 452.

„ „ Middelburg, 70, 259, 385, 452, 467.

„ „ Namur, 143.

„ „ Nieukerken (Nipkerke), 432, 440.

„ „ Nimègue (Nimeghen), 216.

„ „ Oudenarde, *see* Audenarde.

„ „ Péronnes (Perne), 272.

„ „ Pitthem, 304, 482.

„ „ Reusel (Ryssell), 456.

„ „ Ruysselede (Roose-laere), 2 (2), 119.

„ „ Sachin, 272.

„ „ St. Gains (near Lille), 139.

„ „ Sorle le Château, 284.

„ „ Templeuve (Templeure), 284.

„ „ Tournai, 148, 179, 278, 307.

„ „ Turnhout, 246.

„ „ Utrecht, 194.

„ „ Valkenburg, 460.

„ „ Weelde Merxplas (Welde near Turnhout), 5, 130.

„ „ Wulnergem (? = Wulveringham), 451.

„ „ Zeeland, 117.

„ „ Norway, Malstred, 211.

„ „ Russia, 345.

„ „ Spain, 39, 96, 98.

„ „ Seville, 24, 290, 496.

„ „ St. Lucar de Barra-meda, 24.

„ „ Sweden, 248.

„ „ Stockholm, 484.

„ „ Turkey, Constantinople, 7.

„ „ Scio, 206.

INDEX OF TRADES AND CONDITIONS.

- Actuary, 276.
 Advocate, Court of Arches, 286.
 Alderman, 7, 11, 19, 25, 38, 42, 44,
 58 (2), 68, 69, 73, 77, 90, 95, 98 (2),
 106, 123, 124 (2), 133, 135, 137,
 139, 152, 156, 157, 159, 163 (3),
 168, 181, 182, 188, 190, 200, 209,
 210, 220, 223, 225, 234, 235, 238 (2),
 246, 250, 251, 268, 273 (2), 274,
 277 (2), 279, 298, 300, 303, 307,
 311, 327, 335, 338, 343, 347, 349,
 357, 361, 365, 371, 377 (3), 381,
 383, 385, 389, 395, 396, 406, 409,
 412, 414, 420, 421 (2), 424, 432,
 435, 442, 444, 465, 470, 471, 473 (2),
 477, 489, 490, 502.
 Almsman, 42.
 Ambassador, 206, 491.
 Ancient bearer, 211.
 Apothecary, 10, 22, 31, 89, 105, 128,
 144, 182, 185, 244, 288, 302, 344,
 368, 380, 479.
 ,, extraordinary to the King, 316.
 Apprentice, 13, 98, 99, 207, 286, 347,
 392, 398, 463, 487; *see also* Servant.
 Archbishop, 35, 202, 391.
 Archdeacon, 114, 306, 362, 374, 444.
 Armourer, 44, 117, 146, 181, 187, 246,
 247, 274, 279, 287, 303, 381.
 Attorney General, Duchy of Lancaster,
 77.
 Auditor, Court of Audience of Canter-
 bury, 433.
 ,, Court of Exchequer, 178, 265.
 Bailiff (municipal), 90, 307, 384.
 Baker, 4, 9, 13 (2), 47, 51, 66, 67, 78 (2),
 105, 119, 153, 164, 168, 176, 264,
 288, 302, 344, 355, 363, 364, 389,
 395, 404, 415, 427, 429, 450 (2),
 463, 471, 478, 488, 489, 494, 497.
 ,, brown-baker, 201, 318, 334, 372,
 416, 478, 502.
 ,, white-baker, 1, 55, 173, 181,
 216 (2), 251, 257, 322, 345, 371,
 380, 406, 429, 455, 458, 472, 497.
 Balesmaker, 215.
 Barber, 57, 145, 303, 437, 484.
 ,, surgeon, 27, 31, 43, 59, 128,
 149 (2), 151, 156, 167, 178, 186,
 219, 228 (2), 244, 271, 287, 294,
 299, 317, 332, 335, 346, 366, 392,
 415, 417, 443, 454, 461, 473, 496;
 see also Surgeon.
 Bargeman, 130; *see also* Boatman,
 Waterman, and Wherryman.
 Baron of the Exchequer, 10, 104, 346,
 417, 419.
 Basketmaker, 93, 124, 257, 415.
 Baymaker, 216.
 Beerporter, 480.
 Bellfounder, 93, 491, 501.
 Bishop, 45, 53, 74, 190, 223, 252, 253,
 313, 341, 370, 385, 386, 420, 427 (2),
 441, 457, 470, 496, 502.
 Bitmaker, 166; *see also* Lorimer.
 Blacksmith, 33, 34, 60, 71, 76, 81, 93,
 110, 140, 149, 158, 172, 265, 275,
 301, 321, 323, 336, 347, 353, 354,
 378, 391, 398, 418, 438 (2), 473,
 474, 490, 491, 495.
 Boatman, 207; *see also* Bargeman,
 Waterman, and Wherryman.
 Boatswain, 486.
 Boatswain's mate, 394.
 Bonelace-maker, 157.
 Bookbinder, 316.
 Bookseller, 297.
 Bowyer, 494.
 Brazier, 272, 310, 468.
 Brewer, 6 (3), 20, 34, 35, 52, 60, 71, 73,
 80, 130, 135, 145, 146, 159, 170,
 189, 206, 216 (2), 222 (2), 232,
 242 (2), 243, 288, 290, 303, 334,
 335, 338, 341, 350, 351, 353, 359,
 360, 369, 374, 381 (2), 391, 395,
 406, 418, 427, 428, 430, 438, 441,
 492, 502.
 ,, ale-brewer, 2, 5, 8.
 ,, beer-brewer, 91, 95, 146, 169, 174,
 214, 251, 328, 390, 412.
 Bricklayer, 115, 164, 259, 371, 410, 420,
 427, 435.
 Brickmaker, 223 (2), 379.
 Broadweaver, 5, 36, 55, 266, 461.
 Brown-baker, *see under* Baker.
 Bucketmaker, 322.
 Butcher, 21, 22, 28 (2), 35, 44, 46, 56,
 58, 83, 89, 100, 111, 118, 135, 156,
 172, 183, 200, 210, 212, 231, 233,
 241 (2), 243, 251, 254, 259, 261,
 270, 275, 288, 291, 299, 303, 310,
 331 (2), 343, 357, 367, 371, 372,
 374, 378, 380, 385, 410, 418, 448,
 453, 455, 470, 501.
 Butler, Chief, of England, 463.
 Buttonmaker, 118.

- Canon, 38, 60, 67, 344, 361, 471, 489.
 „ petty canon, 332, 351 (2); *see also* Chanter.
 Captain (of companies), 121, 179, 343 (2).
 „ captain-general of H.M. forces, 140.
 „ (ship-captain, master-mariner, ship-master), 71, 86, 107, 145, 155, 220, 240, 297 (2), 308, 348, 362, 385, 403, 405, 413, 469 (2).
 Cardmaker, 71, 353, 468, 489.
 Carpenter, 5, 13, 23, 36, 45, 87, 115, 135, 161, 167 (2), 173, 176, 181, 188, 203, 204, 222, 223, 230, 231, 236, 238, 252, 260, 280, 288, 302, 313, 326 (2), 327, 345 (2), 348, 352, 364, 374, 382, 386, 392, 409, 412, 413, 414, 437, 440, 463, 467, 468, 472, 490.
 „ ship-carpenter, 52, 81, 131, 230, 241, 257, 314 (2), 322, 407, 422, 434, 465.
 „ carpenter's mate, 263, 302, 362.
 Carrier, 96, 142, 152, 273, 355, 358, 359; *see also* Horse carrier.
 Carver, 233.
 Caulker, 453.
 Chamberlain, Deputy, 5.
 Chancellor, Diocesan, 153, 247, 277, 295, 419, 485.
 „ of the Duchy of Lancaster, 131 (2), 269.
 „ Lord, *see* Lord Chancellor.
 Chancery Court, *see* Cursitor, Lord Chancellor, Master, and Messenger.
 Chandler, 40, 80, 110, 116, 130, 136, 141, 171, 174, 179, 212, 407, 413, 416, 443, 446, 497.
 Chandlery, *see* Groom and Yeoman.
 Chanter, 67.
 „ subchanter, 299.
 Chaplain, 206, 258.
 Chapman, 14, 123, 124, 134, 159, 213, 278, 282, 289, 335, 337, 407, 415, 429, 440, 441, 485.
 Clerk, 5, 7, 9 (2), 12, 14, 24, 26, 30, 35, 36 (2), 44, 49, 52, 56 (2), 58, 61 (2), 62, 63 (2), 67, 69, 70, 71 (2), 74, 76 (3), 78, 81, 82 (2), 83, 87, 89 (2), 92, 93, 97 (2), 98, 101, 103, 104 (3), 106 (2), 107, 109, 111, 113, 119, 120, 122 (2), 124, 127, 128, 130, 131, 135, 140 (3), 141, 145, 147, 150, 151, 152, 155 (2), 157 (2), 159, 160 (2), 163, 164, 166, 171-3, 174 (3), 176, 178 (2), 180, 184, 186-8, 190 (2), 192, 195, 196, 199, 201, 202 (2), 203, 206, 207, 210, 212, 214 (2), 217, 220, 224, 229 (2), 230, 232 (2), 236 (3), 237, 241, 244, 249, 251, 252 (2), 254, 257, 258, 262, 266, 269, 270, 272, 276, 280, 283 (2), 284 (2), 285, 286, 293 (2), 294 (2), 297, 300 (2), 302, 307 (2), 308 (2), 312 (2), 313, 314, 317 (3), 319, 322, 326, 329, 332, 335, 342, 349, 350, 354, 355, 359 (2), 361, 364, 366, 371, 373, 375, 376, 379 (3), 387, 390, 391, 393-5, 399, 400, 401, 403, 410, 412 (2), 413, 415 (2), 416, 417, 419-21, 422, 426, 428, 429 (2), 431, 433, 436, 437 (2), 439, 440, 447 (2), 452, 453, 455, 457-9, 464, 466, 468 (2), 469 (2), 477, 480, 481, 482 (2), 485, 486, 489 (3), 490, 495, 497 (2), 501; *see also under* Degrees and the several clerical offices and employments.
 Clerk of the check (yeomen of the King's Chamber), 157.
 „ of the Green Cloth, 341.
 „ of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 212.
 „ of the Warrants (Common Pleas), 323.
 „ of H.M. Signet, 490.
 „ Collegiate, 107.
 Clockmaker, 456.
 Clothier, 5, 8-10, 13 (2), 27 (2), 32 (2), 33, 37, 40, 45, 48, 49, 50, 55 (2), 57, 61 (2), 68, 72, 77, 82, 85, 86 (3), 89, 90, 93, 95, 97, 98, 102, 105, 107 (5), 109 (3), 110, 112, 115 (3), 116, 118, 125 (2), 126, 127, 139 (2), 140, 151, 153 (2), 158, 164 (2), 166, 167 (2), 168, 170, 176, 177, 178 (2), 179 (2), 180 (2), 181 (2), 188, 189, 190 (2), 191, 199, 204, 207, 209, 211, 216, 218, 219 (2), 222, 223 (2), 227 (3), 229, 231, 233, 235 (2), 236, 240 (3), 241, 243-5, 249, 255, 257, 260, 264, 270 (2), 278, 288 (2), 295, 296, 306-8, 310 (2), 315, 317, 318 (2), 319, 321, 322 (2), 324, 326, 328 (2), 333, 336, 339 (2), 340, 341, 344, 349, 352, 354 (2), 355, 357 (2), 361, 366, 367 (2), 368, 369, 371, 374, 379, 383, 385, 386, 391, 392 (2), 393, 398, 402, 403, 404, 407, 409 (3), 411, 412, 414, 417, 422-4, 431 (2), 433, 445, 446, 449 (2), 453 (2), 455 (2), 457, 460, 462, 471, 478 (2), 479 (2), 485, 490, 502.
 Clothmaker, 183.
 Clothman, 231, 502 (2).
 Clothworker, 8, 34, 38, 42, 51, 52, 59, 64, 85, 91 (2), 97, 100, 102, 109 (3),

- 112, 116 (2), 122 (2), 123, 124, 128, 134 (2), 154, 159, 161 (2), 163 (2), 165, 174, 187, 208, 210 (2), 213, 219, 221, 223 (2), 224, 232, 249, 256, 260, 268, 269, 272, 277, 286, 287, 290 (2), 295, 305, 306, 308, 316, 317, 328, 339, 341, 342, 352, 354 (2), 370, 382 (2), 400, 403, 418, 424 (2), 426, 453 (2), 459, 464, 466, 468, 471, 485, 486, 498, 499.
- Coachman to the Lady Elizabeth, 20.
 „ to King James, 64.
- Cobbler, Free, 355; *see also* Cordwainer, Corviser, *and* Shoemaker.
- Collarmaker 356, 365, 392, 423; *see also* Whittawer.
- Colleges, Fellows of, 13, 51, 63, 69, 79, 87, 105, 121, 139, 188, 225, 234, 254, 258, 260, 298, 335, 345, 353, 367, 378, 397, 479.
 „ Heads of, 62, 64, 72, 149, 211, 247, 326, 407, 416, 421, 432, 454, 486.
- Collier, 102, 116, 310, 463.
- Colonel, 339.
- Commissioners, 326.
- Common Pleas, Court of, *see* Clerk, Justice, Prothonotary.
- Controller of Her Majesty's Household, 126.
- Cook, 8, 24, 25, 65, 83, 95, 99, 121, 157, 170, 173, 184, 185, 193, 209, 215, 271, 277, 279, 299, 304, 308, 319, 320, 326, 358, 382, 389, 428, 439, 441, 454 (2), 464, 487, 500.
 „ to the King, 118.
 „ to the Queen, 416 (2).
- Cooper, 5, 11, 31, 46, 94, 96, 143, 173, 177, 178, 207 (2), 223, 246, 247, 251, 269, 291, 297, 312, 346, 358, 400, 433, 436, 446, 447, 469, 487 (2), 496; *see also* Hooper *and* Wine cooper.
- Cordwainer, 7 (2), 23, 40, 44, 76, 92, 93, 124, 157, 197, 203 (2), 205, 257, 277, 303, 310, 336, 341, 349, 375, 380, 416, 436, 442 (2), 446, 466, 479, 480, 484, 489; *see also* Corviser.
- Corviser, 282 (2), 319, 414, 468, 469; *see also* Cobbler, Cordwainer, *and* Shoemaker.
- Council of the Marches of Wales, member of, 288.
 „ Counsellor attending the bar before, 43.
- Counsellor at law, 43, 299.
- Coverlet-weaver, 203, 428.
- Crewell-twister, 398.
- Crossbow-maker, 173.
- Curate, 212, 302.
- Currier, 62, 68, 75, 202, 315, 406, 478; *see also* Tanner.
- Cursor, Court of Chancery, 47.
- Customs House officer, 356.
- Cutler, 3, 34, 50, 56, 59, 112, 175, 176, 180, 198, 256, 257, 281, 359, 405, 425, 453, 477.
- Daily-waiter, 174.
- Day-labourer, 325, 339; *see also* Labourer.
- Dean, 61, 220, 273, 288, 303, 324, 330, 381, 441, 454, 486, 491, 493.
 „ sub-dean, 26.
- Degrees:—
 B.A., 325, 378.
 B.C.L., 258, 260.
 B.D., 13, 35, 62, 67 (2), 205, 249, 274, 304, 367, 404, 438.
 D.C.L., 46, 52, 121, 184, 278, 306, 433.
 D.D. (*or* S.T.P.), 10, 38, 43, 60 (2), 61, 71, 72, 102, 103, 114, 136, 143, 144, 149, 184, 185, 189, 210–12, 220, 235, 240, 247, 249, 253 (2), 274, 277, 279, 288, 301, 311, 342, 365, 367, 374, 378, 381, 392, 407, 411, 413, 416, 419–22, 435, 441, 442, 444, 445, 454, 475, 486, 491 (2).
 LL.B., 396.
 LL.D., 52, 62, 89, 125, 126, 137, 147, 153, 163, 169, 209, 236, 251, 276, 286, 295, 319, 336, 477, 485, 494.
 M.A., 76, 93, 100, 127, 160, 189, 230, 234, 244, 252, 279, 335, 364, 381, 418, 439, 477, 497, 486.
 M.D., 29, 38, 41, 54, 87, 129, 135, 157 (2), 208, 225, 255, 329, 345, 398, 437, 452, 453, 485, 496.
- Distiller, 430.
- Doctor, *see under* Degrees *and* Physician.
- Dorinck-weaver, 57, 338.
- Draper, 2, 3 (2), 8, 12 (2), 19, 29, 31, 36 (2), 38, 39, 43, 53 (2), 55, 57, 60, 67, 68, 70, 75, 81, 85–8, 90, 93, 94 (2), 98, 100 (2), 102, 105, 107 (2), 108, 120, 122, 131, 134, 135, 144, 150, 151 (2), 156, 166, 170, 173, 180, 185, 187, 190, 193 (2), 195 (2), 196, 202 (2), 206–8, 212, 215, 220, 228–30, 235, 236, 242, 243, 247, 253 (2), 274, 276, 278, 287, 289, 314, 315, 317, 318, 321, 327, 334, 346, 348, 352, 354, 359, 360, 363, 375, 377 (2), 382, 383 (2), 385, 387, 391 (2), 392, 403 (2), 407 (2), 408, 411, 412, 417, 422, 424, 437–9, 441, 443–5, 460, 462, 472, 476 (3), 477, 480, 486, 487, 492 (2), 500;

see also Linendraper and Woollen-draper.
 Driller, 468.
 Drover, 154, 157.
 Dyer, 20, 49, 89, 101, 125-7, 164, 173, 178, 181, 183, 200, 205, 234, 238, 250, 254, 265, 286, 317 (2), 344, 366, 381, 415, 419, 468, 475, 476, 484, 492 (2), 498 (2), 499, 501, 502 ; *see also* Silk-dyer.
 East India Company's servant, 2, 24, 27, 124, 352.
 Embroiderer, 26, 49, 70, 77, 168, 242, 307, 400, 437, 451.
 " to the King, 340.
 Engraver of seals, 14.
 Exchequer, *see* Auditor, Baron, Messenger, Remembrancer, and Teller.
 Factor, 376 ; *see also* East India and Morea Companies.
 Farrier, 13, 173, 217.
 "Feeter," 92.
 Fellmonger, 364, 443.
 Fellows of Colleges, *see* Colleges.
 Feltmaker, 60, 138, 144, 147, 187, 238, 243, 309, 364, 407, 413, 416, 434.
 Fewster, 218, 388 ; *see also* Saddletree-maker.
 Fisherman, 31, 66, 77, 100, 113, 119, 137, 147, 153, 156, 181, 193, 197, 268, 290, 296, 322, 345, 403, 423, 433, 446, 451, 501.
 Fishmonger, 5, 9, 10, 12 (2), 13, 31, 38, 42, 53, 55, 77, 79, 95, 96, 98, 133, 141, 162, 174, 188, 197, 216, 219, 221, 243, 245, 252, 254, 256, 271, 275, 284, 297, 314, 325 (2), 326, 335, 343, 359, 378, 401, 416, 420, 435, 441, 450, 462, 478, 484 (2), 491 (2), 501 ; *see also* Ripplier.
 Fletcher, 162, 495.
 Footman, 316.
 " in ordinary to the King, 360.
 Founder, 61, 92, 200, 244, 283, 345, 379, 395, 462 ; *see also* Bellfounder, Gunfounder, Ironfounder, and Potfounder.
 Freeholder, 219, 440.
 Freemason, *see* Mason.
 Fruiterer, 103, 258, 320, 361, 381.
 Fuller, 33, 44, 55, 104, 172, 196, 219, 239, 246, 254, 286, 289, 346, 367, 372, 421 ; *see also* Tucker and Walker.
 Furrier, 45.
 Fustian-maker, 137.
 " weaver 284, 459.
 Gaoler, 31.

Gardener, 25, 169, 256, 259, 289, 297, 348, 470, 471, 474.
 Garter, Knight of the Order of the, 107, 140, 279.
 " Registrar of the Order, 303.
 General, 129.
 Gentleman of the Bedchamber, 24.
 " of the Chapels, 82, 190, 196, 311, 402.
 " harbinger, 377.
 " porter, *see* Porter of His Majesty's gates.
 " of the King's Privy Chamber, 232.
 " usher, 155.
 " " to the King, 383.
 " " to the Queen, 174, 324.
 " " of the King's Privy Chamber, 194.
 " " to the Queen's Privy Chamber, 250.
 " " of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 398.
 Gentlewoman of the Queen's Privy Chamber, 370.
 Girdler, 21, 44, 62, 70, 73, 79, 108 (2), 156, 194, 197, 225, 234, 250, 255, 290, 328, 331, 333, 338, 385, 402, 403, 415, 484, 489.
 Glazier, 90, 104, 116, 205, 388, 398, 446.
 Glover, 9, 28, 38, 41, 45 (2), 46, 48, 54, 84, 100 (2), 136, 188, 197, 207, 220, 231, 248, 275, 298, 301, 302, 306, 328, 335, 370, 374, 392, 403, 423, 450, 454, 461, 470.
 Goldsmith, 10, 14, 24, 27, 31, 39, 48 (2), 49 (2), 52, 77, 83, 103, 118, 137, 144, 147, 152, 164 (2), 173, 175, 182 (2), 216, 218, 247, 272, 273, 277, 287, 295, 298, 299, 309, 319, 325, 333 (2), 338, 358, 363 (2), 364, 365, 369, 375, 377, 379, 384, 390, 393 (2), 402, 404, 418 (2), 421, 422, 450, 460, 468, 480, 491, 498.
 Governor, *see* Lieutenant.
 " deputy, 55.
 Grazer, 78, 202, 273, 363.
 Green Cloth, Clerk of, *see* Clerk.
 Grocer, 10 (2), 13 (2), 27, 37 (2), 39, 56, 58 (2), 59, 60, 77, 78, 80, 86, 87 (2), 90 (2), 93 (2), 94 (2), 96, 97 (2), 98, 101, 104, 111, 112, 115, 116, 125, 127, 138, 140, 146, 147, 154, 156, 165, 169, 170, 178, 181, 183 (2), 184, 188, 190, 193-6, 201, 207, 213, 216, 217, 220, 221, 226, 228, 229, 231, 233, 235, 243, 244 (2), 248 (2), 249, 262 (2), 264, 269, 274, 281 (2), 292, 299 (2), 300, 308, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316, 320 (2), 325-8, 332, 337 (2), 339, 344, 346,

- 350, 355, 360, 368, 369, 380, 382 (2), 387, 388, 392, 395, 398, 401, 402, 405, 410, 411 (2), 412, 414, 418 (2), 419 (2), 420, 432 (3), 435, 446, 447, 453, 455, 461, 462, 465 (2), 466, 475 (2), 476, 478, 479, 481, 483, 494 (3), 498, 502 (2).
- Groom, 494.
- „ of the King's Bedchamber, 321.
- „ of the King's Robes, 97.
- „ of the King's Stable, 84.
- „ of the Prince's Wardrobe, 166.
- „ of the Wax Chandlery, 351.
- Gunfounder, 355.
- Gunmaker, 310.
- Gunner, 63, 146, 151, 184 (2), 300, 327, 343, 371, 383, 387, 458; *see also* Quarter-gunner.
- „ master gunner, 83, 152, 155 (2), 393.
- „ gunner's mate, 193, 212, 258, 276, 398, 409, 451.
- Gunstock-maker, 492.
- Haberdasher, 4 (2), 7, 8, 9, 21, 27, 47, 63 (2), 64, 65, 71, 73 (3), 78, 79, 83, 85, 87, 90, 91, 97, 105, 113 (2), 116, 119, 131-3, 137, 144, 146, 147 (2), 149-51, 154, 158, 161 (2), 162, 166, 177, 192, 198, 199, 202 (2), 204, 209, 219, 226, 233, 235, 236 (2), 245, 247-50, 254, 259 (2), 270, 277 (2), 279, 286, 287 (2), 288 (2), 305-7, 311, 312, 319, 325, 333 (2), 335, 338 (2), 339 (2), 340 (3), 344 (2), 357, 362, 372 (2), 376, 378, 383, 384, 388, 391, 393 (2), 402, 406, 408 (2), 409, 414, 417, 418, 419 (2), 422, 425-8, 429 (2), 430 (2), 433, 434 (2), 438, 443, 446, 452, 459, 462, 464, 469, 472 (2), 473, 474, 476, 478, 479, 486, 492, 496 (2), 501 (2).
- Harness-maker, 144.
- Hatband-maker, 239, 314.
- Herald, *see* Rouge Dragon.
- Hooper, 249; *see also* Cooper.
- Horse-carrier, 150; *see also* Carrier.
- Horseman, 216.
- Hosier, 11, 38, 128, 175, 208, 301, 367, 486, 488.
- Household, Royal, *see* Clerk of the Check, Coachman, Controller, Cook, Footman, Gentleman, Gentlewoman, Groom, Keeper, Master, Page, Physician, Porter, Scaldinghouse, Sergeant, Servant, Sewer, Wardrobe, and Yeoman.
- Husbandman, *passim*. (There are over 800 wills of husbandmen, their wives and widows.)
- Innholder, 10, 12, 17, 36, 42, 49, 52, 54, 57, 84, 99, 103, 104 (2), 118, 132, 144 (2), 151, 159, 167, 169, 195 (2), 205 (2), 213, 214, 215 (2), 219, 221, 239, 258, 268, 277, 278, 285, 287, 288 (2), 297, 300 (2), 316, 318 (3), 319 (2), 320, 324, 326, 329, 336 (2), 339, 342, 345, 350, 353, 364, 365, 367, 370, 374, 375, 380, 392, 405 (2), 410, 414, 416, 420, 436, 437, 441, 453, 469, 475 (2), 479, 484, 485, 497 (2).
- Innkeeper, 26, 38, 79, 107, 142, 232, 251, 265 (2), 266, 279, 351, 403.
- Instrument-maker, 187; *see also* Organ-maker.
- Iron-founder, 182; *see also* Founder and Pot-founder.
- Ironmonger, 40, 69, 78, 81, 82, 87, 90, 96, 98, 106, 117, 121, 124, 130, 136, 153, 156, 158 (2), 165, 189, 220 (2), 249, 261, 277, 294, 322, 338, 352, 358, 404 (2), 413, 421, 425, 427, 431 (2), 467, 469, 470, 473.
- Ironsmith, 40.
- Jerseyman, 327, 455.
- Joiner, 32, 34, 46, 50, 56, 75, 88, 90, 143, 145, 164, 183, 189, 191 (2), 198, 217, 225, 262, 283, 288, 325, 371, 380, 418, 443, 455, 469.
- „ master joiner to the King, 302.
- Jurat, 115, 116, 156, 157, 208, 292, 296, 346, 356 (2), 359, 433, 493.
- Justice of Chester, 404.
- „ „ Chief, 288.
- „ of the Common Pleas, 11, 121, 132, 266, 335.
- „ of the King's Bench, 165.
- „ „ Chief, 168, 358.
- „ of the Peace, 77.
- Keeper, 141, 339.
- „ Park, 445.
- „ of the King's Lodgings, 500.
- „ of the King's Stables, 441.
- „ Lord, *see* Lord Keeper.
- „ Kemeher, 464.
- King's Bench, Court of, *see* Justice.
- Knight of the Garter, *see* Garter.
- „ Poor, of Windsor, 237, 346.
- Labourer, 15, 39, 42, 50, 75, 88, 89, 97, 105, 107, 135, 156, 157, 159, 160, 166, 172, 196, 199, 205, 220, 242, 245, 257, 258, 266, 279, 304, 305, 311, 338 (2), 340, 341, 343, 374, 384, 388 (2), 395, 396, 406, 414, 417, 437, 441, 455, 491 (2), 497; *see also* Day-labourer.
- Lace-maker, *see* Bonelace-maker.
- Lancaster, Duchy of, *see* Attorney and Chancellor.

Lawyer, *see* Advocate, Attorney, Counsellor at law, Justice, Master of the Rolls, Notary Public, Proctor, Recorder, Remembrancer, Sergeant.

Leatherdresser, 48, 57, 364; *see also* White leather dresser and Whittawer.

Leatherseller, 6 (2), 75, 80 (2), 86, 91, 100, 139, 148, 155, 160, 167 (2), 176, 186, 236, 242, 262, 263, 270, 278, 298, 319, 325, 349, 362, 366, 380, 414, 416 (2), 429, 463 (2).

Lieutenant of the Tower, 216.

Limeman, 7.

Linendraper, 2, 33, 83, 143, 145, 163, 178, 277, 283, 297, 327 (2), 397, 478, 491, 498.

Linenweaver, 151, 274, 422, 485.

Loader, 408.

Locksmith, 125, 300.

Loom-maker, *see* Slaymaker.

Lord Chancellor, 143, 154, 156, 166.

„ Keeper of the Great Seal, 352.

„ Lieutenant of Dorset, 240.

„ „ of Ireland, 62.

„ Treasurer of England, 95, 388.

Lorrimor, 390; *see also* Bitmaker.

Maltmaker, 501.

Maltman, 1.

Maltster, 12, 36, 41, 157, 169, 177, 201, 251, 313, 322, 323, 356, 368, 403, 419.

Mariner, *see* Sailor.

Mason, 104, 136, 288, 297, 300, 451.

„ freemason, 2, 44, 54 (2), 131 (2), 164, 192, 239, 311, 332, 357, 373, 376, 466 (2), 482.

„ rough mason, 116, 137.

Master in Chancery, 271, 442, 477.

„ of Colleges, *see* Colleges.

„ of the Navy, 202, 326.

„ of Requests, 483.

„ of the Revels, 454.

„ of the Rolls, 81.

„ „ (Ireland), 389.

„ of Ships, *see* Captains.

„ of the Wardrobe, 24.

„ of the Court of Wards and Liveries, 95, 117.

Mate, 217.

„ master's, 41, 122, 155, 326, 413, 421.

Mayor, 160, 165, 182, 202, 307.

Mealman, 125.

Mercer, 14, 33, 34, 38 (2), 39, 40, 44 (2), 46, 49, 65, 68 (2), 70 (2), 75, 80 (2), 82, 86, 90, 91, 96, 99, 106 (2), 115 (2), 118, 120, 124, 128, 131 (2), 137, 138, 143, 146, 147, 153, 157,

165 (2), 167, 170, 172, 173, 179, 180, 186, 191 (2), 198 (2), 202, 210, 211, 213, 214, 217, 221, 224, 228, 229, 235, 236, 239, 241, 245, 250, 254, 257, 264, 267, 279, 287, 288 (2), 300, 302, 305-7, 309 (2), 310, 312, 320 (3), 324, 326, 328 (2), 338, 339, 345, 348, 349 (2), 351, 355 (2), 359, 365, 368, 369 (3), 379, 384, 393, 394, 401, 408 (2), 410-13, 414, 416, 422, 423, 427-9, 435, 438, 441, 442, 449, 453, 460, 462, 463, 465 (2), 469, 472-4, 477-9, 484, 486, 492 (3), 493, 495, 502.

Merchant, 3, 7 (3), 9, 13, 14, 22, 24, 27, 29-31, 34 (2), 35 (2), 36, 37, 38 (3), 44 (3), 45-51, 52 (4), 53, 55, 57 (3), 59, 62, 63 (2), 65, 67, 68, 72 (2), 73-6, 77 (2), 79-82, 85, 86, 89, 90 (2), 91, 92, 95-7, 98 (4), 99, 101, 103, 104, 108 (2), 109 (4), 110-12, 114, 116, 117, 118 (2), 119, 124, 125, 128, 130 (2), 131, 134, 138, 139 (2), 142-5, 147, 148 (3), 150-2, 153 (2), 155 (2), 162, 164, 167 (2), 170, 171 (2), 172, 173, 178, 179, 181-4, 186, 188-90, 191 (3), 194, 198 (2), 201 (3), 202 (2), 204, 207, 210 (3), 212, 213 (2), 214 (2), 216, 217 (2), 219, 224 (2), 226, 227 (3), 229, 231-3, 245 (2), 246 (2), 248, 249, 251 (2), 252 (3), 254, 256, 257 (2), 260 (2), 262, 263, 264 (4), 271 (2), 272 (2), 274, 276, 277, 278 (2), 280 (3), 281, 282, 283 (3), 286 (2), 287, 289-91, 292 (3), 293, 295, 300, 301, 303, 306, 308 (2), 312, 313, 318 (2), 323, 324 (2), 325 (2), 334, 335 (2), 339, 341, 342 (3), 344, 345, 347 (2), 348, 350 (2), 351, 352, 354 (2), 355, 356, 361 (2), 362 (2), 364, 365, 366 (2), 368, 372, 374, 375 (2), 377, 379 (4), 380 (2), 381 (2), 385 (3), 386, 390, 391 (2), 393 (2), 397 (2), 403, 407, 408, 409, 410, 414, 417 (2), 418 (2), 419-23, 424 (2), 425, 429 (3), 431, 437, 442, 443 (2), 447, 449, 450 (2), 451 (5), 456 (2), 457 (2), 458 (2), 460 (2), 461, 465, 468-70, 472 (2), 475 (2), 477 (3), 478, 479, 484 (2), 486, 487 (3), 495, 499, 500, 502, 503; *see also* East India and Morea Companies, and Turkey merchant.

Merchant adventurer, 259, 263, 285.

„ of the Staple, *or* stapler, 47, 81, 307, 385, 409, 485.

„ stranger *or* alien (*Note: numbers of alien merchants do not describe*

- themselves as such, but merely as merchants, under which heading they are then entered*, 69, 129, 211, 218, 234, 294, 439.
- Messenger (Chancery and [? Exchequer of] Receipt), 159.
- Midwife, 330.
- Milliner, 54, 76, 471.
- Miller, 21, 41, 44, 45 (2), 57, 63, 71, 80, 82 (2), 88, 95, 111, 127, 185, 221 (2), 225, 236, 238, 272, 300, 304, 315, 329 (2), 333, 369, 387, 404, 407, 414, 430, 436, 472, 474, 482, 484, 488, 493.
- Millwright, 45, 60, 187, 294, 466, 470.
- Minister, 37 (2), 45, 63, 84, 97, 123, 137, 160, 171, 182, 187, 228, 264, 271, 274, 276, 279, 289, 341, 390, 431, 445, 486.
- Minstrel, 177; *see also* Musician.
- Mint, officer of, 14, 455; *see also* Moneyer and Sinker.
- „ Provost of, 138.
- Molecatcher, *see also* Want taker.
- Moneyer, 178, 342.
- Morea Company's factor, 7.
- “Moultr,” 231.
- Municipal officers, *see* Alderman, Bailiff, Jurat, Mayor, and Portman.
- Musician, 4, 44, 131, 211, 370, 403, 429, 462; *see also* Minstrel.
- Musters, commissary for, 420.
- „ controller of, 121.
- Narrow weaver, 163.
- Needle-maker, 125.
- Notary Public, 93, 122, 126, 153, 206, 207, 213, 371, 375 (2), 391, 445, 501, 503.
- Oatmeal-maker, 50, 324.
- Oculist, 60.
- Ordnance, surveyor of, *see* Surveyor.
- Organ-maker, 98.
- Ostler, 243.
- Page of the King's pantry, 466.
- Parchment-maker, 64, 171, 422.
- Painter, 101, 223.
- „ stainer, 88, 130, 135, 189, 191, 394, 459, 499.
- „ sergeant painter to the King, 177 (2).
- Parson, 6, 22, 40, 51, 68, 70, 84, 98, 105, 114, 115, 118, 133, 141, 142, 147, 148, 151, 154, 159, 174, 186 (2), 191, 205 (2), 207, 218 (2), 233, 234 (2), 244 (2), 249 (2), 250, 252, 257, 258, 266, 273, 274 (2), 276, 277, 286, 290, 303, 315, 316, 318 (2), 343, 344, 351, 356, 362, 363, 371, 389, 402, 413 (2), 415, 416, 419, 420, 422, 429, 433, 435, 437, 438, 441, 457, 462, 464, 466, 470, 475, 487, 491, 496, 497, 500; *see also* Rector.
- Pastor, 63, 84, 116, 197, 357, 480.
- Patron, ecclesiastical, 422.
- Pensioner, 126.
- Perfumer, 237.
- Pewterer, 6, 31, 53, 75, 86 (2), 98, 107, 111, 122, 148, 166, 189, 232, 309, 320, 369, 382, 427, 435, 451, 452.
- Physician and Doctor of Physic, 40, 138, 144, 164, 207, 274, 277, 296, 300, 334, 466, 495; *see also* under Degrees.
- „ doctor of both physics, 371.
- „ household physician to the King, 157.
- Pilot, 339.
- Pindar, [20].
- Pirate, 12.
- Plasterer, 91, 160, 376.
- Ploughwright, 105.
- Plumber, 80, 142, 174, 257, 314, 353, 411.
- Pointmaker, 348, 449.
- Poldaves weaver, 112.
- Porter, 31, 230; *see also* Beerporter and Wineporter.
- „ of Christchurch, Oxford, 277.
- „ of his Majesty's gates, 249, 449, 488.
- Portman, 293, 391.
- Post, ordinary, 456.
- Postmaster, 5.
- Pot-founder, 149 (2); *see also* Founder.
- Potter, 163, 364, 460.
- Poulter, 74, 83, 140, 265, 283, 355, 371, 426, 455, 467.
- Preacher, 76, 80, 105, 138, 175, 271, 326, 329, 336, 445, 482.
- Prebendary, 167, 191, 214, 222, 296, 319, 341, 389, 442.
- Precentor, *see* Chanter.
- Pressed man, 398.
- Prisoner, 6 (2), 103, 166, 181, 212 (2), 408, 417, 431.
- Privy Councillor, 225.
- Proctor, 34, 86, 276, 277, 295, 395, 396, 431.
- „ General, 363, 396.
- Professor of the Word of God, 64; *see also* under Degrees.
- Prothonotary of the Common Pleas, 126.
- Provost of Colleges, *see* Colleges, Heads of.
- Purser, 126, 136, 200, 217, 441.
- Quarter-gunner, 182.
- „ master, 407, 420.

- Quartermaster's mate, 186.
 Quarter-waiter, 324.
 Receiver General of Fines and Forfeitures, 396.
 Recorder, 52, 299, 300.
 Rector, 6, 63 (2), 138, 143, 162, 169, 189, 240, 258, 282, 306, 341, 401, 411, 464, 486; *see also* Parson.
 Remembrancer to his Majesty, 162.
 Requests and Revels, Master of, *see* Master.
 Rippier, 423, 440, 443; *see also* Fishmonger.
 Ropemaker, 4, 6, 23, 31, 64, 194, 214.
 Roper, 35.
 Rouge Dragon Officer of Arms, 416.
 Rough mason, *see* Mason.
 Sackcloth weaver, 278.
 Sackweaver, 22.
 Saddlertree-maker, 498; *see also* Fewster.
 Saddler, 8, 72, 120, 123, 130, 138, 153, 206, 229, 233, 258, 275, 279 (2), 326, 330, 350, 379, 404, 483, 497 (2).
 Sailor *or* mariner, 4 (2), 7 (2), 10, 25 (2), 28, 29, 33 (2), 39, 41, 44, 47 (4), 50-3, 56 (2), 58 (3), 59, 60, 61 (2), 62, 63, 64 (2), 65 (3), 68, 73 (2), 79, 80 (3), 82 (3), 84-6, 90, 92 (3), 97 (3), 98 (4), 100, 102 (2), 104-6, 108 (2), 110 (2), 112, 113, 116, 117 (2), 120, 122, 125, 127, 128, 133, 135 (3), 137, 144 (3), 148, 149, 151, 156, 157, 163 (2), 164, 165 (2), 166, 170, 174-6, 178, 179 (2), 180, 181, 182 (3), 183, 190, 191, 192 (3), 194, 198 (2), 199, 201 (2), 202, 206, 209, 212, 214 (2), 215 (2), 217 (2), 218 (2), 219, 223, 224 (2), 227 (2), 228, 229, 237 (2), 238-43, 245 (2), 246, 249, 253 (2), 254, 255, 257, 259 (4), 260-2, 266 (2), 268, 269, 271 (2), 272, 273 (3), 274, 276 (2), 280, 281 (2), 286, 287 (2), 288, 289 (2), 290, 291, 297 (3), 299, 301 (2), 302, 305, 310, 312, 314, 315 (4), 316, 320 (2), 322 (2), 323 (3), 324, 326, 327 (2), 329 (2), 331, 335, 336 (4), 337, 340, 342, 344, 347, 349 (2), 350 (2), 351, 352, 358, 359, 362, 363, 366, 367, 368 (2), 369, 370, 372, 373 (2), 374, 379 (2), 381, 382, 384-6, 390, 391, 392 (2), 394, 397, 398 (2), 401 (2), 403 (2), 404-7, 412, 415, 417 (2), 421 (2), 422, 425 (2), 427-9, 433, 436-8, 439 (2), 440, 441 (2), 442 (3), 444 (2), 446 (2), 448, 450, 451, 453 (2), 454, 457, 461, 463, 466, 469, 470-2, 476-8, 480, 481 (2), 484, 487 (2), 489 (2), 490 (2), 491 (2), 492, 493, 496, 497, 499; *see also* Bargeman, Boatswain, Captain, Master, Mate, Pilot, Purser, Quartermaster, Shipcarpenter *under* Carpenter, Steward, Trumpeter, *and* Waterman.
 Salter, 25, 28 (2), 32, 33, 36, 47, 53, 57, 59, 61, 103 (2), 104 (2), 111, 127, 130, 140, 148, 165, 192, 193, 204, 218, 223, 230, 234, 238, 241, 249, 290, 323, 331, 363, 394, 400-2, 409, 412, 416, 430, 433, 444 (2), 448, 477, 485, 494 (2), 499.
 Saltfiner, 194.
 Saltpetre-maker, 430.
 Sawyer, 307.
 Saymaker, 176.
 Sayweaver, 291.
 Scaldinghouse, official of the, 69, 208.
 Schoolmaster and teacher, 5, 16, 30, 32, 76, 199, 251, 266, 375, 412; *see also* Usher.
 Scrivener, 3, 13, 23, 43, 52, 63, 66, 113, 131, 166, 185, 228, 245, 271, 275, 303, 323, 345, 426, 498; *see also* Writer.
 Scythe-grinder, 40.
 Scythe-smith, 52, 53, 58, 349, 476.
 Seal engraver, 14.
 Secretary, 106, 143, 173, 225.
 Sergeant, 54.
 „ sergeant's mate, 200.
 „ at law, 168, 223, 404, 433, 484.
 „ of the Ewrie, 243.
 „ painter, *see* Painter.
 „ of the Pantry, 61.
 „ of the Wine Cellar, 147.
 „ of the Woodyard, 79.
 Servant, 2, 7, 13, 18, 33, 46, 66, 69, 72, 74, 80, 81, 83, 88, 97, 98, 102 (2), 106, 108, 120, 128, 129, 148, 155, 161, 166, 167, 173, 180, 188, 206, 218, 222, 225, 228 (2), 246, 254, 256, 265, 269, 271, 275, 288 (2), 293, 303 (2), 307, 315, 318, 334, 337, 343, 350, 351, 363, 364, 370, 374, 377, 401, 403, 410, 413 (2), 420, 432, 433, 441, 452, 454, 455, 463, 469, 473, 475, 478, 479, 487, 488; *see also* Apprentice.
 „ to the East India Company, *see* East India Company.
 „ to the King, 265, 329, 417, 441.
 „ to the Queen, 2, 73.
 „ to the Lady Elizabeth, 296.
 Serving-man, 263.
 Sewer to the King, 51.
 Shepherd, 19, 42, 43, 50, 57, 79, 93, 125, 145, 155, 171, 176 (2), 183,


- 185, 186, 196, 202, 262, 325, 344,
303, 386, 395, 415.
Shear-grinder, 438.
Shearman, 62, 82, 92, 110, 134, 214,
229, 321, 363, 414, 450, 468.
Sheriff, 296.
Shingler, 405 ; *see also* Tiler.
Shipmaster, *see* Captain.
Shipwright, 4(2), 27, 55, 60, 80, 83,
102, 120, 142, 155, 182, 202, 208,
211, 234, 248, 254, 257(2), 260(2),
266, 268, 277, 298, 303, 320, 323,
420, 430, 451, 481, 490.
" to the King, 33, 350.
Shoemaker, 13, 32, 85(2), 94, 113, 123,
124, 126, 166, 187, 213, 225, 229,
237, 239, 253, 264, 304, 323, 324,
331, 351, 356, 380, 452, 462, 464,
474 ; *see also* Cordwainer and
Corviser.
Sievemaker, 249.
Signet, clerk of the, *see* Clerk.
Silk-dyer, 319, 387.
Silk-weaver, 283, 330, 387, 396, 398,
474, 478.
Sinker of coining irons, 455.
Skinner, 4, 13, 25, 27, 35, 37, 38, 50,
56, 68, 74, 90, 117, 121, 123, 135,
140, 152, 162, 165(2), 167, 169,
171, 186, 191, 199, 201(2), 202,
207, 210, 227, 228, 247, 249, 274,
280, 295, 299, 309(2), 310, 313,
316, 321, 369, 398, 407(2), 415,
425, 427, 428, 434, 441, 447, 448,
456, 461, 467(2), 480, 483, 498,
499(2).
Slaymaker, 248.
Smith, 77, 101, 163, 178, 179, 191, 219,
249, 271, 275, 281, 334, 340, 345,
362, 402, 412 ; *see also* Black-
smith, Ironsmith, and Scythe-
smith.
Soapmaker, 86, 238.
Soldier, 245, 255 ; *see also* Ancient-
bearer, Colonel, and Horseman.
Spectacle-maker, 365 ; *see also*
Oculist.
Spurrier, 288.
Stables, Keeper of the King's, 441 ;
see also Groom.
Standard-bearer, *see* Ancient bearer.
Stationer, 4, 20, 23, 39, 60(3), 76, 84,
112, 121, 127, 133, 141, 212, 215(2),
218, 259(2), 301, 324, 330, 359,
393, 394, 397, 416, 423, 461, 478,
479, 490.
Steward, 40, 183, 239, 360, 380.
" to Lord Ellesmere, 156.
" of the Inner Temple, 278.
Stockingmaker, 71.
Student, 335, 346, 387.
Succentor, *see* Subchanter *under*
Chanter.
Surgeon, 41, 46, 96, 111, 157, 160, 164,
192, 203, 230, 243, 257, 263, 277,
285, 290, 300, 433, 437, 460 ; *see*
also Barber-surgeon.
" to the King, 8.
Surgeon's mate, 36.
Surveyor of Liveries, Court of Wards,
483.
" of the Ordnance, 292.
" of Victuals, 121.
" Swordbearer," 410.
Tailor, *passim*. (There are in all 331
tailors and merchant-tailors.)
" to the King, 310.
" of the Queen's Robes, 377.
Tallow-chandler, 10, 12, 52, 93, 123,
178, 210, 223, 245, 248(2), 269,
294, 298, 305, 325, 328, 334, 344,
351, 353, 354, 372, 384, 395, 397,
463, 467, 483, 501.
Tanner, 15, 30, 34, 48(2), 59, 72, 88,
94, 103, 110, 119, 120, 126, 134,
140, 144, 153, 165, 178, 190, 193,
223, 234, 240, 257, 260, 262, 271,
274, 277-9, 286(2), 291, 296,
314, 320, 323, 324, 338, 344 355,
363, 377, 378, 385, 387, 396, 402,
406, 415, 422, 430, 435, 439, 443,
446(2), 451, 459, 463(2), 468,
473(2), 474, 493-5 ; *see also*
Currier.
Tapster, 446.
Teller of the Exchequer, 70.
Tiler, 99, 259 ; *see also* Shingler.
Timberman, 170 ; *see also* Wood-
monger.
Tinner, 72.
Tomb-maker, 256.
Treasurer, *see* Lord Treasurer.
Trencher-maker, 189.
Trumpeter, 36, 171, 244, 328, 397, 412,
429, 468.
Tucker, 55, 329, 411 ; *see also* Fuller
and Walker.
Turkey Merchants' Company, 224.
Turner, 33, 88, 168, 184, 387.
Undergraduate, *see* Student.
Upholder or Upholster, 155, 156, 236,
259, 263, 446, 447, 455, 480, 490.
Usher, 215 ; *see also* Schoolmaster.
Verge, 228.
Vicar, 62, 70, 129, 148, 152, 153, 156,
175, 181, 192, 204, 209, 211, 218,
225, 235, 243-5, 270, 278, 304, 317,
360(2), 361(2), 365, 373, 378, 382,
402, 421, 445, 474, 477, 483, 486,
487, 494.

- Vicar choral, 190.
 Vicar general, 494.
 Victualler, 31, 90, 106, 109, 132, 136, 158, 182, 285, 333, 344, 480 (2).
 Victuals, surveyor of, *see* Surveyor.
 Vinegar-maker, 5, 147.
 Vintner, 11, 28, 47, 53 (3), 57, 68, 69, 70, 83, 86, 94, 95, 101, 103, 105, 116, 123, 132, 143, 172, 179 (2), 184 (2), 193, 207, 213-5, 218, 227, 232, 242, 249, 250 (2), 251 (2), 265, 266, 270, 276, 279, 287, 293, 294, 296, 311, 313, 315, 337, 338, 358, 370, 380, 387 (3), 396, 402, 410, 411, 425, 436, 440, 443, 457-9, 461, 474, 480, 487, 492.
 Waiter, *see* Daily Waiter and Quarter Waiter.
 Walker, 48, 477; *see also* Fuller and Tucker.
 Waller, 412.
 Want taker, 48.
 Wardrobe, keeper of the King's, 116; *see also* Tailor.
 „ Removing, *see* Yeoman.
 Wards and Liveries, Court of, *see* Clerk, Master, and Surveyor.
 Warriner, 304, 370.
 Waterbearer, 242.
 Waterman, 116, 132, 157, 187, 221, 330, 371, 384, 398, 448.
 Waxchandler, 107, 400 (2), 408, 464, 485; *see also* Chandler.
 Waxchandlery, *see* Chandlery.
 Weaver and Webster, 9, 22, 29, 32, 46, 58, 59, 63, 74, 80, 91, 101, 111, 131, 139, 150, 157, 166, 211 (2), 217, 218, 222, 234 (2), 237, 257, 297, 302, 309, 311, 321, 326, 334, 355, 356, 363 (2), 371, 373, 405, 416, 438, 439, 440, 451, 461, 465, 475, 482, 484, 491; *see also* Baymaker, Broad, Coverlet, Dorinck, Fustian, Narrow, Poldaves, Sack, Sack-cloth, Say, Silk, Taffeta, Woollen, and Worsted weavers.
 Wheeler, 321.
 Wheelwright, 7, 218, 307, 342, 405, 480, 494.
 Wherryman, 412; *see also* Boatman.
 White-baker, *see* Baker.
 White leather dresser, 78.
 Whitster, 486.
 Whittawer, 165; *see also* Collarmaker.
 Wine cooper, 99.
 Wine-porter, 108.
 „ to the King, 367.
 Woodbroker, 313.
 Woodmonger, 1, 119, 130, 141, 142, 174, 180, 276, 281, 314, 351 (2), 380, 414, 417, 461, 490; *see also* Timberman.
 Woodsetter, 38.
 Woodyard, *see* Sergeant.
 Woollen draper, 53, 65, 71 (2), 99, 105, 113, 134, 142, 146, 156, 161, 187, 207, 216, 220, 231, 247, 250, 289, 297, 317, 323, 335, 352, 366, 367, 400, 407, 411, 428, 442, 468.
 Woollen weaver, 83, 333, 480.
 Woolman, 79, 145, 306, 367, 385, 472.
 Woolwinder, 114, 140, 482.
 Worstead weaver, 82, 117, 325 (2), 362.
 Writer of the Court Letter, 274, 306, 494; *see also* Scrivener.
 Yarnwasher, 308.
 Yeoman, *passim*.
 „ of the King's Buttery, 360.
 „ of the Chamber, 115, 203, 218, 265, 279, 282, 332, 334, 348, 350, 362, 411, 464; *see also* Clerk of the Check.
 „ of the King's Chandlery, 280.
 „ of the Guard, 8, 77, 452, 498.
 „ of the Larder, 150.
 „ of the Scaldinghouse, 208.
 „ of the Removing Wardrobe of Beds, 500.

NOTES AND CORRIGENDA.

[NOTE.—The following corrigenda have been found necessary in the course of making the Index Locorum ; such mistakes in the first thirty-two pages as are obviously errors in reproduction are corrected below, in the same way as errors I have found in my own pages. Please see specially under pp. 5, 19, 30, and 455, for four omissions.—COMPILER.]

Page.

4. **Adams**, Thomas (1618), *for* Wishisbee *read* Wisbech.
- Addis** (1606), Nicholas, *after* husbandman *read* The Lee.
5. **Adeane**, Philomusis, *for* Felcham *read* Fetcham.
- „ Simon, *for* Wallington *read* Watlington.
- Adeney**, Roger, *after* St. Olave *add* Southwark.
- „ William, *for* Atton, Reignold, *read* Acton Reignold.
-  **Insert** 1610, **Adland**, Thomas, yeoman, Ertington, St. Nicholas, Guildford, Surrey. 82 Wingfield.
- Aldridge**, Richard, *for* Somerston *read* Somerton.
7. **Aldersey**, John, *add* [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street].
- Aldred**, Robert, *add* [P.A.B. Walberswick].
- After Alexander*, *add* *See also* **Elizaunder**.
8. **Allard**, Frances, *add* Rochester.
- Allen**, Anthony, *for* Ellington *read* Ellingham.
9. „ Hugh, *for* Sheipney *read* Shripney.
- „ John (32 Parker), *after* Lympsam *add* Somerset.
- „ Thomas (1609), *add* [P.A.B. Whitechapel, Middx.].
11. **Ameridith**, *add* *see also* **Meredith**.
12. **Andrew**, John (10 Stafford), *for* Bredyford *read* Bedyford.
13. **Andrews**, John (1616), *read* St. Clement, Cambridge ; Yaxley, Suffolk.
- Annesley**, James (1606), *for* Northcralg *read* North Cray.
14. **Antell**, William, *for* Sopcrofte *read* Topcrofte.
- Anwill**, Lewis, *for* Llanorothen *read* Llanvrothen ; *for* Transvenith, Trausvenith.
- Apasse**, John, *for* Marsh *read* Marshall.
- Ap David**, Evan, *for* 41 *read* 31 Weldon.
- „ Griffith, Ludlow, Salop, *not* Herefordshire.
- „ John, *for* Bromwood *read* Broniwood, *for* Brynlatche, Bryntalche.
15. **Ap Edenived**, Griffith, *for* Penstrower *read* Penstrowed.
- Ap Edmund**, David, *for* Littlebury *read* Lidbury.
- Ap Edward**, Roger, *for* Allerbury *read* Alberbury.
- Ap Eliza**, *read* Ap Elisar.
- Ap Evan**, *add* *See also* **Bevan**.
- Ap Griffith**, Morris, Ludlow, Salop, *not* Herefordshire.
- Ap Howell ap Jenkyn**, David, *for* Llansil in Swiney *read* Llansilin, Swiney.
16. **Ap Jenkin**, William John, *after* Langattoge *read* Gelding ; *before* sentence *read* 70 Dorset.
- Ap Jevan ap Jenkin**, Gruffith, *read* Llanvechangell Generglin, Cardigan ; Golenith, Machenllaeth, etc.
- Ap Jevan ap John**, John (1615), *for* Bettus, garnon, *read* Bettus Garnon.
- „ ap Meredith, Mathew, *for* Difryn, Llanlayre, *read* Difryn Llanfayre.
- „ William, *for* Bethons *read* Bethous.
- „ ap William, David, *bring up* to precede **Ap Jevan**, Alice.
- Ap John**, Jevan David (1611), *for* *See* **David**, *read* *See* **Jevan**, David ap John.
17. „ ap Jevan, Roland, *for* Llangeniwen *read* Llangenwen.
- „ Thomas, *after* Elsemere *read* Salop.
- Ap Llewellyn**, Gwyn, *for* Necquyse *read* Nerquyse.
- Ap Meredith**, Richard, *after* Iston *read* [*sic*] (*for* Ifton).

Page.

- Appleton, John, *for* Pudon *read* Rudon.
 „ Sir Roger, *for* Hadley Bowers *read* Hadleigh, Bures Gifford.
18. *After* **Approbarte** *add* see also **Ap Robert**.
Ap Richard, Hugh, *for* Fitzaters *read* Fitzwaters.
 „ **ap** Eliza, *read* **ap** Elisar.
After **Ap Robert**, *add* see also **Approbarte**.
19. *Insert* 1612, **Apsley**, Thomas, East Greenwich, Kent. 86 Fenner.
20. **Argent**, Nicholas, *for* Surrey *read* Warwickshire.
Aridge, John, *add* Iford.
Armiger, Edmund, *add* [P.A.B. St. Bride, Fleet Street].
Armstrong, Michael, *for* [Probate act, etc.] *read* [P.A.B. Goad[by], Leics.].
Arnold, Loot, *for* Pynner *read* pynner.
21. **Arscott**, George, *for* als. Gammyngton *read* als. Galmington.
22. **Arundell**, John (1612), *for* Doconeabarnes *read* Downebarnes. It should stand before the two of 1616.
 „ **Ashborner**, Mathew, *add* [P.A.B. St. Faith the Virgin].
Ashcombe, John, *before* Hannye *insert* West.
 „ Richard, *for* Sibscord *read* Sibford.
23. **Ashfield**, Thomas, *for* Chetham *read* Chesham.
Ashpoole, Simon, *read* Aberchwiler *before* Denbighshire, *and delete* Carmarthenshire.
24. **Askewe**, Edward, *for* Gotham *read* Cotham.
Asmere, Robert, *for* Essex *read* Herts.
Aspes als. **Appshawe**, John, *add* son of Roger Aspes and Margaret his wife, late citizens of Chester.
Astrey, William, *add* [P.A.B. St. Andrew, Holborn].
25. **Atfield**, John, *for* S. Hants. *read* Berks.
Athorne als. **Legge**, William, *for* Ufton *read* Ufton.
Atkins, Augustine, *for* Whitscanton *read* Whitstanton, Somerset.
 „ Edward, *for* Baynford *read* Braynford.
 „ Richard, *add a comma* between Leighton and Hope.
After **Atkins** *add* see also **Hatkyns**.
26. **Atkinson**, Robert, *for* Norkach *read* Northleach.
 „ Thomas (1615), *add* [P.A.B. St. Gregory by St. Paul].
Audley, Henry, *for* Colemanleigh *read* Coldhenleigh.
27. **Austen**, John (33 Wood), *for* Cawcott *read* Gawcott.
 „ John, 1608, *add* [P.A.B. St. Dunstan in the East]; *transpose this entry and the preceding one*.
 „ John (1615), *before* Horsmonden *add* Ruck, par. of.
 „ Nicholas, *for* Broxham *read* Bloxham.
28. *After* **Ayer** *insert* see also **Eyre**.
Ayliffe, Richard, *for* Bunckeworth *read* Brinkworth.
29. *After* **Ayton** *insert* see also **Eyton**.
30. **Bachelor**, Daniel, *for* 1618 *read* 1619.
Backer, *read* 1611, **Backer**, John de, son of William, St. Martin Outwich, London. (Translated out of Dutch.) 106 Wood.
Add, as next entry, **Backhouse**, **Chamberlain** als., *see* **Chamberlain**.
Bacon, Sir James, *add* [P.A.B. St. Giles, Cripplegate].
Badcock, Silvester, *for* Luscombe *read* Luccombe.
31. **Bagshawe**, Thomas, *add* [P.A.B. St. Magnus Martyr].
Baker, Arthur, *for* Compton, greenefeild, *read* Compton Greenefeild.
32. „ George, *for* 1618 *read* 1619.
 „ Jane, sentence 130 Cope *should be transferred to the following entry*.
 „ John (1606), *add* [P.A.B. St. Stephen].
 „ John (7 Windebanck), *for* Nantuset *read* Nantwich.
 „ John (66 Wood), *for* Angmer *read* Angmering.
40. **Barnes**, Walter, *for* Saxie *read* Sapie.
47. **Bayley**, John (1611), *for* Strubland *read* Shrubland.
51. **Beetson**, Robert, *for* Ileford *read* Sleaford.

- Page.
55. **Berry**, William (1605), *for* Tucker *read* tucker.
56. **Besson**, *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.
60. **Bishop**, Thomas, *for* Gleygott *read* Cleygott.
64. **Bolock**, Rowland, *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.
For Bolock see Bullock, read see also Bullock.
65. **Boone**, *for* Bonn *read* Boun.
68. **Bowdler**, Thomas (1606), *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.
Bowes, Sir William; Stretlam *is in* Barnard Castle *not* Gainford, *here miswritten* Gamford.
71. **Bradlaugh**, John, *add* Aldburgh.
73. **Breene**, Garret, *add* sentence 77 **Lawe**, *which has been entered under Bryan, that being the spelling in the sentence.*
Bremble, Thomas, *for* Cole *read* Cote.
77. **Bromhall**, *for* Gloucs. *read* Gloucester.
80. **Browne**, Nicholas (1613), *for* Uscote *read* Ufcote.
82. *To Bryant, Grant als., add "and 1617" to the date* 1605.
89. **Butter**, *for* Denham *read* Dedham.
96. **Chamberlain als. Backhouse**, *for* Doxly *read* Doxey.
102. **Church**, Richard, *for* Caucourte *read* Cancourte.
108. **Cobb**, Edmund, *for* Suffolk *read* Norfolk.
110. **Cole**, Edward (1607), *for* Sussex *read* Suffolk.
138. **Delaune**. Mr. J. Challenor Smith kindly points out that this man's son Nathaniel appears under **Lanne** (*see* pedigree, Visitation of London, 1634). Therefore *add here* *see also* **Lanne**.
139. **Dennys**, George, *for* Eastbourne *read* Easebourne.
Desbonuries. Mr. Challenor Smith points out that this should be read **Desbouuries**.
141. *After Dinnyng* *add* *see also* **Dunnyng**.
149. *After Dunnyng* *add* *see also* **Dinnyng**.
152. **Ederidge**, *for* Knighstone *read* Kinghstone.
167. Mr. Challenor Smith has kindly pointed out that the name written in register and MS. calendar as **Fishide als. Lowe**, and so arranged in this calendar should be **Fifhide**.
188. **Glace**, Edward, *for* Llanuerewig *read* Llannerewig.
201. **Griffith**, Edward (1614), *for* Hydstand *read* Hydsland.
" John (1607), *for* [co. Hereford] *read* Salop.
211. **Hardware**, Henry, *for* (Ashton Hayes) *read* Tarvin.
213. **Harris**, Dorothy, *for* Radnor *read* co. Monmouth.
" Launcelot, *for* Wilts. *read* Salop.
215. **Hart**, Thomas (1613), *for* (Ringwood) *read* (Ellingham).
222. **Hayward**, Thomas (1616), *for* Berks. *read* Wilts.
229. **Hill**, Simon, *for* Somerset *read* Gloucs.
234. **Holland**, Thomas (1613), *for* Slottesden *read* Stottesden.
237. *Delete* *see also* **Whaper**.
274. *After Lanne* *add* *see also* **Delaune** (*in accordance with note on that name*).
278. *Delete the entry* **Leese, Greene als.** ; *it is* **Leafe**, and is so calendared.
284. **Lingen**, Thomas, *for* Wilton *read* Witton.
287. *After Lockson* *add* *see also* **Loxson**.
289. **Lovett**, Henry, *after* Leics. *add* [*sic. It is in* Bigby, Lincs.].
290. *After Loxson* *add* *see also* **Lockson**.
Lucy, Timothy, *insert comma after* Hugford.
291. **Luenen**, *for* Sadler *read* Sadela.
297. **Marshall**, John (1605), *for* (Denstone) *read* (Rocester).
305. *The two* Edmund **Meese** *entries refer to the same person.*
After **Melborne**, *add* *see also* **Milborne**.
307. **Merrick**, William (1613), *delete this entry*.
309. *After* **Milborne** *add* *see also* **Melborne**.
330. **Nott**, Thomas, *for* Herts. *read* Beds.
342. **Paston**, Sir William, *delete* (Oxnead).

- Page.
353. **Pigott**, Gervase, *delete* (Ordsall).
 " Thomas, *after* Surrey *add* (*sic*).
355. **Pittard**, Henry, *for* Coale *read* Coate.
365. **Pritchard**, John (1615), *for* Relphe *read* Replie.
374. **Reeve**, Francis, *for* Somerset *read* Gloucs.
391. **Sandys**, Sir Edwin. Mr. Page Turner has kindly pointed out that (Socon) should be replaced by (Bray)
419. **Southall**, Thomas, *for* co. Hereford *read* Salop.
438. **Tennand**, Peter, *for* Spaubie *read* Spanbie.
455. *Insert (after* **Tyringham**, Sir Anthony): 1613, **Tyringham** (Teringham), Francis, Leicester. 106 Capell.
458. **Verch Griffith**, Gwen, *for* Montgomery *read* Merioneth.
482. **Wicherley**, Richard, *for* Cline *read* Clive.
488. **Wills**, John (1616, *the second*), *for* Cambs. *read* Dorset.
502. **Younge**, Patrick, *for* Somerset *read* Gloucs.
506. *After* **Cumnor** *delete* and *under* **Oxon**.
507. **Sonning** *add* *See also under* **Oxon**.
527. *To* **Penley** (Flint), *add* *See also under* **Salop**.
530. *Insert* **Iccomb**, *see under* **Worcestershire**.
535. *To* **Dixton** *add* *See also under* **Monmouthshire**.
 From **Bockleton** *delete* *See also under* **Worcestershire**.
537. **Barkway**, *add* [24].
548. *Insert* **Cranford**, 24.

2

2.

209 m 202 m



